aN+

bgoN+

tipn+

[mteO 3](#_Toc208347912)

[mr+kos+ 41](#_Toc208347913)

[luks+ 65](#_Toc208347914)

[huAn+ 105](#_Toc208347915)

[mN gw 135](#_Toc208347916)

[rom 173](#_Toc208347917)

[1 korin+t 189](#_Toc208347918)

[2 korin+to 205](#_Toc208347919)

[Glsiy 215](#_Toc208347920)

[Efeso 221](#_Toc208347921)

[filipos+ 227](#_Toc208347922)

[koloss+ 231](#_Toc208347923)

[1 teslonik 235](#_Toc208347924)

[2 teslonik 239](#_Toc208347925)

[1 timoteO 241](#_Toc208347926)

[2 timoteO 246](#_Toc208347927)

[Tito 249](#_Toc208347928)

[filemon+ 251](#_Toc208347929)

[mN heb+reO 252](#_Toc208347930)

[sn+tiAgo 264](#_Toc208347931)

[1 ped+ro 268](#_Toc208347932)

[2 ped+ro 273](#_Toc208347933)

[1 huAn+ 276](#_Toc208347934)

[2 huAn+ 280](#_Toc208347935)

[3 huAn+ 281](#_Toc208347936)

[huds+ 282](#_Toc208347937)

[phyg+ 284](#_Toc208347938)

mteO

**kbnt 1**

aN+ Ak+lt+ nN+ lhi ni jesuk+ris+to, n Ank+ ni dvid+, n Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+.

**2** ngiN+ Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+ si IsAk+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni IsAk+ si hkob+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hkob+ si hud At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+;

**3** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hud ky+ tmr+ si fres+ At+ si zr; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni fres+ si Es+rom+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Es+rom+ si Arm+;

**4** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Arm+ si Amindb+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Amindb+ si nAson+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni nAson+ si sl+mon+;

**5** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni sl+mon+ ky+ rhb+ si boOz+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni boOz+ ky+ rut+ si Obed+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Obed+ si jese.

**6** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hese AN+ hriN+ si dvid+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni dvid+ si slomon+, doOn+ s ngiN+ Asw ni UriAs+;

**7** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni slomon+ si reboAm+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni reboAm+ si AbiAs+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni AbiAs+ si As;

**8** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni As si hosft+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hosft+ si horm+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni horm+ si OziAs+;

**9** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni OziAs+ si hoAtm+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hoAtm+ si Akz+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Akz+ si EzequIAs+;

**10** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni EzekiAs+ si mnses+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni mnses+ si Amon+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Amon+ si josiAs+;

**11** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hosiAs+ si hekoniAs+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+, nN+ pnhon+ nN+ pg+kdlN+bihg+ s bbiloniA.

**12** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ pg+kdlN+bihg+ s bbiloniA, Ay+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hekoniAs+ si sltiEl+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni sltiEl+ si zorobbel+;

**13** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni zorobbel+ si AbiUd+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni AbiUd+ si EliAkuwim+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni EliAkuwim+ si Azor+;

**14** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Azor+ si sdok+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni sdok+ si Akuwim+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Akuwim+ si EliUd+;

**15** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni EliUd+ si EleAzr+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni EleAzr+ si mtn+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni mtn+ si hkob+;

**16** at+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni hkob+ si hose Asw ni mriA, n siyN+ nNnk+ ky+ hesus+, n siyN+ tintwg+ n k+ris+to.

**17** s mktuwid+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN slit+sliN+ lhi buht+ ky+ Ab+rhm+ hN+gn+ ky+ dvid+ Ay+ lbiNpt+ n slit+sliN+ lhi; At+ buht+ ky+ dvid+ hN+gn+ s pg+dlN+bihg+ s bbiloniA Ay+ lbiNpt+ n sli’t+sliN+ lhi; At+ buht+ s pg+kdlN+bihg+ s bbiloniA hN+gn+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ lbiNpt+ n sli’t+sliN+ lhi.

**18** aN+ pg+kpNnk+ N ky+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ gnito: nN+ si mriA n kniyN+ In Ay+ mgAsw ky+ hose, bgo sil mg+sm Ay+ nsum+puNN+ siy’y+ ng+ddlN+tO s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**19** at+ si hose n kniyN+ Asw, plib+hs’y+ llkiN+ mtuwid+, At+ Ayw+ n Ihyg+ s md+l AN+ kniyN+ kpurihn+, Ay+ ng+psiyN+ hiwlyn+ siy nN+ lihim+.

**20** dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ pingiIsip+ niy Ito, nrito, AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ npkit s kniy s pnginip+, n ng+ssbi: hose, Ank+ ni dvid+, huwg+ kN+ mNm+b s pg+tN+gp+ ky+ mriA n IyoN+ Asw: spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ dindlN+tO Ay+ s Es+piritu sn+to.

**21** at+ siy’y+ mNNnk+ nN+ IsN+ llke; At+ AN+ pNlN+ Ittwg+ mo s kniy’y+ hesus+; spg+k’t+ Ililig+ts+ niy AN+ kniyN+ byn+ s knilN+ mN kslnn+.

**22** at+ nN+yri N AN+ lht+ nN+ Ito, UpN+ mgnp+ AN+ sinlit nN+ pNinoOn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet, n ng+ssbi,

**23** nrito, AN+ dlg’y+ mg+ddlN+tO At+ mNNnk+ nN+ IsN+ llke, At+ AN+ pNlN+ Ittwg+ nil s kniy Ay+ EmnuEl+; n kuN+ liliwngin+, Ay+ sums Atin+ AN+ diOs+.

**24** at+ ng+bNon+ si hose s kniyN+ pg+kktulog+, At+ ginw niy AN+ Ayon+ s Ipingutos+ s kniy nN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ tinN+gp+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw;

**25** at+ hin+di nkill siy hN+gn+ s mIpNnk+ AN+ IsN+ llke: At+ tinwg+ niy AN+ kniyN+ pNlN+ jesus+.

**Kbnt 2**

nN+ IpNnk+ N si hesus+ s bet+lehem+ nN+ hudeA s mN kArwn+ nN+ hriN+ si herodes+, nrito, AN+ mN pn+ts+ n llke Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ s heruslem+ mul s silNnn+, n ng+sisipg+sbi,

**2** sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ IpinNnk+ n hri nN+ mN hudiO? spg+k’t+ AmiN+ nkit AN+ kniyN+ bituIn+ s silNnn+, At+ nprito kmi UpN+ siy’y+ sm+bhin+.

**3** nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ hriN+ si herodes+, Ay+ ngulumihN+gn+ siy, At+ pti nN+ buON+ jeruslem+.

**4** at+ pg+ktipon+ s lht+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ mN Es+k+rib nN+ byn+, Ay+ siniyst+ niy s knil kuN+ sAn+ ky IpNNnk+ AN+ k+ris+to.

**5** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, s bet+lehem+ nN+ hudeA: spg+k’t+ gnito AN+ pg+ksult+ nN+ p+ropet,

**6** at+ Ikw+ bet+lehem+, n lup nN+ hud, s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di Ikw+ AN+ pinkmliIt+ s mN pNuloN+ byn+ nN+ hud: spg+k’t+ mul s Iyo’y+ llbs+ AN+ IsN+ gober+ndor+, n siyN+ mgigiN+ ps+tor+ nN+ AkiN+ byN+ Is+rEl+.

**7** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ tinwg+ ni herodes+ nN+ lihim+ AN+ mN pn+ts+ n llke, At+ kniyN+ siniyst+ nN+ buON+ INt+ s knil AN+ pnhoN+ IsinilN+ nN+ bituIn+.

**8** at+ pinyOn+ niy sil s bet+lehem+, At+ sinbi, kyo’y+ mg+siproOn+ At+ Ipg+tnoN+ nN+ buON+ INt+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s sN+gol+; At+ pg+ksum+poN+ nin+yo s kniy, Ay+ Ipg+bigy+alm+ nin+yo s Akin+, UpN+ Ako nm’y+ mkproOn+ At+ siy’y+ AkiN+ sm+bhin+.

**9** at+ sil, pg+krinig+ s hri Ay+ ng+siyOn+ nN+ knilN+ lkd+; At+ nrito, AN+ bituIN+ knilN+ nkit s silNnn+, Ay+ nNun s knil hN+gn+ s sumpit+ At+ tumigil+ s tpt+ nN+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ sNol+.

**10** at+ nN+ mkit nil AN+ bituIn+, Ay+ nNglk+ sil nN+ di kwsN+ glk+.

**11** at+ ng+sipsok+ sil s bhy+, At+ nNkit nil AN+ sN+gol+ n ksm nN+ kniyN+ InN+ si mriA; At+ nNg+ptirp sil At+ nNg+sism+b s kniy; At+ pg+kbuks+ nil nN+ knilN+ mN kymnn+ Ay+ Inihn+dog+ nil s kniy AN+ mN Aly+, n gin+to At+ kmN+yn+ At+ mir.

**12** at+ plib+hs’y+ ping+sbihn+ sil nN+ diOs+ s pnginip+ n huwg+ silN+ mNg+blik+ ky+ herodes+, Ay+ nNg+siUwi sil s knilN+ sriliN+ lupIn+ s IbN+ dAn+.

**13** nN+ mNkAlis+ N sil, nrito, AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ npkit ky+ hose s pnginip+, n ng+ssbi, mg+bNon+ k At+ dl+hin+ mo AN+ sN+gol+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ In, At+ tumks+ k hN+gn+ s Ehip+to, At+ dumoOn+ k hN+gn+ s sbihin+ ko s Iyo: spg+k’t+ hhnpin+ ni herodes+ AN+ sN+gol+ UpN+ siy’y+ puk+sIn+.

**14** at+ siy’y+ ng+bNon+ At+ dinl AN+ sN+gol+ At+ AN+ In nito s kingbihn+, At+ nps Egip+to;

**15** at+ dumoOn+ hN+gn+ s pg+kmty+ ni herodes+: UpN+ mgnp+ AN+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet, n ng+ssbi, mul s Ehip+to Ay+ tinwg+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Ank+.

**16** nN+ mg+kgyon+, nN+ mpn+sin+ ni herodes+ n siy’y+ ping+lruAn+ nN+ mN pn+ts+ n llke, Ay+ nglit+ n mInm+, At+ ngutos+, At+ Ipinpty+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN sN+gol+ n llke n nNs bet+lehem+, At+ s buON+ plibot+libot+ noOn+, mul s gulN+ n dlwN+ tOn+ hN+gn+ s pbb, Alin+sunod+ s pnhon+ nN+ kniyN+ mINt+ n pg+ksiyst+ s mN pn+ts+ n llke.

**17** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ngnp+ AN+ sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet heremiAs+, n ng+ssbi,

**18** IsN+ tinig+ Ay+ nrinig+ s rm, pnnNis+ At+ klgim+lgim+ n Iyk+, tintNisn+ ni rkel+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+; At+ Ayw+ n siyN+ mAliw+, spg+k’t+ sil’y+ wl n.

**19** nuni’t+ pg+kmty+ ni herodes+, nrito, AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ npkit s pnginip+ ky+ hose s Ehip+to, n ng+ssbi,

**20** mg+bNon+ k At+ dl+hin+ mo AN+ sN+gol+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ In, At+ pumtuNo k s lupIn+ nN+ Is+rEl+: spg+k’t+ nNmty+ n AN+ nNg+mimiti s buhy+ nN+ sNol+.

**21** at+ ng+bNon+ siy At+ dinl AN+ sN+gol+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ In, At+ pumtuNo s lup nN+ Is+rEl+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mblitAn+ niy n si Ar+kelO AN+ ng+hhri s hudeA n khlili nN+ kniyN+ AmN+ si herodes+, Ay+ ntkot+ siyN+ pumtuNo roOn+; At+ plib+hs’y+ ping+sbihn+ nN+ diOs+ s pnginip+, Ay+ nptuNo siy s mN skop+ nN+ glileA,

**23** at+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ At+ tumhn+ s IsN+ byN+ tintwg+ n nzret+; UpN+ mgnp+ AN+ mN sinlit nN+ mN p+ropet, n siy’y+ ttwgiN+ nzreno.

**Kbnt 3**

at+ nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ dumtiN+ si huAn+ bUtis+t, n nNNrl+ s IlN+ nN+ hudeA, n ng+ssbi,

**2** mNg+sisi kyo; spg+k’t+ mlpit+ n AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ito yON+ sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+, n ng+ssbi, AN+ tinig+ nN+ IsN+ sumisigw+ s IlN+, Ihn+d nin+yo AN+ dAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, tuwirin+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ mN ln+ds+.

**4** si huAn+ N Ay+ nnnmit+ nN+ blhibo nN+ kmel+yo, At+ my+ IsN+ pmig+kis+ n ktd+ s plibot+ nN+ kniyN+ by+wN+; At+ AN+ kniyN+ pg+kIn+ Ay+ mN blN+ At+ pulot+puk+yutn+.

**5** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ nilbs+ siy nN+ heruslem+, At+ nN+ buON+ hudeA, At+ nN+ buON+ lupIn+ s plibot+libot+ nN+ jor+dn+;

**6** at+ sil’y+ kniyN+ binbUtis+muhn+ s Ilog+ nN+ hor+dn+, n Ipinhhyg+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit niyN+ mrmi s mN friseO At+ sduseO n ng+sisiproOn+ s kniyN+ pg+bbUtis+mo, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, kyoN+ lhi nN+ mN UlupoN+, sino AN+ s In+yo’y+ ng+pUnw UpN+ mg+sitks+ s glit+ n drtiN+?

**8** kyo N’y+ mNg+buN nN+ krpt+dpt+ s pg+sisisi:

**9** at+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNgisip+ n mNg+sbi s In+yoN+ srili, si Ab+rhm+ AN+ AmiN+ Am; spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n mN+yyriN+ mkpg+plitw+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ mN Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+ s mN btoN+ Ito.

**10** at+ Nyon+ p’y+ nklgy+ n AN+ plkol+ s Ugt+ nN+ mN punoN+ khoy+: AN+ bw’t+ punoN+ khoy+ N n hin+di ng+bubuNN+ mbuti Ay+ pinuputol+ At+ Inihhgis+ s Apoy+.

**11** s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ binbUtis+muhn+ ko kyo s tubig+ s pg+sisisi: dtpuw’t+ AN+ dumrtiN+ s hulihn+ ko Ay+ lloN+ mkpN+yrihn+ ky+ s Akin+, n hin+di Ako krpt+dpt+ mg+dl nN+ kniyN+ pN+ypk+: siy AN+ s In+yo’y+ mg+bbUtis+mo s Es+piritu sn+to At+ Apoy:

**12** ns kniyN+ kmy+ AN+ kniyN+ kly+ky+, At+ lilinisin+ niyN+ lubos+ AN+ kniyN+ giIkn+; At+ titipunin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ t+rigo s bNn+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ dymi Ay+ susunugin+ s Apoy+ n hin+di mppty+.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ nproOn+ si hesus+ mul s glileA At+ lumpit+ ky+ huAn+ s Ilog+ nN+ hor+dn+, UpN+ siy’y+ bUtis+muhn+ niy.

**14** dtpuw’t+ Ibig+ siyN+ sn+slIn+ ni huAn+, n ng+ssbi, kinkIlNn+ ko n Ako’y+ IyoN+ bUtis+muhn+, At+ Ikw+ AN+ npririto s Akin+?

**15** nuni’t+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s kniy, pygn+ mo Nyon+: spg+k’t+ gn+yn+ AN+ nrrpt+ s Atin+, AN+ pg+gnp+ nN+ buON+ ktuwirn+. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ pinygn+ niy siy.

**16** at+ nN+ mbUtis+muhn+ si hesus+, pg+dk’y+ Umhon+ s tubig+: At+ nrito, nNbuk+sn+ s kniy AN+ mN lNit+, At+ nkit niy AN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+ n bumbbN+ tuld+ s IsN+ klpti, At+ lumlpg+ s kniy;

**17** at+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n mul s mN lNit+, n ng+ssbi, Ito AN+ sinisin+t koN+ Ank+, n siy koN+ lubos+ n kinlulug+dn+.

**Kbnt 4**

nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Inihtid+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to si hesus+ s IlN+ UpN+ siy’y+ tuk+suhin+ nN+ diAb+lo.

**2** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpgyunoN+ Apt+ n puN+ Arw+ At+ Apt+ n puN+ gbi, s wks+ Ay+ ngutom+ siy.

**3** at+ AN+ mnunuk+so Ay+ dumtiN+ At+ ng+sbi s kniy, kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ Ipgutos+ mo n AN+ mN btoN+ Ito Ay+ mgiN+ mN tinpy+.

**4** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+, At+ sinbi, nsusult+, hin+di s tinpy+ lmN+ mbubuhy+ AN+ tO, kun+di s bw’t+ slitN+ lumlbs+ s bibig+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ dinl siy nN+ diAb+lo s byN+ bnl+; At+ Inilgy+ siy s tluk+tok+ nN+ tem+p+lo,

**6** at+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ mg+ptihulog+ k: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, siy’y+ mg+bibilin+ s kniyN+ mN AN+hel+ tuN+kol+ s Iyo: At+, AAllyn+ k nN+ knilN+ mN kmy+, bk mtisod+ k nN+ IyoN+ pA s IsN+ bto.

**7** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, nsusult+ din+ nmn+, huwg+ moN+ tutuk+suhin+ AN+ pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+.

**8** muliN+ dinl siy nN+ diAb+lo s IsN+ bun+dok+ n lub+hN+ mtAs+, At+ Ipinmls+ s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN khriAn+ s sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nil;

**9** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ Ibibigy+ ko s Iyo, kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mg+pptirp At+ ssm+bhin+ mo Ako.

**10** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, humyo k, stns+: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, s pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+ ssm+b k, At+ siy lmN+ AN+ IyoN+ pg+liliN+kurn+.

**11** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Iniwn+ siy nN+ diAb+lo; At+ nrito, ng+sidtiN+ AN+ mN AN+hel+ At+ siy’y+ ping+liN+kurn+.

**12** nN+ mrinig+ N niy n si huAn+ Ay+ dinkip+, Ay+ Umuwi siy s glileA;

**13** at+ pg+kIwn+ s nzret+, Ay+ nproOn+ siy At+ tumhn+ s kper+nUm+, n ns tbi nN+ dgt+, s mN hN+gnn+ nN+ zbulon+ At+ nef+tli:

**14** UpN+ mgnp+ AN+ sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+ n ng+ssbi,

**15** aN+ lup ni zbulon+ At+ AN+ lup ni nef+tli, s gwiN+ dgt+, s dko p roOn+ nN+ hor+dn+, glileA nN+ mN gen+til+,

**16** aN+ byN+ nlulug+mok+ s kdilimn+, Ay+ nkkit nN+ dkilN+ Ilw+, At+ s nNlulug+mok+ s poOk+ At+ lilim+ nN+ kmtyn+, Ay+ lumiwng+ s knil AN+ Ilw+.

**17** mul noOn+ Ay+ ng+psimulN+ mNrl+ si hesus+, At+ mg+sbi, mNg+sisi kyo; spg+k’t+ mlpit+ n AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**18** at+ s pg+llkd+ niy s tbi nN+ dgt+ nN+ glileA; Ay+ nkit niy AN+ dlwN+ mg+kptid+, si simon+ n tintwg+ n ped+ro, At+ si An+d+res+ n kniyN+ kptid+, n Inihuhulog+ AN+ IsN+ lm+bt+ s dgt+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ mN mmmlky.

**19** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+sisunod+ kyo s hulihn+ ko, At+ ggwin+ ko kyoN+ mN mmmlky nN+ mN tO.

**20** at+ pg+dk’y+ Iniwn+ nil AN+ mN lm+bt+, At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**21** at+ pg+lkd+ s dko roOn+ Ay+ nkit niy AN+ dlw pN+ mg+kptid+, si sn+tiAgo n Ank+ ni zebedeO, At+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n si huAn+, s dON+ n ksm si zebedeO n knilN+ Am, n ng+sisipg+hyum nN+ knilN+ mN lm+bt+; At+ sil’y+ kniyN+ tinwg+.

**22** at+ pg+dk’y+ Iniwn+ nil AN+ dON+ At+ AN+ knilN+ Am, At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**23** at+ nilibot+ ni hesus+ AN+ buON+ glileA, n ng+tuturo s mN singog nil, At+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ khriAn+, At+ ng+ppgliN+ nN+ lht+ nN+ srisriN+ skit+ At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ krm+dmn+ n ns mN tO.

**24** at+ lumgnp+ AN+ pg+kbn+tog+ niy s buON+ siriA: At+ knilN+ dindl s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN my+ krm+dmn+, At+ AN+ mN pinipig+hti nN+ srisriN+ skit+ At+ phirp+, At+ AN+ mN InAlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO, At+ AN+ mN himtyin+, At+ AN+ mN lum+po: At+ sil’y+ pinggliN+ niy.

**25** at+ sinun+dn+ siy nN+ lub+hN+ krmihN+ tO mul s glileA At+ dekpolis+ At+ heruslem+ At+ hudeA At+ mul s dkoN+ Ibyo nN+ hor+dn+.

**Kbnt 5**

at+ pg+kkit s mN krmihn+, Ay+ Umhon+ siy s bun+dok+: At+ pg+kUpo niy, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd:

**2** at+ binuk niy AN+ kniyN+ bibig+ At+ tinuruAn+ sil, n sinsbi,

**3** mppld+ AN+ mN mpg+pkum+b+loOb+: spg+k’t+ knil AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**4** mppld+ AN+ nNhhpis+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ AAliwin+.

**5** mppld+ AN+ mAAmo: spg+k’t+ mmnhin+ nil AN+ lup.

**6** mppld+ AN+ nNgugutom+ At+ nNUUhw+ s ktuwirn+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ bubusugin+.

**7** mppld+ AN+ mN mhbgin+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ khhbgn+.

**8** mppld+ AN+ mN my+ mlinis+ n puso: spg+k’t+ mkikit nil AN+ diOs+.

**9** mppld+ AN+ mN mpg+pyp: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ ttwgiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**10** mppld+ AN+ mN pinguUsig+ dhil+ s ktuwirn+: spg+k’t+ knil AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**11** mppld+ kyo pg+k kyo’y+ InAlimur, At+ kyo’y+ pinguUsigt+ kyo’y+ ping+wiwikAn+ nN+ srisriN+ msm n pwN+ ksinuNliNn+, dhil+ s Akin+.

**12** mNglk+ kyo, At+ mNg+syN+ totoO: spg+k’t+ mlki AN+ gn+ti s In+yo s lNit+: spg+k’t+ gyon+ din+ AN+ knilN+ pg+kUsig+ s mN p+ropet n nNUn s In+yo.

**13** kyo AN+ Asin+ nN+ lup: Nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ Asin+ Ay+ tumbN+, Ay+ Ano AN+ Ipg+ppAlt+? wl nN+ Ano p mN+ kbuluhn+, kun+di UpN+ Itpon+ s lbs+ At+ yurkn+ nN+ mN tO.

**14** kyo AN+ Ilw+ nN+ sN+libutn+. AN+ IsN+ byn+ n nttyo s Ibbw+ nN+ IsN+ bun+dok+ Ay+ hin+di mIttgo.

**15** hin+di rin+ N pinniniNsn+ AN+ IsN+ Ilwn+, At+ Inillgy+ s Illim+ nN+ IsN+ tkln+, kun+di s tlgN+ llg+yn+ nN+ Ilw+; At+ lumiliwng+ s lht+ nN+ nNs bhy+.

**16** lumiwng+ n gyon+ AN+ In+yoN+ Ilw+ s hrp+ nN+ mN tO; UpN+ mNkit nil AN+ In+yoN+ mbubutiN+ gw, At+ knilN+ luwl+htiIn+ AN+ In+yoN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**17** huwg+ nin+yoN+ IsipiN+ Ako’y+ nprito UpN+ sirIn+ AN+ kUtusn+ O AN+ mN p+ropet: Ako’y+ nprito hin+di UpN+ sirIn+, kun+di UpN+ gnpin+.

**18** spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hN+gn+ s mNwl AN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ lup, AN+ IsN+ tul+dok+ O IsN+ kud+lit+, s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di mwwl s kUtusn+, hN+gn+ s mgnp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**19** ky’t+ AN+ sinomN+ sumuwy+ s Is s kliIt+liItN+ mN Utos+ n Ito, At+ Ituro AN+ gyon+ s mN tO, Ay+ ttwgiN+ kliIt+liItn+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ sinomN+ gumnp+ At+ Ituro, Ito’y+ ttwgiN+ dkil s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**20** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n kuN+ hin+di hihigit+ AN+ In+yoN+ ktuwirn+ s ktuwirn+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di kyo mg+sisipsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**21** nrinig+ nin+yo n sinbi s mN tO s Un, huwg+ kN+ ppty+; At+ AN+ sinomN+ pumty+ Ay+ mpps pNnib+ s khtuln:

**22** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ bw’t+ mpoOt+ s kniyN+ kptid+ Ay+ mpps pNnib+ s khtuln+; At+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+sbi s kniyN+ kptid+, rk, Ay+ mpps pNnib+ s sned+rin+; At+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+sbi, Ulol+ k, Ay+ mpps pNnib+ s Im+piEr+no nN+ Apoy+.

**23** ky’t+ kuN+ Inihhn+dog+ mo AN+ IyoN+ hIn+ s dm+bn, At+ doO’y+ mAlAl mo n AN+ IyoN+ kptid+ Ay+ my+roON+ AnomN+ lbn+ s Iyo,

**24** Iwn+ mo roOn+ s hrp+ nN+ dm+bn AN+ hIn+ mo, At+ yumOn+ k nN+ IyoN+ lkd+, mkipg+ksun+do k mun s IyoN+ kptid+, At+ kuN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ mg+blik+ k At+ Ihn+dog+ mo AN+ IyoN+ hIn+.

**25** mkipg+ksun+do k Agd+ s IyoN+ kAlit+, smn+tlN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ksm niy s dAn+; bk Ibigy+ k nN+ kAlit+ mo s hukom+, At+ Ibigy+ k nN+ hukom+ s punoN+ kwl+, At+ Ipsok+ k s bilN+guAn+.

**26** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, hin+di k AAlis+ doOn+ s AnomN+ prAn+, hN+gn+ hin+di mo mpg+byrn+ AN+ ktpus+tpusN+ beles+.

**27** nrinig+ nin+yoN+ sinbi, huwg+ kN+ mNNlun+y:

**28** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ bw’t+ tumiNin+ s IsN+ bbE n tg+ly+ AN+ msmN+ hNd+ Ay+ ng+kksl, n nN+ pNNlun+y s kniyN+ puso.

**29** at+ kuN+ AN+ knn+ moN+ mt Ay+ nkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ dukitin+ mo, At+ IyoN+ Itpon+: spg+k’t+ my+ mppkinbN+ k p n mwl AN+ Is s mN sN+kp+ nN+ IyoN+ ktwn+, At+ huwg+ AN+ buON+ ktwn+ mo Ay+ mbulid+ s Im+piEr+no.

**30** at+ kuN+ AN+ knn+ moN+ kmy+ Ay+ nkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ putulin+ mo, At+ IyoN+ Itpon+: spg+k’t+ my+ mppkinbN+ k p n mwl AN+ Is s mN sN+kp+ nN+ IyoN+ ktwn+, At+ huwg+ AN+ buON+ ktwn+ mo Ay+ mps Im+piEr+no.

**31** sinbi rin+ nmn+, AN+ sinomN+ llke n Ihiwly+ n AN+ kniyN+ Asw, Ay+ big+yn+ niy siy nN+ ksultn+ nN+ pg+hihiwly+:

**32** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ sinomN+ llke n Ihiwly+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw, libn+ n lmN+ kuN+ s pkikiApid+ AN+ dhil+, Ay+ siy AN+ s kniy’y+ ng+bibigy+ kdhilnn+ nN+ pNNlun+y: At+ AN+ sinomN+ mgsw s kniy kuN+ nIhiwly+ n siy Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ pNNlun+y.

**33** bukod+ s rito’y+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ n sinbi s mN tO s Un, huwg+ kN+ mnunum+p nN+ di ktotohN+gn+, kun+di tutup+din+ mo s pNinoOn+ AN+ IyoN+ mN sum+p:

**34** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ipnum+p AN+ Anomn+; khit+ AN+ lNit+, spg+k’t+ siyN+ luk+lukn+ nN+ diOs+;

**35** khit+ AN+ lup, spg+k’t+ siyN+ tuN+tuNn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pA; khit+ AN+ heruslem+, spg+k’t+ siyN+ byn+ nN+ dkilN+ hri.

**36** khit+ mn+ AN+ Ulo mo Ay+ huwg+ moN+ Ipnum+p, spg+k’t+ hin+di k mkggw nN+ IsN+ buhok+ n mputi O mItim+.

**37** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mgigiN+ pnnlit nin+yo’y+, OO, OO; hin+di, hin+di; spg+k’t+ AN+ humigit+ p rito Ay+ buht+ s msm.

**38** nrinig+ nin+yoN+ sinbi, mt s mt, At+ Nipin+ s Nipin+:

**39** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, huwg+ kyoN+ mkilbn+ s msmN+ tO: kun+di s sinomN+ s Iyo’y+ summ+pl+ s knn+ moN+ pis+Ni, Ihrp+ mo nmn+ s kniy AN+ kbil.

**40** at+ s mgibig+ n Ikw+ Ay+ Ipg+sk+dl+, At+ kunin+ s Iyo AN+ IyoN+ tunik, Ay+ Iwn+ mo rin+ nmn+ s kniy AN+ IyoN+ blbl+.

**41** at+ s sinomN+ pipilit+ s Iyo n Ikw+ Ay+ lumkd+ nN+ IsN+ mil+y, Ay+ lumkd+ k nN+ dlwN+ mil+y n ksm niy.

**42** big+yn+ mo AN+ s Iyo’y+ humihiNi, At+ huwg+ moN+ tlik+dn+ AN+ s Iyo’y+ nNuNutN+.

**43** nrinig+ nin+yoN+ sinbi, IIbigin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kpuw, At+ kpopoOtn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kAwy+:

**44** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, Ibigin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN kAwy+, At+ IdlNin+ nin+yo AN+ s In+yo’y+ ng+sisiUsig+;

**45** UpN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am n ns lNit+: spg+k’t+ pinsisikt+ niy AN+ kniyN+ Arw+ s mssm At+ s mbubuti, At+ ng+ppUln+ s mN gnp+ At+ s mN hin+di gnp+.

**46** spg+k’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ IIbig+ s nNg+sisiIbig+ lmN+ s In+yo, Ano AN+ gn+ti n In+yoN+ kkm+tin+? hin+di bg gyon+ din+ AN+ gingw nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+?

**47** at+ kuN+ AN+ mN kptid+ lmN+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ bbtiIn+, Ano AN+ klbisn+ nN+ In+yoN+ gingw? hin+di bg gyon+ din+ AN+ gingw nN+ mN hen+til+?

**48** kyo N’y+ mNg+pksk+dl+, n gy nN+ In+yoN+ Am s klNitn+ n sk+dl+.

**Kbnt 6**

mNgiNt+ kyo n huwg+ mg+sigw nN+ ktuwirn+ s hrp+ nN+ mN tO, UpN+ knilN+ mkit: s IbN+ prAn+ Ay+ wl kyoN+ gn+ti nN+ In+yoN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**2** ky N pg+k Ikw+ Ay+ ng+lilimos+, Ay+ huwg+ kN+ tutug+tog+ nN+ pkkk+ s hrp+ mo, n gy nN+ gingw nN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+ s mN singog At+ s mN dAn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mNg+kpuri s mN tO. ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, tinN+gp+ n nil AN+ s knil’y+ gn+ti.

**3** dtpuw’t+ pg+k Ikw+ Ay+ ng+lilimos+, Ay+ huwg+ mAlmn+ nN+ IyoN+ kliwN+ kmy+ AN+ gingw nN+ IyoN+ knN+ kmy+:

**4** UpN+ AN+ IyoN+ pg+lilimos+ Ay+ mlihim+: At+ AN+ IyoN+ Am n nkkikit s lihim+ Ay+ ggn+tihin+ k.

**5** at+ pg+k kyo Ay+ ng+sisidlNin+, Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ gy nN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+: spg+k’t+ IniIbig+ nil AN+ mg+sidlNin+ nN+ ptyo s mN singog At+ s mN likuAN+ dAn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mNkit nN+ mN tO. ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, tinN+gp+ n nil AN+ s knil’y+ gn+ti.

**6** dtpuw’t+ Ikw+, pg+k Ikw+ Ay+ mnnlNin+, pumsok+ k s IyoN+ silid+, At+ kuN+ mIlpt+ mo n AN+ IyoN+ pin+to, Ay+ mnlNin+ k s IyoN+ Am n ns lihim+, At+ AN+ IyoN+ Am n nkkikit s lihim+ Ay+ ggn+tihin+ k.

**7** at+ s pnnlNin+ nin+yo Ay+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ gmitin+ AN+ wlN+ kbuluhN+ pUlitulit+, n gy nN+ gingw nN+ mN hen+til+: spg+k’t+ IniIsip+ nilN+ dhil+ s knilN+ mrmiN+ ksslit Ay+ didiN+gin+ sil.

**8** huwg+ N kyoN+ mg+sigy s knil: spg+k’t+ tls+ts+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am AN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ kinkIlNn+, bgo nin+yo hiNin+ s kniy.

**9** mg+sidlNin+ N kyo nN+ gnito: Am nmin+ n ns lNit+ k, sm+bhin+ nw AN+ pNln+ mo.

**10** dumtiN+ nw AN+ khriAn+ mo. gwin+ nw AN+ IyoN+ kloObn+, kuN+ pAno s lNit+, gyon+ din+ nmn+ s lup.

**11** Ibigy+ mo s Amin+ Nyon+ AN+ AmiN+ kknin+ s Arw+arw+.

**12** at+ Iptwd+ mo s Amin+ AN+ AmiN+ mN UtN+, gy nmn+ nmin+ n ng+ptwd+ s mN my+ UtN+ s Amin+.

**13** at+ huwg+ mo kmiN+ Ihtid+ s tuk+so, kun+di Ilig+ts+ mo kmi s msm. spg+k’t+ Iyo AN+ khriAn+, At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+, mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**14** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Iptwd+ nin+yo s mN tO AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+, Ay+ pttwrin+ nmn+ kyo nN+ In+yoN+ Am s klNitn+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ hin+di nin+yo Iptwd+ s mN tO AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+, Ay+ hin+di rin+ nmn+ kyo pttwrin+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am nN+ In+yoN+ mN kslnn+.

**16** bukod+ dito, pg+k kyo’y+ nNgAyuno, Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ gy nN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+, n my+ mppN+lw+ n muk+h: spg+k’t+ knilN+ pinssm AN+ mN muk+h nil, UpN+ mkit nN+ mN tO n sil’y+ nNgAyuno. ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, tinN+gp+ n nil AN+ s knil’y+ gn+ti.

**17** dtpuw’t+ Ikw+, s pgAyuno mo, Ay+ lNisn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Ulo, At+ hilmusn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ muk+h;

**18** UpN+ huwg+ kN+ mkit nN+ mN tO n Ikw+ Ay+ ngAyuno, kun+di nN+ Am mo n ns lihim+: At+ AN+ Am mo, n nkkikit s lihim+, Ay+ ggn+tihin+ k.

**19** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+tipon+ nN+ mN kymnn+ s lup, n dito’y+ sumisir AN+ tN At+ AN+ klwN+, At+ dito’y+ nN+huhuky+ At+ ng+sisipg+nkw+ AN+ mN mg+nnkw+:

**20** kun+di mNg+tipon+ kyo nN+ mN kymnn+ s lNit+, n doO’y+ hin+di sumisir khit+ AN+ tN khit+ AN+ klwN+, At+ doO’y+ hin+di nN+huhuky+ At+ hin+di ng+sisipg+nkw+ AN+ mN mg+nnkw+:

**21** spg+k’t+ kuN+ sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ IyoN+ kymnn+, doOn+ nmn+ doroOn+ AN+ IyoN+ puso.

**22** aN+ Ilwn+ nN+ ktwn+ Ay+ AN+ mt: kuN+ tpt+ N AN+ IyoN+ mt, AN+ buON+ ktwn+ mo’y+ mpupus+pos+ nN+ liwng+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ msm AN+ IyoN+ mt, AN+ buON+ ktwn+ mo’y+ mpupus+pos+ nN+ kdilimn+. ky’t+ kuN+ AN+ Ilw+ n sums Iyo Ay+ kdilimn+, gAno ky klki AN+ kdilimn+!

**24** sinom’y+ hin+di mkpg+liliN+kod+ s dlwN+ pNinoOn+: spg+k’t+ kpopoOtn+ niy AN+ Is, At+ IIbigin+ AN+ Iklw: O ky’y+ mg+ttpt+ siy s Is, At+ pwwlN+ hlg AN+ Iklw. hin+di kyo mkpg+liliN+kod+ s diOs+ At+ s mN kymnn+.

**25** ky N sinsbi ko s In+yo, huwg+ kyoN+ mNblis s In+yoN+ pmumuhy+, kuN+ Ano bg AN+ In+yoN+ kknin+, O kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ IInumin+; khit+ AN+ s In+yoN+ ktwn+, kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ drm+tin+. hin+di bg mhigit+ AN+ buhy+ ky+ s pg+kIn+, At+ AN+ ktwn+ ky+ s pnnmit+?

**26** ms+dn+ nin+yo AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+, n hin+di sil nNg+hhsik+, ni ng+sisigps+, ni nNg+titipon+ mn+ s mN bNn+; At+ sil’y+ pinkkIn+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am s klNitn+. hin+di bg lloN+ higit+ AN+ hlg nin+yo ky+ s knil?

**27** at+ Alin+ s In+yo AN+ s pg+kblis Ay+ mkpg+drg+dg+ nN+ IsN+ siko s sukt+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+?

**28** at+ tuN+kol+ s pnnmit+, bkit+ kyo nNbblis? wriIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN liriO s prN+, kuN+ pAnoN+ ng+sisilki; hin+di nNg+ppgl+, ni nNg+susulid+ mn+:

**29** gyon+ m’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n khit+ si slomon+ mn+ s buON+ kluwl+htiAn+ niy Ay+ hin+di nkpg+gyk+ n gy nN+ Is s mN Ito.

**30** nuni’t+ kuN+ pinrrm+tn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ gnito AN+ dmo s prN+, n Nyon+ Ay+ buhy+, At+ s kinbuks’y+ IgingtoN+ s kln+, hin+di bg lloN+llo n kyoN+ prrm+tn+ niy, Oh+ kyoN+ mN kkUn+ti AN+ pnnm+plty?

**31** ky huwg+ kyoN+ mNblis, n mNg+sbi, Ano AN+ AmiN+ kknin+? O, Ano AN+ AmiN+ IInumin+? O, Ano AN+ AmiN+ drm+tin+?

**32** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ siyN+ ping+hhnp+ nN+ mN hen+til+; ymN+ tls+ts+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am s klNitn+ n kinkIlNn+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**33** dtpuw’t+ hnpin+ mun nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ khriAn+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ ktuwirn+; At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ pwN+ Idrg+dg+ s In+yo.

**34** ky’t+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ikblis AN+ s Arw+ nN+ buks+: spg+k’t+ AN+ Arw+ nN+ buks+ Ay+ mbblis s kniyN+ srili. sukt+ n s kArwn+ AN+ kniyN+ ksmAn+.

**Kbnt 7**

huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sihtol+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ htuln+.

**2** spg+k’t+ s htol+ n In+yoN+ Ihhtol+, Ay+ hhtuln+ kyo: At+ s pnukt+ n In+yoN+ Isusukt+, Ay+ susuktin+ kyo.

**3** at+ bkit+ mo tinitiN+nn+ AN+ puwiN+ n ns mt nN+ In+yoN+ kptid+, Nuni’t+ hin+di mo pinpn+sin+ AN+ thiln+ n ns IyoN+ sriliN+ mt?

**4** O pAnoN+ ssbihin+ mo s IyoN+ kptid+, pbyAn+ moN+ Alisin+ ko AN+ puwiN+ s mt mo; At+ nrito, AN+ thiln+ s IyoN+ sriliN+ mt?

**5** Ikw+ n mpg+pIm+bbw+, Alisin+ mo mun AN+ thiln+ s IyoN+ sriliN+ mt; At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mkikit moN+ mlinw+ AN+ pg+aAlis+ mo nN+ puwiN+ s mt nN+ IyoN+ kptid+.

**6** huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ibigy+ s mN Aso AN+ AnomN+ bnl+, ni Ihgis+ mn+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN per+ls+ s hrp+ nN+ mN bboy+, bk yurkn+ nN+ knilN+ mN pA, At+ mNg+blik+ At+ kyo’y+ lpIn+.

**7** mg+sihiNi kyo, At+ kyo’y+ bibig+yn+; mg+sihnp+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ mNksusum+poN+; mg+situk+tok+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ bubuk+sn+:

**8** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ humihiNi Ay+ tumtN+gp+; At+ AN+ humhnp+ Ay+ nksusum+poN+; At+ AN+ tumutuk+tok+ Ay+ binubuk+sn+.

**9** O, AnoN+ tO s In+yo, AN+ kuN+ siy’y+ hiNn+ nN+ tinpy+ nN+ kniyN+ Ank+, Ay+ bto AN+ Ibibigy+;

**10** O kuN+ hiNn+ siy nN+ Is+d, Ay+ bibig+yn+ niy nN+ Ahs+?

**11** kuN+ kyo N, bgmn+ mssm Ay+ mrurunoN+ mNg+bigy+ nN+ mbubutiN+ kloOb+ s In+yoN+ mN Ank+, gAno p ky AN+ In+yoN+ Am n ns lNit+ n mg+bibigy+ nN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+ s ng+sisihiNi s kniy?

**12** ky N lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ibig+ nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ gwin+ nN+ mN tO, gwin+ nmn+ nin+yo AN+ gyon+ s knil: spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ s kUtusn+ At+ AN+ mN p+ropet.

**13** kyo’y+ mg+sipsok+ s mkipot+ n pin+tuAn+: spg+k’t+ mluwN+ AN+ pin+tuAn+, At+ mlpd+ AN+ dAN+ ptuNo s pg+kphmk+, At+ mrmi AN+ doO’y+ ng+sisipsok+.

**14** spg+k’t+ mkipot+ AN+ pin+tuAn+, At+ mkitid+ AN+ dAN+ ptuNo s buhy+, At+ kkUn+ti AN+ nNkksum+poN+ noOn+.

**15** mNgiNt+kyo s mN bulAN+ p+ropet, n ng+sisilpit+ s In+yo n my+ dmit+ tup, dtpuw’t+ s loOb+ Ay+ mN loboN+ mninil.

**16** s knilN+ mN buN Ay+ In+yoN+ mNkikill sil. nkpuputi bg nN+ mN Ubs+ s mN tinikn+, O nN+ mN Igos+ s mN dwgn+?

**17** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ bw’t+ mbutiN+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ ng+bubuN nN+ mbuti; dtpuw’t+ AN+ msmN+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ ng+bubuN nN+ msm.

**18** hin+di mAAri n AN+ mbutiN+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ mg+buN nN+ msm, At+ AN+ msmN+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ mg+buN nN+ mbuti.

**19** bw’t+ punoN+ khoy+ n hin+di ng+bubuN nN+ mbuti Ay+ pinuputol+, At+ Inihhgis+ s Apoy+.

**20** ky’t+ s knilN+ mN buN Ay+ mNkikill nin+yo sil.

**21** hin+di AN+ bw’t+ ng+ssbi s Akin+, pNinoOn+, pNinoOn+, Ay+ ppsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+; kun+di AN+ gumgnp+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**22** mrmi AN+ mNg+ssbi s Akin+ s Arw+ n yOn+, pNinoOn+, pNinoOn+, hin+di bg ng+sipN+hul kmi s IyoN+ pNln+, At+ s pNln+ mo’y+ nNg+plys+ kmi nN+ mN demoniO, At+ s pNln+ mo’y+ ng+sigw kmi nN+ mrmiN+ gwN+ mkpN+yrihn+?

**23** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Iphhyg+ ko s knil, kIln+ m’y+ hin+di ko kyo nNkill: mg+silyo kyo s Akin+, kyoN+ mNgw nN+ ktm+plsnn+.

**24** ky’t+ AN+ bw’t+ dumirinig+ nN+ AkiN+ mN slitN+ Ito At+ gingnp+, Ay+ mtutuld+ s IsN+ tON+ mtlino, n Itinyo AN+ kniyN+ bhy+ s Ibbw+ nN+ bto:

**25** at+ lumg+pk+ AN+ Uln+, At+ bumh, At+ humihip+ AN+ mN hNin+, At+ hinm+ps+ AN+ bhy+ n yOn+; At+ hin+di nbg+sk+: spg+k’t+ nttyo s Ibbw+ nN+ bto.

**26** at+ AN+ bw’t+ dumirinig+ nN+ AkiN+ mN slitN+ Ito At+ hin+di gingnp+, Ay+ mtutuld+ s IsN+ tON+ mN+mN+, n Itinyo AN+ kniyN+ bhy+ s buhNinn+:

**27** at+ lumg+pk+ AN+ Uln+, At+ bumh, At+ humihip+ AN+ mN hNin+, At+ hinm+ps+ AN+ bhy+ n yOn+; At+ nbg+sk+: At+ kkilkilbot+ AN+ kniyN+ pg+kbg+sk+.

**28** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mtpos+ n ni hesus+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito, Ay+ nNtilihn+ AN+ mN krmihn+ s kniyN+ Arl+:

**29** spg+k’t+ sil’y+ kniyN+ tinuturuAN+ tuld+ s my+ kpmhlAn+, At+ hin+di gy nN+ knilN+ mN Es+k+rib.

**Kbnt 8**

at+ nN+ siy’y+ bumb mul s bun+dok+, Ay+ sinun+dn+ siy nN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO.

**2** at+ nrito, lumpit+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ ketoNin+, At+ siy’y+ sinm+b, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, kuN+ Ibig+ mo, Ay+ mAAriN+ mlinis+ mo Ako.

**3** at+ IniUnt+ niy AN+ kniyN+ kmy+, At+ siy’y+ hinipo, n ng+ssbi, Ibig+ ko; luminis+ k. At+ pg+dk’y+ nlinis+ AN+ kniyN+ ketoN+.

**4** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, INtn+ moN+ huwg+ sbihin+ knino mn+; kun+di humyo k, pkit k s sser+dote, At+ Ihn+dog+ mo AN+ Aly+ n Ipingutos+ ni moIses+, n bilN+ ptotoO s knil.

**5** at+ pg+psok+ niy s kper+nUm+, Ay+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ sen+turiOn+, n s kniy’y+ nmn+hik+,

**6** at+ ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, AN+ AkiN+ Alil Ay+ nrrty+ s bhy+, lum+po, At+ lub+hN+ nhihirpn+.

**7** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, proroOn+ Ako, At+ siy’y+ AkiN+ pggliNin+.

**8** at+ sumgot+ AN+ sen+turiOn+ At+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, hin+di Ako krpt+dpt+ n Ikw+ Ay+ pumsok+ s Illim+ nN+ AkiN+ bubuNn+; dtpuw’t+ sbihin+ mo lmN+ AN+ slit, At+ ggliN+ AN+ AkiN+ Alil.

**9** spg+k’t+ Ako rin+ nmn+ Ay+ tON+ ns Illim+ nN+ kpmhlAn+, n my+ nsskupn+ AkoN+ mN kwl+: At+ sinsbi ko rito, yumOn+ k, At+ siy’y+ yumyOn+; At+ s Is, hlik, At+ siy’y+ lumlpit+; At+ s AkiN+ Alipin+, gwin+ mo Ito, At+ kniyN+ gingw.

**10** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito ni hesus+, Ay+ ng+tk siy, At+ sinbi s ng+sisisunod+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n khit+ s Is+rEl+ mn+, Ay+ hin+di Ako nksum+poN+ nN+ gnito klkiN+ pnnm+plty.

**11** at+ sinbi ko s In+yo, n mrmi AN+ mg+sisipNliN+ s silNnn+ At+ s klunurn+, At+ mg+sisiUpoN+ ksm ni Ab+rhm+, At+ ni IsAk+, At+ ni hkob+, s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+:

**12** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ khriAn+ Ay+ pwN+ Ittpon+ s kdilimn+ s lbs+: diyn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+ At+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+.

**13** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s sen+turiOn+, humyo k nN+ IyoN+ lkd+; At+ Ayon+ s IyoN+ pg+sm+plty, Ay+ gyon+ AN+ s Iyo’y+ mN+yri. At+ gumliN+ AN+ kniyN+ Alil s Ors+ diN+ yOn+.

**14** at+ nN+ pumsok+ si hesus+ s bhy+ ni ped+ro, Ay+ nkit niy AN+ biynN+ bbE nito n nrrty+ dhil+ s lg+nt+.

**15** at+ hinipo AN+ kniyN+ kmy+, At+ Inib+sn+ siy nN+ lg+nt+; At+ siy’y+ ng+bNon+, At+ ng+liN+kod+ s kniy.

**16** at+ nN+ kinhpunn+, Ay+ dinl nil s kniy AN+ mrmiN+ InAlihn+ nN+ demoniO: At+ pinlys+ niy s IsN+ slit AN+ mssmN+ Es+piritu At+ pingliN+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN my+ skit+:

**17** UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ sinbi s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+, n ng+ssbi, siy rin+ AN+ kumuh nN+ AtiN+ mN skit+, At+ ng+dl nN+ AtiN+ mN krm+dmn+.

**18** nN+ mkit N ni hesus+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO s plibot+ niy, Ay+ Ipingutos+ niyN+ tumwid+ s kbilN+ Ibyo.

**19** at+ lumpit+ AN+ IsN+ Es+k+rib, At+ s kniy’y+ ng+sbi, guro, susunod+ Ako s Iyo sAn+ k mn+ pumroOn+.

**20** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, my+ mN luN AN+ mN zor, At+ my+ mN pugd+ AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ wlN+ khilign+ AN+ kniyN+ Ulo.

**21** at+ AN+ Is nmn+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, tulutn+ mo mun AkoN+ mkUwi At+ mIlibiN+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Am.

**22** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, sumunod+ k s Akin+; At+ pbyAn+ moN+ IlibiN+ nN+ mN pty+ AN+ knilN+ sriliN+ mN pty+.

**23** at+ pg+kluln+ niy s IsN+ dON+, Ay+ sinun+dn+ siy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**24** at+ nrito, bumNon+ AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n bg+yo s dgt+, n Ano p’t+ InApwn+ AN+ dON+ nN+ mN Alon+: dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ ntutulog+.

**25** at+ ng+silpit+ sil s kniy, At+ siy’y+ ginisiN+, n sinsbi, pNinoOn+, Ilig+ts+ mo kmi; kmi’y+ mNmmty+.

**26** at+ sinbi niy s knil, bkit+ kyo’y+ nNttkot+, Oh+ kyoN+ kkUn+ti AN+ pnnm+plty? nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+bNon+ siy, At+ sinwy+ AN+ mN hNin+ At+ AN+ dgt+; At+ humusy+ n totoO AN+ pnhon+.

**27** at+ AN+ mN tO Ay+ nNg+tk, n sinsbi, AnoN+ tO Ito, n mgiN+ AN+ mN hNin+ At+ AN+ mN dgt+ Ay+ ng+sisitlim s kniy?

**28** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkrtiN+ s kbilN+ Ibyo s lupIn+ nN+ mN gdreno, Ay+ sinluboN+ siy nN+ dlwN+ InAlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO n ng+sisilbs+ s mN libiNn+, n totoON+ mbbNis+, n Ano p’t+ sinom’y+ wlN+ mkpg+dAn+ s dAN+ yOn+.

**29** at+ nrito, sil’y+ ng+sisigw+, n nNg+ssbi, AnoN+ AmiN+ IpkikiAlm+ s Iyo, Ikw+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+? nprito k bg UpN+ kmi’y+ IyoN+ phirpn+ bgo dumtiN+ AN+ kpnhunn+?

**30** s mlyo s knil Ay+ my+ IsN+ kwn+ nN+ mrmiN+ bboy+ n ng+sisipNinIn+.

**31** at+ nmn+hik+ s kniy AN+ mN demoniO, n nNg+ssbi, kuN+ kmi’y+ pllysin+ mo, Ay+ pproOnin+ mo kmi s kwn+ nN+ mN bboy+.

**32** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+siproOn+ kyo. At+ sil’y+ ng+silbs+, At+ ng+sipsok+ s mN bboy+: At+ nrito, AN+ buON+ kwn+ nN+ mN bboy+ Ay+ nNpdluhoN+ s bNin+ hN+gn+ s dgt+, At+ nNmty+ s tubig+.

**33** at+ ng+sitks+ AN+ mN tgpglg nN+ mN yOn+, At+ ng+situNo s byn+, At+ sinbi AN+ lht+ nN+ mN nN+yri, At+ AN+ kinhint+nn+ nN+ mN Inlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO.

**34** at+ nrito, lumbs+ AN+ buON+ byn+ UpN+ sumluboN+ ky+ hesus+: At+ pg+kkit nil s kniy, Ay+ pinmn+hikn+ siyN+ Umlis+ s knilN+ mN hN+gnn+.

**Kbnt 9**

at+ lumuln+ siy s IsN+ dON+, At+ tumwid+, At+ dumtiN+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ byn+.

**2** at+ nrito, dinl nil s kniy AN+ IsN+ lum+po, n nkhig s IsN+ higAn+: At+ nN+ mkit ni hesus+ AN+ knilN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ sinbi s lum+po, Ank+, lk+sn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ loOb+; AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+ Ay+ Ipinttwd+ n.

**3** at+ nrito, AN+ Iln+ s mN Es+k+rib Ay+ nNg+sbi s knilN+ srili, AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ nmumusoN+.

**4** at+ pg+kUnw ni hesus+ nN+ knilN+ mN kIsipn+, Ay+ sinbi, bkit+ nNgiIsip+ kyo nN+ msm s In+yoN+ mN puso?

**5** spg+k’t+ Alin+ bg AN+ lloN+ mgAN+ sbihin+, Ipinttwd+ n AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+; O sbihin+, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ lumkd+ k?

**6** dtpuw’t+ UpN+ mAlmn+ nin+yo n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO’y+ my+ kpmhlAn+ s lup n mg+ptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+ (sinbi N niy s lum+po), mg+tin+dig+ k, buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ Umuwi k s IyoN+ bhy+.

**7** at+ ng+tin+dig+ siy, At+ Umuwi s kniyN+ bhy+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit Ito nN+ krmihn+, Ay+ nNtkot+ sil, At+ knilN+ niluwl+hti AN+ diOs+, n ng+bigy+ nN+ gyoN+ kpmhlAn+ s mN tO.

**9** at+ pg+drAn+ doOn+ ni hesus+, Ay+ nkit niy AN+ IsN+ tO, n kuN+ twgi’y+ mteO, n nkUpo s pniNiln+ nN+ buwis+: At+ sinbi niy s kniy, sumunod+ k s Akin+. At+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+, At+ sumunod+ s kniy.

**10** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ nkUpo siy s pg+kIn+ s bhy+, nrito, AN+ mrmiN+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ mN mkslnn+ Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ At+ ng+siUpoN+ kslo ni hesus+ At+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**11** at+ nN+ mkit Ito nN+ mN friseO, Ay+ sinbi nil s kniyN+ mN Algd+, bkit+ sumslo AN+ In+yoN+ guro s mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ mN mkslnn+?

**12** dtpuw’t+ nN+ Ito’y+ mrinig+ niy, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi, AN+ mN wlN+ skit+ Ay+ hin+di nNNIlNn+ nN+ mNgmot+, kun+di AN+ mN my+ skit+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ mg+sihyo kyo At+ In+yoN+ pgrln+ kuN+ Ano AN+ khulugn+ nito, hbg+ AN+ Ibig+ ko, At+ hin+di hIn+: spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako nprito UpN+ tumwg+ nN+ mN mtuwid+, kun+di nN+ mN mkslnn+.

**14** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN Algd+ ni huAn+, n nNg+sbi, bkit+ kmi At+ AN+ mN friseO Ay+ nNgAyunoN+ mdls+, dtpuw’t+ hin+di nNgAyuno AN+ mN Algd+ mo?

**15** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, mN+yyri bgN+ mNg+luk+s AN+ mN Aby+ s ksln+, smn+tlN+ AN+ ksin+thN+ llke Ay+ ksm nil? dtpuw’t+ drtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+, n AN+ ksin+thN+ llke Ay+ AAlisin+ s knil, At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mNgAyuno sil.

**16** at+ sinom’y+ hin+di ng+ttg+pi nN+ bgoN+ kyo s dmit+ n lum; spg+k’t+ AN+ tg+pi Ay+ bumbtk+ s dmit+, At+ lloN+ lumll AN+ punit+.

**17** hin+di rin+ ng+sisilid+ nN+ bgoN+ Alk+ s mN blt+ n lum: s IbN+ prAn+ Ay+ nNg+puputok+ AN+ mN blt+, At+ nNbububo AN+ Alk+, At+ nNsisir AN+ mN blt+: kun+di Isinisilid+ AN+ bgoN+ Alk+ s mN bgoN+ blt+, At+ kpuw ng+sisitgl+.

**18** smn+tlN+ sinslit niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s knil, nrito, dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ pinuno, At+ siy’y+ sinm+b, n ng+ssbi, kmmty+ p lmN+ nN+ AkiN+ Ank+ n bbE: dtpuw’t+ hlin At+ IptoN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kmy+ s kniy, At+ siy’y+ mbubuhy+.

**19** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ ng+tin+dig+, At+ summ s kniy, pti nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**20** at+ nrito, IsN+ bbIN+ InAgsN+ my+ lbiN+dlwN+ tOn+ n, Ay+ lumpit+ s kniyN+ likurn+, At+ hinipo AN+ ly+lyn+ nN+ kniyN+ dmit+:

**21** spg+k’t+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ kloObn+, kuN+ mhipo ko mn+ lmN+ AN+ kniyN+ dmit+, Ay+ ggliN+ Ako.

**22** dtpuw’t+ pg+liNon+ ni hesus+ At+ pg+kkit s kniy, Ay+ sinbi, Ank+, lk+sn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ loOb+; pingliN+ k nN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty+ At+ gumliN+ AN+ bbE mul s Ors+ n yOn+.

**23** at+ nN+ pumsok+ si hesus+ s bhy+ nN+ pinuno, At+ mkit AN+ mN tumutug+tog+ nN+ mN p+lUt, At+ AN+ mN tON+ nNg+kkgulo,

**24** ay+ sinbi niy, mg+prAn+ kyo: spg+k’t+ hin+di pty+ AN+ dlg, kun+di ntutulog+. At+ tinwnn+ nil siy n nililibk+.

**25** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mplbs+ n AN+ mN tO, Ay+ pumsok+ siy, At+ tinN+nn+ niy siy s kmy+; At+ ng+bNon+ AN+ dlg.

**26** at+ kumlt+ AN+ pg+kbn+tog+ n Ito s buON+ lupN+ yOn+.

**27** at+ pg+krAn+ doOn+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinun+dn+ siy nN+ dlwN+ llkiN+ bulg+, n nNg+sisisigw+, At+ nNg+ssbi, mhbg+ k s Amin+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+.

**28** at+ nN+ pumsok+ siy s bhy+, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN llkiN+ bulg+: At+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, ng+sisism+plty bg kyo n mggw ko Ito? sinbi nil s kniy, OO, pNinoOn+.

**29** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ kniyN+ hinipo AN+ mN mt nil, n sinsbi, Alin+sunod+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ siyN+ mN+yri s In+yo.

**30** at+ nNdilt+ AN+ knilN+ mN mt. At+ mhig+pit+ n Iping+bilin+ ni hesus+ s knil, n sinsbi, INtn+ nin+yoN+ sinom’y+ huwg+ mkAlm+ nito.

**31** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ ng+siAlis+, At+ knilN+ Inilt+hl AN+ kniyN+ kbn+tugn+ s buON+ lupN+ yOn+.

**32** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisiAlis+, nrito, s kniy’y+ dinl AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ pipi n InAlihn+ nN+ demoniO.

**33** at+ nN+ mplbs+ AN+ demoniO, Ay+ ng+slit AN+ llkiN+ pipi: At+ nNg+tk AN+ mN krmihn+, n nNg+ssbi, kIln+ m’y+ hin+di nkit s Is+rEl+ AN+ gnito.

**34** dtpuw’t+ sinbi nN+ mN friseO, s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+rin+sipe nN+ mN demoniO Ay+ ng+pplbs+ siy nN+ mN demoniO.

**35** at+ nililibot+ ni hesus+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN byn+ At+ mN nyon+, n ng+tuturo s mN singog nil, At+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ khriAn+, At+ pinggliN+ AN+ srisriN+ skit+ At+ AN+ srisriN+ krm+dmn+.

**36** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit niy AN+ mN krmihn+, Ay+ nhbg+ siy s knil, spg+k’t+ pwN+ nNhhpis+ At+ nNNlt+, n gy nN+ mN tup n wlN+ ps+tor+.

**37** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, ktotohn’y+ AN+ AAnihin+ Ay+ mrmi, dtpuw’t+ kkUn+ti AN+ mN mNgw.

**38** IdlNin+ N nin+yo s pNinoOn+ nN+ AAnihin+, n mg+pdl siy nN+ mN mNgw s kniyN+ AAnihin+.

**Kbnt 10**

at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ kniyN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Algd+, At+ binig+yn+ niy sil nN+ kpmhlAn+ lbn+ s mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, UpN+ mplbs+ nil, At+ UpN+ knilN+ mpgliN+ AN+ lht+ nN+ srisriN+ skit+ At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ srisriN+ krm+dmn+.

**2** aN+ mN pNln+ N nN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Apos+tol+ Ay+ Ito: AN+ Un’y+ si simon+ n tintwg+ n ped+ro, At+ si An+d+res+ n kniyN+ kptid+; si sn+tiAgo n Ank+ ni zebedeO, At+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n si huAn+;

**3** si felipe, At+ si br+tolome; si toms+, At+ si mteO n mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+; si sn+tiAgo n Ank+ ni Al+feO At+ si tdeO;

**4** si simon+ n knneO, At+ si huds+ Is+kriOte, n siy riN+ s kniy’y+ ng+knulo.

**5** aN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Ito’y+ sinugo ni hesus+, At+ sil’y+ ping+bilinn+, n sinsbi, huwg+ kyoN+ mg+situNo s Alin+ mN+ dAn+ nN+ mN hen+til+, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipsok+ s Alin+ mN+ byn+ nN+ mN tg smriA:

**6** kun+di bg+kus+ mg+siproOn+ kyo s mN tupN+ nNwg+lit+ s bhy+ ni Is+rEl+.

**7** at+ smn+tlN+ kyo’y+ nNg+llkd+, Ay+ mg+sipNrl+ kyo, n mNg+sbi, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ mlpit+ n.

**8** mNg+pgliN+ kyo nN+ mN my+ skit+, mNg+pbNon+ kyo nN+ mN pty+, mNg+linis+ kyo nN+ mN ketoN+, mNg+plbs+ kyo nN+ mN demoniO: tinN+gp+ nin+yoN+ wlN+ byd+, Ay+ Ibigy+ nin+yoN+ wlN+ byd+.

**9** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+bOn+ nN+ gin+to, khit+ pilk+, khit+ tn+so s In+yoN+ mN supot+:

**10** khit+ supot+ nN+ pg+kIn+ s pg+llkd+, khit+ dlwN+ tunik, khit+ mN pN+ypk+, O tuN+kod+: spg+k’t+ AN+ mNgw Ay+ krpt+dpt+ s kniyN+ pg+kIn+.

**11** at+ s Alin+ mN+ byn+ O nyon+ n In+yoN+ psukin+, siystin+ nin+yo kuN+ sino roOn+ AN+ krpt+dpt+; At+ mg+sithn+ kyo roOn+ hN+gn+ s kyo’y+ mg+siAlis+.

**12** at+ pg+psok+ nin+yo s bhy+, Ay+ btiIn+ nin+yo Ito.

**13** at+ kuN+ krpt+dpt+ AN+ bhy+, Ay+ dumoOn+ AN+ In+yoN+ kpypAn+: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ hin+di krpt+dpt+, Ay+ mblik+ s In+yo AN+ kpypAn+ nin+yo.

**14** at+ sinomN+ hin+di tumN+gp+ s In+yo, ni duminig+ s In+yoN+ mN pnnlit, pglis+ nin+yo s bhy+ O byN+ yOn+, Ay+ Ipg+pg+ nin+yo AN+ Albok+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN pA.

**15** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, higit+ n mpg+ppUmn+hinn+ AN+ lup nN+ sodom At+ nN+ gomor s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+, ky+ s byN+ yOn+.

**16** nrito, sinusugo ko kyoN+ gy nN+ mN tup s git+n nN+ mN lobo: mNg+pktlino N kyoN+ gy nN+ mN Ahs+ At+ mNg+pktim+timN+ gy nN+ mN klpti.

**17** dtpuw’t+ mNg+pkINt+ kyo s mN tO: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ Ibibigy+ nil s mN sned+rin+ At+ kyo’y+ hhm+psin+ s knilN+ mN singog;

**18** OO At+ kyo’y+ ddl+hin+ s hrp+ nN+ mN gober+ndor+ At+ mN hri dhil+ s Akin+, s pg+pptotoO s knil At+ s mN hen+til+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ pg+k kyo’y+ Ibinigy+ nil, huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ikblis kuN+ pAno O kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ ssbihIn+: spg+k’t+ s Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ Ipg+kkloOb+ s In+yo AN+ In+yoN+ ssbihin+.

**20** spg+k’t+ hin+di kyo AN+ mNg+sslit, kun+di AN+ Es+piritu nN+ In+yoN+ Am AN+ s In+yo’y+ mg+sslit.

**21** at+ Ibibigy+ nN+ kptid+ AN+ kptid+ s kmtyn+, At+ nN+ Am AN+ kniyN+ Ank+: At+ mNg+hihimg+sik+ AN+ mN Ank+ lbn+ s knilN+ mN mgulN+, At+ sil’y+ Ipppty+.

**22** at+ kyo’y+ kpopoOtn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ mg+titiIs+ hN+gn+ s wks+, Ay+ siyN+ mlilig+ts+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ pg+k kyo’y+ pingusig+ nil s IsN+ byN+ Ito, Ay+ mg+sitks+ kyo tuNo s ksunod+ n byn+: spg+k’t+ s ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di nin+yo mttpos+ libutin+ AN+ mN byn+ nN+ Is+rEl+, hN+gn+ s pumrito AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**24** hin+di mtAs+ AN+ Algd+ s kniyN+ guro, ni hin+di rin+ mtAs+ AN+ Alil s kniyN+ pNinoOn+.

**25** sukt+ n s Algd+ AN+ mgiN+ ktuld+ nN+ kniyN+ guro, At+ s Alil AN+ mgiN+ ktuld+ nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+. kuN+ pinNn+ln+ nilN+ beEl+zebub+ AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ sN+bhyn+, gAno p ky AN+ mN ksN+bhy+ niy!

**26** huwg+ N nin+yo silN+ ktkutn+: spg+k’t+ wlN+ bgy+ n nttk+pn+, n hin+di mhhyg+; At+ nttgo n hin+di mllmn+.

**27** aN+ sinsbi ko s In+yo s kdilimn+, Ay+ sbihin+ nin+yo s kliwngn+; At+ AN+ nrinig+ nin+yo s buloN+, Ay+ In+yoN+ Ipg+sigwn+ s mN bubuNn+.

**28** at+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+ s mN ng+sisipty+ nN+ ktwn+, dtpuw’t+ hin+di nNkkpty+ s kluluw: kun+di bg+kus+ AN+ ktkutn+ nin+yo’y+ yON+ mkpupuk+s s kluluw At+ s ktwn+ s Im+piEr+no.

**29** hin+di bg Iping+bibili nN+ IsN+ beles+ AN+ dlwN+ my? At+ khit+ Is s knil’y+ hin+di mhuhulog+ s lup kuN+ hin+di phin+tulot+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am:

**30** dtpuw’t+ mgiN+ AN+ mN buhok+ nN+ In+yoN+ Ulo Ay+ pwN+ bilN+ n lht+.

**31** huwg+ N kyoN+ mNtkot+: kyo’y+ lloN+ mhlg ky+ s mrmiN+ my.

**32** ky’t+ AN+ bw’t+ kumikill s Akin+ s hrp+ nN+ mN tO, Ay+ kikillnin+ ko nmn+ siy s hrp+ nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**33** dtpuw’t+ sinomN+ s Aki’y+ mg+kIl s hrp+ nN+ mN tO, Ay+ IkkIl ko nmn+ siy s hrp+ nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**34** huwg+ nin+yoN+ IsipiN+ Ako’y+ nprito UpN+ mg+dl nN+ kpypAn+ s lup: hin+di Ako nprito UpN+ mg+dl nN+ kpypAn+, kun+di tbk+.

**35** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ nprito UpN+ ppglitin+ AN+ llke lbn+ s kniyN+ Am, At+ AN+ Ank+ n bbE lbn+ s kniyN+ In, At+ AN+ mnugN+ n bbE lbn+ s kniyN+ biynN+ bbE:

**36** at+ AN+ mgigiN+ kAwy+ nN+ tO Ay+ AN+ kniy riN+ sriliN+ ksN+bhy+.

**37** aN+ UmiIbig+ s Am O s In nN+ higit+ ky+ s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ s Akin+; At+ AN+ UmiIbig+ s Ank+ n llke O Ank+ n bbE nN+ higit+ ky+ s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ s Akin+.

**38** at+ AN+ hin+di ng+ppsn+ nN+ kniyN+ k+rus+ At+ sumusunod+ s Akin+, Ay+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ s Akin+.

**39** aN+ nksusum+poN+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+ Ay+ mwwln+ nito; At+ AN+ mwln+ nN+ buhy+ dhil+ s Akin+ Ay+ mksusum+poN+ niyOn+.

**40** aN+ tumtN+gp+ s In+yo Ay+ Ako AN+ tintN+gp+, At+ AN+ tumtN+gp+ s Akin+ Ay+ tintN+gp+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**41** aN+ tumtN+gp+ s IsN+ p+ropet dhil+ s pNln+ nN+ p+ropet Ay+ ttN+gp+ nN+ gn+ti nN+ IsN+ p+ropet: At+ AN+ tumtN+gp+ s IsN+ tON+ mtuwid+ dhil+ s pNln+ nN+ IsN+ tON+ mtuwid+ Ay+ ttN+gp+ nN+ gn+ti nN+ IsN+ tON+ mtuwid+.

**42** at+ sinomN+ mg+pInom+ s Is s mliliIt+ n Ito nN+ khit+ IsN+ sroN+ tubig+ n mlmig+, dhil+ s pNlN+ Algd+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n hin+di mwwl AN+ gn+ti s kniy.

**Kbnt 11**

at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mtpos+ nN+ msbi ni hesus+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+ s kniyN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Algd+, Ay+ Umlis+ siy roOn+ UpN+ mg+turo At+ mNrl+ s mN byn+ nil.

**2** nN+ mrinig+ N ni huAn+ s bilN+guAn+ AN+ mN gw ni k+ris+to, Ay+ ng+psugo siy s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+,

**3** at+ sinbi s kniy, Ikw+ bg yON+ pririto, O hihin+tyin+ nmin+ AN+ Ib?

**4** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, mg+siproOn+ kyo At+ sbihin+ nin+yo ky+ huAn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ nNririnig+ At+ nNkikit:

**5** aN+ mN bulg+ Ay+ nNkkkit, AN+ mN pily+ Ay+ nNkllkd+, AN+ mN ketoNin+ Ay+ nNlilinis+, At+ AN+ mN biNi Ay+ nNkririnig+, At+ AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ IbinbNon+, At+ s mN duk+h Ay+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ mbubutiN+ blit.

**6** at+ mpld+ AN+ sinomN+ hin+di mksum+poN+ nN+ AnomN+ ktitisurn+ s Akin+.

**7** at+ smn+tlN+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ ng+sisiyOn+ nN+ knilN+ lkd+, Ay+ ng+psimul si hesus+ n mg+slit s mN krmihn+ tuN+kol+ ky+ huAn+, Ano AN+ nilbs+ nin+yo UpN+ ms+dn+ s IlN+? IsN+ tm+bo n InuUg nN+ hNin+?

**8** dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ nilbs+ nin+yo UpN+ mkit? IsN+ tON+ nrrm+tn+ nN+ mN dmit+ n mseseln+? nrito, AN+ mN ng+sisipnmit+ nN+ mseseln+ Ay+ nNs mN bhy+ nN+ mN hri.

**9** dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ nilbs+ nin+yo? UpN+ mkit AN+ IsN+ p+ropet? OO, sinsbi ko s In+yo, At+ llo pN+ higit+ ky+ s IsN+ p+ropet.

**10** Ito yON+ tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ nsusult+, nrito, sinusugo ko AN+ AkiN+ sugo s Unhn+ nN+ IyoN+ muk+h, n mg+hhn+d nN+ IyoN+ dAn+ s Unhn+ mo.

**11** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, s git+n nN+ mN IpinNNnk+ nN+ mN bbE Ay+ wlN+ lumitw+ n IsN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ huAn+ bUtis+t: gyon+ mn+ AN+ lloN+ mliIt+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s kniy.

**12** at+ mul s mN Arw+ ni huAn+ bUtis+t hN+gn+ Nyon+, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ ng+bbt nN+ krhsn+, At+ kinukuh nN+ spilitn+ nN+ mN tON+ mrrhs+.

**13** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN p+ropet At+ AN+ kUtusn+ hN+gn+ ky+ huAn+ Ay+ ng+sipN+hul.

**14** at+ kuN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ tN+gpin+, Ay+ siy’y+ si EliAs+ n pririto.

**15** aN+ my+ mN pkinig+ UpN+ Ipkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ s Ano ko Itutuld+ AN+ lhiN+ Ito? tuld+ s mN btN+ nNkUpo s mN pmilihn+, n sinisigwn+ AN+ knilN+ mN ksm.

**17** at+ sinsbi, tinutug+tugn+ nmin+ kyo nN+ p+lUt, At+ hin+di kyo ng+sisisyw+; ng+sipnm+bitn+ kmi, At+ hin+di kyo nNhpis+.

**18** spg+k’t+ nprito si huAn+ n hin+di kumkIn+ O UmiInom+ mn+, At+ sinsbi nil, siy’y+ my+roON+ demoniO.

**19** nprito AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n kumkIn+ At+ UmiInom+, At+ sinsbi nil, nrito, AN+ IsN+ mtkw+ n tO At+ IsN+ mNiNinom+ nN+ Alk+, IsN+ kIbign+ nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ nN+ mN mkslnn+! At+ AN+ krunuNn+ Ay+ InAriN+gnp+ nN+ kniyN+ mN gw.

**20** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ kniyN+ pinsimulN+ sum+btn+ AN+ mN byn+ n pinggwn+ niy nN+ lloN+ mrmi s kniyN+ mN gwN+ mkpN+yrihn+, spg+k’t+ hin+di sil nNg+sisi.

**21** s Ab mo, korzin+! s Ab mo, bet+sId! spg+k’t+ kuN+ s tiro At+ s sidon+ sn ginw AN+ mN gwN+ mkpN+yrihn+ n ginw s In+yo, mlOn+ n disiN+ nNg+sisi n my+ mN dmit+ n mgs+pN+ At+ Abo.

**22** nuni’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n higit+ n mpg+ppUmn+hinn+ AN+ tiro At+ sidon+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+, ky+ s In+yo.

**23** at+ Ikw+, kper+nUm+, mg+ppktAs+ k bg hN+gn+ s lNit+? Ibbb k hN+gn+ s hdes+: spg+k’t+ kuN+ s sodom sn ginw AN+ mN mkpN+yrihN+ gwN+ s Iyo’y+ ginw, Ay+ nntili sn siy hN+gn+ s Arw+ n Ito.

**24** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n higit+ n mpg+ppUmn+hinn+ AN+ lup nN+ sodom s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+, ky+ s Iyo.

**25** nN+ pnhoN+ yOn+ Ay+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi, Ako’y+ ng+ppslm+s Iyo, Oh+ Am, pNinoOn+ nN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ lup, n IyoN+ Inilihim+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s mN pn+ts+ At+ mttlino, At+ Ipinhyg+ mo s mN sN+gol:

**26** OO N, Am, spg+k’t+ gyon+ AN+ nklugod+ s IyoN+ pniNin+.

**27** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ s Akin+ nN+ AkiN+ Am: At+ sinom’y+ hin+di nkkkill s Ank+ kun+di AN+ Am; At+ sinom’y+ hin+di nkkkill s Am, kun+di AN+ Ank+, At+ yON+ IbigiN+ pg+phygn+ nN+ Ank+.

**28** mg+siprito s Akin+, kyoN+ lht+ n nNppgl+ At+ nNbibigtN+ lub+h, At+ kyo’y+ AkiN+ ppg+pphiNhin+.

**29** psnin+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ pmtok+, At+ mgrl+ kyo s Akin+; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mAmo At+ mpg+pkum+bbN+ puso: At+ msusum+puNn+ nin+yo AN+ kphiNhn+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN kluluw.

**30** spg+k’t+ mlm+bot+ AN+ AkiN+ pmtok+, At+ mgAn+ AN+ AkiN+ psn+.

**Kbnt 12**

nN+ pnhoN+ yOn+ Ay+ ng+llkd+ si hesus+ nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+ s mN bukirn+ nN+ t+rigo; At+ nNgutom+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ At+ nNg+psimulN+ mg+sikitil+ nN+ mN Uhy+ At+ mg+sikIn+.

**2** dtpuw’t+ pg+kkit nito nN+ mN friseO, Ay+ sinbi nil s kniy, tiN+nn+ mo, gingw nN+ mN Algd+ mo AN+ hin+di mtuwid+ n gwin+ s sbt+.

**3** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s knil, hin+di bg nin+yo nbs AN+ ginw ni dvid+ nN+ siy’y+ ngutom+, At+ AN+ mN ksmhn+ niy;

**4** kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ pumsok+ s bhy+ nN+ diOs+, At+ kumIn+ siy nN+ mN tinpy+ n hn+dog+, n hin+di mtuwid+ n knin+ niy, ni nN+ mN ksmhn+ niy, kun+di nN+ mN sser+dote lmN+?

**5** O, hin+di bg nin+yo nbs s kUtusn+, kuN+ ppAnoN+ s mN Arw+ nN+ sbt+ Ay+ niwwlN+ glN+ nN+ mN sser+dote s tem+p+lo AN+ sbt+, At+ hin+di nNg+kksl?

**6** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n dito Ay+ my+ IsN+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s tem+p+lo.

**7** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ nllmn+ nin+yo kuN+ Ano AN+ khulugn+ nito, hbg+ AN+ Ibig+ ko, At+ hin+di hIn+, Ay+ hin+di sn nin+yo hintuln+ AN+ mN wlN+ kslnn+.

**8** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ pNinoOn+ nN+ sbt+.

**9** at+ siy’y+ Umlis+ doOn+ At+ pumsok+ s singog nil:

**10** at+ nrito, my+ IsN+ tO n tuyo AN+ IsN+ kmy+. At+ s kniy’y+ ItinnoN+ nil, n sinsbi, mtuwid+ bgN+ mg+pglin+s Arw+ nN+ sbt+? UpN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mIsum+boN+.

**11** at+ sinbi niy s knil, sino ky s In+yo, n kuN+ my+roON+ IsN+ tup, n kuN+ mhulog+ Ito s IsN+ huky+ s Arw+ nN+ sbt+, Ay+ hin+di bg niy AAbutin+, At+ hhNuIn+?

**12** gAno p N AN+ IsN+ tO n my+ hlg ky+ s IsN+ tup! ky’t+ mtuwid+ n gumw nN+ mbuti s Arw+ nN+ sbt+.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s llke, IUnt+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kmy+. At+ IniUnt+ niy; At+ npUliN+ wlN+ skit+, n gy nN+ Is.

**14** dtpuw’t+ ng+siAlis+ AN+ mN friseO, At+ nNg+puloN+ lbn+ s kniy, kuN+ ppAnoN+ siy’y+ mIppupuk+s nil.

**15** at+ pg+khlt nito ni hesus+ Ay+ lumyo roOn+: At+ siy’y+ sinun+dn+ nN+ mrmi; At+ kniyN+ pingliN+ silN+ lht+,

**16** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil, n siy’y+ huwg+ nilN+ Ihyg+:

**17** UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ sinbi s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+, n ng+ssbi,

**18** nrito, AN+ liN+kod+ ko n AkiN+ hinirN+; At+ minmhl+ ko n kinlulug+dn+ nN+ AkiN+ kluluw: Isskniy ko AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu, At+ Ihhyg+ niy AN+ pg+huhukom+ s mN hen+til+.

**19** hin+di siy mkikipg+tlo, ni sisigw+; ni mririnig+ mn+ nN+ sinomn+ AN+ kniyN+ tinig+ s mN ln+sNn+.

**20** hin+di niy bbliIn+ AN+ tm+boN+ gpok+, At+ hin+di pptyin+ AN+ tim+sim+ n UmuUsok+, hN+gn+ s ppg+tgum+pyin+ AN+ pg+huhukom+.

**21** at+ AAs s kniyN+ pNln+ AN+ mN hen+til+.

**22** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ dinl s kniy AN+ IsN+ InAlihn+ nN+ demoniO, bulg+ At+ pipi, At+ kniyN+ pingliN+, Ano p’t+ AN+ pipi Ay+ ng+slit At+ nkkit.

**23** at+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+ Ay+ nNg+tk, At+ nNg+sbi, Ito ky AN+ Ank+ ni dvid+?

**24** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ mN friseO, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi, AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hin+di ng+pplbs+ nN+ mN demoniO, kun+di s pmmgitn+ ni beEl+zebub+ n p+rin+sipe nN+ mN demoniO.

**25** at+ pg+kAlm+ niy nN+ mN IniIsip+ nil, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, AN+ bw’t+ khriAN+ ng+kkbhbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili Ay+ mwwsk+; AN+ bw’t+ byn+ O bhy+ n ng+kkbhbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili Ay+ hin+di mnntili.

**26** at+ kuN+ pinllbs+ ni stns+ si stns+, siy nbbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili; ppAno NN+ mnntili AN+ kniyN+ khriAn+?

**27** at+ kuN+ s pmmgitn+ ni beEl+zebub+ Ay+ ng+pplbs+ Ako nN+ mN demoniO, AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+ s kninoN+ pmmgitn+ sil’y+ pinllbs+? ky N sil AN+ In+yoN+ mgigiN+ mN hukom+.

**28** nuni’t+ kuN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+ ng+pplbs+ Ako nN+ mN demoniO, Ay+ dumtiN+ N s In+yo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**29** O, ppAno bgN+ mkppsok+ AN+ sinomn+ s bhy+ nN+ mlks+, At+ sm+smin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pgAri, kuN+ hin+di mun gpusin+ AN+ mlks+? At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mssm+smn+ niy AN+ kniyN+ bhy+.

**30** aN+ hin+di sums Akin+ Ay+ lbn+ s Akin+; At+ AN+ hin+di ngiIm+pok+ n ksm ko Ay+ ng+ssm+bult+.

**31** ky’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ bw’t+ kslnn+ At+ kpusuNn+ Ay+ Ipttwd+ s mN tO; dtpuw’t+ AN+ kpusuNN+ lbn+ s Es+piritu Ay+ hin+di Ipttwd+.

**32** at+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+slit nN+ IsN+ slitN+ lbn+ s Ank+ nN+ tO, Ay+ Ipttwd+ s kniy; dtpuw’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+slit lbn+ s Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ hin+di Ipttwd+ s kniy, khit+ s sN+libutN+ Ito, O mgiN+ s drtiN+.

**33** O pbutihin+ nin+yo AN+ punoN+ khoy+, At+ mbuti AN+ buN niyOn+; O psmIn+ nin+yo AN+ punoN+ khoy+, At+ msm AN+ buN niyOn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ nkikill s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ buN.

**34** kyoN+ lhi nN+ mN UlupoN+, ppAno kyo n mssm, Ay+ mkpg+sslit nN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+? spg+k’t+ s ksgnAn+ nN+ puso Ay+ ng+sslit AN+ bibig+.

**35** aN+ mbutiN+ tO s kniyN+ mbutiN+ kymnn+ Ay+ kumukuh nN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+: At+ AN+ msmN+ tO s kniyN+ msmN+ kymnn+ Ay+ kumukuh nN+ mssmN+ bgy+.

**36** at+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ bw’t+ slitN+ wlN+ kbuluhN+ sbihin+ nN+ mN tO Ay+ Ipg+susulit+ nil s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+.

**37** spg+k’t+ s IyoN+ mN slit Ikw+ Ay+ mgigiN+ bnl+, At+ s IyoN+ mN slit Ay+ hhtuln+ k.

**38** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+sisgot+ s kniy AN+ Iln+ s mN Es+k+rib At+ s mN friseO, n nNg+ssbi, guro, Ibig+ nmin+ mkkit nN+ IsN+ tn+d s Iyo.

**39** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+, At+ sinbi s knil, IsN+ lhiN+ msm At+ mpNlun+y Ay+ humhnp+ nN+ IsN+ tn+d; At+ hin+di siy bibig+yn+ nN+ AnomN+ tn+d kun+di nN+ tn+d nN+ p+ropet hons+:

**40** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ si hons+ Ay+ nps tiyn+ nN+ IsN+ bl+yen n tt+loN+ Arw+ At+ tt+loN+ gbi; Ay+ gyon+ diN+ mpps Illim+ nN+ lup n tt+loN+ Arw+ At+ tt+loN+ gbi AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**41** mg+sisityo s pg+huhukom+ AN+ mN tO s nineve n ksm nN+ lhiN+ Ito, At+ Ito’y+ hhtuln+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ ng+sipg+sisi s pNNrl+ ni hons+; At+ nrito, dito’y+ my+ IsN+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ hons+.

**42** mg+bbNon+ s pg+huhukom+ AN+ reIn nN+ timugn+ n ksm nN+ lhiN+ Ito, At+ Ito’y+ hhtuln+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ nN+gliN+ s mN wks+ nN+ lup UpN+ pkiN+gn+ AN+ krunuNn+ ni slomon+; At+ nrito, dito’y+ my+ IsN+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ slomon+.

**43** dtpuw’t+ AN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, kuN+ siy’y+ lumbs+ s tO, Ay+ lumlkd+ s mN dkoN+ wlN+ tubig+ n humhnp+ nN+ kphiNhn+, At+ hin+di mksum+poN+.

**44** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinsbi niy, bblik+ Ako s AkiN+ bhy+ n nilbsn+ ko; At+ pg+dtiN+ niy, Ay+ nsusum+puNn+ niyN+ wlN+ lmn+, wlis+ n, At+ nggykn+.

**45** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ yumyOn+ siy, At+ ng+ssm nN+ pito pN+ Es+piritu n lloN+ mssm ky+ s kniy, At+ sil’y+ ng+sisipsok+ At+ ng+sisithn+ doOn+: At+ ngigiN+ llo pN+ msm AN+ huliN+ klgyn+ nN+ tON+ yOn+ ky+ s Un. gyon+ din+ AN+ mN+yyri s msmN+ lhiN+ Ito.

**46** smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ng+sslit p s mN krmihn+, nrito, AN+ kniyN+ In At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ Ay+ nNktyo s lbs+, At+ Ibig+ nilN+ siy’y+ mkUsp+.

**47** at+ my+ ng+sbi s kniy, nrito, AN+ IyoN+ In At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kptid+ Ay+ nNktyo s lbs+, n Ibig+ nilN+ mkUsp+ k.

**48** nuni’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s ng+sbi s kniy, sino AN+ AkiN+ In? At+ sinosino AN+ AkiN+ mN kptid+?

**49** at+ IniUnt+ niy AN+ kniyN+ kmy+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi, nrito, AN+ AkiN+ In At+ AN+ AkiN+ mN kptid+!

**50** spg+k’t+ sinomN+ gumgnp+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+, Ay+ siyN+ AkiN+ kptid+ n llke At+ AkiN+ kptid+ n bbE, At+ In.

**Kbnt 13**

nN+ Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ lumbs+ si hesus+ s bhy+, At+ nUpo s tbi nN+ dgt+.

**2** at+ nkism s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, Ano p’t+ lumuln+ siy s IsN+ dON+, At+ nUpo; At+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+ Ay+ nNktyo s by+byin+.

**3** at+ ping+slitAn+ niy sil nN+ mrmiN+ mN bgy+ s mN tliN+hg, n sinsbi, nrito, AN+ mN+hhsik+ Ay+ yumOn+ UpN+ mg+hsik+.

**4** at+ s pg+hhsik+ niy, Ay+ nNhulog+ AN+ IlN+ bin+hi s tbi nN+ dAn+, At+ dumtiN+ AN+ mN Ibon+ At+ kinIn+ nil;

**5** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNhulog+ s mN btuhn+, n doO’y+ wlN+ spt+ n lup: At+ pg+dk’y+ sumibol+, spg+k’t+ hin+di mllim+ AN+ lup:

**6** at+ pg+sikt+ nN+ Arw+ Ay+ nNInitn+; At+ dhil+ s wlN+ Ugt+, Ay+ nNtuyo.

**7** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNhulog+ s mN dwgn+, At+ ng+silki AN+ mN dwg+, At+ Ininis+ AN+ mN yOn+.

**8** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNhulog+ s mbutiN+ lup, At+ nNg+buN, AN+ Il’y+ tigisN+ dAn+, At+ AN+ Il’y+ tigAnim+ n pu, At+ AN+ Il’y+ tig+ttt+loN+pu.

**9** at+ AN+ my+ mN pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**10** at+ ng+silpit+ AN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi nil s kniy, bkit+ mo sil ping+sslitAn+ s mN tliN+hg?

**11** at+ sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi s knil, s In+yo’y+ Iping+kloOb+ AN+ mNkAlm+ nN+ mN hiwg nN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+, dtpuw’t+ hin+di Iping+kloOb+ s knil.

**12** spg+k’t+ sinomN+ my+roOn+ Ay+ bibig+yn+, At+ siy’y+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ sgn: Nuni’t+ sinomN+ wl, pti nN+ ns kniy Ay+ AAlisin+ s kniy.

**13** ky’t+ sil’y+ ping+sslitAn+ ko s mN tliN+hg; spg+k’t+ ng+sisitiNin+ Ay+ hin+di sil nNkkkit, At+ nNkikinig+ Ay+ hin+di sil nNkkrinig+, ni hin+di sil nNkkUnw.

**14** at+ ntutupd+ s knil AN+ hul ni IsIAs+, n sinsbi, s pkikinig+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mririnig+, At+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di nin+yo mpguUnw; At+ s pg+tiNin+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mkikit, At+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di nin+yo mmmls:

**15** spg+k’t+ kumpl+ AN+ puso nN+ byN+ Ito, At+ mhirp+ n mNkrinig+ AN+ knilN+ mN tIN, At+ knilN+ Ipinikit+ AN+ knilN+ mN mt; bk sil’y+ mNkkit nN+ knilN+ mN mt, At+ mNkrinig+ nN+ knilN+ mN tIN, At+ mNkUnw nN+ knilN+ puso, At+ muliN+ mNg+blik+ loOb+, At+ sil’y+ AkiN+ pgliNin+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ mppld+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN mt, spg+k’t+ nNkkkit; At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN tIN, spg+k’t+ nNkkrinig+.

**17** spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n hinNd+ n mkit nN+ mrmiN+ p+ropet At+ nN+ mN tON+ mtuwid+ AN+ In+yoN+ nkikit, At+ hin+di nil nkit; At+ mrinig+ AN+ In+yoN+ nririnig+, At+ hin+di nil nrinig+.

**18** pkiN+gn+ N nin+yo AN+ tliN+hg tuN+kol+ s mN+hhsik+.

**19** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ nkikinig+ nN+ slit nN+ khriAn+, At+ Ito’y+ hin+di niy npguUnw, Ay+ pinroroOnn+ nN+ msm, At+ InAgw+ AN+ nhsik+ s kniyN+ puso. Ito yON+ nhsik+ s tbi nN+ dAn+.

**20** at+ AN+ nhsik+ s mN btuhn+, Ay+ yON+ nkikinig+ nN+ slit, At+ pg+dk’y+ tintN+gp+ Ito nN+ buON+ glk+;

**21** gyon+ m’y+ wl siyN+ Ugt+ s kniyN+ srili, kun+di sN+dliN+ tumtgl+; At+ pg+dtiN+ nN+ kpig+htiAn+ O pg+UUsig+ dhil+ s slit, Ay+ pg+dk’y+ ntitisod+ siy.

**22** at+ AN+ nhsik+ s mN dwgn+, Ay+ yON+ dumirinig+ nN+ slit; Nuni’t+ AN+ pg+susumkit+ n Ukol+ s sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ dy nN+ mN kymnn+, Ay+ siyN+ UmiInis+ s slit, At+ yO’y+ ngigiN+ wlN+ buN.

**23** at+ AN+ nhsik+ s mbutiN+ lup, Ay+ siyN+ dumirinig+, At+ nkUUnw nN+ slit; n siyN+ ktotohN+gn+ ng+bubuN, AN+ Il’y+ tigisN+ dAn+, AN+ Il’y+ tigAnim+ n pu, At+ AN+ Il’y+ tig+ttt+loN+pu.

**24** siny+sy+ niy s knil AN+ IbN+ tliN+hg, n sinsbi, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ tuld+ s IsN+ tON+ ng+hsik+ nN+ mbutiN+ bin+hi s kniyN+ bukid+:

**25** dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ nNtutulogN+ mN tO, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ kAwy+ At+ ng+hsik+ nmn+ nN+ mN pN+sirN+ dmo s pgitn+ nN+ t+rigo, At+ Umlis+.

**26** dtpuw’t+ nN+ sumibol+ AN+ Us+boN+ At+ mmuN, Ay+ lumitw+ N rin+ AN+ mN pN+sirN+ dmo.

**27** at+ AN+ mN Alipin+ nN+ puno nN+ sN+bhyn+ Ay+ ng+siproOn+ At+ nNg+sbi s kniy, ginoO, hin+di bg ng+hsik+ k nN+ mbutiN+ bin+hi s IyoN+ bukid+? sAn+ ky nNg+mul AN+ mN pN+sirN+ dmo?

**28** at+ sinbi niy s knil, IsN+ kAwy+ AN+ gumw nito. At+ sinbi s kniy nN+ mN Alipin+, Ibig+ mo bg n kmi N’y+ mg+siproOn+ At+ AN+ mN yO’y+ pg+tipunin+?

**29** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy, huwg+; bk s pg+titipon+ nin+yo nN+ mN pN+sirN+ dmo, Ay+ In+yoN+ mbunot+ pti nN+ t+rigo.

**30** pbyAn+ nin+yoN+ mg+situbo kpuw hN+gn+ s pnhon+ nN+ pgAni: At+ s pnhon+ nN+ pgAni Ay+ ssbihin+ ko s mN mNAni, tipunin+ mun nin+yo AN+ mN pN+sirN+ dmo, At+ In+yoN+ pg+bibig+kisin+ UpN+ sunugin+; dtpuw’t+ tipunin+ nin+yo AN+ t+rigo s AkiN+ bNn+.

**31** siny+sy+ niy s knil AN+ IbN+ tliN+hg, n sinsbi, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ tuld+ s IsN+ butil+ nN+ bin+hi nN+ mos+ts, n kinuh nN+ IsN+ tO, At+ Inihsik+ s kniyN+ bukid+:

**32** n siy NN+ lloN+ mliIt+ s lht+ nN+ mN bin+hi; dtpuw’t+ nN+ tumubo, Ay+ lloN+ mlki ky+ s mN guly+, At+ ngigiN+ punoN+ khoy+, Ano p’t+ ng+sisiproOn+ AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+ At+ sumisiloN+ s kniyN+ mN sN.

**33** sinlit niy s knil AN+ IbN+ tliN+hg: AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ tuld+ s lebdur, n kinuh nN+ IsN+ bbE, At+ Itingo s tt+loN+ tkl+ n hrin, hN+gn+ s Ito’y+ nlebdurhN+ lht+.

**34** lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinbi ni hesus+ s mN krmihn+ s mN tliN+hg; At+ kuN+ hin+di s tliN+hg Ay+ hin+di niy sil kinkUsp+:

**35** UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet, n ng+ssbi, bubuk+hin+ ko AN+ AkiN+ bibig+ s mN tliN+hg; ssy+syin+ ko AN+ mN nttgoN+ bgy+ buht+ nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+.

**36** nN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ Iniwn+ niy AN+ mN krmihn+, At+ pumsok+ s bhy: At+ s kniy’y+ ng+silpit+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, n ng+sisipg+sbi, Ipliwng+ mo s Amin+ AN+ tliN+hg tuN+kol+ s mN pN+sirN+ dmo s bukid+.

**37** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ ng+sbi, AN+ ng+hhsik+ nN+ mbutiN+ bin+hi Ay+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO;

**38** at+ AN+ bukid+ Ay+ AN+ sN+libutn+; At+ AN+ mbutiN+ bin+hi, Ay+ Ito AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ khriAn+: At+ AN+ mN pN+sirN+ dmo Ay+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ msm;

**39** at+ AN+ kAwy+ n ng+hsik+ nN+ mN Ito Ay+ AN+ diAb+lo: At+ AN+ pgAni Ay+ AN+ ktpusn+ nN+ sN+libutn+; At+ AN+ mN mNAni Ay+ AN+ mN AN+hel+.

**40** kuN+ pAno AN+ pg+tipon+ s mN pN+sirN+ dmo At+ pg+sunog+ s Apoy+; gyon+ din+ AN+ mN+yyri s ktpusn+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**41** susuguIn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO AN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+, At+ knilN+ titipunin+ s lbs+ nN+ kniyN+ khriAn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nNkpg+pptisod+, At+ AN+ ng+sisigw nN+ ktm+plsnn+,

**42** at+ sil’y+ IggtoN+ s kln+ nN+ Apoy+: diyn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+ At+ AN+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+.

**43** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mNg+liliwng+ AN+ mN mtuwid+ n ktuld+ nN+ Arw+ s khriAn+ nN+ knilN+ Am. AN+ my+ mN pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**44** tuld+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ s nttgoN+ kymnn+ s bukid+; n nsum+puNn+ nN+ IsN+ tO, At+ Inilihim+; At+ s kniyN+ kglk’y+ yumOn+ At+ Iping+bili AN+ lht+ niyN+ tintN+kilik+, At+ binili AN+ bukid+ n yOn+.

**45** gyon+ din+ nmn+, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ tON+ nNNlkl+ n humhnp+ nN+ mggn+dN+ per+ls+:

**46** at+ pg+ksum+poN+ nN+ IsN+ mhlgN+ per+ls+, Ay+ yumOn+ siy At+ Iping+bili AN+ lht+ niyN+ tintN+kilik+, At+ binili yOn+.

**47** tuld+ din+ nmn+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ s IsN+ lm+bt+, n Inihulog+ s dgt+, n nkhuli nN+ srisriN+ Is+d:

**48** n, nN+ mpuno, Ay+ hinil nil s pm+pN+; At+ sil’y+ ng+siUpo, At+ tinipon+ s mN sisid+ln+ AN+ mbubuti, dtpuw’t+ Itinpon+ AN+ mssm.

**49** gyon+ din+ AN+ mN+yyri s ktpusn+ nN+ sN+libutn+: llbs+ AN+ mN AN+hel+, At+ Ihihiwly+ AN+ mssm s mtutuwid+,

**50** at+ sil’y+ IggtoN+ s kln+ nN+ Apoy+: diyn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+ At+ AN+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+.

**51** npgunw bg nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? sinbi nil s kniy, OO.

**52** at+ sinbi niy s knil, ky’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Es+k+rib n gingwN+ Algd+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ tuld+ s IsN+ tON+ puno nN+ sN+bhyn+, n ng+llbs+ s kniyN+ kymnn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n bgo At+ lum.

**53** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mtpos+ ni hesus+ AN+ mN tliN+hgN+ Ito, Ay+ Umlis+ siy doOn+.

**54** at+ pg+dtiN+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ lupIn+, Ay+ kniyN+ tinuruAn+ sil s knilN+ singog, Ano p’t+ sil’y+ nNg+tk, At+ nNg+sbi, sAn+ kumuh AN+ tON+ Ito nN+ gnitoN+ krunuNn+, At+ nN+ gnitoN+ mN mkpN+yrihN+ gw?

**55** hin+di bg Ito AN+ Ank+ nN+ An+luwgi? hin+di bg tintwg+ n mriA AN+ kniyN+ In? At+ sn+tiAgo, At+ hose, At+ simon+, At+ huds+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+?

**56** at+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ n bbE, hin+di bg silN+ lht+ Ay+ nN s Atin+? sAn+ N kumuh AN+ tON+ Ito nN+ lht+ nN+ gnitoN+ mN bgy+?

**57** at+ siy’y+ kintisurn+ nil. dtpuw’t+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, wlN+ p+ropet n di my+ kpurihn+, libn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ lupIn+, At+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ bhy+.

**58** at+ siy’y+ hin+di gumw roOn+ nN+ mrmiN+ mkpN+yrihN+ gw dhil+ s kwln+ nil nN+ pnnm+plty.

**Kbnt 14**

nN+ pnhoN+ yO’y+ nrinig+ ni herodes+ n tet+rr+k AN+ blit tuN+kol+ ky+ hesus+,

**2** at+ sinbi s kniyN+ mN tgpg+liN+kod+, Ito’y+ si huAn+ bUtis+t; siy’y+ muliN+ ng+bNon+ s mN pty+; ky’t+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihN+ Ito Ay+ ng+sisigw s kniy.

**3** spg+k’t+ hinuli ni herodes+ si huAn+, At+ siy’y+ Iginpos+, At+ Inilgy+ s bilN+guAn+ dhil+ ky+ herodiAs+, n Asw ni felipe n kniyN+ kptid+.

**4** spg+k’t+ sinbi ni huAn+ s kniy, hin+di mtuwid+ s Iyo n AAriIn+ mo siy.

**5** at+ nN+ Ibig+ niyN+ Ippty+ siy, Ay+ ntkot+ siy s krmihn+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ knilN+ IbinibilN+ n p+ropet.

**6** dtpuw’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ Arw+ n kpNnkn+ ky+ herodes+, Ay+ sumyw+ s git+n AN+ Ank+ n bbE ni herodiAs+, At+ kinlug+dn+ ni herodes+.

**7** dhil+ dito’y+ kniyN+ IpinNkoN+ my+ sum+p n s kniy’y+ Ibibigy+ AN+ AnomN+ hiNin+ niy.

**8** at+ siy, n Inud+yukn+ nN+ kniyN+ In, Ay+ ng+sbi, Ibigy+ mo s Akin+ dito n ns IsN+ piN+gn+ AN+ Ulo ni huAn+ bUtis+t.

**9** at+ nmN+lw+ AN+ hri; dtpuw’t+ dhil+ s kniyN+ mN sum+p, At+ s nNkUpoN+ kslo niy s dulN+, Ay+ Ipingutos+ niyN+ Ibigy+ n s kniy;

**10** at+ ngutos+ siy At+ pinugutn+ nN+ Ulo si huAn+ s bilN+guAn+.

**11** at+ dinl AN+ kniyN+ Ulo n ns IsN+ piN+gn+, At+ Ibinigy+ s dlg: At+ dinl nito s kniyN+ In.

**12** at+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ ng+siproOn+, At+ knilN+ binuht+ AN+ bN+ky+, At+ knilN+ InilibiN+; At+ sil’y+ ng+siAlis+ At+ Isiny+sy+ ky+ hesus+.

**13** nN+ mrinig+ N Ito ni hesus+, Ay+ lumig+pit+ sil mul roOn+, s IsN+ dON+ n ns IsN+ dkoN+ IlN+ n bukod+: At+ nN+ mblitAn+ Ito nN+ mN krmihn+, Ay+ nNg+lkd+ sil n sumunod+ s kniy mul s mN byn+.

**14** at+ siy’y+ lumbs+, At+ nkit AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ krmihn+, At+ nhbg+ siy s knil, At+ pingliN+ niy AN+ s knil’y+ mN my+ skit+.

**15** at+ nN+ ng+ttkip+silim+ n, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, n nNg+ssbi, IlN+ AN+ dkoN+ Ito, At+ lm+ps+ n s pnhon+; pAlisin+ mo n AN+ mN krmihn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+siproOn+ s mN nyon+, At+ sil’y+ mNkbili nN+ knilN+ mkkIn+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, hin+di kIlNN+ sil’y+ mg+siAlis+; big+yn+ nin+yo sil nN+ mkkIn+.

**17** at+ sinsbi nil s kniy, wl tyo rito kun+di limN+ tinpy+ At+ dlwN+ Is+d.

**18** at+ sinbi niy, dl+hin+ nin+yo rito s Akin+.

**19** at+ Ipingutos+ niy s mN krmihn+ n sil’y+ mg+siUpo s dmuhn+; At+ kinuh niy AN+ limN+ tinpy+ At+ AN+ dlwN+ Is+d, At+ pg+tiNl s lNit+, Ay+ kniyN+ ping+pl, At+ ping+putol+putol+ At+ Ibinigy+ AN+ mN tinpy+ s mN Algd+, At+ Ibinigy+ nmn+ nN+ mN Algd+ s mN krmihn+.

**20** at+ ng+sikIn+ silN+ lht+, At+ nNbusog+: At+ knilN+ pinulot+ AN+ lumbis+ n ping+putol+putol+, n lbiN+dlwN+ bkol+ n puno.

**21** at+ AN+ mN ng+sikIn+ Ay+ my+ limN+ liboN+ llke, bukod+ p AN+ mN bbE At+ AN+ mN bt.

**22** at+ pg+dk’y+ pinpg+mdli niy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ n mg+siluln+ s dON+, At+ mg+siUn s kniy s kbilN+ Ibyo, hN+gn+ pinyyOn+ niy AN+ mN krmihn+.

**23** at+ pg+ktpos+ n mpyOn+ niy AN+ mN krmihn+, Ay+ Umhon+ siyN+ bukod+ s bun+dok+ UpN+ mnlNin+: At+ nN+ gumbi n, Ay+ siy’y+ ngiIs doOn+.

**24** dtpuw’t+ AN+ dON+ Ay+ ns git+n n nN+ dgt+, n hinhm+ps+ nN+ mN Alon+; spg+k’t+ psluNt+ s hNin+.

**25** at+ s IkApt+ n pg+pupuyt+ nN+ gbi Ay+ nproOn+ siy s knil, n lumlkd+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+.

**26** at+ nN+ mkit siy nN+ mN Algd+ n lumlkd+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+, Ay+ nNgulumihN+gn+ sil, n nNg+ssbi, mul+to! At+ sil’y+ ng+sisigw+ dhil+ s tkot+.

**27** dtpuw’t+ pg+dk’y+ ng+slit s knil si hesus+, n ng+ssbi, lk+sn+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ loOb+; Ako N: huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+.

**28** at+ sumgot+ s kniy si ped+ro, At+ ng+sbi, pNinoOn+, kuN+ Ikw+ N, Ay+ ppriynin+ mo Ako s Iyo s Ibbw+ nN+ tubig+.

**29** at+ sinbi niy, hlik. At+ lumun+sd+ si ped+ro s dON+, At+ lumkd+ s Ibbw+ nN+ tubig+ UpN+ pumroOn+ ky+ hesus+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ pg+kkit niyN+ mlks+ AN+ hNin+, Ay+ ntkot+ siy, At+ nN+ siy’y+ mlulubog+, Ay+ sumigw+, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, Ilig+ts+ mo Ako.

**31** at+ pg+dk’y+ IniUnt+ ni hesus+ AN+ kniyN+ kmy+ At+ hinwkn+ siy, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, Oh+ Ikw+ n kkUn+ti AN+ pnnm+plty, bkit+ k ngliN+lNn+?

**32** at+ pg+kluln+ nil s dON+, Ay+ humim+pil+ AN+ hNin+.

**33** at+ AN+ mN ns dON+ Ay+ ng+sism+b s kniy, n nNg+ssbi, tuny+ n Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**34** at+ nN+ mktwid+ n sil, Ay+ nrtiN+ nil AN+ lup nN+ genezret+.

**35** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkill nN+ mN tO s dkoN+ yOn+, Ay+ nNg+pblit sil s plibot+libot+ nN+ buON+ lupIN+ yOn+, At+ s kniy’y+ dinl AN+ lht+ nN+ mN my+ skit+;

**36** at+ Ipinmmn+hik+ nil s kniy n Iphipo mn+ lmN+ s knil AN+ ly+lyn+ nN+ kniyN+ dmit+: At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNg+sihipo Ay+ pwN+ ng+sigliN+.

**Kbnt 15**

nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+silpit+ ky+ hesus+ n mul s heruslem+ AN+ mN friseO At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib, n ng+sisipg+sbi,

**2** bkit+ AN+ IyoN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ ng+sisilbg+ s sli’t+sliN+ sbi nN+ mttn+d? spg+k’t+ hin+di sil nNg+huhugs+ nN+ knilN+ mN kmy+ pg+k ng+sisikIn+ sil nN+ tinpy+.

**3** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ nmn+ kyo’y+ ng+sisilbg+ s Utos+ nN+ diOs+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ sli’t+sliN+ sbi?

**4** spg+k’t+ sinbi nN+ diOs+, IglN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ AN+ IyoN+ In: At+, AN+ mnuNyw+ s Am At+ s In, Ay+ mmty+ siyN+ wlN+ pg+sl.

**5** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi nin+yo, sinomN+ mg+sbi s kniyN+ Am O s kniyN+ In, yON+ mN+yyriN+ pkinbNn+ mo s Akin+ Ay+ hIn+ ko n s diOs+:

**6** ay+ hin+di niy IgglN+ AN+ kniyN+ Am. At+ niwln+ nin+yoN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ sli’t+sliN+ sbi.

**7** kyoN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+, mbuti AN+ pg+khul s In+yo ni IsIAs+, n ng+ssbi,

**8** aN+ byN+ Ito’y+ IginglN+ Ako nN+ knilN+ mN lbi; dtpuw’t+ AN+ knilN+ puso Ay+ mlyo s Akin+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ pg+sm+b nil s Akin+, n ng+tuturo nN+ knilN+ pinkArl+ AN+ mN Utos+ nN+ mN tO.

**10** at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ krmihn+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, pkiN+gn+ nin+yo, At+ UnwIn+.

**11** hin+di AN+ pumpsok+ s bibig+ AN+ siyN+ nkkhw s tO; kun+di AN+ lumlbs+ s bibig+, Ito AN+ nkkhw s tO.

**12** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+silpit+ AN+ mN Algd+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, nllmn+ mo bgN+ nNg+dm+dm+ AN+ mN friseO, pg+krinig+ nil nN+ pnnlitN+ Ito?

**13** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi, AN+ bw’t+ hlmN+ hin+di Itinnim+ nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns klNitn+, Ay+ bubunutin+.

**14** pbyAn+ nin+yo sil: sil’y+ mN bulg+ n tgAky+. At+ kuN+ AN+ bulg+ Ay+ Umky+ s bulg+, Ay+ kpuw sil mNhuhulog+ s huky+.

**15** at+ sumgot+ si ped+ro, At+ sinbi s kniy, Ipliwng+ mo s Amin+ AN+ tliN+hg.

**16** at+ sinbi niy, kyo bg nm’y+ wl p riN+ pgiIsip+?

**17** hin+di p bg nin+yo nllmn+, n AN+ AnomN+ pumpsok+ s bibig+ Ay+ tumutuloy+ s tiyn+, At+ Inillbs+ s dAnn+ nN+ dumi?

**18** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n lumlbs+ s bibig+ Ay+ s puso nN+ggliN+; At+ siyN+ nNkkhw s tO.

**19** spg+k’t+ s puso nN+ggliN+ AN+ mssmN+ pgiIsip+, mN pg+pty+, mN pNNlun+y, pkikiApid+, mN pg+nnkw+, mN pg+sk+si s di ktotohN+gn+, mN pmumusoN+:

**20** Ito AN+ mN bgy+ n nNkkhw s tO; dtpuw’t+ AN+ kumIN+ hin+di mg+hugs+ nN+ mN kmy+ Ay+ hin+di mkkhw s tO.

**21** at+ Umlis+ doOn+ si hesus+, At+ lumig+pit+ s mN skop+ nN+ tiro At+ sidon+.

**22** at+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ knneA n lumbs+ s mN hN+gnn+ yOn+, At+ ng+sisigw+, n ng+ssbi, khbgn+ mo Ako, Oh+ pNinoOn+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+; AN+ AkiN+ Ank+ n bbE Ay+ pinhihirpN+ lub+h nN+ IsN+ demoniO.

**23** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ hin+di sumgot+ nN+ AnomN+ slit s kniy. At+ nilpitn+ siy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ At+ siy’y+ pinmn+hikn+, n nNg+ssbi, pAlisin+ mo siy; spg+k’t+ ng+sisisigw+ siy s AtiN+ hulihn+.

**24** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi, hin+di Ako sinugo kun+di s mN tupN+ nNligw+ s bhy+ ni Is+rEl+.

**25** dtpuw’t+ lumpit+ siy At+ siy’y+ sinm+b niy, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, sk+lolohn+ mo Ako.

**26** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi, hin+di mrpt+ n kunin+ AN+ tinpy+ s mN Ank+ At+ Itpon+ s mN Aso.

**27** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy, OO, pNinoOn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Aso mn+ Ay+ ng+sisikIn+ nN+ mN mumo n nNllg+lg+ mul s dulN+ nN+ knilN+ mN pNinoOn+.

**28** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s kniy, Oh+ bbE, mlki AN+ pnnm+plty mo: mN+yri s Iyo Ayon+ s Ibig+ mo. At+ gumliN+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ mul s Ors+ n yOn+.

**29** at+ Umlis+ si hesus+ doOn+, At+ nproOn+ s tbi nN+ dgt+ nN+ glileA; At+ Umhon+ s bun+dok+, At+ nUpo doOn+.

**30** at+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, n my+ mN pily+, mN bulg+, mN pipi, mN piN+kw+, At+ Ib pN+ mrmi, At+ sil’y+ knilN+ Inilgy+ s kniyN+ mN pAnn+; At+ sil’y+ pingliN+ niy:

**31** ano p’t+ nNg+tk AN+ krmihn+, nN+ mNkit nilN+ nNg+sslit AN+ mN pipi, ng+sisigliN+ AN+ mN piN+kw+, At+ ng+sisilkd+ AN+ mN pily+, At+ nNkkkit AN+ mN bulg+: At+ knilN+ niluwl+hti AN+ diOs+ nN+ Is+rEl+.

**32** at+ pinlpit+ ni hesus+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi, nhhbg+ Ako s krmihn+, spg+k’t+ tt+loN+ Arw+ nN+ sil’y+ ng+sisipnt+s Akin+ At+ wl silN+ mkIn+: At+ di ko Ibig+ n sil’y+ pAlisiN+ nNgAyuno, bk sil’y+ mNN+lupy+py+ s dAn+.

**33** at+ s kniy’y+ sinbi nN+ mN Algd+, sAn+ tyo mNkkkuh rito s IlN+ nN+ spt+ n dmiN+ tinpy+ n mkbubusog+ s gn+yN+ lub+hN+ npkrmiN+ tO?

**34** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s knil, IlN+ tinpy+ my+roOn+ kyo? At+ sinbi nil, pito, At+ IlN+ mliliIt+ n Is+d.

**35** at+ IniUtos+ niy s krmihn+ n mg+siUpo s lup;

**36** at+ kinuh niy AN+ pitoN+ tinpy+ At+ AN+ mN Is+d; At+ siy’y+ ng+pslmt+ At+ ping+putol+putol+, At+ Ibinigy+ s mN Algd+, At+ Ibinigy+ nmn+ nN+ mN Algd+ s mN krmihn+.

**37** at+ ng+sikIn+ silN+ lht+, At+ nNbusog+: At+ pinulot+ nil AN+ lumbis+ s mN ping+putol+putol+, n pitoN+ bkol+ n puno.

**38** at+ silN+ ng+sikIn+ Ay+ Apt+ n liboN+ llke, bukod+ AN+ mN bbE At+ mN bt.

**39** at+ pinyOn+ niy AN+ mN krmihn+ At+ lumuln+ s dON+, At+ nps mN hN+gnn+ nN+ mg+dl.

**Kbnt 16**

at+ ng+silpit+ AN+ mN friseO At+ mN sduseO, n tinutuk+so siy n s kniy’y+ ng+sisihiliN+ n sil’y+ pg+pkitAn+ nN+ IsN+ tn+d n mul s lNit+.

**2** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, s kinhpunn+, Ay+ sinsbi nin+yo, bubuti AN+ pnhon+: spg+k’t+ AN+ lNit+ Ay+ mpul.

**3** at+ s Umg, Nyo’y+ UUnos+: spg+k’t+ mpul At+ mkulim+lim+ AN+ lNit+. kyo’y+ mrurunoN+ mg+sikill nN+ An+yo nN+ lNit+; dtpuw’t+ hin+di nin+yo mNkill AN+ mN tn+d nN+ mN pnhon+.

**4** aN+ IsN+ lhiN+ msm At+ mpNlun+y Ay+ humhnp+ nN+ tn+d; At+ hin+di siy bibig+yn+ nN+ AnomN+ tn+d, kun+di nN+ tn+d ni hons+. At+ sil’y+ Iniwn+ niy, At+ yumOn+.

**5** at+ ng+sidtiN+ AN+ mN Algd+ s kbilN+ Ibyo At+ nNklimot+ n mNg+dl nN+ tinpy+.

**6** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, kyo’y+ mNgiNt+ At+ mg+sipNilg+ s lebdur nN+ mN friseO At+ mN sduseO.

**7** at+ sil’y+ nNg+ktuwirnn+ s knilN+ srili, n ng+ssbi, hin+di tyo nNkpg+bOn+ nN+ tinpy+.

**8** at+ nN+ mtls+ts+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi, Oh+ kyoN+ kkUn+ti AN+ pnnm+plty, bkit+ kyo’y+ nNg+bubuly+buly+ s In+yoN+ srili, spg+k’t+ wl kyoN+ tinpy+?

**9** hin+di p bg nin+yo nttls+ts+, At+ hin+di nin+yo nAAlAl AN+ limN+ tinpy+ s limN+ liboN+ llke, At+ kuN+ IlN+ bkol+ AN+ In+yoN+ nIlig+pit+?

**10** ni yON+ pitoN+ tinpy+ s Apt+ n liboN+ llke, At+ kuN+ IlN+ bkol+ AN+ In+yoN+ nIlig+pit+?

**11** ano’t+ hin+di nin+yo npguUnw n hin+di AN+ sinbi ko s In+yo’y+ tuN+kol+ s tinpy+? dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ mNgiNt+ s lebdur nN+ mN friseO At+ nN+ mN sduseO.

**12** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ knilN+ ntls+ts+ n s knil’y+ hin+di Ipingutos+ n sil’y+ mg+sipgiNt+ s lebdur nN+ tinpy+, kun+di s mN Arl+ nN+ mN friseO At+ nN+ mN sduseO.

**13** nN+ dumtiN+ N si hesus+ s mN skop+ nN+ sesreA ni filipo, Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n sinsbi, Ano bg AN+ sbi nN+ mN tO kuN+ sino AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO?

**14** at+ knilN+ sinbi, AnN+ Iln+, si huAn+ bUtis+t; AN+ Iln+, si EliAs+; At+ AN+ mN Ib, si heremiAs+, O Is s mN p+ropet.

**15** kniyN+ sinbi s knil, dtpuw’t+, Ano AN+ sbi nin+yo kuN+ sino Ako?

**16** at+ sumgot+ si simon+ ped+ro At+ sinbi, Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to, AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n buhy+.

**17** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, mpld+ k, simon+ br+hons+: spg+k’t+ hin+di Ipinhyg+ s Iyo Ito nN+ lmn+ At+ nN+ dugo, kun+di nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**18** at+ sinsbi ko nmn+ s Iyo, n Ikw+ Ay+ ped+ro, At+ s Ibbw+ nN+ btoN+ Ito Ay+ Ittyo ko AN+ AkiN+ Ig+lesiA; At+ AN+ mN pin+tuAn+ nN+ hdes+ Ay+ hin+di mg+sisipnIg+ lbn+ s kniy.

**19** Ibibigy+ ko s Iyo AN+ mN susi nN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+: At+ AnomN+ IyoN+ tliAn+ s lup Ay+ ttliAn+ s lNit+; At+ AnomN+ IyoN+ klgn+ s lup Ay+ kklgn+ s lNit+.

**20** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Iping+bilin+ niy s mN Algd+ n huwg+ sbihin+ knino mn+ n siy AN+ k+ris+to.

**21** mul nN+ pnhoN+ yO’y+ ng+psimulN+ Ipinkill ni hesus+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n kinkIlNN+ siy’y+ pumroOn+ s heruslem+, At+ mg+bt nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ s mttn+d At+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN Es+k+rib, At+ siy’y+ ptyin+, At+ muliN+ IbNon+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+.

**22** at+ Isinm siy ni ped+ro, At+ ng+psimulN+ siy’y+ ping+wikAn+, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, mlyo Ito s Iyo: kIln+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di mN+yyri Ito s Iyo.

**23** dtpuw’t+ lumiNon+ siy, At+ sinbi ky+ ped+ro, lumgy+ k s likurn+ ko, stns+: Ikw+ Ay+ tisod+ s Akin: spg+k’t+ hin+di mo pingiIsip+ AN+ mN bgy+ nN+ diOs+, kun+di AN+ mN bgy+ nN+ tO.

**24** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi ni hesus+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ Ibig+ sumunod+ s Akin+ Ay+ tumN+gi s kniyN+ srili, At+ psnin+ AN+ kniyN+ k+rus+, At+ sumunod+ s Akin+.

**25** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mgibig+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ Ay+ mwwln+ nito: At+ AN+ sinomN+ mwln+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+ dhil+ s Akin+ Ay+ mkksum+poN+ niyOn+.

**26** spg+k’t+ Ano AN+ pkikinbNin+ nN+ tO, kuN+ mkm+tn+ niy AN+ buON+ sN+libutn+ At+ mwwln+ siy nN+ kniyN+ buhy+? O Ano AN+ Ibibigy+ nN+ tO n ktum+bs+ s kniyN+ buhy+?

**27** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ priritoN+ ns kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ kniyN+ Am n ksm AN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+; At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ bibig+yn+ AN+ bw’t+ tO Ayon+ s kniyN+ mN gw.

**28** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, my+ Iln+ s nNktyo rito, n hin+di mtitik+mn+ s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ kmtyn+, hN+gn+ s knilN+ mkit AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n pumprito s kniyN+ khriAn+.

**Kbnt 17**

at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ Anim+ n Arw+, Ay+ Isinm ni hesus+ si ped+ro, At+ si sn+tiAgo, At+ si huAn+ n kptid+ niy, At+ sil’y+ dinlN+ bukod+ s IsN+ mtAs+ n bun+dok+:

**2** at+ ng+bgoN+an+yo siy s hrp+ nil; At+ ng+liwng+ AN+ kniyN+ muk+h n ktuld+ nN+ Arw+, At+ pumutiN+ tuld+ s Ilw+ AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+.

**3** at+ nrito, npkit s knil si moIses+ At+ si EliAs+ n nkikipgusp+ s kniy.

**4** at+ sumgot+ si ped+ro, At+ sinbi ky+ hesus+, pNinoOn+, mbuti s Atin+ AN+ tyo’y+ dumito: kuN+ Ibig+ mo, Ay+ ggw Ako rito nN+ tt+loN+ tber+nkulo; Is AN+ s Iyo, At+ Is AN+ ky+ moIses+, At+ Is AN+ ky+ EliAs+.

**5** smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p siy, nrito, AN+ IsN+ mniN+niN+ n AlpAp+ Ay+ lumilim+ s knil: At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n mul s AlpAp+, n ng+ssbi, Ito AN+ sinisin+t koN+ Ank+, n siy koN+ kinlulug+dn+; siy AN+ In+yoN+ pkiN+gn+.

**6** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ nNsubsub+ sil, At+ lub+hN+ nNtkot+.

**7** at+ lumpit+ si hesus+ At+ sil’y+ tinpik+, At+ sinbi, mNg+bNon+ kyo, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+.

**8** at+ s pg+liNp+ nN+ knilN+ mN mt, Ay+ wl silN+ nkitN+ sinomn+, kun+di si hesus+ lmN+.

**9** at+ hbN+ sil’y+ ng+sisibb mul s bun+dok+, Ay+ IniUtos+ s knil ni hesus+, n ng+ssbi, huwg+ nin+yoN+ sbihin+ knino mN+ tO AN+ pNitIn+, hN+gn+ s AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ IbNon+ s mN pty+.

**10** at+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, n nNg+ssbi, bkit+ N sinsbi nN+ mN Es+k+rib n kinkIlNN+ pumrito mun si EliAs+?

**11** at+ sumgot+ siy, At+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+ si EliAs+ Ay+ pririto, At+ IssUli AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+:

**12** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n nprito n si EliAs+, At+ hin+di nil siy nkill, kun+di ginw nil s kniy AN+ AnomN+ knilN+ Inibig+. gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ mg+bbt s knil.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ npgunw nN+ mN Algd+ n si huAn+ bUtis+t AN+ s knil’y+ sinsbi niy.

**14** at+ pg+dtiN+ nil s krmihn+, Ay+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ llke, n s kniy’y+ lumuhod+, At+ ng+ssbi,

**15** pNinoOn+, mhbg+ k s AkiN+ Ank+ n llke: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ himtyin+, At+ lub+hN+ ng+hihirp+; spg+k’t+ mdls+ n siy’y+ ng+susug+b s Apoy+, At+ mdls+ s tubig+.

**16** at+ siy’y+ dinl ko s IyoN+ mN Algd+, At+ hin+di nil siy mpg+gliN+.

**17** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi, Oh+ lhiN+ wlN+ pnnm+plty At+ tk+sil+, hN+gn+ kIln+ titiIsin+ ko kyo? dl+hin+ nin+yo siy rito s Akin+.

**18** at+ ping+wikAn+ siy ni hesus+; At+ AN+ demoniO Ay+ lumbs+ s kniy: At+ AN+ bt’y+ gumliN+ mul nN+ Ors+ diN+ yOn+.

**19** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+silpit+ n bukod+ AN+ mN Algd+ ky+ hesus+, At+ nNg+sbi, bkit+ bg hin+di nmin+ nplbs+ yOn+?

**20** at+ sinbi niy s knil, dhil+ s kkUn+tiAn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty: spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, kuN+ mg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ pnnm+plty n ksiN+lki nN+ butil+ nN+ bin+hi nN+ mos+ts, Ay+ mssbi nin+yo s bun+dok+ n Ito, lumipt+ k mul rito hN+gn+ doOn+; At+ Ito’y+ lilipt+; At+ s In+yo’y+ hin+di my+ pN+yyri.

**21** dtpuw’t+ AN+ gnito’y+ hin+di lumlbs+ kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnlNin+ At+ Ayuno.

**22** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNkhim+pil+ s glileA, Ay+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ Ibibigy+ s mN kmy+ nN+ mN tO;

**23** at+ siy’y+ pptyin+ nil, At+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ siy’y+ muliN+ IbbNon+. At+ sil’y+ lub+hN+ nNmN+lw+,

**24** at+ pg+dtiN+ nil s kper+nUm+, Ay+ nNg+silpit+ ky+ ped+ro AN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ klhtiN+ sik+lo, At+ nNg+sbi, hin+di bg ping+bbyrn+ nN+ In+yoN+ guro AN+ klhtiN+ sik+lo?

**25** sinbi niy, OO. At+ nN+ pumsok+ siy s bhy+, Ay+ pinNunhn+ siy ni hesus+, n ng+ssbi, AnoN+ Akl mo, simon+? AN+ mN hri s lup, knino bg sil nNniniNil+ nN+ kbyrn+ nN+ buwis+? s knilN+ mN Ank+ bg O s nNIIb?

**26** at+ nN+ sbihin+ niy, s nNIIb, Ay+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, kuN+ gyo’y+ hin+di nNg+bbyd+ AN+ mN Ank+.

**27** dtpuw’t+, bk ktisurn+ tyo nil, Ay+ pumroOn+ k s dgt+, At+ Ihulog+ mo AN+ kwil+, At+ kunin+ mo AN+ UnN+ Is+dN+ lumitw+; At+ pg+k nIbuk mo n AN+ kniyN+ bibig+, Ay+ msusum+puNn+ mo AN+ IsN+ sik+lo: kunin+ mo, At+ Ibigy+ mo s knil s gnN+ Akin+ At+ s Iyo.

**Kbnt 18**

nN+ Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ ng+silpit+ AN+ mN Algd+ ky+ hesus+, n nNg+ssbi, sino N bg AN+ pinkdkil s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+?

**2** at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ IsN+ mliIt+ n bt, At+ Inilgy+ s git+n nil,

**3** at+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mlibN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipnum+bt+ mgiN+ tuld+ s mliliIt+ n bt, s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di kyo mg+sisipsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**4** sinomn+ NN+ mg+pkbb n gy nN+ mliIt+ n btN+ Ito, Ay+ siyN+ pinkdkil s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**5** at+ sinomN+ tumN+gp+ s Is s gnitoN+ mliIt+ n bt s AkiN+ pNln+ Ay+ Ako AN+ tinN+gp:

**6** dtpuw’t+ sinomN+ mg+bigy+ nN+ Iktitisod+ s Is s mliliIt+ n Ito n ng+sisism+plts Akin+, Ay+ my+ pkikinbNin+ p siy kuN+ bitinn+ AN+ kniyN+ leEg+ nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ btoN+ giliNn+, At+ siy’y+ Ilubog+ s kllimn+ nN+ dgt+.

**7** s Ab nN+ sN+libutn+ dhil+ s mN kdhilnn+ nN+ pg+ktisod+! spg+k’t+ kinkIlNN+ dumtiN+ AN+ mN kdhilnn+; dtpuw’t+ s Ab nN+ tON+ yON+ pN+gliNn+ nN+ kdhilnn+!

**8** at+ kuN+ AN+ kmy+ mo O AN+ pA mo Ay+ mkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ putulin+ mo, At+ IyoN+ Itpon+: mbuti p s Iyo AN+ pumsok+ s buhy+ n piN+kw+ O pily+, ky+ s my+ dlwN+ kmy+ O dlwN+ pA n Ibulid+ k s Apoy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**9** at+ kuN+ AN+ mt mo AN+ mkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ dukitin+ mo, At+ IyoN+ Itpon+: mbuti p s Iyo AN+ pumsok+ s buhy+ n IIs AN+ mt, ky+ s my+ dlwN+ mt n Ibulid+ k s Apoy+ nN+ Im+piEr+no.

**10** INtn+ nin+yo n huwg+ nin+yoN+ pwlN+ hlg AN+ Is s mliliIt+ n Ito: spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ knilN+ mN AN+hel+ s lNit+ Ay+ nNkkkitN+ plgi nN+ muk+h nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ nprito UpN+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ nwl.

**12** ano AN+ Akl nin+yo? kuN+ AN+ IsN+ tO Ay+ my+ IsN+ dAN+ tup, At+ mligw+ AN+ Is s mN yOn+, hin+di bg IIwn+ niy AN+ siym+ n pu’t+ siym+, At+ pss kbun+dukn+, At+ hhnpin+ AN+ nligw+?

**13** at+ kuN+ mN+yriN+ msum+puNn+ niy, Ay+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n mgglk+ nN+ higit+ dhil+ dito ky+ s siym+ n pu’t+ siym+ n hin+di nNligw+.

**14** gyon+ din+ n hin+di N kloObn+ nN+ In+yoN+ AmN+ ns lNit+, n AN+ Is s mliliIt+ n Ito Ay+ mphmk+.

**15** at+ kuN+ mg+ksl lbn+ s Iyo AN+ kptid+ mo, pumroOn+ k, At+ Ipkill mo s kniy AN+ kniyN+ kslnn+ n Ikw+ At+ siyN+ mgis: kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ pkiN+gn+ niy, Ay+ ng+wgi k s IyoN+ kptid+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ hin+di k niy pkiN+gn+, Ay+ mg+sm k p nN+ Is O dlw, UpN+ s bibig+ nN+ dlwN+ sk+si O tt+lo Ay+ mpg+tiby+ AN+ bw’t+ slit.

**17** at+ kuN+ Ayw+ niyN+ pkiN+gn+ sil, Ay+ sbihin+ mo s Ig+lesiA: At+ kuN+ Ayw+ rin+ niyN+ pkiN+gn+ AN+ Ig+lesiA, Ay+ Iplgy+ mo siyN+ tuld+ s hen+til+ At+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+.

**18** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ tliAn+ s lup Ay+ ttliAn+ s lNit+: At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ klgn+ s lup Ay+ kklgn+ s lNit+.

**19** muliN+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n kuN+ pg+ksun+duAn+ nN+ dlw s In+yo s lup AN+ nUUkol+ s AnomN+ bgy+ n knilN+ hihiNin+, Ay+ ggwin+ s knil nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns lNit+.

**20** spg+k’t+ kuN+ sAn+ ng+kktipon+ AN+ dlw O tt+lo s AkiN+ pNln+, Ay+ nroroOn+ Ako s git+n nil.

**21** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ lumpit+ si ped+ro At+ sinbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, mkIlN+ mg+kksl AN+ AkiN+ kptid+ lbn+ s Akin+ n siy’y+ AkiN+ pttwrin+? hN+gn+ s mkpito?

**22** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, hin+di ko sinsbi s Iyo, hN+gn+ s mkpito; kun+di, hN+gn+ s mkpitoN+puN+ pito.

**23** ky’t+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ tuld+ s IsN+ hri, n ngibig+ n mkipgusp+ s kniyN+ mN Alipin+.

**24** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mg+psimulN+ mkipg+husy+, Ay+ Inihrp+ s kniy AN+ Is s kniy’y+ my+ UtN+ n sN+puN+ liboN+ tlen+to.

**25** dtpuw’t+ plib+hs’y+ wl siyN+ sukt+ Ibyd+, Ipingutos+ nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+ n siy’y+ Ipg+bili, At+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw’t+ mN Ank+, At+ AN+ lht+ niyN+ tintN+kilik+, At+ nN+ mkbyd+.

**26** dhil+ dito AN+ Alipin+ Ay+ ng+ptirp At+ summ+b s kniy, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, pg+tiIsn+ mo Ako, At+ pg+bbyrn+ ko s IyoN+ lht+.

**27** at+ s hbg+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s AlipiN+ yOn+, Ay+ pinwln+ siy, At+ Ipintwd+ s kniy AN+ UtN+.

**28** dtpuw’t+ lumbs+ AN+ AlipiN+ yOn+, At+ nsum+puNn+ AN+ Is s mN kpuw niy Alipin+, n s kniy’y+ my+ UtN+ n IsN+ dAN+ denriO: At+ kniyN+ hinwkn+ siy, At+ sinkl+ niy, n sinsbi, byrn+ mo AN+ UtN+ mo.

**29** ky’t+ ng+ptirp AN+ kniyN+ kpuw Alipin+ At+ nmn+hik+ s kniy, n ng+ssbi, pg+tiIsn+ mo Ako, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ pg+bbyrn+ ko.

**30** at+ siy’y+ Ayw+: At+ yumOn+ At+ siy’y+ IpinbilN+go hN+gn+ s mg+byd+ siy nN+ UtN+.

**31** nN+ mkit N nN+ kniyN+ mN kpuw Alipin+ AN+ nN+yri, Ay+ nNmN+lw+ silN+ lub+h, At+ ng+siproOn+ At+ Isiny+sy+ s knilN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nN+yri.

**32** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ pinlpit+ siy nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, Ikw+ n AlipiN+ msm, Ipintwd+ ko s Iyo AN+ lht+ nN+ UtN+ n yOn+, spg+k’t+ Ipinmn+hik+ mo s Akin:

**33** hin+di bg dpt+ n Ikw+ nmn+ Ay+ mhbg+ s IyoN+ kpuw Alipin+, n gy ko nmN+ nhbg+ s Iyo?

**34** at+ nglit+ AN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+, At+ Ibinigy+ siy s mN tgpg+phirp+, hN+gn+ s siy’y+ mg+byd+ nN+ lht+ nN+ UtN+.

**35** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ ggwin+ s In+yo nN+ AkiN+ Am n ns klNitn+, kuN+ hin+di nin+yo pttwrin+ s In+yoN+ mN puso, nN+ bw’t+ Is AN+ kniyN+ kptid+.

**Kbnt 19**

at+ nN+yri n nN+ mtpos+ ni hesus+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito, Ay+ Umlis+ siy s glileA At+ nps mN hN+gnn+ nN+ hudeA s dko p roOn+ nN+ hor+dn+;

**2** at+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, At+ sil’y+ pingliN+ niy doOn+.

**3** at+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN friseO, n siy’y+ tinutuk+so nil, At+ knilN+ sinsbi, nAAyon+ bg s kUtusn+ n Ihiwly+ nN+ IsN+ llke AN+ kniyN+ Asw s bw’t+ kdhilnn+?

**4** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi, hin+di bg nin+yo nbs, n AN+ lumlN+ s knil buht+ s psimul, Ay+ sil’y+ nillN+ niy n llke At+ bbE,

**5** at+ sinbi, dhil+ dito’y+ IIwn+ nN+ llke AN+ kniyN+ Am At+ In, At+ mkikism s kniyN+ Asw; At+ AN+ dlw Ay+ mgigiN+ IsN+ lmn+?

**6** ky N hin+di n sil dlw, kun+di IsN+ lmn+. AN+ pinpg+sm N nN+ diOs+, Ay+ huwg+ ppg+hiwlyin+ nN+ tO.

**7** sinbi nil s kniy, bkit+ N Ipingutos+ ni moIses+ n mg+bigy+ nN+ ksultn+ s pg+hihiwly+, At+ Ihiwly+ AN+ bbE?

**8** sinbi niy s knil, dhil+ s ktigsn+ nN+ In+yoN+ puso Ay+ IpinUby s In+yo ni moIses+ n In+yoN+ hiwlyn+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Asw: dtpuw’t+ buht+ s psimul Ay+ hin+di gyon+.

**9** at+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, sinomN+ Ihiwly+ AN+ kniyN+ AswN+ bbE, libn+ n kuN+ s pkikiApid+, At+ mgsw s Ib, Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ pNNlun+y: At+ AN+ mgsw s bbIN+ yOn+ n hiniwlyn+ Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ pNNlun+y.

**10** aN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ nNg+ssbi s kniy, kuN+ gn+yn+ AN+ klgyn+ nN+ llke s kniyN+ Asw, Ay+ hin+di nrrpt+ mgsw.

**11** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s knil, hin+di mttN+gp+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO AN+ pnnlitN+ Ito, kun+di niyON+ mN ping+kloObn+.

**12** spg+k’t+ my+ mN btiN+, n IpinNnk+ n gyon+ mul s tiyn+ nN+ knilN+ mN In: At+ my+ mN btiN+, n gingwN+ btiN+ nN+ mN tO: At+ my+ mN btiN+, n nNg+ppkbtiN+ s knilN+ srili dhil+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+. AN+ mkktNp+ nito, Ay+ pbyAN+ tumN+gp+.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ dinl s kniy AN+ mliliIt+ n bt, UpN+ IptoN+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s knil, At+ IpnlNin+: At+ sinwy+ sil nN+ mN Algd+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni hesus+, pbyAn+ nin+yo AN+ mliliIt+ n bt, At+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ pg+bwln+ silN+ mg+silpit+ s Akin: spg+k’t+ s mN gnito AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**15** at+ IpintoN+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s knil, At+ Umlis+ doOn+.

**16** at+ nrito, lumpit+ s kniy AN+ Is, At+ ng+sbi, guro, Ano AN+ mbutiN+ bgy+ n ggwin+ ko UpN+ Ako’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+?

**17** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, bkit+ mo ItintnoN+ s Akin+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s mbuti? my+ Is, n siyN+ mbuti: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ Ibig+ moN+ pumsok+ s buhy+, INtn+ mo AN+ mN Utos+.

**18** sinbi niy s kniy, Alin+alin+? At+ sinbi ni hesus+, huwg+ kN+ ppty+, huwg+ kN+ mNNlun+y, huwg+ kN+ mg+nnkw+, huwg+ ssk+si s di ktotohN+gn+,

**19** IglN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ AN+ IyoN+ In; At+, IIbigin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ IyoN+ srili.

**20** sinbi s kniy nN+ bint, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ginnp+ ko: Ano p AN+ kulN+ s Akin+?

**21** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, kuN+ Ibig+ moN+ mgiN+ sk+dl+, humyo k, Ipg+bili mo AN+ tintN+kilik+ mo, At+ Ibigy+ mo s mN duk+h, At+ mg+kkroOn+ k nN+ kymnn+ s lNit+: At+ pumrito k, sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ nN+ bint AN+ gnitoN+ pnnlit, Ay+ yumOn+ siyN+ nmmN+lw+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ IsN+ my+ mrmiN+ pg+aAri.

**23** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mhirp+ n mkpsok+ AN+ IsN+ tON+ mymn+ s khriAn+ nN+ lNit+.

**24** at+ muliN+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mgAn+ p s IsN+ kmel+yo AN+ dumAn+ s buts+ nN+ IsN+ kryom+, ky+ s IsN+ tON+ mymn+ AN+ pumsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**25** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ lub+hN+ nNg+tk, n ng+sisipg+sbi, sino N ky AN+ mklilig+ts+?

**26** at+ pg+tiNin+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s knil, hin+di mN+yyri Ito s mN tO; dtpuw’t+ s diOs+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mN+yyri.

**27** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sumgot+ si ped+ro At+ sinbi s kniy, nrito, Iniwn+ nmin+ AN+ lht+, At+ ng+sisunod+ s Iyo: Ano N bg AN+ kkm+tin+ nmin+?

**28** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s knil, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n kyoN+ ng+sisunod+ s Akin+, s pg+bbgoN+ lhi pg+k UUpo n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s luk+lukn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, kyo nm’y+ mg+sisiUpo s lbiN+dlwN+ luk+lukn+, UpN+ mg+sihukom+ s lbiN+dlwN+ AN+kn+ nN+ Is+rEl+.

**29** at+ AN+ bw’t+ mgiwn+ nN+ mN bhy+, O mN kptid+ n llke, O mN kptid+ n bbE, O Am, O In, O mN Ank+, O mN lup, dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+, Ay+ ttN+gp+ nN+ tigisN+ dAn+, At+ mg+sisipg+mn nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ mrmiN+ mN Un n mNhuhuli; At+ mN huli n mNUUn.

**Kbnt 20**

spg+k’t+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ Ay+ tuld+ s IsN+ tO n puno nN+ sN+bhyn+, n lumbs+ pg+kUmgNumg, UpN+ Umup nN+ mNgw s kniyN+ Ubsn+.

**2** at+ nN+ mkipg+ksun+do n siy s mN mNgw s IsN+ denriO s bw’t+ Arw+, Ay+ Isinugo niy sil s kniyN+ Ubsn+.

**3** at+ siy’y+ lumbs+ nN+ mlpit+ n AN+ Ikt+loN+ Ors+, At+ nkit AN+ mN Ib s pmilihn+ n nNktyoN+ wlN+ gingw;

**4** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+siproOn+ din+ nmn+ kyo s Ubsn+, At+ bibig+yn+ ko kyo nN+ ns ktuwirn+. At+ ng+siyOn+ nN+ knilN+ lkd+ s Ubsn+.

**5** lumbs+ siyN+ muli nN+ mlpit+ n AN+ mN Ors+ n IkAnim+ At+ Iksiym+, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ ginw.

**6** at+ lumbs+ siy nN+ mlpit+ n AN+ IklbiNisN+ Ors+ At+ nksum+poN+ siy nN+ mN Ib n nNktyo; At+ sinbi niy s knil, bkit+ kyo’y+ nNktyo rito s buON+ mg+hpon+ n wlN+ gingw?

**7** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, spg+k’t+ sinom’y+ wlN+ Umup s Amin+. sinbi niy s knil, mg+siprito din+ nmn+ kyo s Ubsn+.

**8** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ hpon+, sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ Ubsn+ s kniyN+ ktiwl, twgin+ mo AN+ mN mNgw, At+ byrn+ mo sil nN+ kUphn+ s knil, n mul s mN huli hN+gn+ s mN Un.

**9** at+ pg+lpit+ nN+ mN Inuphn+ nN+ mlpit+ n AN+ IklbiNisN+ Ors+ Ay+ tumN+gp+ bw’t+ tO nN+ IsN+ denriO.

**10** at+ nN+ mg+silpit+ AN+ mN nUn, AN+ Isip+ nil’y+ mg+sisitNp+ sil nN+ higit+; At+ sil’y+ ng+sitN+gp+ din+ bw’t+ tO nN+ IsN+ denriO.

**11** at+ nN+ knilN+ tN+gpin+ Ay+ nNg+buloN+buloN+ lbn+ s puno nN+ sN+bhyn+,

**12** n nNg+ssbi, Is lmN+ Ors+ AN+ ginugol+ nitoN+ mN huli, sil’y+ Ipinn+ty+ mo s Amin+, n AmiN+ bint AN+ hirp+ s mg+hpon+ At+ AN+ Init+ n nksusunog+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s Is s knil, kIbign+, hin+di kit IniIriN+: hin+di bg nkipg+kyri k s Akin+ s IsN+ denriO?

**14** kunin+ mo AN+ gnN+ Iyo, At+ humyo k s IyoN+ lkd+; Ibig+ koN+ big+yn+ ItoN+ huli, nN+ gy rin+ s Iyo.

**15** hin+di bg mtuwid+ s AkiN+ gwin+ AN+ Ibig+ ko s AkiN+ pg+aAri? O msm AN+ mt mo, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mbuti?

**16** ky’t+ AN+ mN Un’y+ mNhuhuli, At+ AN+ mN huli Ay+ mNUUn.

**17** smn+tlN+ UmAhon+ si hesus+, Ay+ bukod+ niyN+ Isinm AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Algd+, At+ s dA’y+ sinbi niy s knil,

**18** nrito, ng+sisiAhon+ tyo s heruslem+; At+ Ibibigy+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN Es+k+rib; At+ knilN+ hhtulN+ siy’y+ ptyin+,

**19** at+ Ibibigy+ siy s mN hen+til+ UpN+ siy’y+ knilN+ Alimurhin+, At+ hm+psin+, At+ Ipko s k+rus+: At+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+ siy’y+ IbbNon+.

**20** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ In nN+ mN Ank+ n llke ni zebedeO, n ksm AN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+ n llke n siy’y+ sinm+b, At+ my+ hinihiNiN+ IsN+ bgy+ s kniy.

**21** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, Ano AN+ Ibig+ mo? sinbi niy s kniy, Ipgutos+ mo n ItoN+ AkiN+ dlwN+ Ank+ Ay+ mg+siUpo, AN+ Is s IyoN+ knn+, At+ AN+ Is s IyoN+ kliw, s IyoN+ khriAn+.

**22** nuni’t+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi, hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ In+yoN+ hinihiNi. mN+yyri bgN+ Inumn+ nin+yo AN+ sroN+ mlpit+ nN+ AkiN+ IInumn+? s kniy’y+ sinbi nil, mN+yyri.

**23** sinbi niy s knil, ktotohN+gn+ IInumn+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ sro: dtpuw’t+ AN+ mUpo s AkiN+ knn+, At+ s AkiN+ kliw, Ay+ hin+di s Akin+ AN+ pg+bibigy+; dtpuw’t+ yOn+ Ay+ pr s knil n mN ping+hn+dAn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am.

**24** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ sN+pu, Ay+ nNglit+ lbn+ s dlwN+ mg+kptid+.

**25** dtpuw+sil’y+ pinlpit+ ni hesus+ s kniy, At+ sinbi, nlmn+ nin+yo n AN+ mN pinuno nN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ nNpppNinoOn+ s knil, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN dkil Ay+ ng+sisigmit+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ s knil.

**26** s In+yo’y+ hin+di mg+kkgyon+: kun+di AN+ sinomN+ mgibig+ n dumkil s In+yo Ay+ mgigiN+ liN+kod+ nin+yo;

**27** at+ sinomN+ mgibig+ n mgiN+ Un s In+yo Ay+ mgigiN+ Alipin+ nin+yo:

**28** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ hin+di nprito UpN+ pg+liN+kurn+, kun+di UpN+ mg+liN+kod+, At+ Ibigy+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ n pN+tubos+ s mrmi.

**29** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+siAlis+ s heriko, Ay+ sumunod+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO.

**30** at+ nrito, AN+ dlwN+ llkiN+ bulg+ n nNkUpo s tbi nN+ dAn+, pg+krinig+ nilN+ ng+drAn+ si hesus+, Ay+ nNg+sisigw+, n ng+sisipg+sbi, pNinoOn+, mhbg+ k s Amin+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+.

**31** at+ ping+wikAn+ sil nN+ krmihn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+sithimik+: dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ lloN+ nNg+sisigw+n ng+sisipg+sbi, pNinoOn+, mhbg+ k s Amin+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+.

**32** at+ tumigil+ si hesus+, At+ sil’y+ tinwg+, At+ sinbi, Ano AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ gwin+ ko s In+yo?

**33** sinbi nil s kniy, pNinoOn+, n mNdilt+ AN+ mN mt nmin+.

**34** at+ si hesus+, s pg+khbg+, Ay+ hinipo AN+ knilN+ mN mt, At+ pg+dk’y+ ng+sitN+gp+ sil nN+ knilN+ pniNin+; At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 21**

at+ nN+ mlpit+ n sil s heruslem+, At+ mg+sidtiN+ s bet+fge, s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo, Ay+ ng+sugo N si hesus+ nN+ dlwN+ Algd+,

**2** n sinsbi s knil, mg+siproOn+ kyo s nyoN+ ns tpt+ nin+yo, At+ pg+dk’y+ msusum+puNn+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ nktli n bbIN+ As+no, n my+ ksmN+ IsN+ btN+ As+no: klgin+ nin+yo, At+ dl+hin+ nin+yo s Akin+.

**3** at+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mg+sbi nN+ Anomn+ s In+yo, Ay+ ssbihin+ nin+yo, kinkIlNn+ sil nN+ pNinoOn+; At+ pg+dk’y+ kniyN+ Ipddl sil.

**4** nN+yri N Ito, UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet, n ng+ssbi,

**5** sbihin+ nin+yo s Ank+ n bbE nN+ siOn: nrito, AN+ hri mo’y+ pumprito s Iyo, n mAmo, At+ nksky+ s IsN+ As+no, At+ s IsN+ btN+ As+no n Ank+ nN+ bbIN+ As+no.

**6** at+ ng+siproOn+ AN+ mN Algd+, At+ ginw AN+ Ayon+ s Ipingutos+ ni hesus+ s knil,

**7** at+ knilN+ dinl AN+ bbIN+ As+no, At+ AN+ btN+ As+no, At+ Inilgy+ nil s Ibbw+ nN+ mN Ito AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+; At+ dito siy’y+ sumky+.

**8** at+ Inilltg+ s dAn+ nN+ klk+hN+ bhgi nN+ krmihn+ AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+; At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ ng+siputol+ nN+ mN sN nN+ mN punoN+ khoy+, At+ Inilltg+ s dAn+.

**9** at+ AN+ mN krmihN+ nNs Unhn+ niy, At+ AN+ ng+sisunod+, Ay+ ng+sisigwn+, n ng+sisipg+sbi, hosn s Ank+ ni dvid+: mpld+ AN+ pumprito s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+: hosn s ktAs+tAsn+.

**10** at+ nN+ pumsok+ si hesus+ s heruslem+, Ay+ ng+kgulo AN+ buON+ byn+, n ng+ssbi, sino ky Ito?

**11** at+ sinbi nN+ mN krmihn+, Ito’y+ AN+ p+ropet, hesus+, n tg nzret+ nN+ glileA.

**12** at+ pumsok+ si hesus+ s tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+, At+ Itinboy+ niy AN+ lht+ n nNg+bibili At+ nNmimili s tem+p+lo, At+ ginulo niy AN+ mN dulN+ nN+ mN mmmlit+ nN+ slpi, At+ AN+ mN UpuAn+ nN+ mN ng+bibili nN+ mN klpti;

**13** at+ sinbi niy s knil, nsusult+, AN+ AkiN+ bhy+ Ay+ ttwgiN+ bhy+pnlNinn+, dtpuw’t+ gingw nin+yoN+ yuNib+ nN+ mN tulisn+.

**14** at+ ng+silpit+ s kniy s tem+p+lo AN+ mN bulg+ At+ mN pily+, At+ sil’y+ kniyN+ pingliN+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib AN+ mN ktktkN+ bgy+ n kniyN+ ginw, At+ AN+ mN btN+ ng+sisigwn+ s tem+p+lo At+ nNg+ssbi, hosn s Ank+ ni dvid+; Ay+ nNglit+ sil,

**16** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, nririnig+ mo bg AN+ sinsbi nN+ mN Ito? At+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, OO: kIln+ mn+ bg’y+ hin+di nin+yo nbs, mul s bibig+ nN+ mN sN+gol+ At+ nN+ mN sumususo Ay+ IyoN+ nilubos+ AN+ pg+pupuri?

**17** at+ sil’y+ kniyN+ Iniwn+, At+ pumroOn+ s lbs+ nN+ byn+ s betniA, At+ nkipnuluyn+ doOn+.

**18** pg+k Umg N nN+ siy’y+ bumblik+ s byn+, ngutom+ siy.

**19** at+ pg+kkit s IsN+ puno nN+ Igos+ s tbi nN+ dAn+, Ay+ kniyN+ nilpitn+, At+ wlN+ nsum+puNN+ Anomn+ doOn+, kun+di mN dhon+ lmN+; At+ sinbi niy rito, mul Nyo’y+ huwg+ kN+ mg+buN kIln+ mn+. At+ pg+dk’y+ ntuyo AN+ puno nN+ Igos+.

**20** at+ nN+ mkit Ito nN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ nNg+tk sil, n nNg+ssbi, Ano’t+ pg+dk’y+ ntuyo AN+ puno nN+ Igos+?

**21** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s knil, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, kuN+ kyo’y+ my+ pnnm+plty, At+ di mNgAlin+lNn+, hin+di lmN+ mNggw nin+yo AN+ nN+yri s puno nN+ Igos+, kun+di mgiN+ sbihin+ nin+yo s bun+dok+ n Ito, mptAs+ k, At+ mpsug+b k s dgt+, Ay+ mN+yyri.

**22** at+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ hihiNin+ s pnlNin+, n my+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ In+yoN+ ttN+gpin+.

**23** at+ pg+psok+ niy s tem+p+lo, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mttn+d s byn+, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ng+tuturo, At+ nNg+sbi, s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw mo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? At+ sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+bigy+ nN+ kpmhlAN+ Ito?

**24** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, ttnuNin+ ko rin+ nmn+ kyo nN+ IsN+ tnoN+, n kuN+ In+yoN+ ssbihin+ s Akin+, Ay+ ssbihin+ ko nmn+ s In+yo kuN+ s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**25** aN+ bUtis+mo ni huAn+, sAn+ bg ng+mul? s lNit+ O s mN tO? At+ knilN+ ping+ktuwirnn+ s knilN+ srili, n nNg+ssbi, kuN+ sbihin+ ntin+, s lNit+; ssbihin+ niy s Atin+, bkit+ N hin+di nin+yo siy pinniwlAn+?

**26** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ ssbihin+, s mN tO; nNttkot+ tyo s krmihn+; spg+k’t+ kinikill nN+ lht+ n p+ropet si huAn+.

**27** at+ sil’y+ ng+sisgot+ ky+ hesus+, At+ sinbi, hin+di nmin+ nllmn+. kniyN+ sinbi nmn+ s knil, hin+di ko rin+ nmn+ ssbihin+ s In+yo kuN+ s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**28** dtpuw’t+ Ano s Akl nin+yo? IsN+ tON+ my+ dlwN+ Ank+; At+ lumpit+ siy s Un, At+ sinbi, Ank+, pumroOn+ At+ gumw k Nyon+ s Ubsn+.

**29** at+ singot+ niy At+ sinbi, Ayw+ ko: dtpuw’t+ ng+sisi siy pg+ktpos+, At+ nproOn+.

**30** at+ siy’y+ lumpit+ s Iklw, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ sinbi. At+ sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi, ginoO, Ako’y+ proroOn+: At+ hin+di nproOn+.

**31** alin+ bg s dlw AN+ gumnp+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ kniyN+ Am? sinbi nil, AN+ Un. sinbi s knil ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n AN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ AN+ mN ptutot+ Ay+ nNUUn s In+yo nN+ pg+psok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**32** spg+k’t+ nprito si huAn+ s In+yo s dAn+ nN+ ktuwirn+, At+ hin+di nin+yo siy pinniwlAn+; dtpuw’t+ pinniwlAn+ siy nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ nN+ mN ptutot+: At+ kyo, s pg+kkit nin+yo nito, Ay+ hin+di mn+ kyo nNg+sisi pg+ktpos+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipniwl s kniy.

**33** pkiN+gn+ nin+yo AN+ Is pN+ tliN+hg: my+ IsN+ tO, n puno nN+ sN+bhyn+, n ng+tnim+ nN+ IsN+ Ubsn+, At+ binkurn+ niy nN+ mN buhy+ n punoN+ khoy+ s plibot+, At+ humuky+ roOn+ nN+ IsN+ pisAn+ nN+ Ubs+, At+ ng+tyo nN+ IsN+ bn+tyn+, At+ Iping+ktiwl yOn+ s mN mg+ssk, At+ nps IbN+ lupIn+.

**34** at+ nN+ mlpit+ n AN+ pnhon+ nN+ pmumuN, Ay+ sinugo AN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+ s mN mg+ssk, UpN+ tN+gpin+ AN+ kniyN+ buN.

**35** at+ ping+hwkn+ nN+ mN mg+ssk AN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+, At+ hinm+ps+ nil AN+ Is, At+ AN+ Is’y+ pinty+, At+ AN+ Is’y+ binto.

**36** muliN+ sinugo niy AN+ IbN+ mN Alipin+, n mhigit+ p s nNUn; At+ ginw rin+ s knil AN+ gyon+ diN+ prAn+.

**37** dtpuw’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ sinugo niy s knil AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n llke, n ng+ssbi, IgglN+ nil AN+ AkiN+ Ank+.

**38** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN mg+ssk AN+ Ank+, Ay+ nNguspn+ sil, Ito AN+ tgpg+mn; hlikyo, siy’y+ AtiN+ ptyin+, At+ kunin+ ntin+ AN+ kniyN+ mn.

**39** at+ siy’y+ hinwkn+ nil, At+ Itinboy+ siy s Ubsn+, At+ pinty+ siy.

**40** pg+dtiN+ N nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ Ubsn+, Ano ky AN+ ggwin+ s mN mg+sskN+ yOn+?

**41** sinbi nil s kniy, pupuk+sIN+ wlN+ Aw AN+ mN tm+plsN+ yOn+, At+ Ibibigy+ AN+ Ubsn+ s mN IbN+ mg+ssk, n s kniy’y+ mNg+bibigy+ nN+ mN buN s knilN+ kpnhunn+.

**42** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, kIln+ mn+ bg’y+ hin+di nin+yo nbs s mN ksultn+, AN+ btoN+ Itinkuwil+ nN+ nNg+ttyo nN+ gusli, AN+ siy riN+ ginwN+ pNulo s pnulok+; Ito’y+ mul s pNinoOn+, At+ Ito’y+ kgilgills+ s hrp+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mt?

**43** ky N sinsbi ko s In+yo, AAlisin+ s In+yo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ Ibibigy+ s IsN+ bn+sN+ ng+kkbuN.

**44** at+ AN+ mhulog+ s Ibbw+ nN+ btoN+ Ito Ay+ mdudurog+: dtpuw’t+ sinomN+ kniyN+ mlg+pkn+, Ay+ pNNltiN+ gy nN+ Albok+.

**45** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN friseO AN+ kniyN+ mN tliN+hg, Ay+ knilN+ npg+hlt n sil AN+ kniyN+ ping+sslitAn+.

**46** at+ nN+ sil’y+ ng+sisihnp+ nN+ prAN+ siy’y+ mhuli, Ay+ nNtkot+ sil s krmihn+, spg+k’t+ Ipinllgy+ nito n siy’y+ p+ropet.

**Kbnt 22**

at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ muliN+ ping+slitAn+ sil s mN tliN+hg, n sinsbi,

**2** tuld+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ s IsN+ hri n ng+hn+d nN+ pigiN+ nN+ ksln+ nN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n llke,

**3** at+ sinugo AN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+ UpN+ twgin+ AN+ mN Inn+yyhn+ s pigiN+ nN+ ksln: At+ sil’y+ Ayw+ mg+sidlo.

**4** muliN+ ng+sugo siy s IbN+ mN Alipin+, n sinsbi, sbihin+ nin+yo s mN Inn+yyhn+, nrito, Inihn+d ko n AN+ AkiN+ pigiN+; pinty+ ko AN+ AkiN+ mN bk At+ mN hyop+ n mttb, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nhhn+d n: mg+siprito kyo s pigiN+ nN+ ksln+.

**5** dtpuw’t+ hin+di nil pinn+sin+, At+ sil’y+ ng+siyOn+ s knilN+ lkd+, AN+ Is’y+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ bukid+, AN+ Is’y+ s kniyN+ mN klkl+;

**6** at+ hinwkn+ nN+ mN Ib AN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+, At+ sil’y+ dinuwhgi, At+ ping+ppty+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ AN+ hri Ay+ nglit+; At+ sinugo AN+ kniyN+ mN huk+bo, At+ pinuk+s AN+ mN mmmty+tON+ yOn+, At+ sinunog+ AN+ knilN+ byn+.

**8** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Alipin+, nhhn+d AN+ ksln+, Nuni’t+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ AN+ mN Inn+yyhn+.

**9** mg+siproOn+ N kyo s mN likuAN+ ln+sNn+, At+ An+yyhn+ nin+yo s pigiN+ nN+ ksln+ AN+ lht+ nin+yoN+ mNsum+puNn+.

**10** at+ ng+silbs+ AN+ mN AlipiN+ yOn+ s mN ln+sNn+, At+ knilN+ tinipon+ AN+ lht+ nilN+ nNsum+puNn+, mssm At+ mbubuti: At+ npuno nN+ mN pnUhin+ AN+ ksln+.

**11** dtpuw’t+ pg+psok+ nN+ hri UpN+ tiN+nn+ AN+ mN pnUhin+, Ay+ doO’y+ nkit niy AN+ IsN+ tO n hin+di nrrm+tn+ nN+ dmit+ksln+:

**12** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, kIbign+, Ano’t+ pumsok+ k rito n wlN+ dmit+ksln+? At+ siy’y+ nUmid+.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi nN+ hri s mN ng+liliN+kod+, gpusin+ nin+yo AN+ mN pA At+ mN kmy+ niy, At+ Itpon+ nin+yo siy s kdilimn+ s lbs+; diyn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+ At+ AN+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+.

**14** spg+k’t+ mrmi AN+ mN tinwg+, dtpuw’t+ kkUn+ti AN+ mN nhirN+.

**15** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+siAlis+ AN+ mN friseO, At+ nNg+sNuniAn+ sil kuN+ pAno kyN+ mhuhuli nil siy s kniyN+ pnnlit.

**16** at+ sinugo nil s kniy AN+ knilN+ mN Algd+, n ksm nN+ mN herodiAno, n ng+sisipg+sbi, guro, nllmn+ nmiN+ Ikw+ Ay+ totoO, At+ Itinuturo moN+ my+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ dAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ hin+di k nNiNimi knino mn+: spg+k’t+ hin+di k ng+ttNi nN+ tO.

**17** sbihin+ mo N s Amin+, Ano s Akl mo? mtuwid+ bgN+ bumuwis+ ky+ sesr+, O hin+di?

**18** dtpuw’t+ npg+kikill ni hesus+ AN+ knilN+ ksmAn+, At+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ nin+yo Ako tinutuk+so, kyoN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+?

**19** Ipkit nin+yo s Akin+ AN+ slpiN+ pN+buwis+. At+ dinl nil s kniy AN+ IsN+ denriO.

**20** at+ sinbi niy s knil, knino AN+ lrwN+ Ito At+ AN+ nsusult+?

**21** sinbi nil s kniy, ky+ sesr+. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s knil, ky’t+ Ibigy+ nin+yo ky+ sesr+ AN+ s ky+ sesr+; At+ s diOs+ AN+ s diOs+.

**22** at+ pg+krinig+ nil nito Ay+ ng+sipN+gills+ sil, At+ siy’y+ Iniwn+, At+ ng+siyOn+.

**23** nN+ Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN sduseO, n nNg+ssbiN+ wlN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli: At+ siy’y+ knilN+ tinnoN+,

**24** n sinsbi, guro, sinbi ni moIses+, kuN+ mmty+ n wlN+ mN Ank+ AN+ IsN+ llke, Ay+ mgsw AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n llke s Asw niy, At+ mg+kkAnk+ s kniyN+ kptid+ n llke.

**25** ng+kroOn+ N s Amin+ nN+ pitoN+ mg+kkptid+ n llke: At+ ngsw AN+ pNny+ At+ nmty+, At+ spg+k’t+ hin+di siy ng+kAnk+ Ay+ Iniwn+ niy AN+ kniyN+ Asw s kniyN+ kptid+ n llke;

**26** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ nN+yri s pNlw, At+ s pNt+lo, hN+gn+ s Ikpito.

**27** at+ s khulihulihn+ nilN+ lht+, Ay+ nmty+ AN+ bbE.

**28** s pg+kbuhy+ NN+ mguli sino ky doOn+ s pito AN+ mgigiN+ Asw? spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ngiN+ Asw nilN+ lht+.

**29** nuni’t+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s knil, nNg+kkmli kyo, s hin+di pg+kAlm+ nN+ mN ksultn+, ni nN+ kpN+yrihn+ mn+ nN+ diOs+.

**30** spg+k’t+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli Ay+ hin+di n mNgAsw, ni mN ppgAswhin+ p, kun+di gy nN+ mN AN+hel+ s lNit+.

**31** dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+, hin+di bg nin+yo nbs AN+ sinlit s In+yo nN+ diOs+, n ng+ssbi,

**32** ako AN+ diOs+ ni Ab+rhm+, At+ AN+ diOs+ ni IsAk+, At+ AN+ diOs+ ni hkob+? AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di diOs+ nN+ mN pty+, kun+di nN+ mN buhy+.

**33** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ krmihn+ Ay+ nNg+tk s kniyN+ Arl+.

**34** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ nN+ mN friseO n kniyN+ npthimik+ AN+ mN sduseO, Ay+ nNg+ktipon+ sil.

**35** at+ Is s knil, n tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ IsN+ tnoN+, UpN+ siy’y+ tuk+suhIn+:

**36** guro, Alin+ bg AN+ dkilN+ Utos+ s kUtusn+?

**37** at+ sinbi s kniy, IIbigin+ mo AN+ pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+ nN+ buON+ puso mo, At+ nN+ buON+ kluluw mo, At+ nN+ buON+ pgiIsip+ mo.

**38** Ito AN+ dkil At+ pNunN+ Utos+.

**39** at+ AN+ pNlwN+ ktuld+ Ay+ Ito, IIbigin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ IyoN+ srili.

**40** s dlwN+ Utos+ n Ito’y+ nUUwi AN+ buON+ kUtusn+, At+ AN+ mN p+ropet.

**41** hbN+ nNg+kktipon+ N AN+ mN friseO, Ay+ tinnoN+ sil ni hesus+ nN+ IsN+ tnoN+.

**42** n sinsbi, Ano AN+ Akl nin+yo tuN+kol+ ky+ k+ris+to? knino bgN+ Ank+ siy? sinbi nil s kniy, ky+ dvid+.

**43** sinbi niy s knil, kuN+ gyo’y+ bkit+ tintwg+ siy ni dvid+ n pNinoOn+, s Es+piritu, n ng+ssbi,

**44** sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ s AkiN+ pNinoOn+, mUpo k s AkiN+ knn+, hN+gn+ s Ilgy+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN kAwy+ s Illim+ nN+ IyoN+ mN pA?

**45** kuN+ tintwg+ N siy ni dvid+ n pNinoOn+, pAnoN+ siy’y+ kniyN+ Ank+?

**46** at+ wl sinomN+ nksgot+ s kniy nN+ IsN+ slit, ni wl sinomN+ nNhs+ buht+ s Arw+ n yOn+ n tumnoN+ p s kniy nN+ AnomN+ mN tnoN+.

**Kbnt 23**

nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+slit si hesus+ s mN krmihn+ At+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+,

**2** n ng+ssbi, ng+sisiUpo AN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO s luk+lukn+ ni moIses+.

**3** lht+ N nN+ mN bgy+ n s In+yo’y+ knilN+ Ipgutos+, Ay+ gwin+ nin+yo At+ gnpin+: dtpuw’t+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sigw nN+ Alin+sunod+ s knilN+ mN gw; spg+k’t+ knilN+ sinsbi, At+ hin+di gingw.

**4** OO, sil’y+ nNg+bibig+kis+ nN+ mbibigt+ n psn+ At+ mhihirp+ n dl+hin+, At+ Ipinpsn+ nil s mN blikt+ nN+ mN tO; dtpuw’t+ Ayw+ mn+ lmN+ nilN+ kilusin+ nN+ knilN+ dliri.

**5** dtpuw’t+ gingw nil AN+ lht+ nN+ knilN+ mN gw UpN+ mNkit nN+ mN tO: spg+k’t+ nNg+pplpd+ sil nN+ knilN+ mN pilk+teriA, At+ nNg+pplpd+ nN+ mN ly+lyn+ nN+ knilN+ mN dmit+,

**6** at+ IniIbig+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ dko s mN pigiNn+, At+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ luk+lukn+ s mN singog,

**7** at+ pg+pugyn+ s mN pmilihn+, At+ AN+ sil’y+ twgin+ nN+ mN tO, rbi.

**8** dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ huwg+ ptwg+ n rbi: spg+k’t+ IIs AN+ In+yoN+ guro, At+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mg+kkptid+.

**9** at+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ twgiN+ In+yoN+ Am AN+ sinomN+ tO s lup: spg+k’t+ IIs AN+ In+yoN+ Am, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ siy n ns lNit+.

**10** ni huwg+ kyoN+ ptwg+ n mN pNinoOn+; spg+k’t+ IIs AN+ In+yoN+ pNinoOn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ k+ris+to.

**11** dtpuw’t+ AN+ pinkdkil s In+yo Ay+ mgigiN+ liN+kod+ nin+yo.

**12** at+ sinomN+ ng+mmtAs+ Ay+ mbbb; At+ sinomN+ ng+ppkbb Ay+ mttAs+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ sinsr+hn+ nin+yo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ lbn+ s mN tO: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ hin+di n ng+sisipsok+, At+ AN+ ng+sisipsok+ mn+ Ay+ Ayw+ nin+yoN+ byAN+ mNkpsok+.

**14** s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib’t+ mN friseO, mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ sinsk+ml+ nin+yo AN+ mN bhy+ nN+ mN bbIN+ bO, At+ In+yoN+ dindhiln+ AN+ mhhbN+ pnlNin+: ky’t+ mg+sisitNp+ kyo nN+ lloN+ mbigt+ n prus.

**15** s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nililibot+ AN+ dgt+ At+ AN+ lup s pg+hnp+ nN+ Is nin+yoN+ mkkm+pi; At+ kuN+ siy’y+ mg+kgyon+ n, Ay+ In+yoN+ gingw siyN+ mkIbyo pN+ Ank+ nN+ Im+piEr+no ky+ s In+yoN+ srili.

**16** s Ab nin+yo, kyoN+ mN tgAky+ n bulg+, n In+yoN+ sinsbi, kuN+ Ipnum+p ninomn+ AN+ tem+p+lo, Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ Ipnum+p ninomn+ AN+ gin+to nN+ tem+p+lo, Ay+ ng+kkUtN+ N siy.

**17** kyoN+ mN mN+mN+ At+ mN bulg+: spg+k’t+ Alin+ bg AN+ lloN+ dkil, AN+ gin+to, O AN+ tem+p+loN+ bumbnl+ s gin+to?

**18** at+, kuN+ Ipnum+p ninomn+ AN+ dm+bn, Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ Ipnum+p ninomn+ AN+ hn+dog+ n ns Ibbw+ nito, Ay+ ng+kkUtN+ N siy.

**19** kyoN+ mN bulg+: spg+k’t+ Alin+ bg AN+ lloN+ dkil, AN+ hn+dog+, O AN+ dm+bn n bumbnl+ s hn+dog+?

**20** ky’t+ AN+ nnunum+p s pmmgitn+ nN+ dm+bn, Ay+ Ipinnunum+p Ito, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nNs Ibbw+ nito.

**21** at+ AN+ nnunum+p s pmmgitn+ nN+ tem+p+lo, Ay+ Ipinnum+p Ito, At+ yON+ tumthn+ s loOb+ nito.

**22** aN+ nnunum+p s pmmgitn+ nN+ lNit+, Ay+ Ipinnum+p AN+ luk+lukn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ yON+ nkluk+lok+ doOn+.

**23** s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ nNg+bibigy+ kyo nN+ s Ikpu nN+ yer+bbuEn, At+ nN+ Anis+ At+ nN+ komino, At+ In+yoN+ pinbbyAN+ di gingw AN+ lloN+ mhhlgN+ bgy+ nN+ kUtusn+, n dili Ib’t+ AN+ ktruNn+, At+ AN+ pg+khbg+, At+ AN+ pnnm+plty: dtpuw’t+ dpt+ sn nin+yoN+ gwin+ AN+ mN Ito, At+ huwg+ pbyAN+ di gwin+ yON+ Ib.

**24** kyoN+ mN tgAky+ n bulg+ n In+yoN+ sinsl AN+ lmok+, At+ nilulunok+ nin+yo AN+ kmel+yo!

**25** s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, mN mpg+ppIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nililinis+ AN+ lbs+ nN+ sro At+ nN+ piN+gn+, dtpuw’t+ s loOb+ Ay+ puno sil nN+ pN+lulupig+ At+ ktkwn+.

**26** Ikw+ bulg+ n friseO, linisin+ mo mun AN+ loOb+ nN+ sro At+ nN+ piN+gn+, UpN+ luminis+ nmn+ AN+ kniyN+ lbs+.

**27** s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ tuld+ kyo s mN libiNN+ pinputi, n my+ An+yoN+ mgn+d s lbs+, dtpuw’t+ s loOb+ Ay+ puno nN+ mN buto nN+ mN pty+ n tO, At+ nN+ lht+ n kruml+duml+.

**28** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, s lbs+ Ay+ nNgAn+yoN+ mtuwid+ s mN tO, dtpuw’t+ s loOb+ Ay+ puno kyo nN+ pg+ppIm+bbw+ At+ nN+ ktm+plsnn+.

**29** s Ab nin+yo, mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! spg+k’t+ Itintyo nin+yo AN+ mN libiNn+ nN+ mN p+ropet, At+ In+yoN+ ginykn+ AN+ mN libiNn+ nN+ mN mtuwid+,

**30** at+ sinsbi nin+yo, kuN+ kmi sn AN+ nNbubuhy+ nN+ mN kArwn+ nN+ AmiN+ mN mgulN+ disi’y+ hin+di kmi nNkrmy+ nil s dugo nN+ mN p+ropet.

**31** ky’t+ kyo’y+ nNg+pptotoO s In+yoN+ srili, n kyo’y+ mN Ank+ niyON+ mN ng+sipty+ nN+ mN p+ropet.

**32** punuIn+ N nin+yo AN+ tkln+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+.

**33** kyoN+ mN Ahs+, kyoN+ mN lhi nN+ mN UlupoN+, pAnoN+ mNkwwl kyo s khtuln+ s Im+piEr+no?

**34** ky’t+, nrito, sinusugo ko s In+yo AN+ mN p+ropet, At+ mN pn+ts+ n llke, At+ mN Es+k+rib: AN+ mN Ib s knil’y+ In+yoN+ pptyin+ At+ Ippko s k+rus+; At+ AN+ mN Ib s knil’y+ In+yoN+ hhm+psin+ s In+yoN+ mN singog, At+ sil’y+ In+yoN+ pguUsigin+ s byn+byn+:

**35** UpN+ mbubo s In+yo AN+ lht+ n mtuwid+ n dugo n nbuhos+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup, buht+ s dugo nN+ mtuwid+ n si Abel+ hN+gn+ s dugo ni zkriAs+ n Ank+ ni brkiAs+ n pinty+ nin+yo s pgitn+ nN+ sn+tuAriO At+ nN+ dm+bn.

**36** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ drtiN+ s lhiN+ Ito.

**37** O heruslem+, heruslem+, n pumpty+ s mN p+ropet, At+ bumbto s mN sinusugo s kniy! mkIlN+ Inibig+ koN+ tipunin+ AN+ IyoN+ mN Ank+, n gy nN+ pg+titipon+ nN+ InhiN+ mnok+ s kniyN+ mN sisiw+ s Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pk+pk+, Ay+ Ayw+ kyo!

**38** nrito, AN+ In+yoN+ bhy+ Ay+ IniIwn+ s In+yoN+ wsk+.

**39** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, buht+ Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di nin+yo Ako mkikit, hN+gn+ s In+yoN+ sbihin+, mpld+ AN+ pumprito s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**Kbnt 24**

at+ lumbs+ si hesus+ s tem+p+lo, At+ pyOn+ s kniyN+ lkd+; At+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ UpN+ s kniy’y+ Ipmls+ AN+ mN gusli nN+ tem+p+lo.

**2** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, hin+di bg nin+yo nNkikit AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, dito’y+ wlN+ mIIwN+ IsN+ bto s Ibbw+ nN+ IbN+ bto, n hin+di Ibbg+sk+.

**3** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nkUpo s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy nN+ bukod+ AN+ mN Algd+, n ng+sisipg+sbi, sbihin+ mo s Amin+, kIln+ mN+yyri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? At+ Ano AN+ mgigiN+ tn+d nN+ IyoN+ pg+prito, At+ nN+ ktpusn+ nN+ sN+libutn+?

**4** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s knil, mNgiNt+ kyo n huwg+ kyoN+ mIligw+ ninomn+.

**5** spg+k’t+ mrmi AN+ mg+sisiprito s AkiN+ pNln+, n mNg+ssbi, Ako AN+ k+ris+to; At+ Ililigw+ AN+ mrmi.

**6** at+ mNkkrinig+ kyo nN+ mN dig+mAn+ At+ mN AliNw+Nw+ nN+ mN dig+mAn+; INtn+ nin+yo n huwg+ kyoN+ mgulumihN+gn+: spg+k’t+ kinkIlNN+ Ito’y+ mN+yri dtpuw’t+ hin+di p AN+ wks+.

**7** spg+k’t+ mg+sisitin+dig+ AN+ bn+s lbn+ s bn+s, At+ AN+ khriAn+ lbn+ s khriAn+; At+ mg+kkgutom+ At+ lilin+dol+ s Ib’t+ IbN+ dko.

**8** dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ siyN+ psimul nN+ khirpn+.

**9** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Ibibigy+ kyo s kpig+htiAn+, At+ kyo’y+ pptyin+: At+ kyo’y+ kpopoOtn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+.

**10** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mrmiN+ mNtitisod+, At+ mNg+kknuluhn+ AN+ Is’t+ Is, At+ mNg+kkpoOtn+ AN+ Is’t+ Is.

**11** at+ mg+sisibNon+ AN+ mrmiN+ bulAN+ p+ropet, At+ knilN+ Ililigw+ AN+ mrmi.

**12** at+ dhil+ s pg+sgn nN+ ktm+plsnn+, AN+ pgibig+ nN+ mrmi Ay+ llmig+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mg+titiIs+ hN+gn+ s wks+ Ay+ siyN+ mlilig+ts+.

**14** at+ IpNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliON+ Ito nN+ khriAn+ s buON+ sN+libutn+ s pg+pptotoO s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s; At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ drtiN+ AN+ wks+.

**15** ky N pg+kkit nin+yo nN+ ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ n pninir, n sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet dniEl+, n nttyo s dkoN+ bnl+ (UnwIn+nN+ bumbs),

**16** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mg+sitks+ s mN bun+dok+ AN+ nNs hudeA:

**17** aN+ ns bubuNn+ Ay+ huwg+ bumb UpN+ mg+lbs+ nN+ mN bgy+ s loOb+ nN+ kniyN+ bhy:

**18** at+ AN+ ns bukid+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+blik+ UpN+ kumuh nN+ kniyN+ blbl+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ s Ab nN+ nNg+ddlN+tO At+ nNg+ppsuso s mN Arw+ n yOn+!

**20** at+ mg+sipnlNin+ kyo n huwg+ mN+yri AN+ pg+tks+ nin+yo s pnhoN+ tginw+, O s sbt+ mn+:

**21** spg+k’t+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mlkiN+ kpig+htiAn+, n AN+ gyo’y+ di p nN+yyri buht+ s psimul nN+ sN+libutn+ hN+gn+ Nyon+, At+ ni hin+di n mN+yyri kIln+ mn+.

**22** at+ mlibN+ pIk+liIn+ AN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, Ay+ wlN+ lmN+ mklIlig+ts+: dtpuw’t+ dhil+ s mN hirN+ Ay+ pIIk+liIn+ AN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+.

**23** kuN+ mg+kgyon+, kuN+ my+ mg+sbi s In+yoN+ sinomN+ tO, nrito AN+ k+ris+to, O, nriyn+; huwg+ nin+yoN+ pniwlAn+.

**24** spg+k’t+ my+ mg+sisilitw+ n mN bulAN+ k+ris+to, At+ mN bulAN+ p+ropet, At+ mNg+ppkit nN+ mN dkilN+ tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+; Ano p’t+ Ililigw+, kuN+ mAAri, pti nN+ mN hirN+.

**25** nrito, Iping+pUn ko nN+ sinbi s In+yo.

**26** ky N kuN+ s In+yo’y+ knilN+ ssbihin+, nrito, siy’y+ ns IlN+; huwg+ kyoN+ mg+silbs+: nrito, siy’y+ ns mN silid+; huwg+ nin+yoN+ pniwlAn+.

**27** spg+k’t+ gy nN+ kid+lt+ n kumikid+lt+ s silNnn+, At+ nkikit hN+gn+ s klunurn+; gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pg+prito nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**28** sAn+ mn+ nroOn+ AN+ bN+ky+, Ay+ doOn+ mNg+kktipon+ AN+ mN Uwk+.

**29** dtpuw’t+ krkrkN+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ kpig+htiAn+ s mN Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ mg+didilim+ AN+ Arw+, At+ AN+ buwn+ Ay+ hin+di mg+bibigy+ nN+ kniyN+ liwng+, At+ mNllg+lg+ AN+ mN bituIn+ mul s lNit+, At+ mg+sisipNtl+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihn+ s mN lNit+:

**30** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ lilitw+ AN+ tn+d nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s lNit+: At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mg+sisitg+hoy+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+kn+ s lup, At+ mNkikit nil AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n nppritoN+ sums mN AlpAp+ nN+ lNit+ n my+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ dkilN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**31** at+ susuguIn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+ n my+ mtin+diN+ pkkk+, At+ knilN+ titipunin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN hinirN+ mul s Apt+ n hNin+ nN+ sN+libutn+, mul s IsN+ dulo nN+ lNit+ hN+gn+ s kbil.

**32** s puno nN+ Igos+ N Ay+ pgrln+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ tliN+hg: pg+k nnnriw AN+ kniyN+ sN, At+ sumusup+liN+ AN+ mN dhon+, Ay+ nllmn+ nin+yo n mlpit+ n AN+ tgrw+;

**33** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, pg+k nNkit nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ tls+tsin+ nin+yo n siy’y+ mlpit+ n, ns mN pin+tuAn+ N.

**34** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di lilips+ AN+ lhiN+ Ito, hN+gn+ s mNgnp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**35** aN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ lup Ay+ lilips+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ AkiN+ mN slit Ay+ hin+di lilips+.

**36** nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s Arw+ At+ Ors+ n yOn+ wlN+ mkkAlm+, khit+ AN+ mN AN+hel+ s lNit+, khit+ AN+ Ank+, kun+di AN+ Am lmN+.

**37** at+ kuN+ pAno AN+ mN Arw+ ni noE, gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pg+prito nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**38** spg+k’t+ gy nN+ mN Arw+ bgo ng+kgunw+, sil’y+ ng+sisikIn+ At+ ng+sisiInom+, At+ nNgAsw At+ pinppgAhN+gn+ s Arw+ n pumsok+ si noE s dON+,

**39** at+ hin+di nil nllmn+ hN+gn+ s dumtiN+ AN+ pg+gunw+, At+ sil’y+ tinN+gy+ n lht+; Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pg+prito nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**40** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ss bukid+ AN+ dlwN+ llke; AN+ Is’y+ kukunin+, At+ AN+ Is’y+ IIwn+:

**41** dlwN+ bbIN+ ng+sisigiliN+ s IsN+ giliNn+; AN+ Is’y+ kukunin+, At+ AN+ Is’y+ IIwn+.

**42** mNg+puyt+ N kyo: spg+k’t+ hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ kuN+ AnoN+ Arw+ pririto AN+ In+yoN+ pNinoOn+.

**43** dtpuw’t+ Ito’y+ tls+tsin+ nin+yo, n kuN+ nllmn+ nN+ puno nN+ sN+bhyn+ kuN+ AnoN+ pnhon+ drtiN+ AN+ mg+nnkw+, Ay+ siy’y+ mg+pupuyt+, At+ hin+di niy pbbyAN+ tibgin+ AN+ kniyN+ bhy+.

**44** ky N kyo’y+ mg+sihn+d nmn+; spg+k’t+ pririto AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s Ors+ n hin+di nin+yo IniIsip+.

**45** sino N bg AN+ AlipiN+ tpt+ At+ mtlino, n ping+ktiwlAn+ nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+ s kniyN+ sN+bhyn+, UpN+ sil’y+ big+yn+ nN+ pg+kIn+ s kpnhunn+?

**46** mpld+ yON+ AlipiN+ kuN+ dumtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ mrt+nn+ siyN+ gyon+ AN+ kniyN+ gingw.

**47** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n s kniy’y+ Ipg+kktiwl AN+ lht+ niyN+ pg+aAri.

**48** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ msmN+ AlipiN+ yOn+ Ay+ mg+sbi s kniyN+ puso, mg+ttgl+ AN+ AkiN+ pNinoOn+;

**49** at+ mg+simulN+ bug+bugin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kpuw Alipin+, At+ mkipg+kInn+ At+ mkipginumn+ s mN lsiN+;

**50** drtiN+ AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ AlipiN+ yOn+ s Arw+ n hin+di niy hinihin+ty+, At+ Ors+ n hin+di niy nllmn+,

**51** at+ siy’y+ bbAkin+, At+ Issm AN+ kniyN+ bhgi s mN mpg+pIm+bbw+: doOn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+ At+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+.

**Kbnt 25**

kuN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ mkktuld+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ lNit+ nN+ sN+puN+ dlg, n kinuh AN+ knilN+ mN Ilwn+, At+ ng+silbs+ UpN+ slubuNin+ AN+ ksin+thN+ llke.

**2** at+ AN+ lim s knil’y+ mN mN+mN+, At+ AN+ lim’y+ mttlino.

**3** spg+k’t+ nN+ dl+hin+ nN+ mN mN+mN+ AN+ knilN+ mN Ilwn+, Ay+ hin+di sil nNg+dl nN+ lNis+:

**4** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mttlino Ay+ nNg+dl nN+ lNis+ s knilN+ sisid+ln+ n ksm nN+ knilN+ mN Ilwn+.

**5** smn+tlN+ ng+ttgl+ N AN+ ksin+thN+ llke, Ay+ nNgn+tok+ silN+ lht+ At+ nNktulog+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ pg+khtiN+ gbi Ay+ my+ sumigw+, nrito, AN+ ksin+thN+ llke! mg+silbs+ kyo UpN+ slubuNin+ siy.

**7** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+sipg+bNoN+ lht+ AN+ mN dlgN+ yOn+, At+ pingigi AN+ knilN+ mN Ilwn+.

**8** at+ sinbi nN+ mN mN+mN+ s mttlino, big+yn+ nin+yo kmi nN+ In+yoN+ lNis+; spg+k’t+ nNmmty+ AN+ AmiN+ mN Ilwn+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ ng+sisgot+ AN+ mttlino, n nNg+ssbi, bk skliN+ hin+di mg+ksiy s Amin+ At+ s In+yo: mg+siproOn+ mun kyo s nNg+bibili, At+ mg+sibili kyo nN+ gnN+ In+yo.

**10** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisiproOn+ s pg+bili, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ ksin+thN+ llke; At+ AN+ mN nhhn+d Ay+ ng+sipsok+ n ksm niy s pigiN+ nN+ ksln: At+ Inilpt+ AN+ pin+tuAn+.

**11** pg+ktpos+ Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ nmn+ AN+ mN IbN+ dlg, n ng+sisipg+sbi, pNinoOn+, pNinoOn+, buk+sn+ mo kmi.

**12** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di ko kyo nNkikill.

**13** mNg+puyt+ N kyo, spg+k’t+ hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ Arw+ ni AN+ Ors+.

**14** spg+k’t+ tuld+ s IsN+ tO, n nN+ proroOn+ s IbN+ lupIn+, Ay+ tinwg+ AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ mN Alipin+, At+ Ipinmhl s knil AN+ kniyN+ mN pg+aAri.

**15** at+ AN+ Is’y+ binig+yn+ niy nN+ limN+ tlen+to, AN+ Is’y+ dlw, At+ AN+ Is’y+ Is; s bw’t+ Is’y+ Ayon+ s knikniyN+ ky; At+ siy’y+ yumOn+ s kniyN+ pg+llk+by+.

**16** aN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ limN+ tlen+to pg+dk’y+ yumOn+ At+ IpinNlkl+ niy AN+ mN yOn+, At+ siy’y+ nkinbN+ nN+ lim pN+ tlen+to.

**17** s gyon+ diN+ prAn+ AN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ dlw Ay+ nkinbN+ nN+ IbN+ dlw p.

**18** dtpuw’t+ AN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ Is Ay+ yumOn+ At+ humuky+ s lup, At+ Itingo AN+ slpi nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+.

**19** pg+ktpos+ N nN+ mhbN+ pnhon+, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN AlipiN+ yOn+, At+ nkipg+husy+ s knil.

**20** at+ AN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ limN+ tlen+to Ay+ lumpit+ At+ ng+dl nN+ lim pN+ tlen+to, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, binig+yn+ mo Ako nN+ limN+ tlen+to: nrito, Ako’y+ nkinbN+ nN+ lim pN+ tlen+to.

**21** sinbi s kniy nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+, mbutiN+ gw, mbuti At+ tpt+ n Alipin+: ng+tpt+ k s kkUn+tiN+ bgy+, pmmhlIn+ kit s mrmiN+ bgy+; pumsok+ k s kglkn+ nN+ IyoN+ pNinoOn+.

**22** at+ lumpit+ nmn+ AN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ dlwN+ tlen+to At+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, binig+yn+ mo Ako nN+ dlwN+ tlen+to: nrito, Ako’y+ nkinbN+ nN+ dlw pN+ tlen+to.

**23** sinbi s kniy nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+, mbutiN+ gw, mbuti At+ tpt+ n Alipin+: ng+tpt+ k s kkUn+tiN+ bgy+, pmmhlIn+ kit s mrmiN+ bgy+; pumsok+ k s kglkn+ nN+ IyoN+ pNinoOn+.

**24** at+ lumpit+ nmn+ AN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ IsN+ tlen+to At+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, nkikill kit n Ikw+ Ay+ tON+ mpg+mtigs+, n gumgps+ k doOn+ s hin+di mo hinsikn+, At+ ngAni k doOn+ s hin+di mo sinbugn+;

**25** at+ Ako’y+ ntkot+, At+ Ako’y+ yumOn+ At+ AkiN+ Itingo s lup AN+ tlen+to mo: nrito, ns Iyo AN+ IyoN+ srili.

**26** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ AN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+ At+ sinbi s kniy, Ikw+ n AlipiN+ msm At+ tmd+, nllmn+ moN+ Ako’y+ gumgps+ s hin+di ko hinsikn+, At+ ngAni doOn+ s hin+di ko sinbugn+;

**27** gyon+ pl’y+ Ibinigy+ mo sn AN+ AkiN+ slpi s ng+sisipNlkl+ nN+ slpi, At+ nN+ s AkiN+ pg+dtiN+ Ay+ tinN+gp+ ko sn AN+ gnN+ Akin+ pti nN+ pkinbN+.

**28** alisin+ N nin+yo s kniy AN+ tlen+to, At+ Ibigy+ nin+yo s my+ sN+puN+ tlen+to.

**29** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ my+roOn+ Ay+ bibig+yn+, At+ siy’y+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ sgn: Nuni’t+ AN+ wl, pti p nN+ ns kniy Ay+ AAlisin+ s kniy.

**30** at+ AN+ AlipiN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ Ay+ In+yoN+ Itpon+ s kdilimn+ s lbs+: diyn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+ At+ AN+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+.

**31** dtpuw’t+ pg+prito nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n ns kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, n ksm niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+hel+, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ luluk+lok+ siy s luk+lukn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+:

**32** at+ titipunin+ s hrp+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s: At+ sil’y+ pg+bubuk+din+buk+din+ niy n gy nN+ pg+bubukod+bukod+ nN+ ps+tor+ s mN tup At+ s mN km+biN+;

**33** at+ Illgy+ niy AN+ mN tup s kniyN+ knn+, dtpuw’t+ s kliw AN+ mN km+biN+.

**34** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ssbihin+ nN+ hri s nNs kniyN+ knn+, mg+siprito kyo, mN ping+pl nN+ AkiN+ Am, mnhin+ nin+yo AN+ khriAN+ nkhn+d s In+yo buht+ nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+:

**35** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ngutom+, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ pinkIn+; Ako’y+ nUhw+, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ pinInom+; Ako’y+ ngiN+ tg IbN+ byn+, At+ In+yo AkoN+ pintuloy+;

**36** ngiN+ hubd+, At+ In+yo AkoN+ pinrm+tn+; Ako’y+ ng+kskit+, At+ In+yo AkoN+ dinlw+; Ako’y+ nbilN+go, At+ In+yo AkoN+ pinroOnn+.

**37** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ssgutin+ siy nN+ mN mtuwid+, n mNg+ssbi, pNinoOn+, kIln+ k nmin+ nkitN+ ngutom+, At+ pinkIn+ k nmin+? O nUUhw+, At+ pinInom+ k?

**38** at+ kIln+ k nmiN+ nkitN+ IsN+ tg IbN+ byn+, At+ pintuloy+ k? O hubd+, At+ pinrm+tn+ k?

**39** at+ kIln+ k nmin+ nkitN+ my+skit+, O ns bilN+guAn+, At+ dinlw+ k nmin+?

**40** at+ ssgot+ AN+ hri At+ ssbihin+ s knil, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, ymN+ In+yoN+ ginw s Is dito s AkiN+ mN kptid+, khit+ s pinkmliIt+ n Ito, Ay+ s Akin+ nin+yo ginw.

**41** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ssbihin+ nmn+ niy s mN ns kliw, mg+silyo kyo s Akin+, kyoN+ mN sinum+p, At+ ps Apoy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+ n Inihn+d s diAb+lo At+ s kniyN+ mN AN+hel+:

**42** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ngutom+, At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako pinkIn+; Ako’y+ nUhw+, At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako pinInom+;

**43** ako’y+ ngiN+ IsN+ tg IbN+ byn+, At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako pintuloy+; hubd+, At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako pinrm+tn+; my+skit+ At+ ns bilN+guAn+, At+ hin+di Ako dinlw+.

**44** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sil nm’y+ mg+sisisgot+, n mg+sisipg+sbi, pNinoOn+, kIln+ k nmin+ nkitN+ ngugutom+, O nUUhw+, O IsN+ tg IbN+ byn+, O hubd+, O my+skit+, O ns bilN+guAn+, At+ hin+di k nmin+ ping+liN+kurn+?

**45** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sil’y+ ssgutin+ niy, n ssbihin+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n ymN+ hin+di nin+yo ginw s mliliIt+ n Ito, Ay+ hin+di nin+yo ginw s Akin+.

**46** at+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ mNpproOn+ s wlN+ hN+gn+ kprushn+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN mtuwid+ Ay+ s wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+.

**Kbnt 26**

at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mtpos+ ni hesus+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN slitN+ Ito, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+,

**2** nllmn+ nin+yo n pg+krAn+ nN+ dlwN+ Arw+ Ay+ drtiN+ AN+ ps+kuA, At+ Ibibigy+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO UpN+ Ipko s k+rus+.

**3** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ AN+ mN mtn+d s byn+ Ay+ nNg+ktipon+ s loObn+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, n tintwg+ n kIfs+;

**4** at+ sil’y+ nNg+sNuniAn+ UpN+ hulihin+ si hesus+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ dy, At+ siy’y+ ptyin+.

**5** dtpuw’t+ sinbi nil, huwg+ s kpis+thn+, bk mg+kgulo s byn+.

**6** nN+ ns betniA N si hesus+ s bhy+ ni simon+ n ketoNin+,

**7** ay+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ bbE n my+ dlN+ IsN+ sisid+lN+ Albs+t+ro nN+ UNuEn+to n lub+hN+ mhlg, At+ Ibinuhos+ s kniyN+ Ulo, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nkUpo s pg+kIn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit Ito nN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ nNglit+ sil, n nNg+ssbi, Ano AN+ lyon+ nN+ pgAk+syN+ Ito?

**9** spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ mIpg+bibili s mlkiN+ hlg, At+ mIbibigy+ s mN duk+h.

**10** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mhlt Ito ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ nin+yo binbgbg+ AN+ bbE? spg+k’t+ gumw siy s Akin+ nN+ mbutiN+ gw.

**11** spg+k’t+ lgiN+ nNs In+yo AN+ mN duk+h; dtpuw’t+ Ako’y+ hin+di lgiN+ ns In+yo.

**12** spg+k’t+ s pg+bubuhos+ niy nitoN+ UNuEn+to s AkiN+ ktwn+, Ay+ ginw niy Ito UpN+ Ihn+d Ako s pg+lilibiN+.

**13** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, sAn+ mn+ IpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliON+ Ito s buON+ sN+libutn+, Ay+ ssy+syin+ din+ AN+ ginw nN+ bbIN+ Ito s pgAlAl s kniy.

**14** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Is s lbiN+dlw, n tintwg+ n huds+ Is+kriOte, Ay+ nproOn+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote,

**15** at+ sinbi, Ano AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ Ibigy+ s Akin+, At+ siy’y+ Ibibigy+ ko s In+yo? At+ siy’y+ tinim+bNn+ nil nN+ tt+loN+puN+ putol+ n pilk+.

**16** at+ buht+ nN+ pnhoN+ yO’y+ humnp+ siy nN+ pg+kktOn+ UpN+ mIbigy+ siy.

**17** nN+ UnN+ Arw+ N nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur Ay+ ng+silpit+ AN+ mN Algd+ ky+ hesus+, n ng+sisipg+sbiN+, sAn+ mo Ibig+ n Ipg+hn+d k nmin+ UpN+ kumIn+ nN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA?

**18** at+ sinbi niy, mg+sipsok+ kyo s byn+ s gyoN+ tO, At+ sbihin+ nin+yo s kniy, sinbi nN+ guro, mlpit+ n AN+ AkiN+ pnhon+; s IyoN+ bhy+ mg+pps+kuA Ako pti nN+ AkiN+ mN Algd+.

**19** at+ ginw nN+ mN Algd+ AN+ Ayon+ s Ipingutos+ s knil ni hesus+; At+ Inihn+d nil AN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA.

**20** nN+ dumtiN+ N AN+ gbi, Ay+ nkUpo siy s pg+kIn+ n kslo AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Algd+;

**21** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisikIn+, Ay+ sinbi niy, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n Ako’y+ Ipg+kknulo nN+ Is s In+yo.

**22** at+ sil’y+ lub+hN+ nNmN+lw+, At+ ng+psimul AN+ bw’t+ Is n mg+sbi s kniy, Ako bg, pNinoOn+?

**23** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi, yON+ ksby+ koN+ Idm+pot+ AN+ kmy+ s piN+gn+, Ay+ siy riN+ mg+kknulo s Akin+.

**24** aN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ ppnw+, Ayon+ s nsusult+ tuN+kol+ s kniy: dtpuw’t+ s Ab niyON+ tON+ mg+kknulo s Ank+ nN+ tO! mbuti p sn s tON+ yOn+ AN+ hin+di n siy IpinNnk+.

**25** at+ si huds+, n s kniy’y+ ng+knulo, Ay+ sumgot+ At+ ng+sbi, Ako bg, rbi? sinbi niy s kniy, Ikw+ AN+ ng+sbi.

**26** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisikIn+, Ay+ dumm+pot+ si hesus+ nN+ tinpy+, At+ ping+pl, At+ ping+putol+putol+; At+ Ibinigy+ s mN Algd+, At+ sinbi, kunin+ nin+yo, knin+ nin+yo; Ito AN+ AkiN+ ktwn+.

**27** at+ dumm+pot+ siy nN+ IsN+ sro, At+ ng+pslmt+, At+ Ibinigy+ s knil, n ng+ssbi, mg+siInom+ kyoN+ lht+ diyn+;

**28** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ AkiN+ dugo nN+ tipn+, n nbubuhos+ dhil+ s mrmi, s Ikpg+pptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+.

**29** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n buht+ Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di n Ako IInom+ nitoN+ buN nN+ Ubs+, hN+gn+ s Arw+ n yOn+ n Inumin+ koN+ pnibgo n mN kslo ko kyo s khriAn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am.

**30** at+ pg+kAwit+ nil nN+ IsN+ him+no, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ sil s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo.

**31** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+drm+dm+ s Akin+ s gbiN+ Ito: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, ssk+tn+ ko AN+ ps+tor+, At+ mNNlt+ AN+ mN tup nN+ kwn+.

**32** dtpuw’t+ pg+kpg+bNon+ ko, Ay+ mUUn Ako s In+yo s glileA.

**33** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ si ped+ro At+ sinbi s kniy, kuN+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+drm+dm+ s Iyo, Ako kIln+ m’y+ hin+di mg+drm+dm+.

**34** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, n s gbiN+ Ito, bgo tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+, Ay+ IkkIl mo AkoN+ mkIt+lo.

**35** sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, khim’t+ Ako’y+ mmty+ n ksm mo, Ay+ hin+di kit IkkIl. gyon+ din+ AN+ sinbi nN+ lht+ nN+ mN Algd+.

**36** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ dumtiN+ si hesus+ n ksm sil s IsN+ dko n tintwg+ n get+semni, At+ sinbi s kniyN+ mN Algd+, mg+siUpo kyo rito, smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ pumproOn+ doOn+ At+ mnlNin+.

**37** at+ kniyN+ Isinm si ped+ro At+ AN+ dlwN+ Ank+ ni zebedeO, At+ ng+psimul siyN+ nmN+lw+ At+ nN+lumoN+ totoO.

**38** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s knil, nmmN+lw+ n lub+h AN+ kluluw ko, hN+gn+ s kmtyn+: mNtir kyo rito, At+ mkipg+puyt+ s Akin+.

**39** at+ lumkd+ siy s dko p roOn+, At+ siy’y+ ng+ptirp, At+ nnlNin+, n ng+ssbi, Am ko, kuN+ bg mAAri, Ay+ lumm+ps+ s Akin+ AN+ sroN+ Ito: gyon+ m’y+ huwg+ AN+ Ayon+ s Ibig+ ko, kun+di AN+ Ayon+ s Ibig+ mo.

**40** at+ lumpit+ siy s mN Algd+, At+ sil’y+ kniyN+ nrt+nN+ nNtutulog+, At+ sinbi ky+ ped+ro, Ano, hin+di kyo mAAriN+ mNkipg+puyt+ s Akin+ nN+ IsN+ Ors+?

**41** kyo’y+ mNg+puyt+ At+ mg+sipnlNin+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipsok+ s tuk+so: AN+ Es+piritu s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ my+ Ibig+, dtpuw’t+ mhin AN+ lmn+.

**42** muli siyN+ Umlis+ n bilN+ Iklw, At+ nnlNin+, n ng+ssbi, Am ko, kuN+ di mN+yyriN+ mklm+ps+ Ito, kun+di ko Inumin+, mN+yri nw AN+ IyoN+ kloObn+.

**43** at+ siy’y+ ng+blik+ n muli At+ nrt+nn+ silN+ nNtutulog+, spg+k’t+ nNbibigtn+ AN+ knilN+ mN mt.

**44** at+ muli niy silN+ Iniwn+, At+ Umlis+, At+ nnlNin+ bilN+ Ikt+lo, n sinbiN+ muli AN+ gyon+ diN+ mN slit.

**45** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ lumpit+ siy s mN Algd+, At+ sinbi s knil, mNtulog+ n kyo, At+ mNg+phIn+: nrito, mlpit+ n AN+ Ors+, At+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ Iping+kknulo s mN kmy+ nN+ mN mkslnn+.

**46** mg+sitin+dig+ kyo, hyo n tyo: nrito, mlpit+ n AN+ ng+kknulo s Akin+.

**47** at+ smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p siy, nrito, dumtiN+ si huds+, n Is s lbiN+dlw, At+ ksm niy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tON+ my+ mN tbk+ At+ mN pN+hm+ps+, mul s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mttn+d s byn+.

**48** aN+ ng+knulo N s kniy Ay+ ng+bigy+ s knil nN+ IsN+ hud+yt+, n sinsbi, AN+ AkiN+ hg+kn+, Ay+ yOn+ N: hulihin+ nin+yo siy.

**49** at+ pg+dk’y+ lumpit+ siy ky+ hesus+, At+ ng+sbi, mglk+, rbi; At+ siy’y+ hing+kn+.

**50** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, gwin+ mo AN+ dhil+ nN+ pg+prito mo. nN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ ng+silpit+ sil At+ knilN+ sinuN+gbn+ si hesus+, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ dinkip+.

**51** at+ nrito, AN+ Is s mN ksm ni hesus+ Ay+ IniUnt+ AN+ kniyN+ kmy+ At+ binunot+ AN+ kniyN+ tbk+, At+ sinugtn+ AN+ Alipin+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ ting+ps+ AN+ kniyN+ tIN.

**52** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, IsUli mo AN+ IyoN+ tbk+ s kniyN+ llg+yn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNg+ttNn+ nN+ tbk+ Ay+ s tbk+ mNmmty+.

**53** O InAkl mo bg n hin+di Ako mkpmmn+hik+ s AkiN+ Am, At+ pddl+hn+ niy Ako Nyon+ din+ nN+ mhigit+ s lbiN+dlwN+ pulutoN+ n mN AN+hel+?

**54** kuN+ gyo’y+ pAno bgN+ mNtutupd+ AN+ mN ksultn+, n gn+yn+ AN+ nUUkol+ n mN+yri?

**55** s Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ sinbi ni hesus+ s mN krmihn+, kyo bg’y+ nNg+silbs+ n wriN+ lbn+ s IsN+ tulisn+, n my+ mN tbk+ At+ mN pN+hm+ps+ UpN+ dk+pin+ Ako? Arw+arw+ Ay+ nUUpo Ako s tem+p+lo n ng+tuturo, At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako dinkip+.

**56** dtpuw’t+ nN+yri AN+ lht+ nN+ Ito, UpN+ mNtupd+ AN+ mN ksultn+ nN+ mN p+ropet. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Iniwn+ siy nN+ lht+ nN+ mN Algd+, At+ ng+sitks+.

**57** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ dinl nN+ ng+sihuli s kniy s dkilN+ sser+doteN+ si kIfs+, n doO’y+ nNg+kkpisn+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ mttn+d.

**58** dtpuw’t+ si ped+ro’y+ sumunod+ s kniy s mlyo, hN+gn+ s loObn+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ siy’y+ pumsok+, At+ nkiUm+pok+ s mN punoN+ kwl+, UpN+ mkit niy AN+ wks+.

**59** aN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote N At+ AN+ buON+ sned+rin+ Ay+ ng+sisihnp+ nN+ ptotoON+ kbulAnn+ lbn+ ky+ hesus+, UpN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mIppty+;

**60** at+ yO’y+ hin+di nil nNsum+puNn+, bgmn+ mrmiN+ ng+sihrp+ n mN sk+siN+ bulAn+. Nuni’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ AN+ dlw,

**61** at+ nNg+sbi, sinbi nN+ tON+ Ito, mIgigib ko AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+, At+ muliN+ Ittyo ko s tt+loN+ Arw+.

**62** at+ ng+tin+dig+ AN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ sinbi s kniy, wl kN+ Isinsgot+ n Anomn+? Ano ItoN+ sinsk+sihn+ nN+ mN Ito lbn+ s Iyo?

**63** dtpuw’t+ hin+di Umimik+ si hesus+. At+ sinbi nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote s kniy, kit’y+ pinpnunum+p AlN+alN+ s diOs+ n buhy+, n sbihin+ mo s Amin+ kuN+ Ikw+ N AN+ k+ris+to, AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**64** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, Ikw+ AN+ ng+sbi: gyon+ m’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, buht+ Nyon+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mkikit AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n nkUpo s knn+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ pumpritoN+ ns mN AlpAp+ nN+ lNit+.

**65** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ hinpk+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+, n sinsbi, ng+slit siy nN+ kpusuNn+: Ano p AN+ kIlNn+ ntin+ nN+ mN sk+si? nrito, Nyo’y+ nrinig+ nin+yo AN+ kpusuNn+:

**66** ano AN+ Akl nin+yo? ng+sisgot+ sil At+ knilN+ sinbi, krpt+dpt+ siy s kmtyn+.

**67** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ nilurAn+ nil AN+ kniyN+ muk+h At+ siy’y+ knilN+ ping+susun+tok+: At+ tintm+pl+ siy nN+ mN Ib,

**68** n nNg+ssbi, hulAn+ mo s Amin+, Ikw+ k+ris+to: sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ bumubug+bog+?

**69** nkUpo N si ped+ro s lbs+ nN+ loObn+: At+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ AlilN+ bbE, n ng+ssbi, Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ ksm nN+ tg glileAN+ si hesus+.

**70** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ kumIl s hrp+ nilN+ lht+, n sinsbi, hin+di ko nllmn+ AN+ sinsbi mo.

**71** at+ pg+lbs+ niy s por+tiko Ay+ nkit siy nN+ IbN+ Alil, At+ sinbi s nNroOn+, AN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ ksm rin+ ni hesus+ n tg nzret+.

**72** at+ muliN+ kumIlN+ my+ sum+p, hin+di ko nkikill AN+ tO.

**73** at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ sn+dli Ay+ ng+silpit+ AN+ nNktyo roOn+ At+ knilN+ sinbi ky+ ped+ro, s ktotohN+gn+ Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ Is rin+ s knil; spg+k’t+ Ipinkikill k nN+ IyoN+ pnnlit.

**74** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+psimul siyN+ mnuNyw+ At+ mnum+p, hin+di ko nkikill AN+ tO. At+ pg+dk’y+ tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+.

**75** at+ nAlAl ni ped+ro AN+ slitN+ sinbi ni hesus+, bgo tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+, Ay+ IkkIl mo AkoN+ mkIt+lo. At+ siy’y+ lumbs+ At+ nnNis+ n mInm+.

**Kbnt 27**

pg+k Umg N, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mttn+d s byn+ Ay+ nNg+sNuniAn+ lbn+ ky+ hesus+ UpN+ siy’y+ Ippty+:

**2** at+ siy’y+ ginpos+ nil, At+ siy’y+ Inilbs+, At+ knilN+ Ibinigy+ siy ky+ pilto n gober+ndor+.

**3** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ si huds+, n ng+knulo s kniy, pg+kkitN+ siy’y+ nhtuln+ n, Ay+ ng+sisi, At+ IsinUli AN+ tt+loN+puN+ putol+ n pilk+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mttn+d,

**4** n sinsbi, ng+ksl Ako s AkiN+ pg+kknulo s dugoN+ wlN+ kslnn+. dtpuw’t+ knilN+ sinbi, Ano s Amin+? Ikw+ AN+ bhl niyn+.

**5** at+ kniyN+ Ibinulk+sk+ s sn+tuAriO AN+ mN putol+ n pilk+, At+ Umlis+; At+ siy’y+ yumOn+ At+ ng+big+ti.

**6** at+ kinuh nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote AN+ mN putol+ n pilk+, At+ sinbi, hin+di mtuwid+ n Ilgy+ AN+ pilk+ n Iyn+ s kbN+ymn+, spg+k’t+ hlg nN+ dugo.

**7** at+ sil’y+ nNg+sNuniAn+, At+ Ibinili nil AN+ mN yOn+ nN+ bukid+ nN+ mg+ppl+yok+, UpN+ pg+libiNn+ nN+ mN tg IbN+ byn+.

**8** dhil+ dito’y+ tinwg+ AN+ bukid+ n yOn+, AN+ bukid+ nN+ dugo, hN+gn+ Nyon+.

**9** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ntupd+ AN+ sinlit s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet heremiAs+, n ng+ssbi, At+ kinuh nil AN+ tt+loN+puN+ putol+ n pilk+, hlg noON+ hinlghn+, n Inihlg nN+ mN Ank+ nN+ Is+rEl+;

**10** at+ knilN+ Ibinigy+ AN+ mN yOn+ n pinkbyd+ s bukid+ nN+ mg+ppl+yok+, Ayon+ s IniUtos+ s Akin+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**11** si hesus+ N Ay+ nktyo s hrp+ nN+ gober+ndor+: At+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ gober+ndor+, n ng+ssbi, Ikw+ bg AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO? At+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, Ikw+ AN+ ng+ssbi.

**12** at+ nN+ siy’y+ Isk+dl+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mttn+d, Ay+ hin+di siy sumgot+ nN+ Anomn+.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi s kniy ni pilto, hin+di mo bg nririnig+ kuN+ gAno krmiN+ bgy+ AN+ knilN+ sinsk+sihN+ lbn+ s Iyo?

**14** at+ hin+di siy singot+ niy, nN+ khit+ IsN+ slit mn+ lmn+: Ano p’t+ nN+gills+ n mInm+ AN+ gober+ndor+.

**15** s kpis+thn+ N Ay+ ping+kUgliAn+ nN+ gober+ndor+ n pwln+ s krmihn+ AN+ IsN+ bilN+go, n sinomn+ AN+ knilN+ Ibigin+.

**16** at+ noO’y+ sil’y+ my+ IsN+ bilN+goN+ bn+tog+, n tintwg+ n brbs+.

**17** nN+ sil’y+ mNg+ktipon+ N, Ay+ sinbi s knil ni pilto, sino AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ pwln+? si brbs+, O si hesus+ n tintwg+ n k+ris+to?

**18** spg+k’t+ nttls+ts+ niy n dhil+ s kpng+hiliAn+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ siy nil s kniy.

**19** at+ smn+tlN+ nkUpo siy s luk+lukn+ nN+ pg+khukom+, Ay+ ng+sugo s kniy AN+ kniyN+ Asw, n ng+ssbi, huwg+ kN+ mkiAlm+ s mtuwid+ n tON+ Iyn+; spg+k’t+ NyoN+ Arw+ n Ito’y+ ng+hirp+ Ako nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ s pnginip+ dhil+ s kniy.

**20** Inud+yukn+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mttn+d AN+ mN krmihn+ n hiNin+ nil si brbs+, At+ puk+sIn+ si hesus+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ AN+ gober+ndor+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, Alin+ s dlw AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ pwln+? At+ sinbi nil, si brbs+.

**22** sinbi s knil ni pilto, Ano AN+ ggwin+ ky+ hesus+ n tintwg+ n k+ris+to? sinbi nilN+ lht+, mpko siy s k+rus+.

**23** at+ sinbi niy, bkit+, AnoN+ ksmAn+ AN+ kniyN+ ginw? dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ lloN+ nNg+sigwn+, n nNg+ssbi, mpko siy s k+rus+.

**24** ky’t+ nN+ mkit ni pilto n wl siyN+ mgw, kun+di bg+kus+ p NN+ lumll AN+ kguluhn+, siy’y+ kumuh nN+ tubig+, At+ ng+hugs+ nN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s hrp+ nN+ krmihn+, n sinsbi, wl AkoN+ kslnn+ s dugo nitoN+ mtuwid+ n tO; kyo AN+ bhl niyn+.

**25** at+ sumgot+ AN+ buON+ byn+ At+ ng+sbi, mps Amin+ AN+ kniyN+ dugo, At+ s AmiN+ mN Ank+.

**26** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ pinwln+ niy s knil si brbs+; Nuni’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ hinm+ps+ At+ Ibinigy+ UpN+ Ipko s k+rus+.

**27** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ dinl si hesus+ nN+ mN kwl+ nN+ gober+ndor+ s p+retoriO, At+ ng+ktipon+ s kniy AN+ buON+ pulutoN+.

**28** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ hinub+dn+, At+ dinm+tn+ siy nN+ IsN+ blbl+ n kuly+Ube.

**29** at+ sil’y+ nNg+kmkm nN+ IsN+ putoN+ n tinik+, At+ IpinutoN+ s kniyN+ Ulo, At+ Inilgy+ s knN+ kmy+ niy AN+ IsN+ tm+bo; At+ sil’y+ ng+siluhod+ s hrp+ niy At+ siy’y+ knilN+ nilibk+, n ng+sisipg+sbi, mglk+, hri nN+ mN hudiO!

**30** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ nilulurAn+, At+ kinuh nil AN+ tm+bo At+ sink+tn+ siy s Ulo.

**31** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mlibk+, Ay+ hinub+dn+ nil siy nN+ blbl+, At+ IsinuOt+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+, At+ knilN+ Inilbs+ siy UpN+ Ipko s k+rus+.

**32** at+ pg+lbs+ nil’y+ knilN+ nsluboN+ AN+ IsN+ tON+ tg kirene, n AN+ pNl’y+ simon+: Ito’y+ knilN+ pinilit+ n summ s knil, UpN+ psnin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ k+rus+.

**33** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sirtiN+ s IsN+ dkoN+ tintwg+ n gol+got, s mktuwid+ bg’y+, AN+ dko nN+ buNo,

**34** ay+ pinInom+ nil siy nN+ Alk+ n my+ khloN+ Ap+do: At+ nN+ kniyN+ mtik+mn+, Ay+ Ayw+ niyN+ Inumin+.

**35** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mIpko s k+rus+ Ay+ knilN+ binhgi AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+, n knilN+ ping+splrn+;

**36** at+ sil’y+ nNg+siUpo At+ binn+tyn+ siy roOn+.

**37** at+ Inilgy+ nil s kniyN+ Ulunn+ AN+ pmgt+ s kniy, n nsusult+: Ito’y+ si hesus+, AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO.

**38** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ IpinkoN+ ksm niy AN+ dlwN+ tulisn+, Is s knn+ At+ Is s kliw.

**39** at+ siy’y+ nililibk+ nN+ nNg+drAn+, n Iginglw+ AN+ knilN+ mN Ulo,

**40** at+ nNg+ssbi, Ikw+ n Igigib mo AN+ tem+p+lo, At+ s tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ IyoN+ Ittyo, IyoN+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ srili mo: kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ bumb k s k+rus+.

**41** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pg+libk+ s kniy nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, pti nN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ nN+ mttn+d, n ng+sipg+sbi,

**42** ng+lig+ts+ siy s mN Ib; s kniyN+ srili Ay+ hin+di mkpg+lig+ts+. siy AN+ hri nN+ Is+rEl+; bumb siy Nyon+ s k+rus+, At+ tyo’y+ mg+sisism+plty s kniy.

**43** nnnlig+ siy s diOs+; Ilig+ts+ niy siy Nyon+, kuN+ siy’y+ IniIbig+: spg+k’t+ sinbi niy, Ako’y+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**44** at+ minumur din+ nmn+ siy nN+ mN tulisN+ ksm niyN+ nNppko s k+rus+.

**45** mul N nN+ Ors+ n IkAnim+ Ay+ ng+dilim+ s Ibbw+ nN+ buON+ sN+klupAn+ hN+gn+ s Ors+ n Iksiym+.

**46** at+ nN+ mlpit+ n AN+ Ors+ n Iksiym+ Ay+ sumigw+ si hesus+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, n sinsbi: Eli, Eli, lm sbk+tni? s mktuwid+ bg’y+, diOs+ ko, diOs+ ko bkit+ mo Ako pinbyAn+?

**47** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ Iln+ s nNktyo roOn+, Ay+ sinbi, tintwg+ nN+ tON+ Ito si EliAs+.

**48** at+ pg+krk’y+ tumk+bo AN+ Is s knil, At+ kumuh nN+ IsN+ Es+poN+h, At+ bins nN+ suk, sk Inilgy+ s IsN+ tm+bo, At+ IpinInom+ s kniy.

**49** at+ sinbi nN+ mN Ib, pbyAn+ nin+yo; tiN+nn+ ntin+ kuN+ pririto si EliAs+ UpN+ siy’y+ Ilig+ts+.

**50** at+ muliN+ sumigw+ si hesus+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, At+ nlgot+ AN+ kniyN+ hiniN.

**51** at+ nrito, AN+ tbiN+ nN+ tem+p+lo’y+ nhpk+ n ng+kdlw buht+ s ItAs+ hN+gn+ s Ibb; At+ nynig+ AN+ lup; At+ nNbAk+ AN+ mN bto;

**52** at+ nNbuk+sn+ AN+ mN libiNn+; At+ mrmiN+ ktwn+ nN+ mN bnl+ n nNktulog+ Ay+ nNg+bNon+;

**53** at+ pg+lbs+ s mN libiNn+ pg+ktpos+ n siy’y+ mbuhy+ n mguli Ay+ ng+sipsok+ sil s byN+ bnl+ At+ nNpkit s mrmi.

**54** aN+ sen+turiOn+ N, At+ AN+ mN ksmhn+ niy s pg+bbn+ty+ ky+ hesus+, nN+ mNkit nil AN+ lin+dol+, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n nN+yri, Ay+ lub+hN+ nNtkot+, n nNg+ssbi, tuny+ n Ito AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**55** at+ nNroroOn+ AN+ mrmiN+ bbE n ng+sisipnoOd+ buht+ s mlyo, n ng+sisunod+ ky+ hesus+ buht+ s glileA, n siy’y+ knilN+ ping+liliN+kurn+:

**56** n s mN yOn+ Ay+ si mriA mg+dlen, At+ si mriA n In ni sn+tiAgo At+ ni hose, At+ AN+ In nN+ mN Ank+ ni zebedeO.

**57** at+ nN+ hpon+ n Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ mymN+ mul s ArimteA, n ng+NNlN+ hose, n Ito’y+ ngiN+ Algd+ din+ nmn+ ni hesus+;

**58** aN+ tON+ Ito’y+ nproOn+ ky+ pilto, At+ hiniNi AN+ bN+ky+ ni hesus+. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Ipingutos+ ni pilto n Ibigy+ yOn+.

**59** at+ kinuh ni hose AN+ bN+ky+ At+ binlot+ niy nN+ IsN+ mlinis+ n kyoN+ lino,

**60** at+ Inilgy+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ bgoN+ libiNn+, n kniyN+ hinuky+ s bto: At+ IginuloN+ niy AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ bto s pin+tuAn+ nN+ libiNn+, At+ Umlis+.

**61** at+ nNroOn+ si mriA mg+dlen, At+ AN+ IsN+ mriA, At+ nNkUpo s tpt+ nN+ libiNn+.

**62** nN+ kinbuksn+ N, n siyN+ Arw+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ pg+hhn+d, Ay+ nNg+ktipon+ ky+ pilto AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mN friseO,

**63** n ng+sisipg+sbi, ginoO, nAAlAl nmin+ n sinbi nN+ mg+dryN+ yOn+ nN+ nbubuhy+ p, pg+krAn+ nN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ mg+bbNon+ AkoN+ muli.

**64** Ipgutos+ mo N n INtn+ AN+ libiNn+ hN+gn+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+, bk skliN+ mg+siproOn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ At+ siy’y+ nkwin+, At+ sbihin+ s byn+, siy’y+ ng+bNon+ s git+n nN+ mN pty+: At+ lloN+ ssm AN+ huliN+ kmliAn+.

**65** sinbi s knil ni pilto, my+roOn+ kyoN+ bn+ty+: mg+siproOn+ kyo, In+yoN+ INtn+ Ayon+ s In+yoN+ mkky.

**66** ky’t+ sil’y+ ng+siproOn+, At+ IniNtn+ nil AN+ libiNn+, tintkn+ AN+ bto, n ksm nil AN+ bn+ty+.

**Kbnt 28**

nN+ mg+ttpos+ AN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+, nN+ ng+bubukN+ liwy+wy+ n AN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ si mriA mg+dlen At+ AN+ Is pN+ mriA UpN+ tiN+nn+ AN+ libiNn+.

**2** at+ nrito, lumin+dol+ nN+ mlks+; spg+k’t+ bumb mul s lNit+ AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ nproOn+ At+ IginuloN+ AN+ bto, At+ nkUpo s Ibbw+ nito.

**3** aN+ kniyN+ An+yo Ay+ tuld+ s kid+lt+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ pnnmit+ Ay+ mputiN+ prN+ niEbe:

**4** at+ s tkot+ s kniy’y+ ng+sipNinig+ AN+ mN bn+ty+, At+ nNgiN+ tuld+ s mN tON+ pty+.

**5** at+ sumgot+ AN+ AN+hel+ At+ sinbi s mN bbE, huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+; spg+k’t+ nllmn+ ko n In+yoN+ hinhnp+ si hesus+ n Ipinko s k+rus+.

**6** siy’y+ wl rito; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ng+bNon+, Ayon+ s sinbi niy. mg+siprito kyo, tiN+nn+ nin+yo AN+ dkoN+ kinlg+yn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**7** at+ mg+siyOn+ kyoN+ mdli, At+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ sbihin+ nin+yo, siy’y+ ng+bNon+ s mN pty+; At+ nrito, siy’y+ nNuNun s In+yo s glileA; doOn+ mkikit nin+yo siy: nrito, nsbi ko n s In+yo.

**8** at+ sil’y+ ng+siAlis+ n mdli s libiNn+ n tg+ly+ AN+ tkot+ At+ AN+ mlkiN+ glk+, At+ ng+sitk+bo UpN+ Iblit s kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**9** at+ nrito, sil’y+ sinluboN+ ni hesus+ n ng+ssbi, mNglk+ kyo. At+ sil’y+ ng+silpit+ At+ niykp+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA, At+ siy’y+ sinm+b.

**10** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+: mg+siyOn+ kyo At+ sbihin+ nin+yo s AkiN+ mN kptid+ n mg+siproOn+ s glileA, At+ doO’y+ mkikit nil Ako.

**11** smn+tl NN+ sil’y+ ng+sisiproOn+, nrito, AN+ Iln+ s mN bn+ty+ Ay+ ng+siproOn+ s byn+, At+ Ibinlit s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nN+yri.

**12** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mNkipg+ktipon+ n s mttn+d, At+ mkpg+sNuniAn+ n, Ay+ nNg+bigy+ sil nN+ mrmiN+ slpi s mN kwl+,

**13** n nNg+ssbi, sbihin+ nin+yo, ng+siprito nN+ gbi AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ ninkw+ smn+tlN+ kmi’y+ nNtutulog+.

**14** at+ kuN+ Ito’y+ dumtiN+ s tIN nN+ gober+ndor+, Ay+ siy’y+ AmiN+ hihikytin+, At+ kyo’y+ AmiN+ Illgy+ s pntg+.

**15** ky’t+ kinuh nil AN+ slpi, At+ knilN+ ginw Alin+sunod+ s pg+kturo s knil: At+ AN+ pnnlitN+ Ito Ay+ kumlt+ s git+n nN+ mN hudiO, At+ nnntili hN+gn+ s mN Arw+ n Ito.

**16** dtpuw’t+ ng+siproOn+ AN+ lbiNisN+ Algd+ s glileA, s bun+dok+ n s knil’y+ Itinuro ni hesus+.

**17** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mkit, Ay+ knilN+ sinm+b siy; dtpuw’t+ AN+ Iln+ Ay+ nNglin+lNn+.

**18** at+ lumpit+ si hesus+ s knil At+ sil’y+ kniyN+ kinUsp+, n sinsbi, AN+ lht+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ s lNit+ At+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup Ay+ nIbigy+ n s Akin+.

**19** dhil+ dito mg+siyOn+ N kyo, At+ gwin+ nin+yoN+ mN Algd+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s, n sil’y+ In+yoN+ bUtis+muhn+ s pNln+ nN+ Am At+ nN+ Ank+ At+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to:

**20** n Ituro nin+yo s knil n knilN+ gnpin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n IniUtos+ ko s In+yo: At+ nrito, Ako’y+ sums In+yoN+ plgi, hN+gn+ s ktpusn+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

mr+kos+

**kbnt 1**

aN+ psimul nN+ EvNeliO ni jesuk+ris+to, AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**2** ayon+ s pg+ksult+ ky+ IsIAs+ n p+ropet, nrito, sinusugo ko AN+ AkiN+ sugo s Unhn+ nN+ IyoN+ muk+h, n mg+hhn+d nN+ IyoN+ dAn+;

**3** aN+ tinig+ nN+ IsN+ sumisigw+ s IlN+, Ihn+d nin+yo AN+ dAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, tuwirin+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ mN ln+ds+;

**4** dumtiN+ si huAn+, n ng+bbUtis+mo s IlN+ At+ IpinNrl+ AN+ bUtis+mo nN+ pg+sisisi s Ikpg+pptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+.

**5** at+ nillbs+ siy nN+ buON+ lupIn+ nN+ hudeA, At+ nilN+ lht+ n mN tg heruslem+; At+ sil’y+ binbUtis+muhn+ niy s Ilog+ nN+ hor+dn+, n nNg+pphyg+ nN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+.

**6** at+ si huAn+ Ay+ nnnmit+ nN+ blhibo nN+ kmel+yo, At+ my+ IsN+ pmig+kis+ n ktd+ s plibot+ nN+ kniyN+ by+wN+, At+ kumkIn+ nN+ mN blN+ At+ pulot+puk+yutn+.

**7** at+ siy’y+ nNNrl+, n ng+ssbi, sumusunod+ s hulihn+ ko AN+ lloN+ mkpN+yrihn+ ky+ s Akin+; hin+di Ako krpt+dpt+ yumukod+ At+ kumlg+ nN+ tli nN+ kniyN+ mN pN+ypk+.

**8** binbUtis+muhn+ ko kyo s tubig+; dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ bbUtis+muhn+ niy s Es+piritu sn+to.

**9** at+ nN+yri nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, n nN+gliN+ si hesus+ s nzret+ nN+ glileA, At+ siy’y+ binUtis+muhn+ ni huAn+ s hor+dn+.

**10** at+ krkrkN+ pghon+ s tubig+, Ay+ nkit niyN+ big+lN+ nNbuk+sn+ AN+ mN lNit+, At+ AN+ Es+piritu n tuld+ s IsN+ klpti n bumbb s kniy:

**11** at+ my+ IsN+ tinig+ n ng+mul s mN lNit+, Ikw+ AN+ sinisin+t koN+ Ank+, s Iyo Ako lubos+ n nlulugod+.

**12** at+ pg+dk’y+ Itinboy+ siy nN+ Es+piritu s IlN+.

**13** at+ siy’y+ ns IlN+ n Apt+ n puN+ Arw+ n tinutuk+so ni stns+; At+ ksm siy nN+ mN gnid+; At+ ping+liN+kurn+ siy nN+ mN AN+hel+.

**14** pg+ktpos+ NN+ mdkip+ si huAn+, Ay+ nps glileA si hesus+ n IpinNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ diOs+,

**15** at+ sinsbi, ngnp+ n AN+ pnhon+, At+ mlpit+ n AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+: kyo’y+ mNg+sisi, At+ mg+sism+plty s EvNeliO.

**16** at+ pg+drAn+ s tbi nN+ dgt+ nN+ glileA, Ay+ nkit niy si simon+ At+ si An+d+res+ n kptid+ ni simon+ n ng+hhgis+ nN+ lm+bt+ s dgt+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ mN mmmlky.

**17** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, mg+sisunod+ kyo s AkiN+ hulihn+, At+ ggwin+ ko kyoN+ mN mmmlky nN+ mN tO.

**18** at+ pg+dk’y+ Iniwn+ nil AN+ mN lm+bt+, At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**19** at+ pg+lkd+ s dko p roOn+ nN+ kUn+ti, Ay+ nkit niy si sn+tiAgo n Ank+ ni zebedeO, At+ si huAn+ n kniyN+ kptid+, n sil rin+ nmn+ Ay+ nNs dON+ n hinhyum AN+ mN lm+bt+.

**20** at+ pg+dk’y+ kniyN+ tinwg+ sil: At+ knilN+ Iniwn+ s dON+ AN+ knilN+ AmN+ si zebedeO n ksm nN+ mN AlipiN+ Uphn+, At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**21** at+ ng+sipsok+ sil s kper+nUm+; At+ pg+dk’y+ pumsok+ siy s singog nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+ At+ ng+tuturo.

**22** at+ nNg+tk sil s kniyN+ Arl+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ tinuturuAn+ niyN+ tuld+ s my+ kpmhlAn+, At+ hin+di gy nN+ mN Es+k+rib.

**23** at+ pg+dk’y+ my+ IsN+ tO s knilN+ singog n my+ IsN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu; At+ siy’y+ sumigw+,

**24** n ng+ssbi, AnoN+ pkiAlm+ nmin+ s Iyo, hesus+ Ikw+ n nzreno? nprito k bg UpN+ kmi’y+ puk+sIn+? nkikill kit kuN+ sino k, AN+ bnl+ nN+ diOs+.

**25** at+ sinwy+ siy ni hesus+, n ng+ssbi, tumhimik+ k, At+ lumbs+ k s kniy.

**26** at+ AN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, nN+ mpNtl+ niy siy At+ mkpg+sisigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, Ay+ lumbs+ s kniy.

**27** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+tk, Ano p’t+ silsil rin+ Ay+ nNg+ttnuNn+, n sinsbi, Ano ky Ito? IsN+ bgoN+ Arl+ yt! my+ kpmhlAN+ nguUtos+ pti s mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, At+ siy’y+ tintlim nil.

**28** at+ lumipn pg+dk AN+ pg+kbn+tog+ niy s lht+ nN+ dko s buON+ plibot+libot+ nN+ lupIn+ nN+ glileA.

**29** at+ pg+lbs+ nil s singog, Ay+ ng+sipsok+ pg+dk s bhy+ ni simon+ At+ ni An+d+res+, n ksm si sn+tiAgo At+ si huAn+.

**30** nkhig NN+ nillg+nt+ AN+ biynN+ bbE ni simon+; At+ pg+dk’y+ pinkiUspn+ nil siy tuN+kol+ s kniy:

**31** at+ lumpit+ siy At+ tinN+nn+ niy s kmy+, At+ siy’y+ Itinin+dig+; At+ Inib+sn+ siy nN+ lg+nt+, At+ siy’y+ ng+liN+kod+ s knil.

**32** at+ nN+ kingbihn+, pg+lubog+ nN+ Arw+, Ay+ knilN+ dinl s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN my+skit+, At+ AN+ mN InAlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO.

**33** at+ AN+ buON+ byn+ Ay+ nNg+ktipon+ s pin+tuAn+.

**34** at+ ng+pgliN+ siy nN+ mrmiN+ my+ krm+dmn+ nN+ srisriN+ skit+, At+ ng+plbs+ nN+ mrmiN+ demoniO; At+ hin+di tinulutN+ mg+sipg+slit AN+ mN demoniO, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ knilN+ kill.

**35** at+ ng+bNon+ siy nN+ mdliN+arw+, n mllim+ p AN+ gbi, At+ lumbs+, At+ nps IsN+ dkoN+ IlN+, At+ doO’y+ nnlNin+.

**36** at+ si simon+ At+ AN+ ksmhn+ niy Ay+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy;

**37** at+ siy’y+ nsum+puNn+ nil, At+ sinbi s kniy, hinhnp+ k nN+ lht+.

**38** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+siproOn+ tyo s IbN+ dko nN+ mN klpit+ n byn+, UpN+ Ako’y+ mkpNrl+ din+ nmn+ doOn+; spg+k’t+ s gnitoN+ dhiln+ Ako’y+ nprito.

**39** at+ siy’y+ pumsok+ s mN singog nil s buON+ glileA, n nNNrl+ At+ ng+pplbs+ nN+ mN demoniO.

**40** at+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ ketoNin+, n nmmn+hik+ s kniy, At+ nnik+luhod+ s kniy, At+ s kniy’y+ ng+ssbi, kuN+ Ibig+ mo, Ay+ mAAriN+ mlinis+ mo Ako.

**41** at+ s pg+kAw Ay+ IniUnt+ niy AN+ kniyN+ kmy+, At+ siy’y+ hinipo, At+ sinbi s kniy, Ibig+ ko; luminis+ k.

**42** at+ pg+dk’y+ nwln+ siy nN+ ketoN+, At+ siy’y+ nlinis+.

**43** at+ siy’y+ kniyN+ ping+bilinN+ mhig+pit+, At+ pinAlis+ siy pg+dk,

**44** at+ sinbi s kniy, INtn+ moN+ huwg+ sbihin+ s knino mN+ tO AN+ Anomn+: kun+di yumOn+ k, At+ pkit k s sser+dote, At+ mg+hn+dog+ k s pg+klinis+ s Iyo nN+ mN bgy+ n Ipingutos+ ni moIses+, n bilN+ IsN+ ptotoO s knil.

**45** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ Umlis+, At+ pinsimulN+ IpmlitN+ mInm+, At+ Iphyg+ AN+ nN+yri, Ano p’t+ hin+di n mkpsok+ nN+ hyg+ si hesus+ s byn+, kun+di dumoOn+ s lbs+ s mN dkoN+ IlN+: At+ ping+ssd+y nil siy mul s lht+ nN+ pnig+.

**kbnt 2**

at+ nN+ siy’y+ pumsok+ Uli s kper+nUm+ pg+krAn+ nN+ IlN+ Arw+, Ay+ nhyg+ n siy’y+ ns bhy+.

**2** at+ mrmiN+ ng+ktipon+, Ano p’t+ hin+di n mg+ksiy, khit+ s pin+tuAn+ mn+: At+ s knil’y+ siny+sy+ niy AN+ slit.

**3** at+ sil’y+ ng+sidtiN+, n my+ dlN+ IsN+ llkiN+ lum+po s kniy, n UsoN+ nN+ Apt+.

**4** at+ nN+ hin+di sil mNklpit+ s kniy dhil+ s krmihn+, Ay+ knilN+ bink+bk+ AN+ bubuNn+ nN+ kniyN+ kinroroOnn+: At+ nN+ yO’y+ knilN+ msir, Ay+ Inihugos+ nil AN+ higAN+ kinhihign+ nN+ lum+po.

**5** at+ pg+kkit ni hesus+ s knilN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ sinbi s lum+po, Ank+, Ipinttwd+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+.

**6** nuni’t+ my+roOn+ doON+ nNkUpoN+ Iln+ s mN Es+k+rib, At+ nNg+bubuly+buly+ s knilN+ mN puso,

**7** bkit+ ng+sslit AN+ tON+ Ito nN+ gnito? siy’y+ nmumusoN+: sino AN+ mkpg+pptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+ kun+di Is, AN+ diOs+ lmN+?

**8** at+ pg+kUnw ni hesus+, s kniyN+ Es+piritu n sil’y+ nNg+bubuly+buly+ s knilN+ srili, pg+dk’y+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ binubuly+buly+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s In+yoN+ mN puso?

**9** alin+ bg AN+ lloN+ mgAN+ sbihin+ s lum+po, Ipinttwd+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+; O sbihin+, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ lumkd+ k?

**10** dtpuw’t+ UpN+ mAlmn+ nin+yo n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ my+ kpmhlAn+ s lup n mg+ptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+ (sinbi niy s lum+po),

**11** s Iyo ko sinsbi, mg+tin+dig+ k, buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ Umuwi k s bhy+ mo.

**12** at+ ng+tin+dig+ siy, At+ pg+dk’y+ binuht+ AN+ higAn+, At+ yumOn+ s hrp+ nilN+ lht+; Ano p’t+ nNg+tk silN+ lht+, At+ niluwl+hti nil AN+ diOs+, n nNg+sbi, kIln+ m’y+ hin+di tyo nkkit nN+ gnito.

**13** at+ muliN+ lumbs+ At+ nproOn+ siy s tbi nN+ dgt+; At+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ buON+ krmihn+, At+ sil’y+ kniyN+ tinuruAn+.

**14** at+ s kniyN+ pg+drAn+, Ay+ nkit niy si levi n Ank+ ni Al+feO n nkUpo s pniNiln+ nN+ buwis+, At+ sinbi niy s kniy, sumunod+ k s Akin+. At+ ng+tin+dig+ siy At+ sumunod+ s kniy.

**15** at+ nN+yri, n siy’y+ nkUpo s pg+kIn+ s kniyN+ bhy+, At+ mrmiN+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ mN mkslnN+ ng+siUpoN+ kslo ni hesus+ At+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ mrmi, At+ sil’y+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**16** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO, n siy’y+ kumkIN+ kslo nN+ mN mkslnn+ At+ nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+, Ay+ ng+sipg+sbi s kniyN+ mN Algd+, Ano Ito n siy’y+ kumkIn+ At+ UmiInom+ n kslo nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ nN+ mN mkslnn+?

**17** at+ nN+ Ito’y+ mrinig+ ni hesus+, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, hin+di nNNIlNn+ nN+ mNgmot+ AN+ mN wlN+ skit+, kun+di AN+ mN my+skit+: hin+di Ako nprito UpN+ tumwg+ nN+ mN mtuwid+, kun+di nN+ mN mkslnn+.

**18** at+ nNgAyuno AN+ mN Algd+ ni huAn+ At+ AN+ mN friseO: At+ sil’y+ ng+silpit+ At+ sinbi s kniy, bkit+ nNgAyuno AN+ mN Algd+ ni huAn+ At+ AN+ mN Algd+ nN+ mN friseO, dtpuw’t+ hin+di nNgAyuno AN+ IyoN+ mN Algd+?

**19** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, mN+yyri bgN+ mNgyuno AN+ mN Aby+ s ksln+, smn+tlN+ AN+ ksin+thN+llke Ay+ sums knil? smn+tlN+ AN+ ksin+thN+llke Ay+ sums knil, Ay+ hin+di sil mNkpgAyuno.

**20** dtpuw’t+ drtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+, n AAlisin+ s knil AN+ ksin+thN+llke, At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mNgAyuno sil s Arw+ n yOn+.

**21** wlN+ tON+ ng+ttg+pi nN+ mtiby+ n kyo s dmit+ n lum: s IbN+ prAn+ AN+ Iting+pi Ay+ binbtk+ AN+ ting+piAn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ bgo s lum, At+ lloN+ lumll AN+ punit+.

**22** at+ wlN+ tON+ ng+sisilid+ nN+ bgoN+ Alk+ s mN blt+ n lum; s IbN+ prAn+ Ay+ pinupunit+ nN+ Alk+ AN+ mN blt+ At+ nbububo AN+ Alk+ At+ nsisir AN+ mN blt+: kun+di AN+ Alk+ n bgo Ay+ Isinisilid+ s mN bgoN+ blt+.

**23** at+ nN+yri, n ng+drAn+ siy s mN bukirn+ nN+ t+rigo nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+; At+ AN+ mN Algd+ niy, smn+tlN+ ng+sisilkd+, Ay+ ng+psimulN+ ng+sikitil+ nN+ mN Uhy+.

**24** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ mN friseO, nrito, bkit+ gingw nil s Arw+ nN+ sbt+ AN+ hin+di mtuwid+?

**25** at+ sinbi niy s knil, kIln+ mn+ bg’y+ hin+di nin+yo nbs AN+ ginw ni dvid+, nN+ siy’y+ mNIlNn+, At+ mgutom+, siy, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN ksmhn+?

**26** kuN+ pAnoN+ pumsok+ siy s bhy+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ pnhon+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+doteN+ si AbiAtr+, At+ kumIn+ siy nN+ tinpy+ n Itinlg, n hin+di mtuwid+ knin+ mlibn+ n s mN sser+dote lmN+, At+ binig+yn+ p rin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN ksmhn+?

**27** at+ sinbi niy s knil, ginw AN+ sbt+ nN+ dhil+ s tO, At+ di AN+ tO nN+ dhil+ s sbt+:

**28** ky’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ pNinoOn+ din+ nmn+ nN+ sbt+.

**kbnt 3**

at+ siy’y+ muliN+ pumsok+ s singog; At+ doO’y+ my+ IsN+ llke n tuyo AN+ kniyN+ kmy+.

**2** at+ siy’y+ InAbNn+ nil kuN+ pggliNin+ siy s Arw+ nN+ sbt+; UpN+ siy’y+ mIsk+dl+ nil.

**3** at+ sinbi s llkiN+ tuyo AN+ kmy+, mg+tin+dig+ k.

**4** at+ sinbi niy s knil, ktuwirn+ bg AN+ gumw nN+ mgliN+ s Arw+ nN+ sbt+, O AN+ gumw nN+ msm? mg+lig+ts+ nN+ IsN+ buhy+, O

**721** pumty+? dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ hin+di ng+siImik+.

**5** at+ nN+ siy’y+ lumiNp+ s knil s plibot+libot+ n my+ glit+, spg+k’t+ IkinluN+kot+ niy AN+ ktigsn+ nN+ knilN+ puso, Ay+ sinbi niy s llke, IUnt+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kmy+. At+ IniUnt+ niy: At+ gumliN+ AN+ kniyN+ kmy+.

**6** at+ ng+silbs+ AN+ mN friseO, At+ pg+dk’y+ nkipg+sNuniAn+ s mN herodiAno lbn+ s kniy, kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ mIppupuk+s nil.

**7** at+ si hesus+ n ksm nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ lumig+pit+ s dgt+: At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ krmihN+ tON+ mul s glileA; At+ mul s hudeA,

**8** at+ mul s heruslem+, At+ mul s IdumeA, At+ mul s dkoN+ Ibyo nN+ hor+dn+, At+ s plibot+libot+ nN+ tiro, At+ sidon+, n lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, nN+ mblitAn+ AN+ lub+hN+ mN dkilN+ bgy+ n kniyN+ gingw, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ s kniy.

**9** at+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n Ihn+d s kniy AN+ IsN+ mliIt+ n dON+ dhil+ s krmihn+, bk siy’y+ knilN+ sik+sikin+:

**10** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ nkpg+pgliN+ s mrmi; Ano p’t+ sinisik+sik+ siy nN+ lht+ nN+ mN nsslot+ UpN+ siy’y+ mhipo nil.

**11** at+ AN+ mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, pg+kkit s kniy, Ay+ nNg+ptirp s kniyN+ hrpn+, At+ nNg+sisisigw+, n nNg+ssbi, Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**12** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knilN+ mhig+pit+ n siy’y+ huwg+ nilN+ Ihyg+.

**13** at+ siy’y+ Umhon+ s bun+dok+, At+ tinwg+ niy AN+ blN+ kniyN+ mIbign+: At+ ng+silpit+ sil s kniy.

**14** at+ ng+hll+ siy nN+ lbiN+dlw, UpN+ sil’y+ mkism s kniy, At+ UpN+ sil’y+ suguIn+ niyN+ mg+sipNrl+,

**15** at+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ kpmhlAN+ mg+plys+ nN+ mN demoniO:

**16** at+ si simon+ Ay+ kniyN+ pinmgtN+ ped+ro;

**17** at+ si sn+tiAgo n Ank+ ni zebedeO, At+ si huAn+ n kptid+ ni sn+tiAgo; At+ sil’y+ pinmgtn+ niyN+ boAner+ges+, n s mktuwid+ bg’y+ mN Ank+ nN+ kulog+:

**18** at+ si An+d+res+, At+ si felipe, At+ si br+tolome, At+ si mteO, At+ si toms+, At+ si sn+tiAgo, n Ank+ ni Al+feO, At+ si tdeO, At+ si simon+ AN+ knneO,

**19** at+ si huds+ Is+kriOte, n siy riN+ ng+knulo s kniy. At+ pumsok+ siy s IsN+ bhy+.

**20** at+ muliN+ ng+ktipon+ AN+ krmihn+, Ano p’t+ sil’y+ hin+di mn+ lmN+ mkkIn+ nN+ tinpy+.

**21** at+ nN+ mblitAn+ yOn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN kIbign+, Ay+ ng+silbs+ sil UpN+ siy’y+ hulihIn+: spg+k’t+ knilN+ sinbi, sir AN+ kniyN+ bIt+.

**22** at+ sinbi nN+ mN Es+k+rib n ng+sibb mul s heruslem+, ns kniy si beEl+zebub+, At+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+rin+sipe nN+ mN demoniO Ay+ ng+pplbs+ siy nN+ mN demoniO.

**23** at+ sil’y+ kniyN+ pinlpit+ s kniy, At+ sinbi s knil s mN tliN+hg, pAnoN+ mpllbs+ ni stns+ si stns+?

**24** at+ kuN+ AN+ IsN+ khriAn+ Ay+ mg+kbhbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili, hin+di mN+yyriN+ mkpntili AN+ khriAn+ yOn+.

**25** at+ kuN+ AN+ IsN+ bhy+ Ay+ mg+kbhbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili, Ay+ hin+di mN+yyriN+ mkpntili AN+ bhy+ n yOn+.

**26** at+ kuN+ mN+hihimg+sik+ si stns+ lbn+ s kniyN+ srili, At+ mg+kbhbhgi, hin+di siy mkpnnntili, kun+di mg+kkroOn+ nN+ IsN+ wks+.

**27** dtpuw’t+ wlN+ mkppsok+ s bhy+ nN+ mlks+ n tO, At+ sm+smin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pg+aAri, mlibN+ gpusin+ mun niy AN+ mlks+ n tO; At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mssm+smn+ AN+ kniyN+ bhy+.

**28** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, Ipttwd+ AN+ lht+ nN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+ s mN Ank+ nN+ mN tO, At+ AN+ mN kpusuNn+ nil kIln+ m’t+ sil’y+ mNg+sslit nN+ kpusuNn+:

**29** dtpuw’t+ sinomN+ mg+slit nN+ kpusuNn+ lbn+ s Es+piritu sn+to Ay+ wlN+ kptwrn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+, kun+di my+ kslnn+ nN+ IsN+ kslnN+ wlN+ hN+gn+:

**30** spg+k’t+ sinbi nil, siy’y+ my+ IsN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu.

**31** at+ dumtiN+ N AN+ kniyN+ In At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+; At+, plib+hs’y+ nNktyo sil s lbs+, Ay+ nNg+psugo sil s kniy, n siy’y+ tintwg+.

**32** at+ nNkUpo AN+ IsN+ krmihn+ s plibot+ niy; At+ sinbi nil s kniy, nrito, nNs lbs+ AN+ IyoN+ In At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kptid+ n hinhnp+ k.

**33** at+ singot+ niy sil, At+ sinbi, sino AN+ AkiN+ In At+ AkiN+ mN kptid+?

**34** at+ pg+liNp+ niy s nNkUpo s plibot+ niy, Ay+ sinbi niy, nrito, AN+ AkiN+ In At+ AkiN+ mN kptid+!

**35** spg+k’t+ sinomN+ gumgnp+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, Ito’y+ AN+ AkiN+ kptid+ n llke, At+ AkiN+ kptid+ n bbE, At+ In.

**kbnt 4**

at+ siy’y+ muliN+ ng+psimulN+ mg+turo s tbi nN+ dgt+. At+ ng+pipisn+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, Ano p’t+ siy’y+ lumuln+ s IsN+ dON+, At+ siy’y+ nUpo s dgt+; At+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+ Ay+ ns lup s tbi nN+ dgt+.

**2** at+ sil’y+ tinuruAn+ niy nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ s mN tliN+hg, At+ sinbi s knil s kniyN+ pg+tuturo,

**3** pkiN+gn+ nin+yo: nrito, AN+ mN+hhsik+ Ay+ yumOn+ UpN+ mg+hsik+:

**4** at+ nN+yri, s kniyN+ pg+hhsik+, n AN+ IlN+ bin+hi Ay+ nNhulog+ s tbi nN+ dAn+, At+ ng+sidtiN+ AN+ mN Ibon+ At+ kinIn+ Ito.

**5** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNhulog+ s btuhn+, n doO’y+ wlN+ mrmiN+ lup; At+ pg+dk’y+ sumibol+, spg+k’t+ hin+di mllim+ AN+ lup:

**6** at+ nN+ sumikt+ AN+ Arw+, Ay+ nNInitn+; At+ dhil+ s wlN+ Ugt+, Ay+ nNtuyo.

**7** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNhulog+ s dwgn+, At+ ng+silki AN+ mN dwg+, At+ Ininis+ AN+ mN pnnim+, At+ Ito’y+ hin+di nNmuN.

**8** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNhulog+ s mbutiN+ lup, At+ nNmuN, n ng+sitAs+ At+ ng+silgo; At+ my+ nmuN nN+ tig+ttt+loN+pu, At+ tignim+ n pu, At+ tigisN+ dAn+.

**9** at+ sinbi niy, AN+ my+ mN pkinig+ n Ipkikinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**10** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mgis n, AN+ nNs plibot+ niy n ksm AN+ lbiN+dlw Ay+ nNg+tnoN+ s kniy tuN+kol+ s mN tliN+hg.

**11** at+ sinbi niy s knil, s In+yo Ay+ Iping+kloOb+ AN+ mkAlm+ nN+ hiwg nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+: dtpuw’t+ s knilN+ nNs lbs+, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ gingw s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN tliN+hg:

**12** UpN+ kuN+ mg+sitiNin+ sil’y+ mNkkit, At+ huwg+ mmls+; At+ kuN+ mNkinig+ sil’y+ mNkrinig+, At+ huwg+ mNkUnw; bk skliN+ sil’y+ mNg+blik+loOb+, At+ ptwrin+ sil.

**13** at+ sinbi niy s knil, hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito? At+ pAnoN+ mllmn+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tliN+hg?

**14** aN+ mN+hhsik+ Ay+ ng+hhsik+ nN+ slit.

**15** at+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ yON+ nNs tbi nN+ dAn+, n doOn+ nhhsik+ AN+ slit; At+ nN+ knilN+ mpkiN+gn+, pg+dk’y+ pinroroOnn+ ni stns+, At+ InAlis+ AN+ slit n Inihsik+ s knil.

**16** at+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ ItoN+ mN nhsik+ s btuhn+, n, pg+krinig+ nil nN+ slit, pg+dk’y+ ng+sisitN+gp+ n my+ glk+;

**17** at+ hin+di nNguUgt+ s knilN+ srili, kun+di sN+dliN+ tumtgl+; ky’t+ pg+kkroOn+ nN+ kpig+htiAn+ O nN+ mN pguUsig+ dhil+ s slit, pg+dk’y+ nNtisod+ sil.

**18** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ yON+ nNhsik+ s dwgn+; AN+ mN Ito’y+ yON+ nNkinig+ nN+ slit,

**19** at+ AN+ mN pg+susumkit+ n Ukol+ s sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ dy nN+ mN kymnn+, At+ AN+ mN pit s IbN+ mN bgy+ n ng+sisipsok+, AN+ ng+sisiInis+ s slit, At+ Ito’y+ ngigiN+ wlN+ buN.

**20** at+ yOn+ AN+ nNhsik+ s mbutiN+ lup; n nNkikinig+ nN+ slit, At+ tintN+gp+ Ito, At+ nmumuN nN+ tig+ttt+loN+pu, At+ tigAnim+ n pu, At+ tigiIsN+ dAn+.

**21** at+ sinbi niy s knil, dindl bg AN+ Ilw+ UpN+ Ilgy+ s Illim+ nN+ tkln+, O s Illim+ nN+ higAn+, At+ hin+di bg UpN+ Ilgy+ s tlgN+ llgyn+ nN+ Ilw+?

**22** spg+k’t+ wlN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n nttgo, kun+di UpN+ mhyg+; ni nlilihim+, kun+di yO’y+ UpN+ mps liwng+.

**23** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ my+ mN pkinig+ n Ipkikinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**24** at+ sinbi niy s knil, INtn+ nin+yo kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ pinkikiNN+: s pnukt+ n In+yoN+ Isinusukt+ Ay+ kyo’y+ susuktin+; At+ higit+ p AN+ s In+yo’y+ Ibibigy+.

**25** spg+k’t+ AN+ my+roOn+, Ay+ bibig+yn+ p; At+ AN+ wl, pti nN+ ns kniy Ay+ AAlisin+ p s kniy.

**26** at+ sinbi niy, gn+yn+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, n gy nN+ IsN+ tON+ ng+hhsik+ nN+ bin+hi s lup;

**27** at+ ntutulog+ At+ ng+bbNon+ s gbi At+ Arw+, At+ sumisibol+ At+ lumlki AN+ bin+hi n di niy nllmn+ kuN+ pAno.

**28** s kniyN+ srili Ay+ ng+bubuN AN+ lup; UnUnAy+ Us+boN+, sk Uhy+, pg+ktpos+ Ay+ butil+ n humihitik+ s Uhy+.

**29** dtpuw’t+ pg+k hinog+ n AN+ buN, Ay+ gingmit+ Agd+ AN+ pN+gps+, spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ n AN+ pgAni.

**30** at+ kniyN+ sinbi, s Ano ntin+ Itutuld+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+? O s AnoN+ tliN+hg Issy+sy+ ntin+ Ito?

**31** Ito’y+ tuld+ s butil+ nN+ bin+hi nN+ mos+ts, n pg+khsik+ s lup, bgm’t+ siyN+ lloN+ pinkmliIt+ s lht+ nN+ mN bin+hi n nNs lup,

**32** gyon+ m’y+ pg+ktnim+, Ay+ tumtAs+, At+ lumlki nN+ higit+ ky+ s lht+ nN+ mN guly+, At+ ng+ssN nN+ mllby+; Ano p’t+ AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+ Ay+ mNksisiloN+ s kniyN+ lilim+.

**33** at+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ gyoN+ mrmiN+ tliN+hg Ay+ sinsy+sy+ niy s knil AN+ slit, Ayon+ s mkky nN+ knilN+ pkinig+;

**34** at+ hin+di sil kinkUsp+ kun+di s tliN+hg: dtpuw’t+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ bukod+ n Ipinliliwng+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**35** at+ nN+ Arw+ diN+ yOn+, nN+ gbi n, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, tumwid+ tyo s kbilN+ Ibyo.

**36** at+ pg+kIwn+ s krmihn+, Ay+ knilN+ dinl siy s dON+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ klgyn+. At+ my+roOn+ siyN+ ksmN+ IbN+ mN dON+.

**37** at+ ng+bNon+ AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n bg+yo, At+ sinsl+pukn+ AN+ dON+ nN+ mN Alon+, n Ano p’t+ AN+ dON+ Ay+ hlos+ ntitigib+.

**38** at+ siy’y+ ntutulog+ s hulihn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ kut+son+; At+ siy’y+ ginisiN+ nil, At+ sinbi s kniy, guro, wl bgN+ Anomn+ s Iyo n mphmk+ tyo?

**39** at+ gumisiN+ siy, At+ sinwy+ AN+ hNin+, At+ sinbi s dgt+, pumyp, tumhimik+ k. At+ humim+pil+ AN+ hNin+, At+ humusy+ n totoO AN+ pnhon+,

**40** at+ sinbi niy s knil, bkit+ kyo nNtkot+? wl p bg kyoN+ pnnm+plty?

**41** at+ sil’y+ nNtkot+ n lub+h, At+ silsil’y+ nNg+ssbihn+, sino N Ito, n pti nN+ hNin+ At+ nN+ dgt+ Ay+ tumtlim s kniy?

**kbnt 5**

at+ ng+sidtiN+ sil s kbilN+ Ibyo nN+ dgt+ s lupIn+ nN+ mN gdreno.

**2** at+ pg+lun+sd+ niy s dON+, pg+dk’y+ sinluboN+ siy n gliN+ s mN libiNn+ nN+ IsN+ llke n my+ IsN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu,

**3** n tumthn+ s mN libiNn+: At+ sinom’y+ hin+di siy mgpos+, khit+ nN+ tnikl;

**4** spg+k’t+ mdls+ n siy’y+ ginpos+ nN+ mN dml+ At+ mN tnikl, At+ ping+ptid+ptid+ niy AN+ mN tnikl, At+ ping+bblibli AN+ mN dml: At+ wlN+ tON+ my+ lks+ n mksupil+ s kniy.

**5** at+ plgiN+ s gbi’t+ Arw+, Ay+ ng+sisisigw+ s mN libiNn+ At+ s mN kbun+dukn+, At+ sinusugtn+ AN+ srili nN+ mN bto.

**6** at+ pg+ktnw+ niy s mlyo ky+ hesus+, Ay+ tumk+bo At+ siy’y+ kniyN+ sinm+b;

**7** at+ ng+sisisigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, n kniyN+ sinbi, Ano AN+ pkiAlm+ ko s Iyo, hesus+, Ikw+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n ktAs+tAsn+? kit’y+ pinmmn+hikn+ AlN+alN+ s diOs+, n huwg+ mo AkoN+ phirpn+.

**8** spg+k’t+ sinbi niy s kniy, lumbs+ k s tON+ Ito, Ikw+ n kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu.

**9** at+ tinnoN+ niy siy, Ano AN+ pNln+ mo? At+ sinbi niy s kniy, pulutoN+ AN+ pNln+ ko; spg+k’t+ mrmi kmi.

**10** at+ Ipinmmn+hik+ n mInm+ s kniy n huwg+ silN+ plysin+ s lupIN+ yOn+.

**11** at+ s libis+ nN+ bun+dok+ n yOn+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ mlkiN+ kwn+ nN+ mN bboy+ n ng+sisipNinIn+.

**12** at+ nNmn+hik+ sil s kniy, n ng+sisipg+sbi, pproOnin+ mo kmi s mN bboy+, UpN+ kmi Ay+ mg+sipsok+ s knil.

**13** at+ Ipinhin+tulot+ niy s knil. At+ AN+ mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu Ay+ nNg+silbs+, At+ nNg+sipsok+ s mN bboy+: At+ AN+ kwn+ Ay+ npdluhoN+ s bNin+ hN+gn+ s dgt+, n sil’y+ my+ mN dlwN+ libo; At+ sil’y+ nNlunod+ s dgt+.

**14** at+ ng+sitks+ AN+ mN tgpglg nN+ mN yOn+, At+ Ibinlit s byn+, At+ s mN bukid+. At+ ng+siproOn+ AN+ mN tO UpN+ mkit kuN+ Ano AN+ nN+yri.

**15** at+ ng+siproOn+ sil ky+ hesus+, At+ nkit nil AN+ Inlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO n nkUpo, nkpnmit+ At+ mtino AN+ kniyN+ pgiIsip+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ siyN+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ pulutoN+: At+ sil’y+ nNtkot+.

**16** at+ sinbi s knil nN+ nNkkit kuN+ pAnoN+ pg+kpN+yri s Inlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO, At+ tuN+kol+ s mN bboy+.

**17** at+ sil’y+ nNg+psimulN+ mg+sipmn+hik+ s kniy n siy’y+ Umlis+ s knilN+ mN hN+gnn+.

**18** at+ hbN+ lumululn+ siy s dON+, Ay+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s kniy nN+ Inlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO n siy’y+ Ipg+sm niy.

**19** at+ hin+di niy Itinulot+ s kniy, kun+di s kniy’y+ sinbi, Umuwi k

**723** s IyoN+ bhy+ s IyoN+ mN kIbign+, At+ sbihin+ mo s knil kuN+ gAno kdkilN+ mN bgy+ AN+ ginw s Iyo nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ kinAwAn+ k niy.

**20** at+ siy’y+ yumOn+ nN+ kniyN+ lkd+, At+ ng+psimulN+ Ihyg+ s dekpolis+ kuN+ gAnoN+ kdkilN+ mN bgy+ AN+ s kniy’y+ ginw ni hesus+: At+ nNg+tk AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO.

**21** at+ nN+ si hesus+ Ay+ muliN+ mktwid+ s dON+ s kbilN+ Ibyo, Ay+ nkipisn+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO; At+ siy’y+ ns tbi nN+ dgt+.

**22** at+ lumpit+ AN+ Is s mN pinuno s singog, n ng+NNlN+ hIro; At+ pg+kkit s kniy, Ay+ ng+ptirp siy s kniyN+ pAnn+,

**23** at+ Ipinmmn+hik+ n mInm+ s kniy, n sinsbi, AN+ AkiN+ mun+tiN+ Ank+ n bbE Ay+ ng+hihiNlo: Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo, n Ikw+ Ay+ pumroOn+ At+ IptoN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ mN kmy+ s kniy, UpN+ siy’y+ gumliN+, At+ mbuhy+.

**24** at+ siy’y+ summ s kniy; At+ sinun+dn+ siy nN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO; At+ siy’y+ sinisik+sik+ nil.

**25** at+ IsN+ bbE n my+ lbiN+dlwN+ tOn+ nN+ InAgsn+,

**26** at+ siy’y+ nphirpn+ n nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ nN+ mN mNgmot+, At+ ngugol+ n niy AN+ lht+ niyN+ tintN+kilik+, At+ hin+di gumliN+ nN+ kUn+ti mn+, kun+di bg+kus+ pN+ lumulub+h siy,

**27** n pg+krinig+ niy nN+ mN bgy+ tuN+kol+ ky+ hesus+, Ay+ lumpit+ siy s krmihn+, s likurn+ niy, At+ hinipo AN+ kniyN+ dmit+.

**28** spg+k’t+ sinsbi niy, kuN+ mhipo ko mn+ lmN+ AN+ kniyN+ dmit+, Ay+ ggliN+ Ako.

**29** at+ pg+dk’y+ nAm+pt+ AN+ kniyN+ Ags+; At+ kniyN+ nrm+dmn+ s kniyN+ ktwn+ n mgliN+ n siy s slot+ niy.

**30** at+ si hesus+, s pg+ktls+ts+ niy Agd+ s kniyN+ srili n my+ Umlis+ n bis s kniy, Ay+ pg+dk’y+ pumihit+ s krmihn+ At+ ng+sbi, sino AN+ humipo nN+ AkiN+ mN dmit+?

**31** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, nkikit moN+ sinisik+sik+ k nN+ krmihn+, At+ ssbihin+ mo, sino AN+ humipo s Akin+?

**32** at+ lumiNp+ siy s plibot+libot+ UpN+ mkit siy n gumw nN+ bgy+ n Ito.

**33** nuni’t+ AN+ bbE n nttkot+ At+ nNNtl+, plib+hs’y+ nllmn+ AN+ s kniy’y+ nN+yri, lumpit+ At+ ng+ptirp s hrp+ niy, At+ sinbi s kniy AN+ buON+ ktotohN+gn+.

**34** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, Ank+, pingliN+ k nN+ pnnm+plty mo; yumOn+ kN+ pyp, At+ gumliN+ k s slot+ mo.

**35** smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p siy, Ay+ my+ ng+sidtiN+ n gliN+ s bhy+ nN+ pinuno s singog, n ng+ssbi, pty+ n AN+ Ank+ moN+ bbE: bkit+ mo p binbgbg+ AN+ guro?

**36** dtpuw’t+ hin+di pinn+sin+ ni hesus+ AN+ knilN+ sinslit, At+ ng+sbi s pinuno nN+ singog, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+, mnm+plty k lmN+.

**37** at+ hin+di niy Ipinhin+tulot+ n sinom’y+ mksunod+ s kniy, libn+ ky+ ped+ro, At+ ky+ sn+tiAgo, At+ ky+ huAn+ n kptid+ ni sn+tiAgo.

**38** at+ ng+sidtiN+ sil s bhy+ nN+ pinuno s singog; At+ npnoOd+ niy AN+ pg+kkgulo, At+ AN+ ng+sisitNis+, At+ nNg+bubun+toN+hiniN nN+ lbis+.

**39** at+ pg+kpsok+ niy, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ kyo’y+ nNg+kkgulo At+ ng+sisitNis+? hin+di pty+ AN+ bt, kun+di ntutulog+.

**40** at+ tintwnn+ nil siy n nililibk+. dtpuw’t+, nN+ mplbs+ n niy AN+ lht+, Ay+ Isinm niy AN+ Am nN+ bt At+ AN+ In nito, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN ksmhn+, At+ pumsok+ s kinroroOnn+ nN+ bt.

**41** at+ pg+khwk+ niy s kmy+ nN+ bt, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniy, tlit kumi; n kuN+ liliwngin+ Ay+, dlg, sinsbi ko s Iyo, mg+bNon+ k.

**42** at+ pg+dk’y+ ng+bNon+ AN+ dlg, At+ lumkd+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ my+ lbiN+dlwN+ tOn+ n. At+ pg+dk’y+ nNg+tk silN+ lub+h.

**43** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knilN+ mhig+pit+, n sinomn+ Ay+ huwg+ mkAlm+ nito: At+ kniyN+ Ipingutos+ n siy’y+ big+yn+ nN+ pg+kIn+.

**kbnt 6**

at+ Umlis+ siy doOn+; At+ nps kniyN+ sriliN+ lupIn+; At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**2** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ sbt+, Ay+ ng+psimulN+ mg+turo siy s singog: At+ mrmi s nNkkrinig+ s kniy Ay+ nNg+ttk, n nNg+ssbi, sAn+ ng+kroOn+ AN+ tON+ Ito nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? At+, AnoN+ krunuNn+ Ito n s kniy’y+ Ibinigy+, At+ AnoN+ khulugn+ nN+ gyoN+ mN mkpN+yrihN+ gw n gingw nN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+?

**3** hin+di bg Ito AN+ An+luwgi, AN+ Ank+ ni mriA, At+ kptid+ ni sn+tiAgo, At+ ni hose, At+ ni huds+, At+ ni simon+? At+ hin+di bg nNririto s Atin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ n bbE? At+ siy’y+ kintitisurn+ nil.

**4** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, wlN+ p+ropetN+ di my+ kpurihn+, libn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ lupIn+, At+ s git+n nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ mN kmgnk+, At+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ bhy+.

**5** at+ hin+di siy nkgw doOn+ nN+ AnomN+ mkpN+yrihN+ gw, libn+ s IpintoN+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s IlN+ mN my+skit+, At+ pingliN+ sil.

**6** at+ nN+gigills+ siy s knilN+ di pnnm+plty. At+ siy’y+ lumibot+ n ng+tuturo s mN nyoN+ ns pligid+ligid+.

**7** at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ lbiN+dlw, At+ ng+psimulN+ sinugo sil n dldlw; At+ binig+yn+ niy sil nN+ kpmhlAn+ lbn+ s mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu;

**8** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil n huwg+ silN+ mg+sipg+bOn+ nN+ Anomn+ s pg+lkd+, kun+di tuN+kod+ lmN+; khit+ tinpy+, khit+ supot+ nN+ Ulm+, khit+ slpi s knilN+ supot+;

**9** dtpuw’t+ gummit+ nN+ mN sn+dl+ys: At+, huwg+ mg+suOt+ nN+ dlwN+ tunik.

**10** at+ sinbi niy s knil, sAn+ mn+ kyo mg+sipsok+ s IsN+ bhy+, mNtir kyo roOn+ hN+gn+ s kyo’y+ mg+siAlis+ doOn+.

**11** at+ s Alin+ mN+ dkoN+ hin+di kyo tN+gpin+, At+ hin+di kyo pkiN+gn+, pglis+ nin+yo doO’y+ Ipg+pg+ nin+yo AN+ Albok+ n ns Illim+ nN+ In+yoN+ tlm+pkn+ bilN+ ptotoO s knil.

**12** at+ sil’y+ nNg+siAlis+, At+ ng+sipNrn mNg+sisi AN+ mN tO.

**13** at+ nNg+plbs+ nN+ mrmiN+ demoniO, At+ nNg+phid+ nN+ lNis+ s mrmiN+ my+skit+, At+ pingliN+ sil.

**14** at+ nrinig+ nN+ hriN+ herodes+; spg+k’t+ nbn+tog+ n AN+ pNln+ niy; At+ sinbi niy, si huAn+ n mN+bbUtis+mo Ay+ ng+bNon+ s mN pty+, At+ ky sums kniy AN+ mN kpN+yrihN+ Ito.

**15** at+ sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, siy’y+ si EliAs+. At+ sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, siy’y+ p+ropet, n gy nN+ IbN+ mN p+ropet.

**16** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ ni herodes+, Ay+ sinbi, si huAn+ n AkiN+ pinugutn+ nN+ Ulo, siy’y+ ng+bNon+.

**17** spg+k’t+ si herodes+ din+ AN+ ng+sugo s mN kwl+ At+ ng+phuli ky+ huAn+, At+ ng+ptnikl s kniy s bilN+guAn+ dhil+ ky+ herodiAs+, n Asw ni filipo n kniyN+ kptid+; spg+k’t+ ngsw siy s kniy.

**18** spg+k’t+ sinbi ni huAn+ ky+ herodes+, hin+di mtuwid+ s Iyo n IyoN+ AriIn+ AN+ Asw nN+ IyoN+ kptid+.

**19** at+ Iping+tnim+ siy ni herodiAs+, At+ hinhNd+ siyN+ ptyin+; At+ hin+di niy mgw;

**20** spg+k’t+ nttkot+ si herodes+ ky+ huAn+ plib+hs’y+ nllmN+ siy’y+ llkiN+ mtuwid+ At+ bnl+, At+ siy’y+ Iping+sNlN+ niy. At+ kuN+ siy’y+ pinkikiNn+ niy, Ay+ ntitilihn+ siyN+ mInm+; At+ pinkikiNn+ niy siy n my+ glk+.

**21** at+ nN+ sumpit+ AN+ IsN+ kUkulN+ Arw+, n kpNnkn+ niy, Ay+ Iping+hn+d ni herodes+ nN+ IsN+ hpunn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mginoO, At+ mN mtAs+ n kpitn+, At+ mN pNuloN+ llke s glileA;

**22** at+ nN+ pumsok+ AN+ Ank+ n bbE ni herodiAs+ Ay+ sumyw+, At+ siy’y+ kinlug+dn+ ni herodes+ At+ nN+ mN kslo niyN+ nkUpo s dulN+; At+ sinbi nN+ hri s dlg, hiNin+ mo s Akin+ AN+ mIbign+ mo, At+ Ibibigy+ ko s Iyo.

**23** at+ Ipinnum+p niy s kniy, AN+ AnomN+ hiNin+ mo s Akin+ Ay+ Ibibigy+ ko s Iyo, khit+ AN+ klhti nN+ AkiN+ khriAn+.

**24** at+ lumbs+ siy, At+ sinbi s kniyN+ In, Ano AN+ AkiN+ hihiNin+? At+ sinbi niy, AN+ Ulo ni huAn+ AN+ mN+bbUtis+mo.

**25** at+ pg+dk’y+ pumsok+ siyN+ dlidli s kinroroOnn+ nN+ hri, At+ humiNi, n sinsbi, Ibig+ ko n Nyon+ din+ AN+ Ibigy+ mo s Akin+ n ns IsN+ piN+gn+ AN+ Ulo ni huAn+ bUtis+t.

**26** at+ nmN+lw+ n lub+h AN+ hri; dtpuw’t+ dhil+ s kniyN+ sum+p, At+ s nNkUpo s dulN+, Ay+ hin+di niy ItinN+gi.

**27** at+ pg+dk’y+ ng+sugo AN+ hri s IsN+ kwl+ n kniyN+ bn+ty+, At+ Ipingutos+ n dl+hin+ s kniy AN+ Ulo niy: At+ yumOn+ siy At+ pinugutn+ siy nN+ Ulo s bilN+guAn+,

**28** at+ dinl AN+ kniyN+ Ulo n ns IsN+ piN+gn+, At+ Ibinigy+ s dlg; At+ Ibinigy+ nN+ dlg s kniyN+ In.

**29** at+ nN+ mblitAn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ sil At+ binuht+ AN+ kniyN+ bN+ky+, At+ Inilgy+ s IsN+ libiNn+.

**30** at+ AN+ mN Apos+tol+ Ay+ nNg+pisn+ ky+ hesus+; At+ Isiny+sy+ nil s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n knilN+ ginw, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ knilN+ Itinuro.

**31** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+siprito kyo nN+ bukod+ s IsN+ dkoN+ IlN+, At+ mNg+phiN kyo nN+ kUn+ti. spg+k’t+ mrmi AN+ nNg+pproO’t+ prito, At+ sil’y+ hin+di mn+ lmN+ mNg+kpnhon+ n mg+sikIn+.

**32** at+ ng+siyOn+ silN+ nNs dON+ At+ nNps IsN+ dkoN+ IlN+ At+ bukod+.

**33** at+ nNkit sil nN+ mN tO s pglis+, At+ sil’y+ nNkill nN+ mrmi At+ prprN+ ng+sisitk+bo n ng+siproOn+ doOn+ mul s lht+ nN+ mN byn+, At+ nNUnN+ ng+sirtiN+ p ky+ s knil.

**34** at+ lumbs+ siy At+ nkit AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, At+ nhbg+ siy s knil, spg+k’t+ sil’y+ gy nN+ mN tup n wlN+ ps+tor: At+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ tinuruAn+ sil nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+.

**35** at+ nN+ gumbi n, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ nNg+sbi, IlN+ AN+ dkoN+ Ito, At+ gumgbi n;

**36** pyUnin+ mo sil, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+siproOn+ s mN byn+ At+ mN nyon+ s plibot+libot+ nito, At+ mNg+sibili nN+ AnomN+ mkkIn+.

**37** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s knil, big+yn+ nin+yo sil nN+ mkkIn+. At+ sinbi nil s kniy, mg+sisiyOn+ b kmi At+ mg+sisibili nN+ dlwN+ dAN+ denriON+ tinpy+, At+ IpkkIn+ nmin+ s knil?

**38** at+ sinbi niy s knil, IlN+ tinpy+ my+roOn+ kyo? mg+siproOn+ kyo At+ In+yoN+ tiN+nn+. At+ nN+ mNAlmn+ nil, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi, lim, At+ dlwN+ Is+d.

**39** at+ IniUtos+ niy s knil n pUpuIn+ silN+ lht+ n pulupulutoN+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dmuhN+ sriw.

**40** at+ sil’y+ ng+siUpoN+ hny+hny+, n tig+ssN+dAn+, At+ tig+lilimN+pu.

**41** at+ kinuh niy AN+ limN+ tinpy+ At+ AN+ dlwN+ Is+d, At+ pg+tiNl s lNit+, Ay+ kniyN+ ping+pl, At+ ping+putol+putol+ AN+ mN tinpy+; At+ Ibinigy+ niy s mN Algd+ UpN+ IhIn+ nil s knil; At+ Ipinmhgi niy s knilN+ lht+ AN+ dlwN+ Is+d.

**42** at+ ng+sikIn+ silN+ lht+, At+ nNbusog+.

**43** at+ knilN+ pinulot+ AN+ mN ping+putol+putol+, lbiN+dlwN+ bkol+ n puno nN+ tinpy+ At+ mN Is+d nmn+.

**44** at+ AN+ ng+sikIn+ nN+ mN tinpy+ Ay+ limN+ liboN+ llke.

**45** at+ pg+dk’y+ pinluln+ niy s dON+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ pinUn s kniy s kbilN+ Ibyo, s bet+sId, smn+tlN+ pinyyOn+ niy AN+ krmihn+.

**46** at+ pg+ktpos+ n mpg+pAlm+ niy sil, Ay+ nproOn+ siy s bun+dok+ UpN+ mnlNin+.

**47** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ gbi, AN+ dON+ Ay+ ns git+n nN+ dgt+, At+ siy’y+ ngiIs s lup.

**48** at+ pg+kkit s knil n totoON+ nNlulum+by+ s pg+gOd+, spg+k’t+ sinsluN sil nN+ hNin+, At+ mlpit+ n AN+ IkApt+ n pg+pupuyt+ s gbi Ay+ nproOn+ siy s knil, n lumlkd+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+; At+ Ibig+ silN+ lg+psn+:

**49** dtpuw’t+ sil, nN+ mkit nilN+ siy’y+ lumlkd+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+, Ay+ Inkl nilN+ siy’y+ IsN+ mul+to, At+ nNg+sisigw+;

**50** spg+k’t+ nkit siy nilN+ lht+, At+ nNgulumihN+gn+. dtpuw’t+ pg+dk’y+ ng+slit siy s knil, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, lk+sn+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ loOb+: Ako N; huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+.

**51** at+ pinn+hik+ niy sil s dON+; At+ humim+pil+ AN+ hNin+: At+ sil’y+ nNN+gills+ nN+ di kws s knilN+ srili;

**52** plib+hs’y+ hin+di p nil nttls+ts+ yON+ tuN+kol+ s mN tinpy+, dhil+ s AN+ knilN+ puso’y+ pintigs+.

**53** at+ nN+ mNktwid+ n sil, Ay+ nrtiN+ nil AN+ lup nN+ genezret+, At+ ng+sisd+sd+ s dUNn+.

**54** at+ pg+lun+sd+ nil s dON+, pg+dk’y+ nkill siy nN+ mN tO,

**55** at+ nN+ mlibot+ nilN+ ng+tutumulin+ AN+ buON+ lupIN+ yOn+, At+ ng+psimulN+ dl+hin+ s kniy AN+ mN my+skit+ n ns knilN+ higAn+, sAn+ mn+ nil mrinig+ n nroOn+ siy.

**56** at+ sAn+ mn+ siy pumsok+, s mN nyon+, O s mN byn+ O s mN bukid+, Ay+ Inillgy+ nil s mN liwsn+ AN+ mN my+skit+, At+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s kniy n Iphipo mn+ lmN+ s knil AN+ ly+lyn+ nN+ kniyN+ dmit+: At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ ng+sihipo s kniy Ay+ pwN+ ng+sigliN+.

**kbnt 7**

at+ nkism s knil AN+ mN friseO, At+ Iln+ s mN Es+k+rib, n ng+sipN+gliN+ s heruslem+,

**2** at+ knilN+ nNkit AN+ Iln+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+ n ng+sisikIn+

**725** nN+ knilN+ tinpy+ nN+ mN kmy+ n mrurumi, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ mN kmy+ n hin+di hinugsn+.

**3** (spg+k’t+ AN+ mN friseO, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ hin+di ng+sisikIn+, kun+di mun mNg+hugs+ n mINt+ nN+ mN kmy+, n pinN+hhwkn+ AN+ mN sli’t+sliN+ sbi nN+ mttn+d;

**4** at+ kuN+ ng+sisipN+gliN+ sil s pmilihn+, kuN+ hin+di mun mNg+hugs+, Ay+ hin+di sil ng+sisikIn+; At+ my+ Ib pN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ n knilN+ minn, UpN+ gnpin+; gy nN+ mN pg+huhugs+ nN+ mN Inumn+, At+ nN+ mN sro, At+ nN+ mN InumN+ tn+so.)

**5** at+ siy’y+ tinnoN+ nN+ mN friseO At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib, bkit+ AN+ IyoN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ hin+di ng+sisilkd+ nN+ Ayon+ s sli’t+sliN+ sbi nN+ mttn+d, kun+di ng+sisikIn+ sil nN+ knilN+ tinpy+ nN+ mN kmy+ n kruml+duml+?

**6** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mbuti AN+ pg+khul ni IsIAs+ tuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+, Ayon+ s nsusult+, AN+ byN+ Ito’y+ IginglN+ Ako nN+ kniyN+ mN lbi, dtpuw’t+ AN+ knilN+ puso Ay+ mlyo s Akin+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ pg+sm+b nil s Akin+, n ng+tuturo nN+ knilN+ pinkArl+ nN+ mN Utos+ nN+ mN tO.

**8** nilisn+ nin+yo AN+ Utos+ nN+ diOs+, At+ In+yoN+ pinN+hhwkn+ AN+ sli’t+sliN+ sbi nN+ mN tO.

**9** at+ sinbi niy s knil, totoON+ Itintkuwil+ nin+yo AN+ Utos+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ mNgnp+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN sli’t+sliN+ sbi.

**10** spg+k’t+ sinbi ni moIses+, IglN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ AN+ IyoN+ In; At+, AN+ mnuNyw+ s Am O s In, Ay+ mmty+ siyN+ wlN+ pg+sl:

**11** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi nin+yo, kuN+ sbihin+ nN+ IsN+ tO s kniyN+ Am O s kniyN+ In, yON+ mN+yyriN+ pkinbNn+ mo s Akin+ Ay+ kor+bn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+, hIn+ s diOs+;

**12** hin+di n nin+yo siy pinbyAN+ gumw nN+ Anomn+ n Ukol+ s kniyN+ Am O s kniyN+ In;

**13** n niwwlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ nN+ In+yoN+ sli’t+sliN+ sbi, n In+yoN+ Itinuro: At+ ng+sisigw kyo nN+ Ib pN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ n kwNis+ nito.

**14** at+ muliN+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ krmihn+, At+ sinbi s knil, pkiN+gn+ nin+yoN+ lht+ Ako, At+ In+yoN+ UnwIn+:

**15** wlN+ AnomN+ ns lbs+ nN+ ktwn+ nN+ tO, n pg+psok+ s kniy Ay+ mkkhw s kniy; dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n ng+sisilbs+ s tO yOn+ AN+ nNkkhw s tO.

**16** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ my+ pkinig+ n Ipkikinig+ Ay+ mkinig+.

**17** at+ nN+ pumsok+ siy s bhy+ n mul s krmihn+, Ay+ ItinnoN+ s kniy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ AN+ tliN+hg.

**18** at+ sinbi niy s knil, kyo bg nmn+ Ay+ wl riN+ pgiIsip+? hin+di p bg nin+yo nllmn+, n AnomN+ ns lbs+ n pumpsok+ s tO, Ay+ hin+di nkkhw s kniy;

**19** spg+k’t+ hin+di pumpsok+ s kniyN+ puso, kun+di s kniyN+ tiyn+, At+ lumlbs+ s dkoN+ dAnn+ nN+ dumi? s slitN+ Ito’y+ nililinis+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ pg+kIn+.

**20** at+ sinbi niy, AN+ lumlbs+ s tO, yOn+ AN+ nkkhw s tO.

**21** spg+k’t+ mul s loOb+, mul s puso nN+ mN tO, lumlbs+ AN+ mssmN+ pgiIsip+, AN+ mN pkikiApid+, AN+ mN pg+nnkw+, AN+ mN pg+pty+ s kpuwtO, AN+ mN pNNlun+y,

**22** aN+ mN kskimn+, AN+ mN ksmAn+, AN+ pg+dry, AN+ klibugn+, AN+ mtN+ msm, AN+ kpusuNn+, AN+ kplluAn+, AN+ kmN+mNn+:

**23** aN+ lht+ nN+ mssmN+ bgy+ n Ito Ay+ s loOb+ ng+sisipN+gliN+, At+ nNkkhw s tO.

**24** at+ ng+tin+dig+ siy doOn+, At+ nps mN hN+gnn+ nN+ tiro At+ nN+ sidon+. At+ pumsok+ siy s IsN+ bhy+, At+ Ibig+ niy n sinomN+ tO’y+ huwg+ snN+ mkAlm+; At+ hin+di siy nkpg+tgo.

**25** nuni’t+ AN+ IsN+ bbE n AN+ kniyN+ mun+tiN+ Ank+ n bbE Ay+ my+ IsN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, pg+dk’y+ nN+ mblitAn+ siy, Ay+ lumpit+ At+ ng+ptirp s kniyN+ pAnn+.

**26** aN+ bbE N Ay+ IsN+ g+riEg, IsN+ sirofenis, Ayon+ s lhi. At+ Ipinmmn+hik+ niy s kniy n plbsin+ s kniyN+ Ank+ AN+ demoniO.

**27** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, pbyAn+ mo munN+ mNbusog+ AN+ mN Ank+: spg+k’t+ hin+di mrpt+ n kunin+ AN+ tinpy+ nN+ mN Ank+ At+ Itpon+ s mN Aso.

**28** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s kniy, OO, pNinoOn+; khit+ AN+ mN Aso s Illim+ nN+ dulN+ Ay+ ng+sisikIn+ nN+ mN mumo nN+ mN Ank+.

**29** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, dhil+ s sbiN+ Ito humyo k; nkAlis+ n AN+ demoniO s IyoN+ Ank+.

**30** at+ Umuwi siy s kniyN+ bhy+, At+ nrt+nn+ AN+ Ank+ n nkhig s higAn+, At+ nkAlis+ n AN+ demoniO.

**31** at+ siy’y+ muliN+ Umlis+ s mN hN+gnn+ nN+ tiro, At+ nps sidon+ hN+gn+ s dgt+ nN+ glileA, n kniyN+ tinhk+ AN+ mN hN+gnn+ nN+ dekpolis+.

**32** at+ dinl nil s kniy AN+ IsN+ biNi At+ Utl+; At+ Ipinmn+hik+ nil s kniy n kniyN+ IptoN+ AN+ kniyN+ kmy+ s kniy.

**33** at+ siy’y+ Inihiwly+ niy nN+ bukod+ s krmihn+, At+ IsinuOt+ AN+ kniyN+ mN dliri s mN tIN niy, At+ siy’y+ lumur, At+ hinipo AN+ kniyN+ dil;

**34** at+ pg+ktiNl s lNit+, Ay+ siy’y+ ng+bun+toN+hiniN, At+ sinbi s kniy, Eft, s mktuwid+ bg’y+, mbuk+sn+.

**35** at+ nNbuk+sn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pkinig+, At+ nklg+ AN+ tli nN+ kniyN+ dil, At+ siy’y+ nkpg+slitN+ mlinw+.

**36** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil n knino mN+ tO Ay+ huwg+ nilN+ sbihIn+: Nuni’t+ kuN+ kIln+ lloN+ Iping+bbwl+ niy s knil, Ay+ llo nmN+ knilN+ Ibinbn+tog+.

**37** at+ sil’y+ nNg+ttk nN+ di kws, n nNg+ssbi, mbuti AN+ pg+kgw niy s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+; kniyN+ binibig+yN+ pkinig+ pti nN+ mN biNi, At+ pinpg+sslit AN+ mN pipi.

**kbnt 8**

nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, nN+ mg+kroON+ muli nN+ mrmiN+ tO, At+ wl silN+ mNkIn+, Ay+ tinwg+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi s knil,

**2** nhhbg+ Ako s krmihn+, spg+k’t+ tt+loN+ Arw+ nN+ sil’y+ nNtir s Akin+, At+ wlN+ mNkIn+:

**3** at+ kuN+ sil’y+ pUwiIn+ koN+ nNgugutom+ s knilN+ mN thN+gn+, Ay+ mg+sisipN+lup+sil s dAn+; At+ ng+sipN+gliN+ s mlyo AN+ Iln+ s knil.

**4** at+ ng+sisgot+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, pAnoN+ mbubusog+ ninomn+ AN+ mN tON+ Ito nN+ tinpy+ dito s IsN+ IlN+ n dko?

**5** at+ kniyN+ tinnoN+ sil, IlN+ tinpy+ my+roOn+ kyo? At+ sinbi nil, pito.

**6** at+ IniUtos+ niy s krmihn+ n mg+siUpo s lup; At+ kinuh niy AN+ pitoN+ tinpy+, At+ pg+kpg+pslmt+, Ay+ ping+putol+put+niy, At+ Ibinigy+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, UpN+ IhIn+ s knil; At+ InihIn+ nil s krmihn+.

**7** at+ my+roOn+ silN+ IlN+ mliliIt+ n Is+d: At+ nN+ mpg+pl AN+ mN Ito, Ay+ Ipingutos+ niy n IhIn+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN Ito s knil.

**8** at+ sil’y+ ng+sikIn+, At+ nNbusog+: At+ knilN+ pinulot+ AN+ lumbis+ s mN ping+putol+putol+, n pitoN+ bkol+ n puno.

**9** at+ sil’y+ my+ mN Apt+ n libo: At+ pinyOn+ niy sil.

**10** at+ pg+dk’y+ lumuln+ siy s dON+ n ksm AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ nps mN skop+ nN+ dl+mnut.

**11** at+ ng+silbs+ AN+ mN friseO, At+ nNg+psimulN+ mkipg+tlo s kniy, n hinhnpn+ siy nN+ IsN+ tn+dN+ mul s lNit+, n tinutuk+so siy.

**12** at+ ng+bun+toN+hiniN siy nN+ mllim+ s kniyN+ Es+piritu, At+ ng+sbi, bkit+ humhnp+ nN+ tn+d AN+ lhiN+ Ito? ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, wlN+ tn+dN+ Ibibigy+ s lhiN+ Ito.

**13** at+ sil’y+ Iniwn+ niy, At+ muliN+ pg+kluln+ s dON+ Ay+ tumwid+ s kbilN+ Ibyo.

**14** at+ nNlimutn+ nilN+ mg+sipg+dl nN+ tinpy+; At+ wl sil kun+di IsN+ tinpy+ s dON+.

**15** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil, n ng+sbi, tiN+nn+ nin+yo, mNgiNt+ kyo s lebdur nN+ mN friseO At+ s lebdur ni herodes+.

**16** at+ nNg+ktuwirnn+ silsil rin+, n nNg+ssbi, wl tyoN+ tinpy+.

**17** at+ pg+khlt nito ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ nNg+bubuly+buly+ kyo, spg+k’t+ wl kyoN+ tinpy+? hin+di p bg nin+yo npg+hhlt, ni npguUnw mn+? nNg+mtigs+ n bg AN+ In+yoN+ puso?

**18** my+roOn+ kyoN+ mN mt, hin+di bg kyo nNkkkit? At+ my+roOn+ kyoN+ mN tIN, hin+di bg kyo nNkkrinig+? At+ hin+di bg nin+yo nNAAlAl?

**19** nN+ AkiN+ pg+putol+putulin+ AN+ limN+ tinpy+ s limN+ liboN+ llke, IlN+ bkol+ n puno nN+ mN ping+putol+putol+ AN+ In+yoN+ binuht+? sinbi nil s kniy, lbiN+dlw.

**20** at+ nN+ pg+putol+putulin+ AN+ pitoN+ tinpy+ s Apt+ n libo, IlN+ bkol+ n puno nN+ mN ping+putol+putol+ AN+ binuht+ nin+yo? At+ sinbi nil s kniy, pito.

**21** at+ sinbi niy s knil, hin+di p bg nin+yo npguUnw?

**22** at+ ng+sidtiN+ sil s bet+sId. At+ dinl nil s kniy AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ bulg+, At+ Ipinmn+hik+ s kniy n siy’y+ hipuIn+.

**23** at+ hinwkn+ niy s kmy+ AN+ llkiN+ bulg+, At+ dinl niy s lbs+ nN+ nyon+; At+ nN+ mlurAn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt, At+ mIptoN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s kniy, Ay+ kniyN+ tinnoN+ siy, nkkkit k bg nN+ Anomn+?

**24** at+ siy’y+ tumiNl, At+ ng+sbi, nkkkit Ako nN+ mN tO; spg+k’t+ nmms+dn+ ko silN+ tuld+ s mN punoN+ khoy+, n ng+sisilkd+.

**25** sk IpintoN+ n muli s kniyN+ mN mt AN+ mN kmy+ niy; At+ siy’y+ tumitig+, At+ gumliN+, At+ nkit niyN+ mliwng+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**26** at+ pinUwi niy siy s kniyN+ thN+gn+, n sinsbi, huwg+ kN+ pumsok+ khit+ s nyon+.

**27** at+ pumroOn+ si hesus+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ s mN nyon+ nN+ sesreA ni filipo: At+ s dAn+ Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n sinbi s knil, Ano bg AN+ sbi nN+ mN tO kuN+ sino Ako?

**28** at+ siny+sy+ nil s kniy, n sinsbi, si huAn+ bUtis+t; At+ AN+ mN Ib, si EliAs+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ib, Is s mN p+ropet.

**29** at+ tinnoN+ niy sil, dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ sbi nin+yo kuN+ sino Ako? sumgot+ si ped+ro At+ ng+sbi s kniy, Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to.

**30** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil n huwg+ sbihin+ knino mn+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s kniy.

**31** at+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mg+turo s knil, n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ kinkIlNN+ mg+bt n mrmiN+ mN bgy+, At+ Itkuwil+ nN+ mttn+d, At+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ ptyin+, At+ pg+krAn+ nN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ muliN+ mg+bNon+.

**32** at+ hyg+ n sinbi niy AN+ pnnlitN+ Ito. At+ Isinm siy ni ped+ro, At+ pinsimulN+ siy’y+ pg+wikAn+.

**33** dtpuw’t+ pg+liNp+ niy s plibot+, At+ pg+tiNin+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ ping+wikAn+ si ped+ro, At+ sinbi, lumgy+ k s likurn+ ko, stns+; spg+k’t+ hin+di mo pingiIsip+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ukol+ s diOs+, kun+di AN+ mN bgy+ n Ukol+ s mN tO.

**34** at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ krmihn+ pti nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO Ay+ Ibig+ sumunod+ s Akin+, Ay+ tumN+gi s kniyN+ srili, At+ psnin+ AN+ kniyN+ k+rus+, At+ sumunod+ s Akin+.

**35** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mgibig+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ Ay+ mwwln+ nito: At+ AN+ sinomN+ mwln+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+ dhil+ s Akin+ At+ s EvNeliO Ay+ mIlilig+ts+ yOn+.

**36** spg+k’t+ Ano AN+ mppkinbN+ nN+ tO, n mkm+tn+ AN+ buON+ sN+libutn+, At+ mpphmk+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+?

**37** spg+k’t+ AnoN+ Ibibigy+ nN+ tO n ktum+bs+ s kniyN+ buhy+?

**38** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+mkhiy s Akin+ At+ s AkiN+ mN slit s lhiN+ Ito n mpNlun+y At+ mkslnn+, Ay+ Ikhihiy rin+ nmn+ siy nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, pg+prito niyN+ ns kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ kniyN+ Am n ksm nN+ mN bnl+ n AN+hel+.

**kbnt 9**

at+ sinbi niy s knil, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, my+ Iln+ s nNktyoN+ Ito, n hin+di mtitik+mn+ s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ kmtyn+, hN+gn+ s mkit nil AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ n dumrtiN+ n my+ kpN+yrihn+.

**2** at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ Anim+ n Arw+, Ay+ Isinm ni hesus+ si ped+ro, At+ si sn+tiAgo, At+ si huAn+, At+ sil’y+ dinlN+ bukod+ s IsN+ mtAs+ n bun+dok+: At+ siy’y+ ng+bgoN+an+yo s hrp+ nil;

**3** at+ AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+ Ay+ nNg+niN+niN+, n ng+siputiN+ mIgi, n Ano p’t+ sinomN+ mg+ppputi s lup Ay+ hin+di mkpg+ppputi nN+ gyon+.

**4** at+ doO’y+ npkit s knil si EliAs+ n ksm si moIses+: At+ sil’y+ nkikipgusp+ ky+ hesus+.

**5** at+ sumgot+ si ped+ro At+ sinbi ky+ hesus+, rbi, mbuti s Atin+ AN+ tyo’y+ dumito: At+ mg+sigw kmi nN+ tt+loN+ tber+nkulo; Is AN+ s Iyo, At+ Is AN+ ky+ moIses+, At+ Is AN+ ky+ EliAs+.

**6** spg+k’t+ hin+di niy nllmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ Issgot+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ lub+hN+ nNtkot+.

**7** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ AlpAp+ n s knil’y+ lumilim+: At+ my+ IsN+ tinig+ n nN+gliN+ s AlpAp+, Ito AN+ sinisin+t koN+ Ank+; siy AN+ In+yoN+ pkiN+gn+.

**8** at+ krkrk’y+ s big+lN+ pg+liNp+ nil s plibot+libot+, Ay+ wl silN+ nkitN+ sinomn+, kun+di si hesus+ lmN+ n ksm nil.

**9** at+ hbN+ ng+sisibb sil s bun+dok+, Ay+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil n s knino mn+ Ay+ huwg+ nilN+ sbihin+ AN+ knilN+ nkit, mlibn+ n

pg+k AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ mg+bNoN+ mguli s mN pty+.

**10** at+ knilN+ IniNtn+ AN+ pnnlitN+ Ito, n nNg+ttnuNn+ silsil kuN+ Ano AN+ khulugn+ nN+ pg+bbNoN+ mguli s mN pty+.

**11** at+ tinnoN+ nil siy, n sinsbi, bkit+ sinsbi nN+ mN Es+k+rib n kinkIlNN+ pumrito mun si EliAs+?

**12** at+ sinbi niy s knil, ktotohN+gn+ si EliAs+ Ay+ priritoN+ mUn, At+ IssUli s dti AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+: At+ pAnoN+ nsusult+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s Ank+ nN+ tO, n siy’y+ mg+hihirp+ nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ At+ pwlN+ hlg?

**13** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n nprito n si EliAs+, At+ ginw din+ nmn+ nil s kniy AN+ AnomN+ knilN+ Inibig+, Ayon+ s nsusult+ tuN+kol+ s kniy.

**14** at+ pg+dtiN+ nil s mN Algd+, Ay+ nkit nilN+ ns knilN+ plibot+libot+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ mN tO, At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib Ay+ nNkikipg+tlo s knil.

**15** at+ pg+dk’y+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+, pg+kkit nil s kniy, Ay+ nNg+tkN+ mInm+, At+ tink+bo siy n siy’y+ binti.

**16** at+ tinnoN+ niy sil, Ano AN+ Ipinkikipg+tlo nin+yo s knil?

**17** at+ Is s krmihn+ Ay+ sumgot+ s kniy, guro, dinl ko s Iyo AN+ AkiN+ Ank+ n llke n my+ IsN+ Es+pirituN+ pipi;

**18** at+ sAn+ mn+ siy Alihn+ nito, Ay+ Ibinubuwl+ siy: At+ ng+bububul AN+ kniyN+ bibig+, At+ ng+NNlit+ AN+ mN Nipin+, At+ Un+tiUn+tiN+ ntutuyo: At+ sinbi ko s IyoN+ mN Algd+ n siy’y+ plbsin+; At+ hin+di nil mgw.

**19** at+ sumgot+ siy s knil At+ ng+sbi, Oh+ lhiN+ wlN+ pnnm+plty, hN+gn+ kIln+ mkikism Ako s In+yo? hN+gn+ kIln+ titiIsin+ ko kyo? dl+hin+ nin+yo siy rito s Akin+.

**20** at+ dinl nil siy s kniy: At+ pg+kkit niy s kniy, Ay+ pg+dk’y+ pinpNtl+ siyN+ lub+h nN+ Es+piritu; At+ siy’y+ nlug+mok+ s lup, At+ ng+pguloN+guloN+ n bumubul AN+ kniyN+ bibig+.

**21** at+ tinnoN+ niy AN+ kniyN+ Am, kIln+ pN+ pnhon+ nN+yyri s kniy Ito? At+ sinbi niy, mul s pg+kbt.

**22** at+ mdls+ n siy’y+ Inihhgis+ s Apoy+ At+ s tubig+, UpN+ siy’y+ ptyin+: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ my+roOn+ kN+ mggwN+ AnomN+ bgy+, Ay+ mAw k s Amin+, At+ tuluNn+ mo kmi.

**23** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, kuN+ ky mo! AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ my+ pN+yyri s kniy n nnnm+plty.

**24** pg+dk’y+ sumigw+ AN+ Am nN+ bt, At+ sinbi, nnnm+plty Ako; tuluNn+ mo AN+ kkulNn+ ko nN+ pnnm+plty.

**25** at+ nN+ mkit ni hesus+ n dumrg+sN+ tumtk+bo AN+ krmihn+, Ay+ ping+wikAn+ niy AN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, n sinsbi s kniy, Ikw+ biNi At+ pipiN+ Es+piritu, IniUUtos+ ko s Iyo n lumbs+ k s kniy, At+ huwg+ k nN+ pumsok+ n muli s kniy.

**26** at+ nN+ mkpg+sisisigw+, At+ nN+ siy’y+ mpNtl+ n mInm+, Ay+ lumbs+ siy: At+ AN+ bt’y+ ngiN+ An+yoN+ pty+; Ano p’t+ mrmi AN+ ng+sbi, siy’y+ pty+.

**27** dtpuw’t+ hinwkn+ siy ni hesus+ s kmy+, At+ siy’y+ IbinNon+; At+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+.

**28** at+ nN+ pumsok+ siy s bhy+, Ay+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ lihim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, pAno Ito n siy’y+ hin+di nmin+ nplbs+?

**29** at+ sinbi niy s knil, AN+ gnito Ay+ hin+di mpllbs+ nN+ Anomn+, mlibn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnlNin+.

**30** at+ ng+siAlis+ sil roOn+, At+ nNg+dAn+ s glileA; At+ Ayw+ siyN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ mkAlm+ niyOn+.

**31** spg+k’t+ tinuruAn+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, Ibibigy+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s mN kmy+ nN+ mN tO, At+ siy’y+ pptyin+ nil; At+ pg+kpty+ s kniy, Ay+ siyN+ mg+bbNoN+ muli pg+krAn+ nN+ Ikt+loN+ Arw+.

**32** nuni’t+ hin+di nil nUnw AN+ sbiN+ Ito, At+ nNtkot+ silN+ mg+sipg+tnoN+ s kniy.

**33** at+ sil’y+ ng+sidtiN+ s kper+nUm: At+ nN+ siy’y+ ns bhy+ n Ay+ tinnoN+ niy sil, Ano AN+ ping+kktuw+nin+yo s dAn+?

**34** dtpuw’t+ hin+di sil ng+siImik: spg+k’t+ silsil Ay+ nNg+tlo s dAn+, kuN+ sino AN+ pinkdkil.

**35** at+ siy’y+ nUpo, At+ tinwg+ AN+ lbiN+dlw; At+ s knil’y+ sinbi niy, kuN+ sinomn+ AN+ Ibig+ n mgiN+ Un, Ay+ siyN+ mhuhuli s lht+, At+ liN+kod+ nN+ lht+.

**36** at+ kinuh niy AN+ IsN+ mliIt+ n bt, At+ Inilgy+ s git+n nil: At+ siy’y+ kniyN+ kinloN+, n s knil’y+ sinbi niy,

**37** aN+ sinomN+ tumN+gp+ s Is s mN gnitoN+ mliliIt+ n bt s AkiN+ pNln+, Ay+ Ako AN+ tintN+gp+: At+ AN+ sinomN+ tumN+gp+ s Akin+, Ay+ hin+di Ako AN+ tintN+gp+, kun+di yON+ s Aki’y+ ng+sugo.

**38** sinbi s kniy ni huAn+, guro, nkit nmin+ AN+ Is n s pNln+ mo’y+ ng+pplbs+ nN+ mN demoniO; At+ ping+bwln+ nmin+ siy, spg+k’t+ hin+di sumusunod+ s Atin+.

**39** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni hesus+, huwg+ nin+yoN+ pg+bwln+ siy: spg+k’t+ wlN+ tON+ gumgw nN+ mkpN+yrihN+ gw s pNln+ ko, n pg+dk’y+ mkpg+sslit nN+ msm tuN+kol+ s Akin+.

**40** spg+k’t+ AN+ hin+di lbn+ s Atin+ Ay+ sums Atin+.

**41** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+pInom+ s In+yo nN+ IsN+ sroN+ tubig+, dhil+ s kyo’y+ ky+ k+ris+to, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n hin+di mwwl s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ gn+ti s kniy.

**42** at+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+bigy+ nN+ Iktitisod+ s mliliIt+ n Ito n sumsm+plty s Akin+, Ay+ mbuti p s kniy kuN+ bitinn+ AN+ kniyN+ leEg+ nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ giliNN+ bto, At+ siy’y+ Ibulid+ s dgt+.

**43** at+ kuN+ AN+ kmy+ mo Ay+ mkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ putulin+ mo: mbuti p s Iyo AN+ pumsok+ s buhy+ n piN+kw+, ky+ s my+ dlwN+ kmy+ kN+ mps Im+piEr+no, s Apoy+ n hin+di mppty+.

**44** n doO’y+ hin+di nmmty+ AN+ knilN+ UOd+, At+ hin+di nmmty+ AN+ Apoy+.

**45** at+ kuN+ AN+ pA mo’y+ mkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ putulin+ mo: mbuti p s Iyo AN+ pumsok+ kN+ pily+ s buhy+ ky+ s my+ dlwN+ pA kN+ mbulid+ s Im+piEr+no.

**46** n doO’y+ hin+di nmmty+ AN+ knilN+ UOd+, At+ hin+di nmmty+ AN+ Apoy+.

**47** at+ kuN+ AN+ mt mo’y+ mkpg+pptisod+ s Iyo, Ay+ dukitin+ mo: mbuti p s Iyo AN+ pumsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ n my+ IsN+ mt, ky+ s my+ dlwN+ mt kN+ mbulid+ s Im+piEr+no;

**48** n doO’y+ hin+di nmmty+ AN+ knilN+ UOd+, At+ hin+di nmmty+ AN+ Apoy+.

**49** spg+k’t+ bw’t+ Is’y+ AAs+nn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Apoy+.

**50** mbuti AN+ Asin+: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ tumbN+ AN+ Asin+, Ay+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ Ipg+ppAlt+? tg+lyin+ nin+yo s In+yoN+ srili AN+ Asin+, At+ kyo’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ kpypAn+ s Is’t+ Is.

**kbnt 10**

at+ siy’y+ Umlis+ doOn+, At+ pumsok+ s mN hN+gnn+ nN+ hudeA At+ s dko p roOn+ nN+ hor+dn+: At+ AN+ mN krmihn+ Ay+ muliN+ nkipisn+ s kniy; At+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ kinUgliAn+, Ay+ muliN+ tinuruAn+ niy sil.

**2** at+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN friseO, At+ siy’y+ tinnoN+, mtuwid+ bg s llke n Ihiwly+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw? n siy’y+ tinutuk+so.

**3** at+ sumgot+ siy At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, Ano AN+ IniUtos+ s In+yo ni moIses+?

**4** at+ sinbi nil, Ipinhin+tulot+ ni moIses+ n Ilg+d AN+ ksultn+ s pg+hihiwly+, At+ Ihiwly+ siy.

**5** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, dhil+ s ktigsn+ nN+ In+yoN+ puso Ay+ Inilg+d niy AN+ Utos+ n Ito.

**6** nuni’t+ buht+ nN+ psimul nN+ pg+llN+, llke At+ bbIN+ ginw niy sil.

**7** dhil+ dito’y+ IIwn+ nN+ llke AN+ kniyN+ Am At+ In, At+ mkikism s kniyN+ Asw;

**8** at+ AN+ dlw Ay+ mgigiN+ IsN+ lmn+; ky hin+di n sil dlw, kun+di IsN+ lmn+.

**9** aN+ pinpg+sm N nN+ diOs+, Ay+ huwg+ ppg+hiwlyin+ nN+ tO.

**10** at+ s bhy+ Ay+ muliN+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ mN Algd+ tuN+kol+ s bgy+ n Ito.

**11** at+ sinbi niy s knil, AN+ sinomN+ llke n Ihiwly+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw, At+ mgsw s Ib, Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ pNNlun+y lbn+ s UnN+ Asw:

**12** at+ kuN+ Ihiwly+ nN+ bbE AN+ kniyN+ Asw, At+ mgsw s Ib, Ay+ ng+kksl siy nN+ pNNlun+y.

**13** at+ dindl nil s kniy AN+ mliliIt+ n bt, UpN+ sil’y+ kniyN+ hipuIn+: At+ sinwy+ sil nN+ mN Algd+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ nN+ Ito’y+ mkit ni hesus+, Ay+ ng+dlN+ glit+ siy, At+ sinbi s knil, pbyAn+ nin+yoN+ mg+silpit+ s Akin+ AN+ mliliIt+ n bt; huwg+ nin+yo silN+ pg+bwln+: spg+k’t+ s mN gnito nUUkol+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**15** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ sinomN+ hin+di tumN+gp+ nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ n tuld+ s IsN+ mliIt+ n bt, Ay+ hin+di siy ppsok+ doOn+ s AnomN+ prAn+.

**16** at+ kinloN+ niy sil, At+ sil’y+ ping+pl, n IpinptoN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s knil.

**17** at+ nN+ siy’y+ Umlis+ n lumlkd+ s dAn+, Ay+ my+ IsN+ tumk+boN+ lumpit+ s kniy, At+ lumuhod+ s hrp+ niy, At+ siy’y+ tinnoN+, mbutiN+ guro, Ano AN+ ggwin+ ko UpN+ Ako’y+ mg+mn nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+?

**18** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, bkit+ tintwg+ mo AkoN+ mbuti? wlN+ mbuti kun+di Is lmN+, AN+ diOs+.

**19** nllmn+ mo AN+ mN Utos+, huwg+ kN+ pumty+, huwg+ kN+ mNlun+y, huwg+ kN+ mg+nkw+, huwg+ kN+ sumk+si s di ktotohN+gn+, huwg+ kN+ mg+dy, IglN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ AN+ IyoN+ In.

**20** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, guro, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ AkiN+ ginnp+ mul s AkiN+ kbtAn+.

**21** at+ pg+titig+ s kniy ni hesus+, Ay+ giniliw+ siy, At+ sinbi s kniy, IsN+ bgy+ AN+ kulN+ s Iyo: yumOn+ k, Ipg+bili mo AN+ lht+ moN+ tintN+kilik+, At+ Ibigy+ mo s duk+h, At+ mg+kkroOn+ k nN+ kymnn+ s lNit+: At+ pumrito k, sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ nhpis+ s sbiN+ Ito, At+ siy’y+ yumON+ nmmN+lw+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ IsN+ my+ mrmiN+ mN pg+aAri.

**23** at+ lumiNp+ si hesus+ s plibot+libot+, At+ sinbi s kniyN+ mN Algd+, ky+ hirp+ n mg+sipsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN my+ kymnn+!

**24** at+ nNg+tk AN+ mN Algd+ s kniyN+ mN slit. dtpuw’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ muliN+ sumgot+ At+ ng+sbi s knil, mN Ank+, ky+ hirp+ n mg+sipsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN mg+sisiAs s mN kymnn+!

**25** mgAn+ p s IsN+ kmel+yo AN+ dumAn+ s buts+ nN+ IsN+ kryom+, ky+ s IsN+ mymn+ AN+ pumsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**26** at+ sil’y+ nNg+ttkN+ lub+h, n sinsbi s kniy, sino N ky AN+ mklilig+ts+?

**27** pg+tiNin+ ni hesus+ s knil’y+ ng+sbi, hin+di mAAri Ito s mN tO, dtpuw’t+ hin+di gyon+ s diOs+: spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ my+ pN+yyri s diOs+.

**28** si ped+ro Ay+ ng+psimulN+ mg+sbi s kniy, nrito, Iniwn+ nmin+ AN+ lht+, At+ ng+sisunod+ s Iyo.

**29** sinbi ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, wlN+ tON+ ngiwn+ nN+ bhy+, O mN kptid+ n llke, O mN kptid+ n bbE, O In, O Am, O mN Ank+, O mN lup, dhil+ s Akin+, At+ dhil+ s EvNeliO,

**30** n hin+di siy ttN+gp+ nN+ tigisN+ dAn+ Nyon+ s pnhoN+ Ito, nN+ mN bhy+, At+ mN kptid+ n llke, At+ mN kptid+ n bbE, At+ mN In, At+ mN Ank+, At+ mN lup, klkip+ nN+ mN pguUsig+; At+ s sN+libutN+ drtiN+ Ay+ nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+.

**31** dtpuw’t+ mrmiN+ nNUUn Ay+ mNhuhuli; At+ nNhuhuli n mNUUn.

**32** at+ sil’y+ nNs dAn+, n ng+sisiAhon+ s heruslem+; At+ nNuNun s knil si hesus+: At+ sil’y+ nNg+tk; At+ AN+ nNg+sisisunod+ Ay+ nNtkot+. At+ muliN+ kinuh niy AN+ lbiN+dlw, At+ ng+psimulN+ sinbi s knil AN+ mN bgy+ n s kniy’y+ mN+yyri,

**33** n sinsbi, nrito, ng+sisiAhon+ tyo s heruslem+; At+ Ibibigy+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN Es+k+rib; At+ siy’y+ knilN+ hhtulN+ ptyin+, At+ Ibibigy+ siy s mN hen+til+:

**34** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ AAlimurhin+, At+ siy’y+ lulurAn+, At+ siy’y+ hhm+psin+, At+ siy’y+ pptyin+; At+ pg+krAn+ nN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ mg+bbNon+ siyN+ muli.

**35** at+ ng+silpit+ s kniy si sn+tiAgo At+ si huAn+, n mN Ank+ ni zebedeO, n s kniy’y+ ng+sisipg+sbi, guro, Ibig+ nmiN+ IyoN+ gwin+ s Amin+ AN+ AnomN+ AmiN+ hiNin+ s Iyo.

**36** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Ano AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ gwin+?

**37** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, Ipg+kloOb+ mo s Amin+ n mNkUpo kmi, AN+ Is’y+ s IyoN+ knn+, At+ AN+ Is’y+ s IyoN+ kliw, s IyoN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**38** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ In+yoN+ hinihiNi. mNkIInom+ bg kyo s sroN+ AkiN+ IInumn+? O mNbbUtis+muhn+ s bUtis+mo n IbinUtis+mo s Akin+?

**39** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, ky nmin+. At+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, AN+ sroN+ AkiN+ IInumn+ Ay+ IInumn+ nin+yo; At+ s bUtis+mo n IbinUtis+mo s Akin+ Ay+ bbUtis+muhn+ kyo;

**40** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mUpo s AkiN+ knn+ O s AkiN+ kliw Ay+ hin+di Ako AN+ mg+bibigy+; dtpuw’t+ yOn+ Ay+ pr s knil n mN ping+hhn+dAn+.

**41** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ sN+pu, Ay+ nNg+psimul silN+ mNglit+ ky+ sn+tiAgo At+ ky+ huAn+.

**42** at+ sil’y+ pinlpit+ ni hesus+ s kniy, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, nllmn+ nin+yo n yON+ mN InAriN+ mN pinuno nN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ nNpppNinoOn+ s knil; At+ AN+

s knil’y+ mN dkil Ay+ ng+sisigmit+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ s knil.

**43** dtpuw’t+ s In+yo Ay+ hin+di gyon+: kun+di AN+ sinomN+ Ibig+ n dumkil s In+yo, Ay+ mgigiN+ liN+kod+ nin+yo;

**44** at+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo AN+ mgibig+ mNun, Ay+ mgigiN+ Alipin+ nN+ lht+.

**45** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO rin+ nmn+ Ay+ hin+di nprito UpN+ pg+liN+kurn+, kun+di UpN+ mg+liN+kod+, At+ Ibigy+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ n pN+tubos+ s mrmi.

**46** at+ ng+sidtiN+ sil s heriko: At+ hbN+ nililisn+ niy AN+ heriko, n ksm nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ At+ nN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ mN tO, AN+ Ank+ ni timeO, si br+timeO, n IsN+ pulubiN+ bulg+, Ay+ nkUpo s tbi nN+ dAn+.

**47** at+ nN+ mrinig+ niy n yO’y+ si hesus+ n nzreno, siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mg+sisigw+, At+ ng+sbi, hesus+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+, mhbg+ k s Akin+.

**48** at+ siy’y+ ping+wikAn+ nN+ mrmi UpN+ siy’y+ tumhimik+: dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ lloN+ sumisigw+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+, mhbg+ k s Akin+.

**49** at+ tumigil+ si hesus+, At+ sinbi, twgin+ nin+yo siy. At+ tinwg+ nil AN+ llkiN+ bulg+, n sinsbi s kniy, lk+sn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ loOb+; Ikw+ Ay+ mg+tin+dig+, tintwg+ k niy.

**50** at+ siy, pg+ktpon+ nN+ kniyN+ blbl+, Ay+ ng+mdliN+ tumin+dig+, At+ lumpit+ ky+ hesus+.

**51** at+ sumgot+ s kniy si hesus+, At+ sinbi, Ano AN+ Ibig+ moN+ gwin+ ko s Iyo? At+ sinbi nN+ llkiN+ bulg+, rboni, n tN+gpin+ AN+ AkiN+ pniNin+.

**52** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, humyo k nN+ IyoN+ lkd+; pingliN+ k nN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty. At+ pg+dk’y+ tinN+gp+ niy AN+ kniyN+ pniNin+, At+ siy’y+ sumunod+ s kniy s dAn+.

**kbnt 11**

at+ nN+ mlpit+ n sil s heruslem+, s bet+fge At+ s betniA, s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo Ay+ sinugo niy AN+ dlw s kniyN+ mN Algd+,

**2** at+ s knil’y+ sinbi, mg+siproOn+ kyo s nyoN+ ns tpt+ nin+yo: At+ pg+kpsok+ nin+yo roOn+, Ay+ msusum+puNn+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ nktliN+ btN+ As+no, n hin+di p nssk+yn+ nN+ sinomN+ tO; In+yoN+ klgin+ siy, At+ dl+hin+ nin+yo siy rito.

**3** at+ kuN+ my+ mg+sbi s In+yo, bkit+ nin+yo gingw Ito? sbihin+ nin+yo, kinkIlNn+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+; At+ pg+dk’y+ Ipddl niy siy rito.

**4** at+ sil’y+ ng+siyOn+, At+ knilN+ nsum+puNn+ AN+ btN+ As+no n nktli s pin+tuAn+ s lbs+ nN+ ln+sNn+; At+ siy’y+ knilN+ kinlg+.

**5** at+ Iln+ s nNktyo roOn+ Ay+ nNg+sbi s knil, Ano AN+ gingw nin+yo n In+yoN+ kinklg+ AN+ btN+ As+no?

**6** at+ sinbi nil s knil Ayon+ s sinbi ni hesus+: At+ pinbyAn+ nilN+ sil’y+ mg+siAlis+.

**7** at+ dinl nil AN+ btN+ As+no ky+ hesus+, At+ Inilgy+ nil s Ibbw+ nN+ btN+ As+no AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+; At+ Ito’y+ sink+yn+ ni hesus+.

**8** at+ mrmi AN+ ng+sisipg+ltg+ nN+ knilN+ mN dmit+ s dAn+; At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nN+ mN sN, n knilN+ pinutol+ s mN prN+.

**9** at+ AN+ nNs Unhn+, At+ AN+ ng+sisisunod+, Ay+ nNg+sisigwn+, hosn; mpld+ AN+ pumprito s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+:

**10** mpld+ AN+ khriAN+ pumprito, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ AtiN+ AmN+ si dvid+: hosn s ktAs+tAsn+.

**11** at+ pumsok+ siy s heruslem+, s tem+p+lo; At+ nN+ mliNp+ niy s plibot+libot+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ plib+hs’y+ hpon+ n, Ay+ pumroOn+ siy s betniA n ksm AN+ lbiN+dlw.

**12** at+ s kinbuksn+, pg+kAlis+ nil s betniA, Ay+ ngutom+ siy.

**13** at+ pg+ktnw+ niy s mlyo nN+ IsN+ puno nN+ Igos+ n my+ mN dhon+, Ay+ lumpit+ siy, n bk skliN+ mksum+poN+ doOn+ nN+ Anomn+: At+ nN+ siy’y+ mlpit+ s kniy Ay+ wl siyN+ nsum+puNN+ Anomn+ kun+di mN dhon+; spg+k’t+ hin+di pnhon+ nN+ mN Igos+.

**14** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi rito, sinomN+ tO’y+ hin+di kkIn+ nN+ IyoN+ buN mul Nyon+ At+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. At+ Ito’y+ nrinig+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**15** at+ ng+sidtiN+ sil s heruslem+: At+ pumsok+ siy s tem+p+lo, At+ ng+psimulN+ kniyN+ Itinboy+ AN+ nNg+bibili At+ ng+sisibili s loOb+ nN+ tem+p+lo, At+ ginulo AN+ mN dulN+ nN+ nNg+pplit+ nN+ slpi, At+ AN+ mN UpuAn+ nN+ nNg+bibili nN+ mN klpti;

**16** at+ hin+di niy Ipinhin+tulot+ n sinomn+ Ay+ mg+dl nN+ AnomN+ sisid+ln+ s tem+p+lo.

**17** at+ siy’y+ ng+turo, At+ sinbi s knil, hin+di bg nsusult+, AN+ AkiN+ bhy+ Ay+ ttwgiN+ bhy+pnlNinn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s? dtpuw’t+ ginw nin+yoN+ yuNib+ nN+ mN tulisn+.

**18** at+ yO’y+ nrinig+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ ping+sisikpn+ kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mIpppuk+s: spg+k’t+ nNttkot+ sil s kniy, dhil+ s buON+ krmihn+ Ay+ nN+gigills+ s kniyN+ Arl+.

**19** at+ gbigbi’y+ lumlbs+ siy s byn+.

**20** at+ s pg+drAn+ nil pg+k Umg, Ay+ nkit nil n AN+ puno nN+ Igos+ Ay+ tuyo n mul s mN Ugt+.

**21** at+ s pg+kAlAl ni ped+ro Ay+ sinbi s kniy, rbi, nrito, AN+ sinum+p moN+ puno nN+ Igos+ Ay+ ntuyo.

**22** at+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s knil, mg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ pnnm+plty s diOs+.

**23** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ sinomN+ mg+sbi s bun+dok+ n Ito, mptAs+ k At+ mpsug+b k s dgt+; At+ hin+di mglin+lNn+ s kniyN+ puso, kun+di mnm+plty n mN+yyri AN+ sinbi niy; Ay+ kkm+tin+ niy yOn+.

**24** ky N sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ IdindlNin+ At+ hinihiNi, Ay+ mg+sism+plty kyo n In+yoN+ tinN+gp+ n, At+ In+yoN+ kkm+tin+.

**25** at+ kIln+ mn+ kyo’y+ nNktyoN+ ng+sisipnln+mNg+ptwd+ kyo, kuN+ my+roOn+ kyoN+ AnomN+ lbn+ s knino mn+; UpN+ AN+ In+yoN+ Am nmn+ n ns lNit+ Ay+ ptwrin+ kyo nN+ In+yoN+ mN kslnn+.

**26** dtpuw’t+kuN+ hin+di kyo mg+pptwd+, hin+di rin+ kyo pttwrin+ s In+yoN+ mN kslnn+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am n ns mN lNit+.

**27** at+ sil’y+ ng+siproON+ muli s heruslem+: At+ smn+tlN+ lumlkd+ siy s tem+p+lo, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ AN+ mttn+d;

**28** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw mo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? O sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+bigy+ nN+ kpmhlAN+ Ito UpN+ gwin+ mo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**29** at+ s knil’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, ttnuNin+ ko kyo nN+ IsN+ tnoN+, At+ sgutin+ nin+yo Ako, At+ AkiN+ ssbihin+ s In+yo kuN+ s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**30** aN+ bUtis+mo ni huAn+, Ay+ mul bg s lNit+, O s mN tO? sgutin+ nin+yo Ako.

**31** at+ knilN+ ping+ktuwirnn+ s knilN+ srili, n sinsbi. kuN+ sbihin+ ntin+, mul s lNit+; Ay+ ssbihin+ niy, bkit+ N hin+di nin+yo siy pinniwlAn+?

**32** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ sbihin+ ntin+, mul s mN tOay+ nNttkot+ sil s byn+: spg+k’t+ kinikill nN+ lht+ n si huAn+ Ay+ tuny+ n p+ropet.

**33** at+ sil’y+ ng+sisgot+ ky+ hesus+ At+ ng+sipg+sbi, hin+di nmin+ nllmn+. At+ sinbi ni hesus+ s knil, hin+di ko rin+ ssbihin+ s In+yo kuN+ s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**kbnt 12**

at+ ng+psimulN+ ping+slitAn+ niy sil s mN tliN+hg. ng+tnim+ AN+ IsN+ tO nN+ IsN+ Ubsn+, At+ binkurn+ nN+ mN buhy+ n punoN+ khoy+, At+ humuky+ roOn+ nN+ IsN+ pisAn+ nN+ Ubs+, At+ ng+tyo nN+ IsN+ bn+tyn+, At+ Iping+ktiwl yOn+ s mN mg+ssk, At+ nps IbN+ lupIn+.

**2** at+ s kpnhunn+ Ay+ ng+sugo siy nN+ IsN+ Alipin+ s mN mg+ssk, UpN+ tN+gpin+ niy s mN mg+ssk AN+ mN buN nN+ Ubsn+.

**3** at+ hinwkn+ nil siy, At+ hinm+ps+ siy, At+ siy’y+ pinUwiN+ wlN+ dl.

**4** at+ siy’y+ muliN+ ng+sugo s knil nN+ IbN+ Alipin+; At+ Ito’y+ knilN+ sinugtn+ s Ulo, At+ dinuwhgi.

**5** at+ ng+sugo siy nN+ Ib; At+ Ito’y+ knilN+ pinty+: At+ AN+ Ib pN+ mrmi; n hinm+ps+ AN+ Ib, At+ AN+ Ib’y+ pinty+.

**6** my+roOn+ p siyN+ Is, IsN+ sinisin+tN+ Ank+ n llke: Ito’y+ sinugo niyN+ khulihulihn+ s knil, n sinsbi, IgglN+ nil AN+ AkiN+ Ank+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN mg+sskN+ yOn+ Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+, Ito AN+ tgpg+mn; hlikyo, Atin+ siyN+ ptyin+, At+ mgigiN+ Atin+ AN+ mn.

**8** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ hinwkn+, At+ siy’y+ pinty+, At+ Itinboy+ s lbs+ nN+ Ubsn+.

**9** ano N ky AN+ ggwin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ Ubsn+? siy’y+ proroOn+ At+ pupuk+sIn+ AN+ mN mg+ssk, At+ Ibibigy+ AN+ Ubsn+ s mN Ib.

**10** hin+di mn+ lmN+ bg nbs nin+yo AN+ ksultN+ Ito: AN+ btoN+ Itinkuwil+ nN+ nNg+tyo nN+ gusli, AN+ siy riN+ ginwN+ pNulo s pnulok+;

**11** Ito’y+ mul s pNinoOn+, At+ Ito’y+ kgilgills+ s hrp+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mt.

**12** at+ ping+sikpn+ nilN+ hulihin+ siy; At+ sil’y+ ntkot+ s krmihn+; spg+k’t+ knilN+ npg+hlt n kniyN+ sinlit AN+ tliN+hg lbn+ s knil: At+ siy’y+ Iniwn+ nil, At+ ng+siAlis+.

**13** at+ knilN+ sinugo s kniy AN+ Iln+ s mN friseO At+ s mN herodiAno, UpN+ siy’y+ mhuli nil s pnnlit.

**14** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+silpit+, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi s kniy, guro, nllmn+ nmin+ n Ikw+ Ay+ totoO, At+ hin+di k nNiNimi knino mn+; spg+k’t+ hin+di k ng+ttNi nN+ mN tO, kun+di Itinuturo moN+ my+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ dAn+ nN+ diOs+: mtuwid+ bgN+ bumuwis+ ky+ sesr+, O hin+di?

**15** bubuwis+ bg kmi, O hin+di kmi bubuwis+? dtpuw’t+ siy, n nkttho nN+ knilN+ pg+ppIm+bbw+, Ay+ ng+sbi s knil, bkit+ nin+yo Ako tinutuk+so? mg+dl kyo rito s Akin+ nN+ IsN+ denriO, UpN+ AkiN+ mkit.

**16** at+ dinl+hn+ nil. At+ sinbi niy s knil, knino AN+ lrwN+ Ito At+ AN+ nsusult+? At+ sinbi nil s kniy, ky+ sesr+.

**17** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, Ibigy+ nin+yo ky+ sesr+ AN+ s ky+ sesr+, At+ s diOs+ AN+ s diOs+. At+ sil’y+ nN+gills+ n mInm+ s kniy.

**18** at+ ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN sduseO, n nNg+ssbi n wlN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli; At+ siy’y+ knilN+ tinnoN+, n sinsbi,

**19** guro, Isinult+ s Amin+ ni moIses+, kuN+ AN+ kptid+ n llke nN+ IsN+ llke Ay+ mmty+, At+ my+ mIwN+ Asw, At+ wlN+ mIwN+ Ank+, Ay+ kukunin+ nN+ kniyN+ kptid+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw, At+ big+yn+ nN+ Ank+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+.

**20** my+ pitoN+ llkiN+ mg+kkptid+: At+ ngsw AN+ pNny+, At+ nN+ mmty+ Ay+ wlN+ nIwN+ Ank+;

**21** at+ ngsw s bO AN+ pNlw, At+ nmty+ n wlN+ nIwN+ Ank+; At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pNt+lo:

**22** at+ AN+ Ikpito’y+ wlN+ nIwN+ Ank+. s khulihulihn+ nN+ lht+ Ay+ nmty+ nmn+ AN+ bbE.

**23** s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli, sino s knil AN+ mgigiN+ Asw nN+ bbE? spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ngiN+ Asw nN+ pito.

**24** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, hin+di ky nNg+kkmli kyo dhil+ diyn+, n hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ mN ksultn+, ni AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+?

**25** spg+k’t+ s pg+bbNon+ nilN+ muli s mN pty+, Ay+ hin+di n mNgAsw, ni ppgAswhin+ p; kun+di gy nN+ mN AN+hel+ s lNit+.

**26** nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s mN pty+, n sil’y+ mN IbbNon+; hin+di bg nin+yo nbs s Ak+lt+ ni moIses+, tuN+kol+ s mbbN+ punoN+ khoy+, kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ kinUsp+ nN+ diOs+ n sinsbi, Ako AN+ diOs+ ni Ab+rhm+, At+ AN+ diOs+ ni IsAk+, At+ AN+ diOs+ ni hkob+?

**27** hin+di siy AN+ diOs+ nN+ mN pty+, kun+di nN+ mN buhy+: kyo’y+ nNg+kkmliN+ lub+h.

**28** at+ lumpit+ AN+ Is s mN Es+k+rib, At+ nkrinig+ nN+ knilN+ pg+ttlo, At+ plib+hs’y+ nllmN+ mbuti AN+ pg+ksgot+ niy s knil, Ay+ tinnoN+ siy, Ano bg AN+ pNuloN+ Utos+ s lht+?

**29** sumgot+ si hesus+, AN+ pNulo Ay+, pkiN+gn+ mo, Oh+ Is+rEl+; AN+ pNinoOn+ ntiN+ diOs+, AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ IIs:

**30** at+ IIbigin+ mo AN+ pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+ nN+ buON+ puso mo, At+ nN+ buON+ kluluw mo, At+ nN+ buON+ pgiIsip+ mo, At+ nN+ buON+ lks+ mo.

**31** aN+ pNlw Ay+ Ito, IIbigin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ IyoN+ srili. wlN+ IbN+ Utos+ n hihigit+ s mN Ito.

**32** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ Es+k+rib, s ktotohN+gn+, guro, Ay+ mbuti AN+ pg+ksbi mo n siy’y+ IIs; At+ wl nN+ Ib libn+ s kniy:

**33** at+ AN+ siy’y+ Ibigin+ nN+ buON+ puso, At+ nN+ buON+ pg+kUnw, At+ nN+ buON+ lks+, At+ Ibigin+ AN+ kpuw niy n gy nN+ s kniyN+ srili, Ay+ higit+ p ky+ s lht+ nN+ mN hn+dog+ n susunugin+ At+ mN hIn+.

**34** at+ nN+ mkit ni hesus+ n siy’y+ sumgot+ n my+ ktlinuhn+, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniy, hin+di k mlyo s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+. At+ wlN+ tO, pg+ktpos+ noOn+ n nNhs+ n tumnoN+ p s kniy nN+ AnomN+ tnoN+.

**35** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ ng+sbi nN+ siy’y+ ng+tuturo s tem+p+lo, pAnoN+ mssbi nN+ mN Es+k+rib n AN+ k+ris+to Ay+ Ank+ ni dvid+?

**36** si dvid+ din+ AN+ ng+sbi s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ s AkiN+ pNinoOn+, mUpo k s AkiN+ knn+, hN+gn+ s gwin+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN kAwy+ n tuN+tuNn+ nN+ IyoN+ mN pA.

**37** si dvid+ din+ AN+ tumtwg+ n pNinoOn+ s kniy; At+ pAno NN+ siy’y+ kniyN+ Ank+? At+ AN+ mN krniwN+

tO Ay+ nNkikinig+ s kniyN+ my+ glk+.

**38** at+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ pg+tuturo, mNgiNt+ kyo s mN Es+k+rib, n Ibig+ mg+silkd+ n my+ mhhbN+ dmit+, At+ pg+pugyn+ s mN pmilihn+.

**39** at+ Ibig+ nil AN+ mN pNuloN+ UpuAn+ s mN singog, At+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ luk+lukn+ s mN pigiNN+:

**40** silN+ nNnnk+ml+ nN+ mN bhy+ nN+ mN bbIN+ bO, At+ dindhiln+ Ay+ AN+ mhhbN+ pnlNin+; AN+ mN Ito’y+ ttN+gp+ nN+ lloN+ mlkiN+ khtuln+.

**41** at+ Umupo siy s tpt+ nN+ kbN+ymn+, At+ mins+dn+ kuN+ pAnoN+ Inihuhulog+ nN+ krmihn+ AN+ slpi s kbN+ymn+: At+ mrmiN+ myymn+ AN+ nNg+huhulog+ nN+ mrmi.

**42** at+ lumpit+ AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ bO, At+ siy’y+ ng+hulog+ nN+ dlwN+ lep+t, n AN+ hlg’y+ hlos+ IsN+ beles+.

**43** at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi s knil, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ duk+hN+ bON+ bbIN+ Ito, Ay+ ng+hulog+ nN+ higit+ ky+ s lht+ nN+ nNg+huhulog+ s kbN+ymn+:

**44** spg+k’t+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sipg+hulog+ nN+ s knil’y+ lbis+; dtpuw’t+ siy s kniyN+ ksltn+ Ay+ Inihulog+ AN+ buON+ ns kniy, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ buON+ kniyN+ Ikbubuhy+.

**kbnt 13**

at+ pg+lbs+ niy s tem+p+lo, Ay+ sinbi s kniy nN+ Is s kniyN+ mN Algd+, guro, ms+dn+ mo, pg+kIInm+ nN+ mN bto, At+ pg+kIInm+ n mN gusli!

**2** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s kniy, nkikit mo bg AN+ mllkiN+ gusliN+ Ito? wlN+ mtitir ditoN+ IsN+ bto s Ibbw+ nN+ kpuw bto n di Ibbg+sk+.

**3** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nkUpo s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo s tpt+ nN+ tem+p+lo, Ay+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ lihim+ ni ped+ro At+ ni sn+tiAgo At+ ni huAn+ At+ ni An+d+res+,

**4** sbihin+ mo s Amin+, kIln+ mN+yyri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? At+ Ano AN+ mgigiN+ tn+d pg+k mlpit+ nN+ mgnp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**5** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ ng+psimulN+ mg+sbi s knil, mNgiNt+ kyo n huwg+ kyoN+ pligw+ knino mN+ tO.

**6** mrmiN+ pririto s AkiN+ pNln+, n mg+sisipg+sbi, Ako AN+ k+ris+to; At+ mliligw+ AN+ mrmi.

**7** at+ kuN+ mNkrinig+ kyo nN+ mN dig+m At+ nN+ mN AliNw+Nw+ nN+ mN dig+m, Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNgulumihN+gn+: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ dpt+ n mN+yri: dtpuw’t+ hin+di p AN+ wks+.

**8** spg+k’t+ mg+titin+dig+ AN+ bn+s lbn+ s bn+s, At+ AN+ khriAn+ lbn+ s khriAn+; At+ lilin+dol+ s Ib’t+ IbN+ dko; mg+kkgutom+: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ psimul nN+ khirpn+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ mNgiNt+ kyo s In+yoN+ srili: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ Ibibigy+ nil s mN sned+rin+; At+ kyo’y+ hhm+psin+ s mN singog; At+ kyo’y+ mg+sisitin+dig+ s hrp+ nN+ mN gober+ndor+ At+ nN+ mN hri dhil+ s Akin+, n bilN+ ptotoO s knil.

**10** at+ s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s Ay+ kinkIlNn+ munN+ mIpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO.

**11** at+ pg+k kyo’y+ dinl s hrp+ nN+ mN kpuluNn+, At+ kyo’y+ Ibigy+, Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNblis kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ ssbihIn+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ipg+kloOb+ s In+yo s Ors+ n yOn+, Ay+ siy nin+yoN+ sbihin+; spg+k’t+ hin+di kyo AN+ mg+sslit, kun+di AN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**12** at+ Ibibigy+ nN+ kptid+ s kmtyn+ AN+ kptid+, At+ nN+ Am AN+ kniyN+ Ank+; At+ mg+sisipg+himg+sik+ AN+ mN Ank+ lbn+ s mN mgulN+, At+ sil’y+ Ipppty+.

**13** at+ kyo’y+ kpopoOtn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ mg+titiIs+ hN+gn+ s wks+, Ay+ siyN+ mlilig+ts+.

**14** nuni’t+ pg+kkit nin+yo nN+ ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ n pninir, n nktyo doOn+ s hin+di dpt+ niyN+ klg+yn+ (UnwIn+nN+ bumbs), kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mg+sitks+ s mN bun+dok+ AN+ nNs hudeA:

**15** at+ AN+ ns bubuNn+ Ay+ huwg+ bumb, ni pumsok+, UpN+ mg+lbs+ nN+ Anomn+ s kniyN+ bhy:

**16** at+ AN+ ns bukid+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+blik+ UpN+ kumuh nN+ kniyN+ blbl+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ s Ab nN+ nNg+ddlN+tO At+ nN+ nNg+ppsuso s mN Arw+ n yOn+!

**18** at+ mg+sipnlNikyo n Ito’y+ huwg+ mN+yri s pnhoN+ tginw+.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ mgigiN+ kpig+htiAn+, n AN+ gyo’y+ di p nN+yyri buht+ s psimul nN+ pg+llN+ n nilik+h nN+ diOs+ hN+gn+ Nyon+, At+ ni hin+di n mN+yyri kIln+ mn+.

**20** at+ mlibN+ pIk+liIn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ mN Arw+, Ay+ wlN+ lmn+ n mklilig+ts+; dtpuw’t+ dhil+ s mN hirN+, n kniyN+ hinirN+, Ay+ pinIk+li niy AN+ mN Arw+.

**21** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyon+ kuN+ my+ mg+sbi s In+yoN+ sinomN+ tO, nrito, AN+ k+ris+to; O, nriyn+; huwg+ nin+yoN+ pniwlAn+:

**22** spg+k’t+ my+ mg+sisilitw+ n mN bulAN+ k+ris+to At+ mN bulAN+ p+ropet, At+ mNg+ppkiN+ mN tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+, UpN+ mIligw+ nil, kuN+ mN+yyri, AN+ mN hirN+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ mNgiNt+ kyo: nrito, Iping+pUn ko nN+ sinbi s In+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**24** nuni’t+ s mN Arw+ n yOn+, pg+ktpos+ nN+ kpig+htiAN+ yOn+, Ay+ mg+didilim+ AN+ Arw+, At+ AN+ buwn+ Ay+ hin+di mg+bibigy+ nN+ kniyN+ liwng+,

**25** at+ mNllg+lg+ AN+ mN bituIn+ mul s lNit+, At+ mg+sisipNtl+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihn+ s mN lNit+.

**26** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mkikit nil AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n npriritoN+ ns mN AlpAp+ n my+ dkilN+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**27** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ susuguIn+ niy AN+ mN AN+hel+, At+ titipunin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN hinirN+ mul s Apt+ n hNin+, mul s wks+ nN+ lup hN+gn+ s dulo nN+ lNit+.

**28** s puno N nN+ Igos+ Ay+ pg+arln+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ tliN+hg: pg+k nnnriw AN+ kniyN+ sN, At+ sumusup+linN+ mN dhon+, Ay+ nllmn+ nin+yo n mlpit+ n AN+ tgrw+;

**29** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, pg+k nNkit nin+yoN+ nN+yri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ tls+tsin+ nin+yo n siy’y+ mlpit+ n, ns mN pin+tuAn+ N.

**30** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di lilips+ AN+ lhiN+ Ito, hN+gn+ s mNgnp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**31** aN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ lup Ay+ lilips+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ AkiN+ mN slit Ay+ hin+di lilips+.

**32** nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s Arw+ O Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ wlN+ nkkAlm+, khit+ AN+ mN AN+hel+ s lNit+, khit+ AN+ Ank+, kun+di AN+ Am.

**33** kyo’y+ mNgiNt+, mNg+puyt+ At+ mg+sIpnlNin+: spg+k’t+ hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ kuN+ kIln+ ky AN+ pnhon+.

**34** gy nN+ IsN+ tO n nnirhn+ s IbN+ lupIn+, n pg+kIwn+ nN+ kniyN+ bhy+, At+ pg+kbigy+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ s kniyN+ mN Alipin+, s bw’t+ Is’y+ AN+ kniyN+ gwIn+, Ay+ ngutos+ din+ nmn+ s bn+ty+pin+to n mg+puyt+.

**35** mNg+puyt+ N kyo: spg+k’t+ hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ kuN+ kIln+ pririto AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ bhy+, kuN+ s hpon+, O s htiN+ gbi, O s pg+tilOk+ nN+ mnok+, O s Umg;

**36** bk kuN+ big+lN+ pumrito Ay+ kyo’y+ mNrt+nN+ nNtutulog+.

**37** at+ AN+ sinsbi ko s In+yo Ay+ sinsbi ko s lht+, mNg+puyt+ kyo.

**kbnt 14**

pg+krAn+ N nN+ dlwN+ Arw+ Ay+ kpis+thn+ nN+ ps+kuA At+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur: At+ ping+sisikpn+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ huhulihin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ dy, At+ siy’y+ mIppty+.

**2** spg+k’t+ sinsbi nil, huwg+ s kpis+thn+, bk mg+kgulo AN+ byn+.

**3** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ns betniA s bhy+ ni simon+ n ketoNin+, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nkUpo s pg+kIn+, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ bbE n my+ dlN+ IsN+ sisid+lN+ Albs+t+ro n puno nN+ UNuEn+toN+ nr+do n totoON+ mhlg; At+ binsg+ niy AN+ sisid+ln+, At+ Ibinuhos+ s kniyN+ Ulo.

**4** dtpuw’t+ my+ Iln+ n nNglit+ s knilN+ srili, n ng+sipg+sbi, Ano AN+ lyon+ nN+ pgAk+syN+ Ito nN+ UNuEn+to?

**5** spg+k’t+ AN+ UNuEn+toN+ Ito’y+ mIpg+bibili nN+ mhigit+ s tt+loN+ dAN+ denriO, At+ mIbibigy+ s mN duk+h. At+ InupslAn+ nil AN+ bbE.

**6** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni hesus+, pbyAn+ nin+yo siy; bkit+ nin+yo siy binbgbg+? mbutiN+ gw AN+ ginw niy s Akin+.

**7** spg+k’t+ lgiN+ ns In+yo AN+ mN duk+h, At+ kuN+ kIln+ mn+ Ibigin+ nin+yo Ay+ mN+yyriN+ mgwn+ nin+yo sil nN+ mgliN+: dtpuw’t+ Ako’y+ hin+di lgiN+ ns In+yo.

**8** ginw niy AN+ kniyN+ nky; ng+pUn n siy n phirn+ AN+ ktwn+ ko s pg+lilibiN+ s Akin+.

**9** at+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, sAn+ mn+ IpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO s buON+ sN+libutn+, Ay+ ssy+syin+ din+ AN+ ginw nN+ bbIN+ Ito s pgAlAl s kniy.

**10** at+ si huds+ Is+kriOte, n Is s lbiN+dlw, Ay+ nproOn+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, UpN+ mIpg+knulo niy siy s knil.

**11** at+ sil, pg+krinig+ nil nito, Ay+ nNtuw, At+ ng+sipNkoN+ siy’y+ bibig+yn+ nN+ slpi. At+ ping+sikpn+ niy kuN+ pAnoN+ siy Ay+ kniyN+ mIpg+kknulo s kpnhunn+.

**12** at+ nN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur, nN+ knilN+ InihhIn+ AN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA, Ay+ sinbi s kniy, nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, sAn+ mo Ibig+ kmiN+ mg+siproOn+ At+ Ipg+hn+d k UpN+ mkkIn+ nN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA?

**13** at+ sinugo AN+ dlw s kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, mg+siproOn+ kyo s byn+, At+ doO’y+ mssluboN+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ llke n my+ dlN+ IsN+ bNN+ tubig+: sun+dn+ nin+yo siy;

**14** at+ sAn+ mn+ siy pumsok+, Ay+ sbihin+ nin+yo s puno nN+ sN+bhyn+, sinsbi nN+ guro, sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ AkiN+ tuluyn+, n mkknn+ ko nN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA n kslo nN+ AkiN+ mN Algd+?

**15** at+ Ituturo niy s In+yo AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ silid+ s ItAs+ n nggykn+ At+ hn+d n: At+ Ipg+hn+d nin+yo roOn+ tyo.

**16** at+ ng+siyOn+ AN+ mN Algd+, At+ ng+sipsok+ s byn+, At+ nsum+puNn+ AN+ Ayon+ s sinbi niy s knil: At+ Inihn+d nil AN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA.

**17** at+ nN+ gumbi n Ay+ nproOn+ siyN+ ksm AN+ lbiN+dlw.

**18** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNkUpo n At+ ng+sisikIn+, Ay+ sinbi ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ Is s In+yo n kslo koN+ kumkIn+, Ay+ Ipg+kknulo Ako.

**19** sil’y+ ng+psimulN+ nNmN+lw+, At+ IsIsN+ ng+sbi s kniy, Ako bg?

**20** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Is N s lbiN+dlw, yON+ sumby+ s AkiN+ sumw+sw+ s piN+gn+.

**21** spg+k’t+ ppnw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, Ayon+ s nsusult+ tuN+kol+ s kniy: dtpuw’t+ s Ab niyON+ tON+ ng+kknulo s Ank+ nN+ tO! mbuti p s tON+ yOn+ AN+ hin+di n siy IpinNnk+.

**22** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisikIn+, Ay+ dumm+pot+ siy nN+ tinpy+, At+ nN+ kniyN+ mpg+pl, Ay+ kniyN+ ping+putol+putol+, At+ Ibinigy+ s knil, At+ sinbi, In+yoN+ kunin+: Ito AN+ AkiN+ ktwn+.

**23** at+ siy’y+ dumm+pot+ nN+ IsN+ sro, At+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpg+pslmt+, Ay+ Ibinigy+ niy s knil: At+ doO’y+ ng+siInom+ silN+ lht+.

**24** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Ito’y+ AN+ AkiN+ dugo nN+ tipn+, n nbubuhos+ dhil+ s mrmi.

**25** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n hin+di n Ako IInom+ nN+ buN nN+ Ubs+, hN+gn+ s Arw+ n yOn+ n Inumin+ koN+ pnibgo s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**26** at+ pg+kAwit+ nil nN+ IsN+ Im+no, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ sil s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo.

**27** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNtitisod+: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, ssk+tn+ ko AN+ ps+tor+, At+ mNNlt+ AN+ mN tup.

**28** gyon+ m’y+ pg+kpg+bNon+ ko, Ay+ mUUn Ako s In+yo s glileA.

**29** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, bgm’t+ mNtitisod+ AN+ lht+, Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ hin+di.

**30** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, n Nyon+, s gbi riN+ Ito, bgo tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+ nN+ mklw, Ay+ IkkIl mo AkoN+ mkIt+lo.

**31** dtpuw’t+ llo nN+ ng+mtigs+ siy n sinbi, khim’t+ kIlNN+ mmty+ AkoN+ ksm mo, Ay+ hin+di kit IkkIl. At+ sinbi rin+ nmn+ nN+ lht+ AN+ gyon+ din+.

**32** at+ ng+sirtiN+ sil s IsN+ dko n tintwg+ n get+semni: At+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, mg+siUpo kyo rito, smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ nnnlNin+.

**33** at+ kniyN+ Isinm si ped+ro At+ si sn+tiAgo At+ si huAn+, At+ ng+psimulN+ ng+tkN+ totoO, At+ nmN+lw+ n mInm+.

**34** at+ sinbi niy s knil, nmmN+lw+ n lub+h AN+ AkiN+ kluluw, hN+gn+ s kmtyn+: mNtir kyo rito, At+ mNg+puyt+.

**35** at+ lumkd+ siy s dko p roOn+, At+ ng+ptirp s lup, At+ IdinlNin+ n, kuN+ mN+yyri, Ay+ mklm+ps+ s kniy AN+ Ors+.

**36** at+ kniyN+ sinbi, Ab, Am, my+ pN+yyri s Iyo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+; Ilyo mo s Akin+ AN+ sroN+ Ito: gyon+ m’y+ hin+di AN+ Ayon+ s Ibig+ ko, kun+di AN+ Ayon+ s Ibig+ mo.

**37** at+ siy’y+ lumpit+, At+ nrt+nN+ sil’y+ nNtutulog+, At+ sinbi ky+ ped+ro, simon+, ntutulog+ k bg? hin+di k mkpg+puyt+ nN+ IsN+ Ors+?

**38** kyo’y+ mNg+puyt+ At+ mg+sipnlNin+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipsok+ s tuk+so: AN+ Es+piritu s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ my+ Ibig+, dtpuw’t+ mhin AN+ lmn+.

**39** at+ muli siyN+ Umlis+, At+ nnlNin+, n sinbi AN+ gyon+ diN+ mN slit.

**40** at+ muli siyN+ ng+blik+, At+ nrt+nN+ sil’y+ nNtutulog+, spg+k’t+ nNbibigtN+ totoO AN+ knilN+

mN mt; At+ wl silN+ mAlmN+ s kniy’y+ Isgot+.

**41** at+ lumpit+ siyN+ bilN+ Ikt+lo, At+ sinbi s knil, mNtulog+ n kyo, At+ mNg+phIn+: sukt+ n; dumtiN+ n AN+ Ors+; nrito, AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ Ipg+kknulo s mN kmy+ nN+ mN mkslnn+.

**42** mg+sitin+dig+ kyo, hyo n tyo: nrito, mlpit+ n AN+ ng+kknulo s Akin+.

**43** at+ pg+dk, smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p siy, Ay+ dumtiN+ si huds+, n Is s lbiN+dlw, At+ ksm niy AN+ IsN+ krmihN+ my+ mN tbk+ At+ mN pN+hm+ps+, n mul s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN Es+k+rib At+ s mttn+d.

**44** aN+ ng+knulo N s kniy Ay+ ng+bigy+ s knil nN+ IsN+ hud+yt+, n sinsbi, AN+ AkiN+ hg+kn+, Ay+ yOn+ N; hulihin+ nin+yo siy, At+ dl+hin+ nin+yo siyN+ mINt+.

**45** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ siy, pg+dk’y+ lumpit+ siy s kniy, At+ ng+sbi, rbi; At+ siy’y+ hing+kn+.

**46** at+ siy’y+ sinuN+gbn+ nil, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ dinkip+.

**47** dtpuw’t+ Is s nNroOn+ Ay+ ng+bunot+ nN+ kniyN+ tbk+, At+ sinugtn+ AN+ Alipin+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ tinig+ps+ AN+ kniyN+ tIN.

**48** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s knil, kyo bg’y+ ng+silbs+, n prN+ lbn+ s IsN+ tulisn+, n my+ mN tbk+ At+ mN pN+hm+ps+ UpN+ dk+pin+ Ako? arw+arw+ Ay+ ksm nin+yo Ako s tem+p+lo, n ng+tuturo At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako hinuli: Nuni’t+ nN+yri Ito UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ mN ksultn+.

**50** at+ Iniwn+ siy nN+ lht+, At+ ng+sitks+.

**51** at+ sinun+dn+ siy nN+ IsN+ bint, n nbblot+ nN+ IsN+ kumot+ AN+ ktwn+ niyN+ hubo’t+ hubd+: At+ hinwkn+ nil siy;

**52** dtpuw’t+ kniyN+ binitiwn+ AN+ kumot+, At+ tumks+ n hubo’t+ hubd+.

**53** at+ dinl nil si hesus+ s dkilN+ sser+dote: At+ nNg+pipisn+ s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mttn+d At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib.

**54** at+ si ped+ro Ay+ sumunod+ s kniy s mlyo, hN+gn+ s loOb+ nN+ loObn+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote; At+ nkiUm+pok+ siy s mN punoN+ kwl+, At+ ng+ppInit+ s niNs+ nN+ Apoy+.

**55** aN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote N At+ AN+ buON+ sned+rin+ Ay+ ng+sisihnp+ nN+ ptotoO lbn+ ky+ hesus+ UpN+ siy’y+ Ippty+; At+ hin+di nNsum+puNn+.

**56** spg+k’t+ mrmi AN+ ng+sisk+si nN+ ksinuNliNn+ lbn+ s kniy, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN ptotoO Ay+ hin+di nNg+ktug+m.

**57** at+ ng+sipg+tin+dig+ AN+ Iln+, At+ ng+sisk+si nN+ ksinuNliNn+ lbn+ s kniy, n sinsbi,

**58** nrinig+ nmiN+ sinbi niy, AkiN+ Igigib AN+ tem+p+loN+ Ito n gw nN+ mN kmy+, At+ s loOb+ nN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ Ittyo ko AN+ IbN+ hin+di gw nN+ mN kmy+.

**59** at+ khit+ s ppgyon+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di rin+ nNg+ktug+m AN+ ptotoO nil.

**60** at+ ng+tin+dig+ s git+n AN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ tinnoN+ si hesus+ n sinbi, hin+di k sumsgot+ nN+ Anomn+? Ano AN+ sinsk+sihn+ nN+ mN Ito lbn+ s Iyo?

**61** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ hin+di UmiImik+, At+ wlN+ Isingot+. tinnoN+ siyN+ muli nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ sinbi s kniy, Ikw+ bg AN+ k+ris+to, AN+ Ank+ nN+ mpld+?

**62** at+ sinbi ni hesus+, Ako N; At+ mkikit nin+yo AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n nkUpo s knn+ nN+ mkpN+yrihn+, At+ pumprito n ns mN AlpAp+ nN+ lNit+.

**63** at+ hinpk+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+, At+ ng+sbi, Ano pN+ kIlNn+ ntin+ nN+ mN sk+si?

**64** nrinig+ nin+yo AN+ kpusuNn+: Ano s Akl nin+yo? At+ hintuln+ nilN+ lht+ n siy’y+ dpt+ mmty+.

**65** at+ pinsimulN+ lurAn+ siy nN+ Iln+, At+ tink+pn+ AN+ kniyN+ muk+h, At+ siy’y+ ping+susun+tok+, At+ s kniy’y+ knilN+ sinsbi, hulAn+ mo: At+ siy’y+ ping+susun+tok+ nN+ mN punoN+ kwl+.

**66** at+ smn+tlN+ ns Ibb si ped+ro, s loObn+, Ay+ lumpit+ AN+ Is s mN AlilN+ bbE nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote;

**67** at+ pg+kkit niy ky+ ped+ro n ng+ppInit+, Ay+ tinitign+ niy siy, At+ sinbi, Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ ksm rin+ nN+ nzreno, n si hesus+.

**68** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ kumIl, n sinsbi, hin+di ko nllmn+, ni nUUnw mn+ AN+ sinsbi mo: At+ lumbs+ siy s por+tiko; At+ tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+.

**69** at+ nkit siy nN+ AlilN+ bbE, At+ ng+psimulN+ mg+sbiN+ muli s nNroroOn+, Ito Ay+ Is s knil.

**70** dtpuw’muliN+ IkinIl niy. At+ hin+di nlOn+, At+ AN+ nNroOn+ Ay+ nNg+sbiN+ muli ky+ ped+ro. s ktotohN+gn+ Ikw+ Ay+ Is s knil; spg+k’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ glileO.

**71** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mnuNyw+, At+ mnum+p, hin+di ko nkikill AN+ tON+ Ito n In+yoN+ sinsbi.

**72** at+ pg+dk, bilN+ pNlw’y+ tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+. At+ nAlAl ni ped+ro AN+ slitN+ sinbi ni hesus+ s kniy, bgo tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+ nN+ mklw, Ay+ IkkIl mo AkoN+ mkIt+lo. At+ nN+ mIsip+ niy Ito, Ay+ tumNis+ siy.

**kbnt 15**

at+ pg+dk, pg+kUmg Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote pti nN+ mttn+d At+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ AN+ buON+ sned+rin+, At+ ginpos+ si hesus+, At+ Inilbs+ siy, At+ Ibinigy+ siy ky+ pilto.

**2** at+ ItinnoN+ s kniy ni pilto, Ikw+ bg AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO? At+ pg+sgot+ niy Ay+ sinbi s kniy, Ikw+ AN+ ng+ssbi.

**3** at+ Isink+dl+ siy s mrmiN+ bgy+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote.

**4** at+ muliN+ tinnoN+ siy ni pilto, n sinsbi, hin+di k sumsgot+ nN+ Anomn+? tiN+nn+ mo kuN+ gAno krmiN+ bgy+ AN+ knilN+ Isinsk+dl+ lbn+ s Iyo.

**5** dtpuw’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ hin+di n sumgot+ nN+ Anomn+; Ano p’t+ nN+gills+ si pilto.

**6** s kpis+thn+ N Ay+ ping+kUgliAn+ niy n pwln+ s knil AN+ IsN+ bilN+go, n knilN+ hiNin+ s kniy.

**7** at+ my+roON+ Is n kuN+ twgin+ Ay+ brbs+, n nggpos+ n ksm nN+ nNg+himg+sik+, mN tON+ ng+sipty+ nN+ mN tO s pN+hihimg+sik+.

**8** at+ ng+sipn+hik+ AN+ krmihn+ At+ nNg+psimulN+ hiNin+ s kniy n s knil’y+ gwin+ AN+ gy nN+ s knil’y+ lgiN+ gingw.

**9** at+ singot+ sil ni pilto, n sinsbi, Ibig+ bg nin+yo n pwln+ ko s In+yo AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO?

**10** spg+k’t+ nttls+ts+ niy n s kpng+hiliAn+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ siy nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote.

**11** dtpuw’t+ Inud+yukn+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote AN+ krmihn+, n si brbs+ n mun AN+ siy niyN+ pwln+ s knil.

**12** at+ sumgot+ n muli si pilto At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, Ano N AN+ AkiN+ ggwin+ s In+yoN+ tintwg+ n hri nN+ mN hudiO?

**13** at+ sil’y+ muliN+ ng+sigwn+, Ipko siy s k+rus+.

**14** at+ sinbi s knil ni pilto, bkit+, AnoN+ msm AN+ kniyN+ ginw? dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ lloN+ ng+sigwn+, Ipko siy s k+rus+.

**15** at+ s pg+kIbig+ ni pilto n mg+bigy+loOb+ s krmihn+, Ay+ pinwln+ s knil si brbs+, At+ Ibinigy+ si hesus+, pg+ktpos+ n siy’y+ mhm+ps+ niy, UpN+ siy’y+ Ipko s k+rus+.

**16** at+ dinl siy nN+ mN kwl+ s loObn+, n siyN+ p+retoriO; At+ knilN+ tinipon+ AN+ buON+ pulutoN+.

**17** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ dinm+tn+ nN+ kuly+Ube, At+ nN+ mkpg+kmkm nN+ IsN+ putoN+ n tinik+, Ay+ IpinutoN+ nil s kniy.

**18** at+ ng+psimul silN+ siy’y+ btiIn+, Ab, hri nN+ mN hudiO!

**19** at+ sink+tn+ nil AN+ kniyN+ Ulo nN+ IsN+ tm+bo, At+ siy’y+ nilulurAn+, At+ pg+kluhod+ nil, siy’y+ sinm+b.

**20** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mlibk+ n, Ay+ Inlis+ nil s kniy AN+ kuly+Ube, At+ IsinuOt+ s kniy AN+ kn+yN+ mN dmit+. At+ siy’y+ knilN+ Inilbs+ UpN+ Ipko siy s k+rus+.

**21** at+ knilN+ pinilit+ AN+ IsN+ ng+drAn+, si simon+ n tg kirene, n Am ni Alehn+d+ro At+ ni rufo, n nN+ggliN+ s bukid+, UpN+ summ s knil, UpN+ psnin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ k+rus+.

**22** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ dinl s dko nN+ gol+got, n kuN+ liliwngin+ Ay+, AN+ dko nN+ buNo.

**23** at+ siy’y+ dinulutn+ nil nN+ Alk+ n hinluAn+ nN+ mir: dtpuw’t+ hin+di niy tinN+gp+.

**24** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ Ipinko s k+rus+, At+ knilN+ ping+htihtiAn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+, n knilN+ ping+splrn+, kuN+ Alin+ AN+ ddl+hin+ nN+ bw’t+ Is.

**25** at+ Ikt+lo n AN+ Ors+, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ Ipinko s k+rus+.

**26** at+ AN+ pmgt+ nN+ pg+ksk+dl+ s kniy Ay+ Isinult+ s Ulunn+, AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO.

**27** at+ Ipinko s k+rus+ n ksm niy AN+ dlwN+ tulisn+; Is s kniyN+ knn+, At+ Is s kniyN+ kliw.

**28** at+ ntupd+ AN+ ksultn+, n ng+ssbi: At+ siy’y+ IbinilN+ s mN suwIl+.

**29** at+ siy’y+ Inlipus+t nN+ ng+sisipg+dAn+ n pinttNotNo AN+ knilN+ mN Ulo, At+ sinsbi, Ah+! Ikw+ n Iginigib mo AN+ tem+p+lo, At+ s tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ IyoN+ Itintyo,

**30** IyoN+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ srili mo, At+ bumb k s k+rus+.

**31** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote pti nN+ mN Es+k+rib, siy’y+ minumur n nNg+sslitAn+ silsil n sinsbi, ng+lig+ts+ siy s mN Ib; s kniyN+ srili Ay+ hin+di mkpg+lig+ts+.

**32** bumb Nyon+ mul s k+rus+ AN+ k+ris+to, AN+ hri nN+ Is+rEl+, UpN+ AmiN+ mkit At+ sm+pltynn+. At+ minumur siy nN+ mN ksm niyN+ nNppko.

**33** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ IkAnim+ n Ors+, Ay+ ng+dilim+ s buON+ lup hN+gn+ s Ors+ n Iksiym+.

**34** at+ nN+ Ors+ n Iksiym+ Ay+ sumigw+ si hesus+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+: EloI, EloI, lm sbk+tni? n kuN+ liliwngin+ Ay+, diOs+ ko, diOs+ ko, bkit+ mo Ako pinbyAn+?

**35** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nN+ IlN+ nNroOn+, Ay+ sinbi nil, nrito, tintwg+ niy si EliAs+.

**36** at+ tumk+bo AN+ Is, At+ bins nN+ suk AN+ IsN+ Es+poN+h, sk Inilgy+ s IsN+ tm+bo, At+ IpinInom+ s kniy, n sinsbi, pbyAn+ nin+yo; tiN+nn+ ntin+ kuN+ pririto si EliAs+ UpN+ siy’y+ Ibb.

**37** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ sumigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, At+ nlgot+ AN+ hiniN.

**38** at+ AN+ tbiN+ nN+ tem+p+lo Ay+ nhpk+ n ng+kdlw mul s ItAs+ hN+gn+ s Ibb.

**39** at+ AN+ sen+turiON+ nktyo s tpt+ niy, nN+ mkitN+ mlgot+ AN+ hiniN niy, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+ AN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**40** at+ my+roOn+ din+ nmN+ mN bbE n ng+sisitnw+ mul s mlyo: n s mN yO’y+ nNroroOn+ kpuw si mriA mg+dlen, At+ si mriAN+ In ni sn+tiAgo n bt At+ ni hose, At+ si slome;

**41** n, nN+ siy’y+ ns glileA, Ay+ ng+sisunod+ sil s kniy, At+ siy’y+ ping+liliN+kurn+ nil; At+ mN Ib pN+ mrmiN+ bbE n ng+siAhoN+ ksm niy s heruslem+.

**42** at+ nN+ kinhpunn+, spg+k’t+ noO’y+ pg+hhn+d, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ Arw+ n nUUn s sbt+,

**43** dumtiN+ si hose n tg ArimteA, IsN+ ksN+guni n my+ mrNl+ n klgyn+, n ng+hihin+ty+ rin+ nmn+ nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+; At+ pinNhsn+ niyN+ pinsok+ si pilto, At+ hiniNi AN+ bN+ky+ ni hesus+.

**44** at+ nN+gills+ si pilto kuN+ siy’y+ pty+ n: At+ nN+ mplpit+ niy s kniy AN+ sen+turiOn+, Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy s kniy kuN+ mlOn+ nN+ pty+.

**45** at+ nN+ mtn+to niy s sen+turiOn+, Ay+ Iping+kloOb+ niy AN+ bN+ky+ ky+ hose.

**46** at+ binili niy AN+ IsN+ kyoN+ lino, At+ pg+kbb s kniy s k+rus+, Ay+ binlot+ siy nN+ kyoN+ lino At+ Inilgy+ siy s IsN+ libiNn+ n hinuky+ s IsN+ bto; At+ IginuloN+ niy AN+ IsN+ bto hN+gn+ s pin+tuAn+ nN+ libiNn+.

**47** at+ tinitiN+nn+ ni mriA mg+dlen At+ ni mriAN+ In ni hose kuN+ sAn+ siy nlgy+.

**kbnt 16**

at+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ sbt+, si mriA mg+dlen, At+ si mriAN+ In ni sn+tiAgo, At+ si slome, Ay+ ng+sibili nN+ mN pbNo, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+siproOn+ At+ siy’y+ phirn+.

**2** at+ pg+kUmgN+umg nN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ sil s libiNn+ nN+ sikt+ n AN+ Arw+.

**3** at+ knilN+ pinguUspn+, sino ky AN+ AtiN+ mpg+ppguloN+ nN+ bto mul s pin+tuAn+ nN+ libiNn+?

**4** at+ pg+ktiNin+, Ay+ nkit nilN+ nIguloN+ n AN+ bto: spg+k’t+ yO’y+ totoON+ mlki.

**5** at+ pg+kpsok+ s libiNn+, Ay+ knilN+ nkit AN+ IsN+ bint n nkUpo s dkoN+ knn+, n nrrm+tn+ nN+ IsN+ dmit+ n mputi; At+ sil’y+ nNgit+l.

**6** at+ sinbi niy s knil, huwg+ kyoN+ mNgit+l: hinhnp+ nin+yo si hesus+, AN+ nzreno, n Ipinko s k+rus+: siy’y+ ng+bNon+; wl siy rito: tiN+nn+ nin+yo AN+ dkoN+ ping+lg+yn+ nil s kniy!

**7** dtpuw’t+ mg+siyOn+ kyo, sbihin+ nin+yo s kniyN+ mN Algd+ At+ ky+ ped+ro, siy’y+ nNuNun s In+yo s glileA: doOn+ siy mkikit, Ayon+ s sinbi niy s In+yo.

**8** at+ sil’y+ ng+silbs+, At+ ng+sitks+ mul s libiNn+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ ng+sipNilbot+ At+ nNgit+l: At+ hin+di sil nNg+ssbi nN+ Anomn+ s knino mn+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ nNttkot+.

**9** nN+ siy N’y+ mg+bNon+ nN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go, Ay+ npkit mun siy ky+ mriA mg+dlen, n s kniy’y+ pitoN+ demoniO AN+ pinlbs+ niy.

**10** siy’y+ yumOn+ At+ Iping+bigy+ Alm+ s mN ngiN+ ksmhn+ ni hesus+, smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNhhpis+ At+ ng+sisitNis+.

**11** at+ sil, nN+ knilN+ mblitAn+ n siy’y+ nbuhy+, At+ nkit ni mg+dlen, Ay+ hin+di sil ng+sipniwl.

**12** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ npkit siy s IbN+ An+yo s dlw s knil, nN+ sil’y+ nNg+llkd+ n ptuNo s bukid+.

**13** at+ sil’y+ ng+siyOn+ At+ Iping+bigylm+ Ito s mN Ib: At+ khit+ s knil’y+ hin+di rin+ sil ng+sipniwl.

**14** at+ pg+ktpos+ siy’y+ npkit s lbiNis smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNkUpoN+ ng+sisikIn+; At+ ping+wikAn+ sil s kwln+ nil nN+ pnnm+plty At+ ktigsn+ nN+ puso, spg+k’t+ hin+di sil ng+sipniwl s nNkkit s kniy pg+ktpos+ n siy’y+ mg+bNon+.

**15** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+siyOn+ kyo s buON+ sN+libutn+, At+ In+yoN+ IpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO s lht+ nN+ kinpl+.

**16** aN+ sumsm+plty At+ mbUtis+muhn+ Ay+ mlilig+ts+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ hin+di sumsm+plty Ay+ prurushn+.

**17** at+ llkip+ AN+ mN tn+dN+ Ito s mg+sisism+plty: mNg+pplbs+ sil nN+ mN demoniO s AkiN+ pNln+; mNg+sslit sil nN+ mN bgoN+ wik;

**18** sil’y+ mg+sisihwk+ nN+ mN Ahs+, At+ kuN+ mg+siInom+ sil nN+ bgy+ n mkmmty+, s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di mkssm s knil; IpptoN+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN kmy+ s mN my+skit+, At+ sil’y+ mg+sisigliN+.

**19** aN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ N, pg+ktpos+ n sil’y+ mNkUsp+ niy, Ay+ tinN+gp+ s ItAs+ nN+ lNit+, At+ lumuk+lok+ s knn+ nN+ diOs+.

**20** at+ ng+siAlis+ sil, At+ ng+sipNrl+ s lht+ nN+ dko, n gumgwN+ ksm nil AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ pintototohN+gn+ AN+ slit s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN tn+dN+ klkip+. siy nw.

luks+

**kbnt 1**

ymN+ mrmi AN+ ng+pilit+ mg+ayos+ nN+ IsN+ ksy+syn+ noON+ mN bgy+ n ngnp+ s git+n ntin+,

**2** alin+sunod+ s Ipintlos+ s Atin+ nilN+ buht+ s psimul Ay+ mN sk+siN+ nNkkkit At+ mN minis+t+ro nN+ slit,

**3** ay+ mingliN+ ko nmn+, pg+ksiyst+ n lubos+ nN+ pN+yyri nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ mul nN+ Un, n Isult+ s IyoN+ sunod+sunod+, kglN+glN+ n teOfilo;

**4** UpN+ mpg+kill mo AN+ ktunyn+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Itinuro s Iyo.

**5** ng+kroOn+ nN+ mN Arw+ ni herodes+, hri s hudeA, nN+ IsN+ sser+doteN+ AN+ Nl’y+ zkriAs+, s pulutoN+ ni AbiAs+: At+ AN+ ngiN+ Asw niy Ay+ Is s mN Ank+ n bbE ni Aron+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ Nl’y+ Elisbet+.

**6** at+ sil’y+ kpuw mtuwid+ s hrp+ nN+ diOs+, n ng+sisilkd+ n wlN+ kpin+tsn+ s lht+ nN+ mN Utos+ At+ mN pltun+tunn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**7** at+ wl silN+ Ank+, spg+k’t+ bOg+ si Elisbet+, At+ sil’y+ kpuw my+ ptw+ nN+ mrmiN+ tOn+.

**8** nN+yri N, n smn+tlN+ gingnp+ niy AN+ pg+ksser+dote s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+ Ayon+ s kpnhunn+ nN+ kniyN+ pulutoN+,

**9** alin+sunod+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ tuN+kuliN+ pg+ksser+dote, Ay+ ngiN+ pld+ niy AN+ pumsok+ s tem+p+lo nN+ pNinoOn+ At+ mg+sunog+ nN+ kmN+yn+.

**10** at+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+ nN+ mN tO Ay+ ng+sisipnlNin+ s lbs+ s Ors+ nN+ kmN+yn+.

**11** at+ npkit s kniy AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, n nktyo s dkoN+ knn+ nN+ dm+bn nN+ kmN+yn+.

**12** at+ ngulumihN+gn+ si zkriAs+, pg+kkit niy s kniy, At+ dint+nn+ siy nN+ tkot+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy nN+ AN+hel+, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+, zkriAs+: spg+k’t+ dininig+ AN+ dIN+ mo, At+ AN+ Asw moN+ si Elisbet+ Ay+ mNNnk+ s Iyo nN+ IsN+ Ank+ n llke, At+ ttwgin+ moN+ huAn+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+.

**14** at+ mg+kkroOn+ k nN+ ligy At+ glk+; At+ mrmi AN+ mliligy s pg+kpNnk+ s kniy.

**15** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ mgigiN+ dkil s pniNin+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ siy’y+ hin+di IInom+ nN+ Alk+ ni mtpN+ n Inumin+; At+ siy’y+ mpupus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, mul p s tiyn+ nN+ kniyN+ In.

**16** at+ mrmi s mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+, Ay+ ppg+bblikiN+loOb+ niy s pNinoOn+ n knilN+ diOs+.

**17** at+ siy’y+ llkd+ s Unhn+ nN+ kniyN+ muk+h n my+ Es+piritu At+ kpN+yrihn+ ni EliAs+, UpN+ ppg+blikiN+loOb+ AN+ mN puso nN+ mN Am s mN Ank+, At+ AN+ mN suwIl+ Ay+ mg+silkd+ s krunuNn+ nN+ mN mtuwid+, UpN+ Ipg+lAn+ AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ IsN+ byN+ nhhn+d.

**18** at+ sinbi ni zkriAs+ s AN+hel+, s Ano mllmn+ ko Ito? spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mtn+d n, At+ AN+ AkiN+ Asw Ay+ my+ ptw+ nN+ mrmiN+ tOn+.

**19** at+ pg+sgot+ nN+ AN+hel+ Ay+ sinbi s kniy, Ako’y+ si gb+riEl+, n nnnyo s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+; At+ Ako’y+ sinugo UpN+ mkipgusp+ s Iyo, At+ mg+dl s Iyo nitoN+ mbubutiN+ blit.

**20** at+ nrito, mpipipi k At+ hin+di k mkpNuNusp+, hN+gn+ s Arw+ n mN+yri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, spg+k’t+ hin+di k summ+plty s AkiN+ mN slit, n mggnp+ s knilN+ kpnhunn+.

**21** at+ hinihin+ty+ nN+ byn+ si zkriAs+, At+ nNN+gigills+ sil s kniyN+ pg+luluwt+ s loOb+ nN+ tem+p+lo.

**22** at+ nN+ lumbs+ siy, Ay+ hin+di siy mkpg+slit s knil: At+ hiningp+ nil n siy’y+ nkkit nN+ IsN+ pNitIn+ s tem+p+lo: At+ siy’y+ ng+ptuloy+ nN+ pkikipgusp+ s knil, s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN hud+yt+, At+ nntiliN+ pipi.

**23** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mgnp+ n AN+ mN Arw+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+liliN+kod+, siy’y+ Umuwi s kniyN+ bhy+.

**24** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito Ay+ ng+lihi AN+ kniyN+ AswN+ si Elisbet+; At+ siy’y+ lumig+pit+ nN+ limN+ buwn+, n ng+ssbi,

**25** gnito AN+ ginw nN+ pNinoOn+ s Akin+ s mN Arw+ nN+ Ako’y+ tiN+nn+ niy, UpN+ Alisin+ AN+ AkiN+ pg+kduwhgi s git+n nN+ mN tO.

**26** nN+ IkAnim+ n buwn+ N’y+ sinugo nN+ diOs+ AN+ AN+hel+ gb+riEl+ s IsN+ byn+ nN+ glileA, Nl’y+ nzret+,

**27** s IsN+ dlgN+ mgAsw s IsN+ llke, n AN+ kniyN+ Nl’y+ hose, s AN+kn+ ni dvid+; At+ mriA AN+ pNln+ nN+ dlg.

**28** at+ pumsok+ siy s kinroroOnn+ niy, At+ sinbi, mglk+ k, Ikw+ n totoON+ pinkmmhl+, AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ sums Iyo.

**29** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ totoON+ ngulumihN+gn+ s sbiN+ Ito, At+ IniIsip+ s kniyN+ srili kuN+ AnoN+ bti ky Ito.

**30** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ AN+hel+, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+, mriA: spg+k’t+ nksum+poN+ k nN+ biyy s diOs+.

**31** at+ nrito, mg+lilihi k s IyoN+ tiyn+, At+ mNNnk+ k nN+ IsN+ llke, At+ ttwgin+ mo AN+ kniyN+ pNlN+ hesus+.

**32** siy’y+ mgigiN+ dkil, At+ ttwgiN+ Ank+ nN+ ktAs+tAsn+: At+ s kniy’y+ Ibibigy+ nN+ pNinoON+ diOs+ AN+ luk+lukn+ ni dvid+ n kniyN+ Am:

**33** at+ siy’y+ mg+hhri s AN+kn+ ni hkob+ mg+pkIln+ mn+; At+ hin+di mg+kkwks+ AN+ kniyN+ khriAn+.

**34** at+ sinbi ni mriA s AN+hel+, pAnoN+ mN+yyri Ito, s Ako’y+ hin+di nkkkill nN+ llke?

**35** at+ sumgot+ AN+ AN+hel+, At+ sinbi s kniy, bbb s Iyo AN+ Es+piritu sn+to, At+ lililimn+ k nN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ ktAs+tAsn+: ky nmn+ AN+ bnl+ n bgy+ n IpNNnk++ Ay+ ttwgiN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**36** at+ nrito, si Elisbet+ n IyoN+ kmgnk+, Ay+ ng+lihi rin+ nmn+ nN+ IsN+ Ank+ n llke s kniyN+ ktn+dAn+; At+ Ito AN+ IkAnim+ n buwn+ niy, n dti’y+ tintwg+ n bOg+.

**37** spg+k’t+ wlN+ slitN+ mul s diOs+ n di my+ kpN+yrihn+.

**38** at+ sinbi ni mriA, nrito, AN+ Alipin+ nN+ pNinoOn+; mN+yri s Akin+ AN+ Ayon+ s IyoN+ slit. At+ Iniwn+ siy nN+ AN+hel+.

**39** at+ nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito’y+ ng+tin+dig+ si mriA, At+ ng+mdliN+ nps lupIN+ mburol+, s IsN+ byn+ nN+ hud;

**40** at+ pumsok+ s bhy+ ni zkriAs+ At+ bumti ky+ Elisbet+.

**41** at+ nN+yri, pg+krinig+ ni Elisbet+ nN+ bti ni mriA, Ay+ lumuk+so AN+ sN+gol+ s kniyN+ tiyn+; At+ npus+pos+ si Elisbet+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to;

**42** at+ sumigw+ siy nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, At+ sinbi, ping+pl k s mN bbE, At+ ping+pl AN+ buN nN+ IyoN+ tiyn+.

**43** at+ Ano’t+ nN+yri s Akin+, n AN+ In nN+ AkiN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ pumrito s Akin+?

**44** spg+k’t+ gnito, pg+dtiN+ s AkiN+ mN pkinig+ nN+ tinig+ nN+ IyoN+ bti, lumuk+so s tuw AN+ sN+gol+ s AkiN+ tiyn+.

**45** at+ mpld+ AN+ bbIN+ summ+plty; spg+k’t+ mtutupd+ AN+ mN bgy+ n s kniy’y+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+.

**46** at+ sinbi ni mriA, dindkil nN+ AkiN+ kluluw AN+ pNinoOn+,

**47** at+ nglk+ AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu s diOs+ n AkiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+.

**48** spg+k’t+ niliNp+ niy AN+ kbbAn+ nN+ kniyN+ Alipin+. spg+k’t+, nrito, mul Nyon+ Ay+ ttwgin+ AkoN+ mpld+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mg+hhlihliliN+ lhi.

**49** spg+k’t+ ginwn+ Ako nN+ mkpN+yrihn+ nN+ mN dkilN+ bgy+; At+ bnl+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+.

**50** at+ AN+ kniyN+ Aw Ay+ s mN lhi’t+ lhi. s nNttkot+ s kniy.

**51** siy’y+ ng+pkit nN+ lks+ nN+ kniyN+ bisig+; Isinm+bult+ niy AN+ mN pllo s pg+gunm+gunm+ nN+ knilN+ puso.

**52** Ibinb niy AN+ mN p+rin+sipe s mN luk+lukn+ nil, At+ ItinAs+ AN+ mN my+ mbbN+ klgyn+.

**53** binusog+ niy AN+ nNgugutom+ nN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+; At+ pinAlis+ niy AN+ myymn+, n wlN+ Anomn+.

**54** tumuloN+ siy s Is+rEl+ n kniyN+ Alipin+, UpN+ mAlAl niy AN+ Aw

**55**(gy nN+ sinbi niy s AtiN+ mN mgulN+) ky+ Ab+rhm+ At+ s kniyN+ bin+hi mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**56** at+ si mriA Ay+ ntirN+ ksm niy n my+ tt+loN+ buwn+, At+ Umuwi s kniyN+ bhy+.

**57** ngnp+ N ky+ Elisbet+ AN+ pnhon+ nN+ pNNnk+; At+ siy’y+ nNnk+ nN+ IsN+ llke.

**58** at+ nblitAn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN kpit+bhy+ At+ mN kmgnk+, n dinkil nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kniyN+ Aw s kniy; At+ sil’y+ nNkiglk+ s kniy.

**59** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ IkwloN+ Arw+ Ay+ ng+siproOn+ sil UpN+ tuliIn+ AN+ sN+gol+; At+ siy’y+ ttwgin+ sn nil n zkriAs+, Ayon+ s pNln+ nN+ kniyN+ Am.

**60** at+ sumgot+ AN+ kniyN+ In At+ ng+sbi, hin+di gyon+; kun+di AN+ Ittwg+ s kniy’y+ huAn+.

**61** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, wl s IyoN+ kmgnk+ n tintwg+ s pNlN+ Ito.

**62** at+ hinud+ytn+ nil AN+ kniyN+ Am, kuN+ Ano AN+ Ibig+ niyN+ Itwg+.

**63** at+ humiNi siy nN+ IsN+ sultn+ At+ sumult+, n sinsbi, AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ huAn+. At+ ng+sipN+gills+ silN+ lht+.

**64** at+ pg+dk’y+ nbuk AN+ kniyN+ bibig+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ dil’y+ nklg+, At+ siy’y+ ng+slit, n pinupuri AN+ diOs+.

**65** at+ sinid+ln+ nN+ tkot+ AN+ lht+ nN+ ng+sisipnhn+ s plibot+ nil; At+ nbn+sg+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s lht+ nN+ lupIN+ mburol+ nN+ hudeA.

**66** at+ lht+ nN+ mN nNkrinig+ nito Ay+ pwN+ IniNtn+ s knilN+ puso, n sinsbi, mgigiN+ Ano N ky AN+ btN+ Ito? spg+k’t+ AN+ kmy+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ sums kniy.

**67** at+ si zkriAs+ n kniyN+ Am Ay+ npus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, At+ nN+hul, n ng+ssbi,

**68** purihin+ AN+ pNinoOn+, AN+ diOs+ nN+ Is+rEl+; spg+k’t+ kniyN+ dinlw+ At+ tinubos+ AN+ kniyN+ byn+,

**69** at+ ng+tAs+ s Atin+ nN+ IsN+ suNy+ nN+ klig+tsn+ s bhy+ ni dvid+ n kniyN+ Alipin+

**70**(gy nN+ sinbi niy s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN bnl+ n p+ropet n ng+silitw+ buht+ nN+ UnN+ pnhon+),

**71** klig+tsN+ mul s AtiN+ mN kAwy+, At+ s kmy+ nN+ lht+ nN+ nNpopoOt+ s Atin+;

**72** UpN+ mg+kAwN+gw s AtiN+ mN mgulN+, At+ Allhnin+ AN+ kniyN+ bnl+ n tipn+;

**73** aN+ sum+p n Isinum+p niy ky+ Ab+rhm+ n AtiN+ Am,

**74** n Ipg+kloOb+ s Atin+ n ymN+ nNlig+ts+ s kmy+ nN+ AtiN+ mN kAwy+, Ay+ pg+liN+kurn+ ntin+ siy nN+ wlN+ tkot+,

**75** s kbnln+ At+ ktuwirn+ s hrpn+ niy, lht+ nN+ AtiN+ mN Arw+.

**76** OO At+ Ikw+, sN+gol+, ttwgin+ kN+ p+ropet nN+ ktAs+tAsn+; spg+k’t+ mg+ppUn k s Unhn+ nN+ muk+h nN+ pNinoOn+, UpN+ Ihn+d AN+ kniyN+ mN dAn+;

**77** UpN+ mIpkill AN+ klig+tsn+ s kniyN+ byn+, s pg+kptwd+ nN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+,

**78** dhil+ s mgiliw+ n hbg+ nN+ AmiN+ diOs+, AN+ pg+bubukN+ liwy+wy+ buht+ s kItAsn+ Ay+ ddlw+ s Atin+,

**79** UpN+ liwngn+ AN+ nNklug+mok+ s kdilimn+ At+ s lilim+ nN+ kmtyn+; UpN+ Itum+pk+ AN+ AtiN+ mN pA s dAn+ nN+ kpypAn+.

**80** at+ lumki AN+ sN+gol+, At+ lumks+ s Es+piritu, At+ ns mN IlN+ hN+gn+ s Arw+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+ppkit s Is+rEl+.

**Kbnt 2**

nN+yri N nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+ n lumbs+ AN+ IsN+ Utos+ mul ky+ AUgus+to sesr+, n mg+ptl AN+ buON+ sN+libutn+.

**2** Ito AN+ UnN+ tlAN+mmmyn+ n ginw nN+ si kiriniO Ay+ gober+ndor+ s siriA.

**3** at+ ng+sisiproOn+ AN+ lht+ UpN+ sil’y+ mNtl, bw’t+ Is s kniyN+ sriliN+ byn+.

**4** at+ si hose nmn+ Ay+ Umhon+ mul s glileA, mul s byn+ nN+ nzret+, hN+gn+ s hudeA, s byn+ ni dvid+, n kuN+ twgi’y+ bet+lehem+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ s AN+kn+ At+ s lhi ni dvid+;

**5** UpN+ ptl siy pti ni mriA, n mgAsw s kniy, n kslukuyN+ kgm+pn+.

**6** at+ nN+yri, smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNroroOn+, At+ ngnp+ AN+ mN kArwN+ dpt+ siyN+ mNnk+.

**7** at+ kniyN+ IpinNnk+ AN+ pNny+ niyN+ Ank+ n llke; At+ Ito’y+ binlot+ niy nN+ mN lm+pin+, At+ Inihig s IsN+ psb+sbn+, spg+k’t+ wl nN+ lugr+ pr s knil s tuluyn+.

**8** at+ my+ mN ps+tor+ nN+ tup s lupIn+ diN+ yOn+ n nNs prN+, n ping+pupuytn+ s gbi AN+ knilN+ kwn+.

**9** at+ tumyo s tbi nil AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+

pNinoOn+ Ay+ ng+liwng+ s plibot+ nil: At+ sil’y+ totoON+ nNtkot+.

**10** at+ sinbi s knil nN+ AN+hel+, huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+; spg+k’t+ nrito, dindl+hn+ ko kyo nN+ mbubutiN+ blit nN+ mlkiN+ kglkn+, n siyN+ ss buON+ byn+:

**11** spg+k’t+ IpinNnk+ s In+yo Nyon+ s byn+ ni dvid+ AN+ IsN+ tgpg+lig+ts+, n siy AN+ k+ris+to AN+ pNinoOn+.

**12** at+ Ito AN+ s In+yo’y+ mgigiN+ pinktn+d: msusum+puNn+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ sN+gol+ n nbblot+ nN+ lm+pin+, At+ nkhig s IsN+ psb+sbn+.

**13** at+ big+lN+ nkism s AN+hel+ AN+ IsN+ krmihN+ huk+bo nN+ lNit+, n nNg+pupuri s diOs+, At+ nNg+ssbi:

**14** luwl+hti s diOs+ s ktAs+tAsn+, At+ s lup’y+ kpypAn+ s mN tON+ kinlulug+dn+ niy.

**15** at+ nN+yri nN+ lisnin+ sil nN+ mN AN+hel+ At+ nNps lNit+, AN+ mN ps+tor+ Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+. mg+siproOn+ N tyo Nyon+ hN+gn+ s bet+lehem+, At+ tiN+nn+ ntin+ ItoN+ nN+yri, n Iping+bigy+ Alm+ s Atin+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**16** at+ sil’y+ dlidliN+ ng+siproOn+ At+ nsum+puNn+ kpuw si mriA At+ si hose, At+ AN+ sN+gol+ n nkhig s psb+sbn+.

**17** at+ nN+ mkit nil yOn+, Ay+ Inihyg+ nil AN+ mN sinbi s knil tuN+kol+ s sN+gol+ n Ito.

**18** at+ lht+ nN+ nNkrinig+ nito Ay+ nNg+tk s mN bgy+ n sinbi s knil nN+ mN ps+tor+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ IniNtn+ ni mriA AN+ lht+ nN+ mN pnnlitN+ Ito, n ping+buly+buly+ s kniyN+ puso.

**20** at+ nNg+blik+ AN+ mN ps+tor+, n niluluwl+hti At+ pinupuri AN+ diOs+ dhil+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n knilN+ nNrinig+ At+ nNkit, Ayon+ s sinbi s knil.

**21** at+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ wloN+ Arw+ UpN+ tuliIn+ siy, Ay+ tinwg+ n hesus+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+, n siyN+ Itinwg+ nN+ AN+hel+ bgo siy Iping+lihi s tiyn+.

**22** at+ nN+ mgnp+ n AN+ mN Arw+ n knilN+ pg+lilinis+ Alin+sunod+ s kUtusn+ ni moIses+, Ay+ knilN+ dinl siy s heruslem+, UpN+ Ihrp+ siy s pNinoOn+

**23**(ayon+ s nsusult+ s kUtusn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, AN+ bw’t+ llkiN+ ng+bubuks+ nN+ bhy+bt Ay+ ttwgiN+ bnl+ s pNinoOn+),

**24** at+ UpN+ mg+hn+dog+ nN+ hIn+ Alin+sunod+ s sinsbi s kUtusn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, dlwN+ btobto, O dlwN+ Inky+ nN+ klpti.

**25** at+ nrito, my+ IsN+ llke s heruslem+, n ng+NNlN+ simeOn+; At+ AN+ llkiN+ Ito’y+ mtuwid+ At+ msipg+ s kbnln+, n ng+aAn+ty+ nN+ kAliwn+ nN+ Is+rEl+: At+ sums kniy AN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**26** at+ Ipinhyg+ s kniy nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n di niy mkikit AN+ kmtyn+, hN+gn+ s mkit mun niy AN+ k+ris+to nN+ pNinoOn+.

**27** at+ siy’y+ nps tem+p+lo s Es+piritu: At+ nN+ Ipsok+ s tem+p+lo AN+ sN+gol+ n si hesus+ nN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+, UpN+ s kniy’y+ mgw nil AN+ nUUkol+ Alin+sunod+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ kUtusn+,

**28** ay+ tinN+gp+ N niy siy s kniyN+ mN bisig+, At+ pinuri AN+ diOs+, At+ ng+sbi,

**29** nyo’y+ ppnwin+ mo, pNinoOn+, AN+ IyoN+ Alipin+, Ayon+ s IyoN+ slit, s kpypAn+,

**30** spg+k’t+ nkit nN+ AkiN+ mN mt AN+ IyoN+ pg+lilig+ts+,

**31** n IyoN+ Inihn+d s Unhn+ nN+ muk+h nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO;

**32** IsN+ Ilw+ UpN+ Iphyg+ s mN hen+til+, At+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ IyoN+ byN+ Is+rEl+.

**33** at+ AN+ kniyN+ Am At+ AN+ kniyN+ In Ay+ ng+sisipN+gills+ s mN bgy+ n sinsbi tuN+kol+ s kniy;

**34** at+ sil’y+ ping+pl ni simeOn+, At+ sinbi s kniyN+ InN+ si mriA, nrito, Ito Ay+ Itinlg s Ikrrp At+ s Iktitin+dig+ nN+ mrmi s Is+rEl+; At+ pinktn+dN+ tud+lAn+ nN+ pg+slN+sN+:

**35** OO At+ pg+llm+psnn+ nN+ IsN+ tbk+ AN+ IyoN+ sriliN+ kluluw; UpN+ mNhyg+ AN+ mN pgiIsip+ nN+ mrmiN+ puso.

**36** at+ nroroOn+ din+ nmn+ si An, n IsN+ p+ropetis, Ank+ n bbE ni fnuEl+, s AN+kn+ ni Aser+, (siy’y+ lub+hN+ mtn+d n, At+ my+ pitoN+ tON+ nkism s kniyN+ Asw mul s kniyN+ kdlghn+,

**37** at+ siy’y+ bO nN+ wloN+pu’t+ Apt+ n tOn+), n hin+di humihiwly+ s tem+p+lo, At+ sumsm+b s gbi At+ Arw+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN pgAyuno At+ mN pg+dIN+.

**38** at+ pg+dtiN+ niy s Ors+ diN+ yOn+, siy’y+ ng+pslmt+ s diOs+, At+ ng+slit nN+ tuN+kol+ s sN+gol+ s lht+ nN+ ng+sisipg+hin+ty+ nN+ ktubusn+ s heruslem+.

**39** at+ nN+ mgnp+ n nil AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Alin+sunod+ s kUtusn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ nNg+blik+ sil s glileA, s knilN+ sriliN+ byN+ nzret+.

**40** at+ lumlki AN+ bt, At+ lumlks+, At+ npupus+pos+ nN+ krunuNn+: At+ sums kniy AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+.

**41** at+ ng+sisiproOn+ tOn+tOn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+ s heruslem+ s kpis+thn+ nN+ ps+kuA.

**42** at+ nN+ siy’y+ my+ lbin+dlwN+ tOn+ n, Ay+ ng+siAhon+ sil Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ kpis+thn+;

**43** at+ nN+ knilN+ mgnp+ n AN+ mN Arw+, s pg+blik+ nil, Ay+ nIwn+ AN+ btN+ si hesus+ s heruslem+; At+ di nllmn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+;

**44** nuni’t+ s pgAkl nilN+ siy’y+ ns ksmhn+, Ay+ ng+siyOn+ sil nN+ IsN+ Arw+ n pg+llk+by+; At+ hinhnp+ nil siy s mN kmgnk+ At+ mN kkill;

**45** at+ nN+ di nil siy mtg+puAn+, Ay+ ng+sipg+blik+ sil s heruslem+, n hinhnp+ siy.

**46** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ tt+loN+ Arw+, Ay+ nNtg+puAn+ nil siy s tem+p+lo, n nkUpo s git+n nN+ mN guro, n sil’y+ pinkikiNn+, At+ sil’y+ tintnoN+:

**47** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ nNkkrinig+ Ay+ ng+sisipN+gills+ s kniyN+ ktlinuhn+ At+ s kniyN+ mN sgot+.

**48** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mNkit nil, Ay+ nNg+tk sil; At+ sinbi s kniy nN+ kniyN+ In, Ank+, bkit+ ginw mo s Amin+ AN+ gn+yn+? nrito, AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ Ako n hinhnp+ kN+ my+ hpis+.

**49** at+ sinbi niy s knil, bkit+ nin+yo Ako hinhnp+? di bg tls+ts+ nin+yo n dpt+ AkoN+ mg+lumgk+ s bhy+ nN+ AkiN+ Am.

**50** at+ di nil nUnw AN+ pnnlitN+ s knil’y+ sinbi.

**51** at+ lumusoN+ siyN+ ksm nil, At+ nps nzret+; At+ npskop+ s knil: At+ IniINtn+ nN+ kniyN+ In s kniyN+ puso AN+ lht+ nN+ mN pnnlitN+ Ito.

**52** at+ lumlki si hesus+ s krunuNn+ At+ s pNNtwn+, At+ s pg+bibigy+ lugod+ s diOs+ At+ s mN tO.

**Kbnt 3**

nN+ IklbiN+limN+ tOn+ N nN+ pg+hhri ni tiberiO sesr+, n noO’y+ gober+ndor+ s hudeA si pon+siO pilto, At+ tet+rr+k s glileA si herodes+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n si felipe Ay+ tet+rr+k s llwign+ nN+ ItureA At+ t+rkonite, At+ si lisniAs+ Ay+ tet+rr+k s AbiliniA,

**2** nN+ kslukuyN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote si Ans+ At+ si kIfs+, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ ky+ huAn+, Ank+ ni zkriAs+, s IlN+.

**3** at+ siy’y+ nps buON+ lupIn+ s plibot+libot+ nN+ hor+dn+, n IpinNNrl+ AN+ bUtis+mo nN+ pg+sisisi s Ikpg+pptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+;

**4** gy nN+ nsusult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ slit nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+, AN+ tinig+ nN+ IsN+ sumisigw+ s IlN+, Ihn+d nin+yo AN+ dAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, tuwirin+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ mN ln+ds+.

**5** lht+ nN+ libis+ Ay+ ttm+bkn+, At+ pbbIn+ AN+ bw’t+ bun+dok+ At+ burol+; At+ AN+ liko Ay+ mtutuwid+, At+ AN+ mN dAN+ bkobko Ay+ mNpptg+;

**6** at+ mkikit nN+ lht+ nN+ lmn+ AN+ pg+lilig+ts+ nN+ diOs+.

**7** sinsbi N niy s mN krmihN+ ng+sisilbs+ UpN+ mNg+pbUtis+mo s kniy, kyoN+ lhi nN+ mN UlupoN+, sino AN+ s In+yo’y+ ngud+yok+ UpN+ tumks+ s glit+ n drtiN+?

**8** kyo N’y+ mNg+buN nN+ krpt+dpt+ s pg+sisisi, At+ huwg+ mNg+psimulN+ mNg+sbi s In+yoN+ srili, si Ab+rhm+ AN+ siy nmiN+ Am; spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n mkpg+ppbNon+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ mN Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+ mgiN+ s mN btoN+ Ito.

**9** at+ Nyon+ p’y+ nklgy+ n AN+ plkol+ s Ugt+ nN+ mN punoN+ khoy+: AN+ bw’t+ punoN+ khoy+ N n di ng+bubuN nN+ mbuti Ay+ pinuputol+, At+ Inihhgis+ s Apoy+.

**10** at+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ krmihn+, n nNg+ssbi, Ano NN+ dpt+ nmin+ gwin+?

**11** at+ singot+ niy At+ sinbi s knil, AN+ my+ dlwN+ tunik Ay+ mg+bhgi s wl; At+ AN+ my+ pg+kIn+ Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ gwin+.

**12** at+ dumtiN+ nmn+ AN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ UpN+ mNg+pbUtis+mo, At+ sinbi nil s kniy, guro, AnoN+ dpt+ nmiN+ gwin+?

**13** at+ sinbi niy s knil, huwg+ n kyoN+ sumiNil+ p nN+ higit+ ky+ s Utos+ s In+yo.

**14** at+ tinnoN+ nmn+ siy nN+ mN kwl+, n nNg+ssbi, At+ kmi, AnoN+ dpt+ nmiN+ gwin+? At+ s knil’y+ sinbi niy, huwg+ kyoN+ kumuhN+ my+ krhsn+ s knino mn+, ni mNg+prtN+; At+ mNg+ksiy kyo s byd+ s In+yo.

**15** at+ smn+tlN+ AN+ mN tO’y+ ng+sisipg+hin+ty+ At+ ping+bubuly+buly+ nN+ lht+ s knilN+ puso AN+ tuN+kol+ ky+ huAn+, kuN+ siy ky AN+ k+ris+to;

**16** ay+ sumgot+ si huAn+ n sinsbi s knilN+ lht+, ktotohN+gn+ binbUtis+muhn+ ko kyo nN+ tubig+; dtpuw’t+ dumrtiN+ AN+ lloN+ mkpN+yrihn+ ky+ s Akin+; Ako’y+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ mg+klg+ nN+ pnli nN+ kniyN+ mN pN+ypk+: kyo’y+ bbUtis+muhn+ niy s Es+piritu sn+to At+ s Apoy+:

**17** ns kniyN+ kmy+ AN+ kniyN+ kly+ky+, UpN+ linisiN+ lubos+ AN+ kniyN+ giIkn+, At+ tipunin+ AN+ t+rigo s kniyN+ bNn+; dtpuw’t+ susunugin+ niy AN+ dymi s Apoy+ n hin+di mppty+.

**18** s mN Ib pN+ mrmiN+ pNrl+ Ay+ IpinNNrl+ N niy s byn+ AN+ mbutiN+ blit;

**19** dtpuw’t+ si herodes+ n tet+rr+k, plib+hs’y+ ping+wikAn+ niy dhil+ ky+ herodiAs+, n Asw nN+ kniyN+ kptid+, At+ dhil+ s lht+ nN+ mssmN+ bgy+ n ginw ni herodes+,

**20** ay+ nprg+dg+ nmn+ Ito s lht+, n kinuloN+ niy si huAn+ s bilN+guAn+.

**21** nN+yri N, nN+ mbUtis+muhn+ AN+ buON+ byn+, n si hesus+ Ay+ binUtis+muhn+ nmn+, At+ nN+ nnnlNin+, Ay+ nbuk+sn+ AN+ lNit+,

**22** at+ bumb s kniy AN+ Es+piritu sn+to n my+ An+yoN+ ktwn+, tuld+ s IsN+ klpti, At+ nN+gliN+ AN+ IsN+ tinig+ s lNit+, Ikw+ AN+ sinisin+t koN+ Ank+; s Iyo Ako lubos+ n nlulugod+.

**23** at+ si hesus+ din+, nN+ mg+psimul siyN+ mg+turo Ay+ my+ gulN+ n tt+loN+puN+ tOn+, n Ank+ (ayon+ s sinspn+th) ni hose, ni Eli,

**24** ni mtt+, ni levi, ni mel+k, ni hne, ni hose,

**25** ni mttiAs+, ni Amos+, ni nhum+, ni Es+li, ni nge,

**26** ni mAt+, ni mttiAs+, ni semeI, ni hose, ni hud,

**27** ni hoAn, ni res, ni zorobbel+, ni seAtiEl+, ni neri,

**28** ni mel+k, ni Adi, ni kosm+, ni El+modm+, ni Er+,

**29** ni hesus+, ni EliEzer+, ni horim+, ni mt, ni levi,

**30** ni simeOn+, ni hud, ni hose, ni honn+, ni EliAkim+,

**31** ni meleA, ni men, ni mtt, ni ntn+, ni dvid+,

**32** ni hese, ni Obed+, ni boOz+, ni sl+mon+, ni nAson+,

**33** ni Amindb+, ni Arm+, ni Es+rom+, ni fres+, ni hud,

**34** ni hkob+, ni IsAk+, ni Ab+rhm+, ni tre, ni nkor+,

**35** ni serug+, ni regn+, ni pleg+, ni heber+, ni sel,

**36** ni kInn+, ni Ar+fk+s+hd+,ni sem+, ni noE, ni lmek+,

**37** ni mtuslem+, ni Enok+, ni hred+, ni mhlleEl+, ni kInn+,

**38** ni Enos+, ni set+, ni Adm+, nN+ diOs+.

**Kbnt 4**

at+ si hesus+, n pus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to Ay+ bumlik+ mul s hor+dn+ At+ Inihtid+ nN+ Es+piritu s IlN+,

**2** s loOb+ nN+ Apt+ n puN+ Arw+ n tinutuk+so nN+ diAb+lo. At+ hin+di siy kumIn+ nN+ Anomn+ nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+; At+ nN+ mgnp+ AN+ mN yOn+ Ay+ ngutom+ siy.

**3** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ diAb+lo, kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, Ipg+utos+ mo n AN+ btoN+ Ito Ay+ mgiN+ tinpy+.

**4** at+ singot+ siy ni hesus+, nsusult+, hin+di s tinpy+ lmN+ mbubuhy+ AN+ tO.

**5** at+ IniAk+yt+ p siy niy, At+ Ipinkit s kniy s sn+dliN+ pnhon+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN khriAn+ s sN+libutn+.

**6** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ diAb+lo, s Iyo’y+ Ibibigy+ ko AN+ lht+ nN+ kpmhlAN+ Ito, At+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nil: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ nIbigy+ n s Akin+; At+ Ibibigy+ ko kuN+ knino ko Ibig+.

**7** ky N kuN+ ssm+b k s hrpn+ ko, Ay+ mgigiN+ IyoN+ lht+.

**8** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s kniy, nsusult+, s pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+ ssm+b k, At+ siy lmN+ AN+ IyoN+ pg+liliN+kurn+.

**9** at+ dinl niy siy s heruslem+, At+ Inilgy+ siy s tluk+tok+ nN+ tem+p+lo, At+ sinbi s kniy, kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ mg+ptihulog+ k mul rito hN+gn+ s Ibb:

**10** spg+k’t+ nsusult+, siy’y+ mg+bibilin+ s kniyN+ mN AN+hel+ tuN+kol+ s Iyo, UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ INtn+:

**11** at+, AAllyn+ k nil nN+ knilN+ mN kmy+, bk mtisod+ k nN+ IyoN+ pA s IsN+ bto.

**12** at+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s kniy, nssbi, huwg+ moN+ tutuk+suhin+ AN+ pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+.

**13** at+ nN+ mtpos+ nN+ diAb+lo AN+ lht+ nN+ pg+tuk+so, Ay+ hiniwlyn+ siy niy nN+ IlN+ pnhon+.

**14** at+ bumlik+ si hesus+ s glileA s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ Es+piritu: At+ kumlt+ AN+ kbn+tugn+ tuN+kol+ s kniy s plibot+ nN+ buON+ lupIn+.

**15** at+ ng+tuturo siy s mN singog nil, n niluluwl+hti nN+ lht+.

**16** at+ siy’y+ nps nzret+ n kniyN+ nilk+hn+: At+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ kUgliAn+, siy’y+ pumsok+ s singog nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+, At+ ng+tin+dig+ UpN+ bums.

**17** at+ Ibinigy+ s kniy AN+ Ak+lt+ nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+. At+ binuk+lt+ niy AN+ Ak+lt+, n nsum+puNn+ niy AN+ dkoN+ kinsusultn+,

**18** sums Akin+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ pNinoOn+, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ pinhirn+ niy UpN+ IpNrl+ AN+ mbubutiN+ blit s mN duk+h: Ako’y+ sinugo niy UpN+ Itn+yg+ s mN bihg+ AN+ pg+klig+ts+, At+ s mN bulg+ AN+ pg+kkit, UpN+ big+yn+ nN+ klyAn+ AN+ nNAApi,

**19** UpN+ Itn+yg+ AN+ kAyAyN+ tOn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**20** at+ binlum+bon+ niy AN+ Ak+lt+, At+ IsinUli s ng+liliN+kod+, At+ nUpo: At+ AN+ mN mt nN+ lht+ nN+ nNs singog Ay+ nNktitig+ s kniy.

**21** at+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mg+sbi s knil, Nyo’y+ ngnp+ AN+ ksultN+ Ito s In+yoN+ mN pkinig+.

**22** at+ siy’y+ pintotohN+gn+ nN+ lht+, At+ nNg+ttk s mN slit nN+ biyy n lumlbs+ s kniyN+ bibig+: At+ sinbi nil, hin+di bg Ito AN+ Ank+ ni hose?

**23** at+ sinbi niy s knil, wlN+ slN+ ssbihin+ nin+yo s Akin+ ItoN+ tliN+hg, mNgmot+, gmutin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ srili: AN+ AnomN+ AmiN+ nrinig+ n ginw s kper+nUm+, Ay+ gwin+ mo nmn+ dito s IyoN+ lupIn+.

**24** at+ sinbi niy, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, wlN+ p+ropetN+ kinlulug+dn+ s kniyN+ tinubuAN+ lup.

**25** dtpuw’t+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mrmiN+ mN bON+ bbI s Is+rEl+ nN+ mN Arw+ ni EliAs+, nN+ sr+hn+ AN+ lNit+ s loOb+ nN+ tt+loN+ tOn+ At+ Anim+ n buwn+, noON+ dt+nn+ nN+ mlkiN+ kgutom+ AN+ buON+ sN+klupAn+;

**26** at+ s knino mn+ s knil Ay+ hin+di sinugo si EliAs+, kun+di s srep+t s lup nN+ sidon+, s IsN+ bbIN+ bO.

**27** at+ mrmiN+ ketoNin+ s Is+rEl+ nN+ pnhon+ ni EliseO n p+ropet; At+ sinomn+ s knil’y+ hin+di nilinis+, kun+di lmN+ si nAmn+ n siro.

**28** at+ nNpus+pos+ nN+ glit+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNs singog, s pg+krinig+ nil nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito;

**29** at+ sil’y+ ng+sitin+dig+, At+ Iping+tbuyn+ siy s lbs+ nN+ byn+ At+ dinl siy hN+gn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ tluk+tok+ nN+ gulod+ n kinttyuAn+ nN+ knilN+ byn+, UpN+ siy’y+ mIbulid+ nil nN+ ptiwrik+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ pg+drAn+ niy s git+n nil, Ay+ yumOn+ nN+ kniyN+ lkd+.

**31** at+ siy’y+ bumb s kper+nUm+, n IsN+ byn+ nN+ glileA. At+ sil’y+ tinuruAn+ niy s Arw+ nN+ sbt+:

**32** at+ nNg+tk sil s kniyN+ Arl+, spg+k’t+ my+ kpmhlAn+ AN+ kniyN+ slit.

**33** at+ s singog Ay+ my+ IsN+ llke n my+ Es+piritu nN+ kruml+duml+ n demoniO; At+ siy’y+ sumigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+,

**34** a! AnoN+ my+roOn+ kmi s Iyo, hesus+, Ikw+ n nzreno? nprito k bg UpN+ kmi’y+ IyoN+ puk+sIn+? nkikill ko Ikw+ kuN+ sino k, AN+ bnl+ nN+ diOs+.

**35** at+ sinwy+ siy ni hesus+, n sinsbi, tumhimik+ k, At+ lumbs+ k s kniy. At+ nN+ siy’y+ mIlug+mok+ nN+ demoniO s git+n, Ay+ lumbs+ siy s kniy, n hin+di siy sink+tn+.

**36** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+tk At+ ng+slitAn+ AN+ Is’t+ Is, n nNg+ssbi, AnoN+ slit ky Ito? spg+k’t+ siy n my+ kpmhlAn+ At+ kpN+yrihn+ Ay+ nguUtos+ s mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, At+ ng+sisilbs+ sil.

**37** at+ kumklt+ AN+ AliNw+Nw+ tuN+kol+ s kniy s lht+ nN+ dko s plibot+libot+ nN+ lupIN+ yOn+.

**38** at+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+ s singog, At+ pumsok+ s bhy+ ni simon+. At+ nillg+nt+ n mInm+ AN+ biynN+ bbE ni simon+, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ Ipinmn+hik+ s kniy.

**39** at+ tinuN+hn+ niy siy, At+ sinwy+ AN+ lg+nt+; At+ Inib+sn+ siy: At+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+ pg+dk At+ ng+liN+kod+ s knil.

**40** at+ nN+ lumulubog+ n AN+ Arw+, AN+ lht+ n my+ mN skit+ nN+ srisriN+ krm+dmn+ Ay+ dinl s kniy; At+ IpintoN+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s bw’t+ Is s knil, At+ sil’y+ pingliN+.

**41** at+ ng+silbs+ din+ s mrmi AN+ mN demoniO n ng+sisisigw+, n ng+ssbi, Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+. At+ sinswy+ sil, n di niy sil tinutulutN+ mNg+slit, spg+k’t+ nAlmn+ nilN+ siy AN+ k+ris+to.

**42** at+ nN+ Arw+ n, Ay+ lumbs+ siy At+ nproOn+ s IsN+ IlN+ n dko: At+ hinhnp+ siy nN+ mN krmihn+, At+ ng+siproOn+ s kniy, At+ ping+pipilitN+ pigilin+ siy, UpN+ huwg+ siyN+ humiwly+ s knil.

**43** dtpuw+sinbi niy s knil, dpt+ nmN+ IpNrl+ ko s mN IbN+ byn+ AN+ mbubutiN+ blit nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ s gnito Ay+ sinugo Ako.

**44** at+ siy’y+ nNNrl+ s mN singog nN+ glileA.

**Kbnt 5**

nN+yri N, n smn+tlN+ siy’y+ sinisik+sik+ nN+ krmihn+ n pinkikiNn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+, n siy’y+ nktyo s tbi nN+ dgt+dgtn+ nN+ genezret+;

**2** at+ nkkit siy nN+ dlwN+ dON+ n ns tbi nN+ dgt+dgtn+: dtpuw’t+ ng+silun+sd+ s mN yOn+ AN+ mN mmmlky, At+ hinuhugsnN+ knilN+ mN lm+bt+.

**3** at+ lumuln+ siy s Is s mN dON+, n ky+ simon+, At+ Ipinmn+hik+ niy dito n Ilyo nN+ kUn+ti s lup. At+ siy’y+ nUpo At+ ng+turo s mN krmihn+ buht+ s dON+.

**4** at+ pg+tigil+ niy nN+ pg+sslit, Ay+ sinbi niy ky+ simon+, pumroOn+ k s lOt+, At+ Ihulog+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN lm+bt+ UpN+ mmlky.

**5** at+ sumgot+ si simon+ At+ sinbi, guro, s buON+ mg+dmg+ Ay+ ng+sipg+pgl+ kmi, At+ wl kmiN+ nhuli: dtpuw’t+ s IyoN+ slit Ay+ Ihuhulog+ ko AN+ mN lm+bt+.

**6** at+ nN+ mgw nil Ito, Ay+ nkhuli sil nN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ Is+d; At+ ng+km+pupunit+ AN+ knilN+ mN lm+bt+;

**7** at+ kinwyn+ nil AN+ mN ksmhn+ s IsN+ dON+ UpN+ mg+silpit+ At+ sil’y+ tuluNn+. At+ sil’y+ ng+silpit+ At+ nNpuno AN+ dlwN+ dON+, Ano p’t+ sil’y+ ng+psimulN+ lulubog+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit ni simon+ ped+ro, Ay+ ng+ptirp s mN tuhod+ ni hesus+, n ng+ssbi, lumyo k s Akin+; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ tON+ mkslnn+, Oh+ pNinoOn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ siy At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ ksm niy Ay+ ng+sipN+gills+, dhil+ s krmihn+ nN+ mN Is+dN+ knilN+ nNhuli:

**10** at+ gyon+ din+ si sn+tiAgo At+ si huAn+, mN Ank+ ni zebedeO, n mN ksm ni simon+. At+ sinbi ni hesus+ ky+ simon+, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+; mul Nyon+ Ay+ mmmlky k nN+ mN tO.

**11** at+ nN+ mIsd+sd+ n nil s lup AN+ knilN+ mN dON+, Ay+ Iniwn+ nil AN+ lht+, At+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy.

**12** at+ nN+yri, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ns Is s mN byn+, nrito, my+ IsN+ llke n lipos+ nN+ ketoN+: At+ nN+ mkit niy si hesus+, Ay+ ng+ptirp siy, At+ nmn+hik+ s kniy, n sinsbi, pNinoOn+, kuN+ Ibig+ mo, Ay+ mAAriN+ linisin+ mo Ako.

**13** at+ IniUnt+ niy AN+ kniyN+ kmy+ At+ siy’y+ hinipo, n sinsbi, Ibig+ ko; luminis+ k. At+ pg+dk’y+ nilisn+ siy nN+ ketoN+.

**14** at+ Iping+bilin+ niy s kniy n huwg+ sbihin+ knino mn+: kun+di yumOn+ k nN+ IyoN+ lkd+, At+ pkit k s sser+dote, At+ mg+hn+dog+ k s pg+klinis+ s Iyo, Alin+sunod+ s IniUtos+ ni moIses+, n pinkptotoO s knil.

**15** dtpuw’t+ llo nN+ kumklt+ AN+ blit tuN+kol+ s kniy: At+ nNg+ktipon+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO UpN+ mkinig+, At+ UpN+ pgliNin+ s knilN+ mN skit+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ lumig+pit+ s mN IlN+, At+ nnnlNin+.

**17** at+ nN+yri nN+ Is s mN Arw+ n yOn+, n siy’y+ ng+tuturo; At+ my+ nNkUpo doON+ mN friseO At+ mN guro s kUtusn+, n ng+sipN+gliN+ s bw’t+ nyon+ nN+ glileA At+ hudeA At+ heruslem+: At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ sums kniy UpN+ mg+pg+gliN+.

**18** at+ nrito, dinl nN+ mN tO n ns IsN+ higAn+ AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ lum+po: At+ ping+pipilitn+ niyN+ mIpsok+ siy, At+ Ilgy+ siy s hrp+ nil.

**19** at+ s hin+di pg+ksum+poN+ nN+ mpg+ppsukn+, dhil+ s krmihn+, Ay+ ng+siAk+yt+ sil s bubuNn+ nN+ bhy+, At+ siy’y+ Inihugos+ mul s buts+ nN+ bubuNn+ pti nN+ kniyN+ higAn+, s git+n, s hrpn+ ni hesus+.

**20** at+ pg+kkit s knilN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi, llke, Ipinttwd+ s Iyo AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+.

**21** at+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ mN friseO Ay+ nNg+psimulN+ mNg+ktuwirnn+, n nNg+ssbi, sino Ito n ng+sslit nN+ mN kpusuNn+? sino AN+ mkpg+pptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+, kun+di AN+ diOs+ lmN+?

**22** dtpuw’t+ si hesus+, n nkttn+to nN+ knilN+ mN IniIsip+, Ay+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ ping+bubuly+buly+ nin+yo s In+yoN+ mN puso?

**23** alin+ bg AN+ lloN+ mgAN+ sbihin+, Ipinttwd+ s Iyo AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+; O sbihin+, mg+tin+dig+ k At+ lumkd+ k?

**24** dtpuw’t+ UpN+ mAlmn+ nin+yo n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ my+ kpmhlAn+ s lup n mg+ptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+ (sinbi niy s lum+po), s Iyo ko sinsbi, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ Umuwi k s bhy+ mo.

**25** at+ pg+dk’y+ ng+tin+dig+ siy s hrp+ nil, At+ binuht+ AN+ kniyN+ hinign+, At+ nps kniyN+ bhy+, n niluluwl+hti AN+ diOs+.

**26** at+ ng+sipN+gills+ AN+ lht+ At+ niluwl+hti nil AN+ diOs+; At+ nNpus+pos+ sil nN+ tkot+, n nNg+ssbi, nkkit kmi Nyon+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ktktk.

**27** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, siy’y+ Umlis+, At+ nkit AN+ IsN+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+, n ng+NNlN+ levi, n nkUpo s pniNiln+ nN+ buwis+, At+ sinbi s kniy, sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**28** at+ Iniwn+ niy AN+ lht+ At+ ng+tin+dig+ At+ sumunod+ s kniy.

**29** at+ siy’y+ Iping+pigiN+ nN+ mlki ni levi s kniyN+ bhy: At+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ mN Ib p n nNkslo nil s dulN+.

**30** at+ nNg+buloN+buluNn+ AN+ mN friseO At+ AN+ knilN+ mN Es+k+rib lbn+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n nNg+ssbi, bkit+ kyo’y+ ng+sisikIn+ At+ ng+sisiInom+ n kslo nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ nN+ mN mkslnn+?

**31** at+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s knil, AN+ mN wlN+ skit+ Ay+ hin+di nNNIlNn+ nN+ mNgmot+; kun+di AN+ mN my+ skit+.

**32** hin+di Ako pumrito UpN+ twgin+ AN+ mN mtuwid+, kun+di AN+ mN mkslnn+ s pg+sisisi.

**33** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, AN+ mN Algd+ ni huAn+ Ay+ nNgAyunoN+ mdls+, At+ ng+sisigw nN+ mN pg+dIN+; gyon+ din+ AN+ mN Algd+ nN+ mN friseO; dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Iyo’y+ ng+sisikIn+ At+ ng+sisiInom+.

**34** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s knil, mN+yyri bgN+ ppgyunuhin+ nin+yo AN+ mN Aby+ s ksln+ smn+tlN+ AN+ ksin+thN+ llke Ay+ ksm nil?

**35** dtpuw’t+ drtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+; At+ pg+k Inlis+ s knil AN+ ksin+thN+ llke, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mNgAyuno sil s mN Arw+ n yOn+.

**36** at+ sinlit rin+ nmn+ niy s knil AN+ IsN+ tliN+hg: wlN+ tON+ pumils+ s bgoN+ dmit+ At+ Iting+pi s dmit+ n lum; s IbN+ prA’y+ sisirIn+ AN+ bgo, At+ s lum nmn+ Ay+ hin+di bgy+ AN+ tg+piN+ mul s bgo.

**37** at+ wlN+ tON+ ng+sisilid+ nN+ Alk+ n bgo s mN blt+ n lum; s IbN+ prA’y+ ppuputukin+ nN+ Alk+ n bgo AN+ mN blt+, At+ mbububo, msisir AN+ mN blt+.

**38** kun+di dpt+ Isilid+ AN+ Alk+ n bgo s mN bgoN+ blt+.

**39** at+ wlN+ tON+ nkInom+ nN+ Alk+ n lOn+, Ay+ IIbig+ s Alk+ n bgo; spg+k’t+ ssbihin+ niy, mbuti AN+ lOn+.

**Kbnt 6**

nN+yri N nN+ dumrAn+ siy s mN t+rigohn+ nN+ IsN+ sbt+, Ay+ kumitil+ nN+ mN Uhy+ AN+ mN Algd+ niy, At+ kinkIn+ pg+kligis+ s knilN+ mN kmy+.

**2** dtpuw’t+ sinbi nN+ Iln+ s mN friseO, bkit+ gingw nin+yo AN+ di mtuwid+ gwin+ s Arw+ nN+ sbt+?

**3** at+ pg+sgot+ s knil ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi, hin+di bg nbs nin+yo AN+ ginw ni dvid+, nN+ siy’y+ mgutom+, siy, At+ AN+ mN ksmhn+ niy;

**4** kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ pumsok+ s bhy+ nN+ diOs+, At+ kumIn+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n hn+dog+, At+ binig+yn+ pti AN+ kniyN+ mN ksmhn+; n hin+di nAAyon+ s kUtusn+ n knin+ ninomn+ kun+di nN+ mN sser+dote lmN+?

**5** at+ sinbi niy s knil, AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ pNinoOn+ nN+ sbt+.

**6** at+ nN+yri nN+ IbN+ sbt+, n siy’y+ pumsok+ s singog At+ ng+turo: At+ doO’y+ my+ IsN+ llke, At+ tuyo AN+ kniyN+ knN+ kmy+.

**7** at+ InAbNn+ siy nN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ nN+ mN friseO, kuN+ siy’y+ mg+ppgliN+ s sbt+; UpN+ mksum+poN+ sil nN+ prAn+ n siy’y+ mIsk+dl+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ nllmn+ niy AN+ knilN+ mN kIsipn+; At+ sinbi niy s llke n tuyo AN+ kmy+, mg+tin+dig+ k At+ tumyo k s git+n. At+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+ At+ tumyo.

**9** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, ItintnoN+ ko s In+yo, mtuwid+ bgN+ gumw nN+ mgliN+, O gumw nN+ msm kuN+ sbt+? mg+lig+ts+ nN+ IsN+ buhy+ O pumuk+s?

**10** at+ minms+dn+ niy silN+ lht+ s plibot+libot+, At+ sinbi s kniy, IUnt+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kmy+. At+ ginw niyN+ gyon+; At+ gumliN+ AN+ kniyN+ kmy+.

**11** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ nNpuno nN+ glit+; At+ nNg+sNuspn+, kuN+ Ano AN+ knilN+ mggwN+ lbn+ ky+ hesus+.

**12** at+ nN+yri nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito, n siy’y+ nps bun+dok+ UpN+ mnlNin+; At+ s buON+ mg+dmg+ Ay+ nntili siy s pnnlNin+ s diOs+.

**13** at+ nN+ Arw+ n, Ay+ tinwg+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+; At+ siy’y+ humirN+ nN+ lbiN+dlw s knil, n tinwg+ nmn+ niyN+ mN Apos+tol+:

**14** si simon+, n tinwg+ nmn+

**743** niyN+ ped+ro, At+ si An+d+res+ n kniyN+ kptid+, At+ si sn+tiAgo At+ si huAn+, At+ si felipe At+ si br+tolome.

**15** at+ si mteO At+ si toms+, At+ si sn+tiAgo Ank+ ni Al+feO, At+ si simon+, n tintwg+ n msikp+,

**16** at+ si huds+ n Ank+ ni sn+tiAgo, At+ si huds+ Is+kriOte n ngiN+ lilo;

**17** at+ bumb siy n ksm nil, At+ tumigil+ s IsN+ ptg+ n dko, At+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmi s mN Algd+ niy, At+ AN+ lub+hN+ mlkiN+ bilN+ nN+ mN tO mul s buON+ hudeA At+ s heruslem+, At+ s pN+pNin+ nN+ dgt+ nN+ tiro At+ sidon+, n nNg+sidlo UpN+ mg+sipkinig+ s kniy, At+ UpN+ pgliNin+ s knilN+ mN skit+;

**18** aN+ mN pinhihirpn+ nN+ mN Es+pirituN+ kruml+duml+ Ay+ pinggliN+.

**19** at+ ping+pipilitn+ nN+ buON+ krmihn+ n siy’y+ mhipo; spg+k’t+ lumlbs+ s kniy AN+ mkpN+yrihN+ bis, At+ ng+ppgliN+ s lht+.

**20** at+ ItiniNin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN mt s kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi, mppld+ kyoN+ mN duk+h: spg+k’t+ In+yo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**21** mppld+ kyoN+ nNgugutom+ Nyon+: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ bubusugin+. mppld+ kyoN+ ng+sisitNis+ Nyon+: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mg+sisitw.

**22** mppld+ kyo kuN+ kyo’y+ kpoOtn+ nN+ mN tO, At+ kuN+ kyo’y+ Ihiwly+ nil, At+ kyo’y+ Alimurhin+, At+ Itkuwil+ AN+ In+yoN+ pNln+ n til mssm, dhil+ s Ank+ nN+ tO.

**23** mNglk+ kyo s Arw+ n yOn+, At+ mg+siluk+so kyo s kglkn+; spg+k’t+ nrito, AN+ gn+ti s In+yo’y+ mlki s lNit+; spg+k’t+ s gyon+ diN+ prAn+ AN+ ginw nN+ knilN+ mN mgulN+ s mN p+ropet.

**24** dtpuw’t+ s Ab nin+yoN+ myymn+! spg+k’t+ tinN+gp+ n nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ kAliwn+.

**25** s Ab nin+yo mN busog+ Nyon+! spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mNgugutom+. s Ab nin+yoN+ ng+sisitw Nyon+! spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mg+sisitg+hoy+ At+ mg+sisitNis+.

**26** s Ab nin+yo, pg+k AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO Ay+ mNg+slit nN+ mgliN+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo! spg+k’t+ s gyon+ diN+ prAn+ AN+ ginw nN+ knilN+ mN mgulN+ s mN bulAN+ p+ropet.

**27** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yoN+ nNkikinig+, Ibigin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN kAwy+, gwn+ nin+yo nN+ mbuti AN+ nNpopoOt+ s In+yo,

**28** pg+plIn+ nin+yo AN+ s In+yo’y+ sumusum+p At+ IpnlNin+ nin+yo AN+ s In+yo’y+ lumlIt+.

**29** s summ+pl+ s Iyo s IsN+ pis+Ni, Ihrp+ mo nmn+ AN+ kbil; At+ AN+ s Iyo’y+ mglis+ nN+ IyoN+ blbl+, huwg+ moN+ ItNi pti nN+ IyoN+ tunik.

**30** big+yn+ mo AN+ bw’t+ s Iyo’y+ humihiNi; At+ s kumuh nN+ pg+aAri mo, Ay+ huwg+ moN+ hiNiN+ muli.

**31** at+ kuN+ Ano AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ gwin+ nN+ mN tO, gyon+ din+ AN+ gwin+ nin+yo s knil.

**32** at+ kuN+ kyo’y+ mg+siIbig+ s mN ng+sisiIbig+ s In+yo, AnoN+ psslmt+ AN+ In+yoN+ kkm+tin+? spg+k’t+ AN+ mN mkslnn+ mn+ Ay+ ng+sisiIbig+ s ng+sisiIbig+ s knil.

**33** at+ kuN+ mg+sigw kyo nN+ mbuti s ng+sisigw s In+yo nN+ mbuti, AnoN+ psslmt+ AN+ In+yoN+ kkm+tin+? spg+k’t+ gnito rin+ AN+ gingw nN+ mN mkslnn+.

**34** at+ kuN+ kyo’y+ mNg+phirm+ doOn+ s mN InAshn+ nin+yoN+ my+ ttN+gpin+, AnoN+ psslmt+ AN+ In+yoN+ kkm+tin+? AN+ mN mkslnn+ mn+ Ay+ nNg+pphirm+ s mN mkslnn+, UpN+ muliN+ mg+sitNp+ nN+ gyon+ din+.

**35** dtpuw’t+ Ibigin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN kAwy+ At+ gwn+ nin+yo sil nN+ mbuti, At+ mNg+phirm+ kyo, n kIln+ mn+ Ay+ huwg+ mwwln+ nN+ pgs; At+ mlki AN+ s In+yo’y+ mgigiN+ gn+ti, At+ kyo’y+ mgigiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ ktAs+tAsn+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ mgn+dN+loOb+ s mN wlN+ turiN+ At+ s mssm.

**36** mg+mAwIn+ kyo, gy nmn+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am n mAwIn+.

**37** at+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+sihtol+, At+ hin+di kyo hhtuln+: At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+prus, At+ hin+di kyo prurushn+: mNg+ply kyo, At+ kyo’y+ pllyIn+:

**38** mNg+bigy+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ bibig+yn+; tkl+ n mbuti, pik+pik+, lig+lig+, At+ UmApw+, Ay+ Ibibigy+ nil s In+yoN+ kn+duNn+. spg+k’t+ s pnukt+ n In+yoN+ Isukt+ Ay+ doOn+ kyo muliN+ susuktin+.

**39** at+ sinbi nmn+ niy s knil AN+ IsN+ tliN+hg: mN+yyri bgN+ Umky+ AN+ bulg+ s bulg+? di bg sil mNbubulid+ kpuw s huky+?

**40** hin+di higit+ AN+ Algd+ s kniyN+ guro: dtpuw’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Is, pg+k ngiN+ sk+dl+, Ay+ ngigiN+ ktuld+ nN+ kniyN+ guro.

**41** at+ bkit+ mo tinitiN+nn+ AN+ puwiN+ n ns mt nN+ IyoN+ kptid+, dtpuw’t+ hin+di mo pinupun AN+ thiln+ n ns IyoN+ sriliN+ mt?

**42** p, pAnoN+ mssbi mo s IyoN+ kptid+, kptid+, pbyAn+ moN+ Alisin+ ko AN+ puwiN+ n ns IyoN+ mt, kun+di mo nkikit AN+ thiln+ n ns IyoN+ sriliN+ mt? Ikw+ n mpg+pIm+bbw+, Alisin+ mo mun AN+ thiln+ n ns IyoN+ sriliN+ mt, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mkikit moN+ mlinw+ AN+ pgAlis+ nN+ puwiN+ n ns mt nN+ IyoN+ kptid+.

**43** spg+k’t+ wlN+ mbutiN+ punoN+ khoy+ n ng+bubuN nN+ msm; At+ wl rin+ nmn+ msmN+ punoN+ khoy+ n ng+bubuN nN+ mbuti.

**44** spg+k’t+ bw’t+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ nkikill s kniyN+ sriliN+ buN. spg+k’t+ AN+ mN tO Ay+ di nNkpuputi nN+ mN Igos+ s mN dwg+, At+ di nNkpuputi nN+ Ubs+ s mN tinikn+.

**45** aN+ mbutiN+ tO Ay+ kumukuh nN+ kgliNn+ s mbubutiN+ kymnn+ nN+ kniyN+ puso; At+ AN+ msmN+ tO’y+ kumukuh nN+ ksmAn+ s msmN+ kymnn+: spg+k’t+ s ksgnAn+ nN+ puso Ay+ ng+sslit AN+ kniyN+ bibig+.

**46** at+ bkit+ tintwg+ nin+yo Ako, pNinoOn+, pNinoOn+, At+ di nin+yo gingw AN+ mN bgy+ n AkiN+ sinsbi?

**47** aN+ bw’t+ lumlpit+ s Akin+, At+ pinkikiNn+ AN+ AkiN+ mN slit, At+ gingw, Ituturo ko s In+yo kuN+ sino AN+ ktuld+:

**48** siy’y+ tuld+ s IsN+ tON+ ng+ttyo nN+ bhy+, n humuky+ At+ pinkllim+, At+ Inilgy+ AN+ ptibyn+ s bto: At+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ bh, Ay+ hinm+ps+ nN+ Agos+ AN+ bhy+ n yOn+, At+ hin+di nkilos+; spg+k’t+ ntitirik+ n mbuti.

**49** dtpuw’t+ AN+ dumirinig+, At+ hin+di gingw, Ay+ tuld+ s IsN+ tO n ng+tyo nN+ bhy+ s lup, n wlN+ ptibyn+; lbn+ s yOn+ Ay+ hinm+ps+ nN+ Agos+, At+ pg+dk’y+ ngib; At+ mlki AN+ ngiN+ ksirAn+ nN+ bhy+ n yOn+.

**Kbnt 7**

nN+ mtpos+ n niy AN+ lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pnnlit s mN pkinig+ nN+ byn+, Ay+ pumsok+ siy s kper+nUm+.

**2** at+ AN+ Alipin+ nN+ IsN+ sen+turiOn+, n minmhl+ nito, Ay+ my+ skit+ At+ mlpit+ nN+ mmty+.

**3** at+ nN+ mrinig+ niy AN+ tuN+kol+ ky+ hesus+, Ay+ pinproOn+ niy s kniy AN+ mttn+d s mN hudiO, n Ipmn+hik+ s kniy, n pumroOn+ At+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ kniyN+ Alipin+.

**4** at+ nN+ mg+sidtiN+ sil ky+ hesus+, Ay+ Ipinmn+hik+ nilN+ mpilit+ s kniy, n sinsbi, krpt+dpt+ siy n gwin+ mo s kniy Ito;

**5** spg+k’t+ IniIbig+ niy AN+ AtiN+ bn+s, At+ Iping+tyo niy tyo nN+ AtiN+ singog.

**6** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ summ s knil. At+ nN+ siy’y+ di n lub+hN+ mlyo s bhy+, Ay+ ng+sugo s kniy AN+ sen+turiOn+ nN+ mN kIbign+, n ng+sisipg+sbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, huwg+ k nN+ mliglig+, spg+k’t+ di Ako krpt+dpt+ n Ikw+ Ay+ pumsok+ s siloN+ nN+ AkiN+ bubuNn+:

**7** dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di ko InklN+ Ako’y+ krpt+dpt+ mn+ lmN+ pumriyn+ s Iyo: dtpuw’t+ sbihin+ mo AN+ slit, At+ ggliN+ AN+ AkiN+ Alipin+.

**8** spg+k’t+ Ako rin+ nmn+ Ay+ tON+ ns Illim+ nN+ kpmhlAn+, my+ nsskupn+ AkoN+ mN kwl+: At+ sinsbi ko rito, yumOn+ k, At+ siy’y+ yumyOn+; At+ s Is, hlik, At+ siy’y+ lumlpit+; At+ s AkiN+ Alipin+, gwin+ mo Ito, At+ kniyN+ gingw.

**9** at+ nN+ mrinig+ ni hesus+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ ng+tk siy s kniy, At+ lumiNon+ At+ sinbi s krmihN+ ng+sisisunod+ s kniy, sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di Ako nksum+poN+ nN+ gnitoN+ klkiN+ pnnm+plty, hin+di, khit+ s Is+rEl+ mn+.

**10** at+ pg+blik+ s bhy+ nN+ mN sinugo, Ay+ knilN+ nrt+nN+ mgliN+ n AN+ Alipin+.

**11** at+ nN+yri pg+ktpos+ nN+ kUn+tiN+ pnhon+, n siy’y+ nproOn+ s byn+ n tintwg+ n nIn+; At+ ksm niy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO.

**12** at+ nN+ siy N’y+ mlpit+ n s pin+tuAn+ nN+ byn+, nrito, Inillbs+ AN+ IsN+ pty+, bug+toN+ n Ank+ n llke nN+ kniyN+ In, At+ siy’y+ bO: At+ ksm niy AN+ mrmiN+ tO n tg byn+.

**13** at+ pg+kkit s kniy nN+ pNinoOn+, siy’y+ kinhbgn+ niy, At+ sinbi s kniy, huwg+ kN+ tumNis+.

**14** at+ siy’y+ lumpit+ At+ hinipo AN+ kbON+: At+ AN+ nNg+ddl Ay+ tumigil+. At+ sinbi niy, bint, sinsbi ko s Iyo, mg+bNon+ k.

**15** at+ nUpo AN+ pty+, At+ ng+psimulN+ mg+slit. At+ siy’y+ Ibinigy+ niy s kniyN+ In.

**16** at+ sinid+ln+ nN+ tkot+ AN+ lht+: At+ niluluwl+hti nil AN+ diOs+, n sinsbi, lumitw+ s git+n ntin+ AN+ IsN+ dkilN+ p+ropet: At+, dinlw+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ byn+.

**17** at+ kumlt+ AN+ blitN+ Ito tuN+kol+ s kniy s buON+ hudeA, At+ s buON+ plibot+libot+ nN+ lupIn+.

**18** at+ Ibinlit ky+ huAn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**19** at+ s pg+pplpit+ ni huAn+ s kniy nN+ dlw s kniyN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ sinugo sil s pNinoOn+, n ng+ppsbi, Ikw+ bg yON+ pririto, O hihin+tyin+ nmin+ AN+ Ib?

**20** at+ pg+dtiN+ s kniy nN+ mN tO, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi, pinprito kmi s Iyo ni huAn+ bUtis+t, n Ipinssbi, Ikw+ bg yON+ pririto, O hihin+tyin+ nmin+ AN+ Ib?

**21** nN+ Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ ng+pgliN+ siy nN+ mrmiN+ my+ skit+ At+ mN pg+kslot+ At+ mssmN+ Es+piritu; At+ kniyN+ ping+kloObN+ mNkkit AN+ mrmiN+ bulg+.

**22** at+ sumgot+ siy At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, mg+siproOn+ kyo, At+ sbihin+ nin+yo ky+ huAn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ nNkit At+ nNrinig+; AN+ mN bulg+ Ay+ nNkkkit, AN+ mN pily+ Ay+ ng+sisilkd+, AN+ mN ketoNin+ Ay+ nNlilinis+, At+ AN+ mN biNi Ay+ nNkririnig+, AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ IbinbNon+, s mN duk+h Ay+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ mbubutiN+ blit.

**23** at+ mpld+ AN+ sinomN+ hin+di mksum+poN+ nN+ AnomN+ ktitisurn+ s Akin+.

**24** at+ nN+ mNkAlis+ n AN+ mN sugo ni huAn+, Ay+ ng+psimul siyN+ mg+slit tuN+kol+ ky+ huAn+ s mN krmihn+, Ano AN+ linbs+ nin+yo UpN+ mms+dn+ s IlN+? IsN+ tm+boN+ InuUg nN+ hNin+?

**25** dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ linbs+ nin+yo UpN+ mkit? IsN+ tON+ nrrm+tn+ nN+ mN dmit+ n mseselN+? nrito, AN+ ng+sisipnmit+ nN+ mririlg+, At+ nNbubuhy+ s pg+mmselN+ Ay+ ns mN plsiO nN+ mN hri.

**26** dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ linbs+ nin+yo UpN+ mkit? Is bgN+ p+ropet? OO, sinsbi ko s In+yo, At+ higit+ p s IsN+ p+ropet.

**27** Ito yON+ tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ nsusult+, nrito, sinusugo ko AN+ AkiN+ sugo s Unhn+ nN+ IyoN+ muk+h, n mg+hhn+d nN+ IyoN+ dAn+ s Unhn+ mo.

**28** sinsbi ko s In+yo, s mN IpinNnk+ nN+ mN bbE Ay+ wlN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ huAn+: gyon+ m’y+ AN+ lloN+ mliIt+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s kniy.

**29** at+ pg+krinig+ nN+ buON+ byn+, At+ nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ Ay+ pintotohN+gn+ AN+ diOs+, n ng+sipg+bUtis+mo nN+ bUtis+mo ni huAn+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ pinwlN+ hlg nN+ mN friseO At+ nN+ mN tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+ s knilN+ srili AN+ pyo nN+ diOs+, At+ hin+di npbUtis+mo s kniy.

**31** s Ano ko Itutuld+ AN+ mN tO nN+ lhiN+ Ito, At+ Ano AN+ knilN+ ktuld+?

**32** tuld+ sil s mN btN+ nNkUpo s pmilihn+, At+ ng+sisigwn+ s Is’t+ Is; n sinsbi, tinutug+tugn+ nmin+ kyo nN+ p+lUt, At+ hin+di kyo ng+sisyw+; nnm+bitn+ kmi At+ hin+di kyo ng+sitNis+.

**33** spg+k’t+ nprito si huAn+ bUtis+t n hin+di kumkIn+ nN+ tinpy+ At+ hin+di UmiInom+ nN+ Alk+ At+ In+yoN+ sinsbi, siy’y+ my+ IsN+ demoniO.

**34** nprito AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n kumkIn+ At+ UmiInom+; At+ In+yoN+ sinsbi, nrito AN+ IsN+ mtkw+ n tO, At+ IsN+ mgiInum+ nN+ Alk+, IsN+ kIbign+ nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ nN+ mN mkslnn+!

**35** at+ AN+ krunuNn+ Ay+ pintotohN+gn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+.

**36** at+ Ipinmn+hik+ s kniy nN+ Is s mN friseO n kumIN+ kslo niy. At+ siy’y+ pumsok+ s bhy+ nN+ friseO At+ nUpo s dulN+.

**37** at+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ mkslnn+ n ns byn+; At+ nN+ mAlmn+ niyN+ siy’y+ ns dulN+ nN+ pg+kIn+ s bhy+ nN+ friseO Ay+ ng+dl siy nN+ IsN+ sisid+lN+ Albs+t+ro n puno nN+ UN+guEn+to,

**38** at+ nktyo s likurn+ s kniyN+ mN pAnn+ n tumtNis+, Ay+ pinsimuln+ niyN+ dinilig+ nN+ mN luh AN+ kniyN+ mN pA, At+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ kinukus+kos+ nN+ buhok+ nN+ kniyN+ Ulo, At+ hinhg+kn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA, At+ pinphirn+ nN+ UNuEn+to.

**39** nN+ mkit N Ito nN+ friseO n s kniy’y+ ngn+yy, Ay+ ng+slit s kniyN+ srili, n sinsbi, AN+ tON+ Ito, kuN+ siy’y+ IsN+ p+ropet Ay+ nkikill niy kuN+ sino At+ kuN+ Ano AN+ bbIN+ Ito n s kniy’y+ humihipo, n siy’y+ mkslnn+.

**40** at+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi s kniy, simon+, Ako’y+ my+ IsN+ bgy+ n ssbihin+ s Iyo. At+ sinbi niy, guro, sbihin+ mo.

**41** IsN+ my+ pUtN+

**745** Ay+ my+ dlwN+ my+ UtN+ s kniy: At+ AN+ Is’y+ my+ UtN+ n limN+ dAN+ denriO, At+ AN+ Is’y+ limN+pu.

**42** nN+ sil’y+ wlN+ mIbyd+, Ay+ kpuw pintwd+ niy. Alin+ N s knil AN+ lloN+ IIbig+ s kniy?

**43** sumgot+ si simon+ At+ sinbi, InAkl ko n yON+ pintwd+ niy nN+ lloN+ mlki. At+ sinbi niy s kniy, mtuwid+ AN+ pg+khtol+ mo.

**44** at+ pg+liNon+ s bbE, Ay+ sinbi niy ky+ simon+, nkikit mo bg AN+ bbIN+ Ito? pumsok+ Ako s IyoN+ bhy+, hin+di mo Ako binig+yn+ nN+ tubig+ n Ukol+ s AkiN+ mN pA: dtpuw’t+ dinilig+ niy AN+ AkiN+ mN nN+ kniyN+ mN luh, At+ kinus+kos+ nN+ kniyN+ buhok+.

**45** hin+di mo Ako binig+yn+ nN+ hlik+: dtpuw’t+ siy, buht+ nN+ Ako’y+ pumsok+ Ay+ hin+di humihin+to nN+ pg+hlik+ s AkiN+ mN pA.

**46** hin+di mo pinhirn+ nN+ lNis+ AN+ AkiN+ Ulo: dtpuw’t+ pinhirn+ niy nN+ UNuEn+to AN+ AkiN+ mN pA.

**47** ky N sinsbi ko s In+yo, Ipinttwd+ AN+ kniyN+ mrmiN+ kslnn+; spg+k’t+ siy Ay+ Umibig+ nN+ mlki: dtpuw’t+ s pinttwd+ nN+ kUn+ti, Ay+ kkUn+ti AN+ pgibig+.

**48** at+ sinbi niy s bbE, Ipinttwd+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+.

**49** at+ AN+ mN kslo niyN+ nNkUpo s dulN+ nN+ pg+kIn+ Ay+ ng+psimulN+ nNg+sbi s knilN+ srili, sino Ito, n ng+pptwd+ pti nN+ mN kslnn+?

**50** at+ sinbi niy s bbE, Inilig+ts+ k nN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty; yumOn+ kN+ pyp.

**Kbnt 8**

at+ nN+yri pg+ktpos+ nN+ kUn+tiN+ pnhon+, n siy’y+ ng+llkd+ s mN byn+ At+ mN nyon+, n IpinNNrl+ At+ dindl AN+ mbubutiN+ blit nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ ksm niy AN+ lbiN+dlw,

**2** at+ AN+ IlN+ bbE n pingliN+ s mssmN+ Es+piritu At+ s mN skit+, si mriA, n tintwg+ n mg+dlen, n s kniy’y+ pitoN+ demoniO AN+ ng+silbs+,

**3** at+ si huAn n Asw ni kuz, ktiwl ni herodes+, At+ si susn, At+ Ib pN+ mrmi n Iping+liliN+kod+ s knil AN+ knilN+ tintN+kilik+.

**4** at+ nN+ mg+ktipon+ AN+ mlkiN+ krmihN+ tO, At+ AN+ mN mul s bw’t+ byn+ n ng+sd+y s kniy, Ay+ ng+slit siy s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ tliN+hg:

**5** aN+ mN+hhsik+ Ay+ yumOn+ UpN+ mg+hsik+ nN+ kniyN+ bin+hi: At+ s kniyN+ pg+hhsik+ AN+ Iln+ Ay+ nNhulog+ s tbi nN+ dAn+; At+ npg+ypkn+, At+ Ito’y+ kinIn+ nN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+.

**6** at+ AN+ Ib’y+ nhulog+ s btuhn+; At+ pg+sibol+, Ay+ ntuyo, spg+k’t+ wlN+ hlumig+mig+.

**7** at+ AN+ Ib’y+ nhulog+ s mN dwgn+; At+ tumuboN+ ksm AN+ mN dwg+, At+ yO’y+ Ininis+.

**8** at+ AN+ Ib’y+ nhulog+ s mbutiN+ lup, At+ tumubo At+ ng+buN nN+ tigiIsN+ dAn+. pg+ksbi niy nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, siy Ay+ sumigw+, AN+ my+ mN pkinig+ n Ipkikinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**9** at+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, kuN+ Ano ky AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito.

**10** at+ sinbi niy, s In+yo’y+ Iping+kloOb+ AN+ mNkAlm+ nN+ mN hiwg nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+: dtpuw’t+ s mN Ib’y+ s mN tliN+hg; UpN+ kuN+ mg+sitiNin+ Ay+ huwg+ silN+ mNkkit, At+ mNkrinig+ Ay+ huwg+ silN+ mNkUnw.

**11** Ito AN+ tliN+hg: AN+ bin+hi Ay+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**12** at+ AN+ mN s tbi nN+ dAn+, Ay+ AN+ nNkinig+; kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ dumrtiN+ AN+ diAb+lo, At+ InAlis+ AN+ slit s knilN+ puso, UpN+ huwg+ silN+ mg+sism+plty At+ mNlig+ts+.

**13** at+ AN+ mN s btuhn+, Ay+ yON+ mN pg+krinig+, Ay+ tintN+gp+ n my+ glk+ AN+ slit; At+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ wlN+ Ugt+, n sil s sN+dliN+ pnho’y+ ng+sisism+plty, At+ s pnhon+ nN+ tuk+so Ay+ ng+sisihiwly+.

**14** at+ AN+ nhulog+ s dwgn+, Ay+ Ito AN+ nNkinig+, At+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisiyOn+ s knilN+ lkd+ Ay+ IniInis+ sil nN+ mN pg+susumkit+ At+ mN kymnn+ At+ mN klywn+ s buhy+ n Ito, At+ hin+di nNg+bubuN nN+ ksk+dln+.

**15** at+ AN+ s mbutiN+ lup Ay+ AN+ mN pusoN+ tim+timn+ At+ mbuti, n IniINtn+ AN+ slit pg+krinig+, At+ nNg+bubuN my+ pg+titiIs+.

**16** at+ wlN+ tON+ pg+kpniNs+ niy nN+ Ilwn+ Ay+ tintk+pn+ nN+ IsN+ bN, O Inillgy+ ky Ito s Illim+ nN+ IsN+ higAn+; kun+di Inillgy+ Ito s tlgN+ llg+yn+, UpN+ mkit nN+ ng+sisipsok+ AN+ Ilw+.

**17** spg+k’t+ wlN+ bgy+ n nttgo, n di mhhyg+; O wlN+ lihim+, n di mkikill At+ mpps liwng+.

**18** INtn+ nin+yo kuN+ pAno AN+ In+yoN+ pkikinig+: spg+k’t+ sino mN+ my+roOn+ Ay+ bibig+yn+; At+ AN+ sinomN+ wl, pti nN+ InAkl niyN+ ns kniy Ay+ AAlisin+.

**19** at+ ng+siproOn+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ In At+ mN kptid+, At+ sil’y+ hin+di mNklpit+ s kniy dhil+ s krmihn+ nN+ tO.

**20** at+ my+ ng+sbi s kniy, nNktyo s lbs+ AN+ IyoN+ In At+ IyoN+ mN kptid+, n Ibig+ nilN+ mkit k.

**21** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+, At+ sinbi s knil, AN+ AkiN+ In At+ AN+ AkiN+ mN kptid+ Ay+ ItoN+ nNkikinig+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+, At+ gingw.

**22** nN+yri N s mN Arw+ n yOn+, n siy’y+ lumuln+ s IsN+ dON+, siy At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+; At+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+sitwid+ tyo s kbilN+ Ibyo nN+ dgt+dgtn+: At+ sil’y+ ng+situlk+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNg+llyg+, siy’y+ nktulog+: At+ bumug+so AN+ IsN+ Unos+ nN+ hNin+ s dgt+dgtn+; At+ sil’y+ nNtitigib+ nN+ tubig+, At+ nNs kpNnibn+.

**24** at+ sil’y+ nNg+silpit+ s kniy At+ siy’y+ ginisiN+, n nNg+ssbi, guro, guro, tyo’y+ mNmmty+. At+ siy’y+ gumisiN+, At+ sinwy+ AN+ hNin+ At+ AN+ glit+ nN+ tubig+: At+ nNg+sitigil+, At+ humusy+ AN+ pnhon+.

**25** at+ sinbi niy s knil, sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty? At+ plib+hs’y+ nNtkot+ sil’y+ ng+sisipN+gills+, n sinsbi nN+ Is s Ib, sino N Ito, n siy’y+ nguUtos+ mgiN+ s hNin+ At+ s tubig+, At+ siy’y+ tintlim nil?

**26** at+ sil’y+ ng+sidtiN+ s lupIn+ nN+ mN gdreno, n ns tpt+ nN+ glileA.

**27** at+ pg+klun+sd+ niy s lup, siy’y+ sinluboN+ nN+ IsN+ llkiN+ gliN+ s byn+, n my+ mN demoniO; At+ mlON+ pnhon+ n hin+di siy ng+drmit+, At+ hin+di tumthn+ s bhy+, kun+di s mN libiNn+.

**28** at+ nN+ mkit niy si hesus+, siy’y+ sumigw+, At+ ng+ptirp s hrp+ niy, At+ sinbi nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, Ano AN+ pkiAlm+ ko s Iyo, hesus+, Ikw+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n ktAs+tAsn+? Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo, n huwg+ mo AkoN+ phirpn+.

**29** spg+k’t+ Ipingutos+ niy s kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu n lumbs+ s tO. spg+k’t+ mdls+ siyN+ InAlihn+: At+ siy’y+ binbn+tyn+ At+ gpos+ nN+ mN tnikl At+ mN dml+; At+ pg+k pinptid+ AN+ gpos+ Ay+ siy’y+ Itintboy+ nN+ demoniO s mN IlN+.

**30** at+ tinnoN+ siy ni hesus+, Ano AN+ pNln+ mo? At+ sinbi niy, pulutoN+; spg+k’t+ mrmiN+ demoniO AN+ ng+sipsok+ s kniy.

**31** at+ Ipinmmn+hik+ nil s kniy n huwg+ silN+ pproOnin+ s kllim+llimn+.

**32** doOn+ N’y+ my+ IsN+ kwn+ nN+ mrmiN+ bboy+ n ng+sisipNinIn+ s bun+dok+: At+ Ipinmn+hik+ nil s kniy n pbyAN+ sil’y+ mg+sipsok+ s mN yOn+. At+ sil’y+ pinhin+tulutn+ niy.

**33** at+ ng+silbs+ AN+ mN demoniO s tO, At+ ng+sipsok+ s mN bboy+: At+ AN+ kwn+ Ay+ npdluhoN+ s bNin+ hN+gn+ s dgt+dgtn+, At+ nNlunod+.

**34** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ ng+sisipglg nN+ mN yOn+ AN+ nN+yri, Ay+ ng+sitks+, At+ Isiny+sy+ s byn+ At+ s bukid+.

**35** at+ sil’y+ ng+silbs+ UpN+ mkit AN+ nN+yri; At+ ng+silpit+ sil ky+ hesus+, At+ knilN+ nrt+nn+ s pAnn+ ni hesus+ AN+ tON+ nilbsn+ nN+ mN demoniO, n nkUpo, my+ pnnmit+, At+ mtino AN+ kniyN+ bIt+: At+ sil’y+ nNtkot+.

**36** at+ s knil’y+ Isiny+sy+ nN+ nNkkit kuN+ pAnoN+ pingliN+ AN+ InAlihn+ nN+ mN demoniO.

**37** at+ Ipinmn+hik+ s kniy nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO s plibot+libot+ nN+ lupIn+ nN+ mN gdreno n siy’y+ Umlis+ s knil, spg+k’t+ sil’y+ npipigiln+ nN+ mlkiN+ tkot+: At+ siy’y+ lumuln+ s dON+, At+ ng+blik+.

**38** dtpuw’t+ nmn+hik+ s kniy AN+ tON+ nilbsn+ nN+ mN demoniO, n siy’y+ Ipg+sm niy: dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ pinAlis+ niy, n sinsbi,

**39** Umuwi k s IyoN+ bhy+, At+ Iphyg+ mo kuN+ gAno kdkilN+ mN bgy+ AN+ ginw nN+ diOs+ s Iyo. At+ siy’y+ yumOn+ nN+ kniyN+ lkd+, n Ibinblit s buON+ byn+, kuN+ gAnoN+ kdkilN+ mN bgy+ AN+ s kniy’y+ ginw ni hesus+.

**40** at+ s pg+blik+ ni hesus+, Ay+ sinluboN+ siyN+ my+ glk+ nN+ krmihn+; spg+k’t+ hinihin+ty+ siy nilN+ lht+.

**41** at+ nrito, lumpit+ AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ ng+NNlN+ hIro, At+ siy’y+ IsN+ pinuno s singog: At+ siy’y+ ng+ptirp s pAnn+ ni hesus+, At+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s kniy, n pumsok+ s kniyN+ bhy+;

**42** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ my+ IsN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+ n bbE, n my+ lbiN+dlwN+ tON+ gulN+, At+ siy’y+ ng+hihiNlo. dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ lumlkd+ Ay+ sinisik+sik+ siy nN+ krmihn+.

**43** at+ IsN+ bbE n my+ lbiN+dlwN+ tOn+ nN+ InAgsn+, n ginugol+ s mN mNgmot+ AN+ lht+ niyN+ pg+kbuhy+, At+ sinom’y+ wlN+ mkpg+pgliN+ s kniy,

**44** ay+ lumpit+ s kniyN+ likurn+, At+ hinipo AN+ ly+lyn+ nN+ kniyN+ dmit+ At+ pg+dk’y+ nAm+pt+ AN+ kniyN+ Ags+.

**45** at+ sinbi ni hesus+, sino AN+ humipo s Akin+? At+ nN+ tumtN+gi AN+ lht+, Ay+ sinbi ni ped+ro, At+ nN+ mN ksmhn+ niy, guro, IniIm+pit+ k At+ sinisik+sik+ k nN+ krmihn+.

**46** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni hesus+, my+ humipo s Akin+, spg+k’t+ nrm+dmn+ ko n my+ Umlis+ n bis s Akin+.

**47** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ bbE n siy’y+ hin+di nliNid+, Ay+ lumpit+ siy n nNNtl+, At+ ng+ptirp s hrpn+ niy n Isinsy+sy+ s hrpn+ nN+ buON+ byn+ AN+ dhil+ kuN+ bkit+ siy’y+ hinipo niy, At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ gumliN+ siy kpg+dk.

**48** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, Ank+, pingliN+ k nN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty; yumOn+ kN+ pyp.

**49** smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p siy Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ Is n mul s bhy+ nN+ pinuno s singog, n ng+ssbi, pty+ n AN+ Ank+ moN+ bbE; huwg+ moN+ bgbgin+ AN+ guro.

**50** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito ni hesus+ Ay+ sumgot+ s kniy, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+: mnm+plty k lmN+, At+ siy’y+ ggliN+.

**51** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ siy s bhy+, Ay+ hin+di niy Ipinhin+tulot+ n pumsok+ n ksm niy AN+ sinomN+ tO, mlibn+ n ky+ ped+ro, At+ ky+ huAn+, At+ ky+ sn+tiAgo, At+ AN+ Am nN+ dlg At+ AN+ In nito.

**52** at+ tumtNis+ AN+ lht+, At+ pinnnm+bitnn+ AN+ dlg: dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy, huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sitNis+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ hin+di pty+, kun+di ntutulog+.

**53** at+ tinwnn+ nil siy n nililibk+, n npgAlmN+ siy’y+ pty+ n.

**54** dtpuw’t+ tinN+nn+ niy s kmy+, At+ tinwg+, n sinsbi, dlg, mg+bNon+ k.

**55** at+ ng+blik+ AN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu, At+ siy’y+ ng+bNon+ pg+dk: At+ kniyN+ Ipingutos+ n siy’y+ big+yn+ nN+ pg+kIn+.

**56** at+ nNg+tk AN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+: dtpuw’t+ Iping+bilin+ niy s knil n huwg+ sbihin+ knino mn+ AN+ kniyN+ ginw.

**Kbnt 9**

at+ tinipon+ niy AN+ lbiN+dlw, At+ binig+yn+ sil nN+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ kpmhlAn+ s lht+ nN+ mN demoniO, At+ UpN+ mg+pgliN+ nN+ mN skit+.

**2** at+ sil’y+ sinugo niy UpN+ IpNrl+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ mg+pgliN+ nN+ mN my+ skit+.

**3** at+ sinbi niy s knil, huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+dl nN+ Anomn+ s In+yoN+ pg+llkd+, khit+ tuN+kod+, khit+ supot+ nN+ Ulm+, khit+ tinpy+, khit+ slpi; At+ khit+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ dlwN+ tunik.

**4** at+ s AnomN+ bhy+ n In+yoN+ psukin+, doOn+ kyo mNtir, At+ buht+ doO’y+ mg+siAlis+ kyo.

**5** at+ AN+ lht+ n di mg+sitNp+ s In+yo s byN+ yOn+, Ay+ Ipg+pg+ nin+yo AN+ Albok+ s In+yoN+ mN pA, n pink ptotoO lbn+ s knil.

**6** at+ sil’y+ ng+siAlis+, At+ ng+siproOn+ s lht+ nN+ mN nyon+, n IpinNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO, At+ ng+ppgliN+ sA’t+ sAn+ mn+.

**7** nblitAn+ N ni herodes+ n tet+rr+k AN+ lht+ n ginw; At+ siy’y+ totoON+ ntitilihn+, spg+k’t+ sinsbi nN+ Iln+, n si huAn+ Ay+ muliN+ IbinNon+ s mN pty+;

**8** at+ nN+ Iln+, n si EliAs+ Ay+ lumitw+; At+ nN+ mN Ib, n Is s mN dtihN+ p+ropet Ay+ muliN+ IbinNon+.

**9** at+ sinbi ni herodes+, pinugutn+ ko nN+ Ulo si huAn+: dtpuw’t+ sino N Ito, n tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ nbblitAn+ ko AN+ gyoN+ bgy+? At+ ping+sisikpn+ niyN+ siy’y+ mkit.

**10** at+ nN+ mg+siblik+ AN+ mN Apos+tol+, Ay+ Isiny+sy+ nil s kniy kuN+ AnoN+ mN bgy+ AN+ knilN+ ginw. At+ sil’y+ Isinm niy, At+ lumig+pit+ n bukod+ s IsN+ byn+ n tintwg+ n bet+sId.

**11** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mAlmn+ nN+ mN krmihn+ Ay+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy: At+ sil’y+ tinN+gp+ niyN+ my+ glk+ At+ sinslit s knil AN+ tuN+kol+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ pinggliN+ niy AN+ nNg+kkIlNN+ gmutin+.

**12** at+ ng+psimulN+ kumiliN+ AN+ Arw+; At+ ng+silpit+ AN+ lbiN+dlw, At+ nNg+sbi s kniy, pAlisin+ mo AN+ krmihn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+siproOn+ s mN nyon+ At+ s mN lupIN+ ns plibot+libot+, At+ mNkpnuluyn+, At+ mNkkuh nN+ pg+kIn+: spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ nNrito s IsN+ IlN+ n dko.

**13** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s knil, big+yn+ nin+yo sil nN+ mkkIn+. At+

**747** sinbi nil, wl tyo kun+di limN+ tinpy+ At+ dlwN+ Is+d; mlibN+ kmi’y+ mg+siyOn+ At+ Ibili nN+ pg+kIn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tON+ Ito.

**14** spg+k’t+ sil’y+ my+ limN+ liboN+ llke. At+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, pUpuIn+ nin+yo sil nN+ pulupulutoN+, n my+ tig+lilimN+pu bw’t+ Is.

**15** at+ gyon+ AN+ ginw nil, At+ pinUpo silN+ lht+.

**16** at+ kinuh niy AN+ limN+ tinpy+ At+ AN+ dlwN+ Is+d, At+ pg+tiNl s lNit+, Ay+ kniyN+ ping+pl, At+ ping+putol+putol+; At+ Ibinigy+ s mN Algd+ UpN+ IhIn+ s hrp+ nN+ krmihn+.

**17** at+ sil’y+ ng+sikIn+, At+ nNbusog+ AN+ lht+: At+ AN+ lumbis+ s knil n mN ping+putol+putol+ Ay+ pinulot+ n lbiN+dlwN+ bkol+.

**18** at+ nN+yri, nN+ siy’y+ nnnlNin+ nN+ bukod+, n AN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ ksm niy: At+ tinnoN+ niy sil, n sinsbi, Ano AN+ sinsbi nN+ krmihn+ kuN+ sino Ako?

**19** at+ pg+sgot+ nil’y+ nNg+sbi, si huAn+ bUtis+t; dtpuw’t+ sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, si EliAs+; At+ sinsbi nN+ mN Ib n Is s mN dtihN+ p+ropet Ay+ muliN+ ng+bNon+.

**20** at+ sinbi niy s knil, dtpuw’t+, Ano AN+ sbi nin+yo kuN+ sino Ako? At+ pg+sgot+ ni ped+ro, Ay+ ng+sbi, AN+ k+ris+to nN+ diOs+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ Iping+bilin+ niy, At+ Ipingutos+ s knil n huwg+ sbihin+ Ito s knino mN+ tO;

**22** n sinsbi, kinkIlNN+ mg+bt nN+ mrmiN+ mN bgy+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, At+ Itkuwil+ nN+ mttn+d At+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ ptyin+, At+ muliN+ IbNon+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+.

**23** at+ sinbi niy s lht+, kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO Ay+ Ibig+ sumunod+ s Akin+, Ay+ tumN+gi s kniyN+ srili, At+ psnin+ s Arw+arw+ AN+ kniyN+ k+rus+, At+ sumunod+ s Akin+.

**24** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mgibig+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+, Ay+ mwwln+ nito; dtpuw’t+ sinomN+ mwln+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+ dhil+ s Akin+, Ay+ mIlilig+ts+ nito yOn+.

**25** spg+k’t+ Ano AN+ pkikinbNin+ nN+ tO, kuN+ mkm+tn+ niy AN+ buON+ sN+libutn+, At+ mwwl O mpphmk+ AN+ kniyN+ srili?

**26** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mg+mkhiy s Akin+ At+ s AkiN+ mN slit, Ay+ Ikhihiy siy nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, pg+prito niyN+ ns kniyN+ sriliN+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ Am, At+ nN+ mN bnl+ n AN+hel+.

**27** dtpuw’t+ ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, my+ Iln+ s nNktyo rito, n hin+di mtitik+mn+ s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ kmtyn+, hN+gn+ s mNkit nil AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**28** at+ nN+yri, nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ my+ mN wloN+ Arw+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN pnnlitN+ Ito, n Isinm niy si ped+ro At+ si huAn+ At+ si sn+tiAgo, At+ Umhon+ s bun+dok+ UpN+ mnlNin+.

**29** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nnnlNin+, Ay+ ng+bgo AN+ An+yo nN+ kniyN+ muk+h, At+ AN+ kniyN+ dmit+ Ay+ pumuti, At+ nksisilw+.

**30** at+ nrito, dlwN+ llke Ay+ nkikipgusp+ s kniy, n AN+ mN Ito’y+ si moIses+ At+ si EliAs+;

**31** n npkitN+ my+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ nNguUspn+ nN+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ pg+kmty+ n mlpit+ niyN+ gnpin+ s heruslem+.

**32** si ped+ro N At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN ksmhn+ Ay+ nNgAn+tok+: dtpuw’t+ nN+ sil’y+ mNgisiN+ n totoO Ay+ nkit nil AN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ AN+ dlwN+ llkiN+ nNktyoN+ ksm niy.

**33** at+ nN+yri, smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisihiwly+ s kniy, Ay+ sinbi ni ped+ro ky+ hesus+, guro, mbuti s Atin+ AN+ tyo’y+ dumito: At+ mg+sigw tyo nN+ tt+loN+ dm+p; Is AN+ s Iyo, At+ Is AN+ ky+ moIses+, At+ Is AN+ ky+ EliAs: n hin+di nllmn+ AN+ kniyN+ sinsbi.

**34** at+ smn+tlN+ sinsbi niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ AlpAp+, At+ sil’y+ nlilimn+: At+ sil’y+ nNtkot+ nN+ sil’y+ mNpsok+ s AlpAp+.

**35** at+ my+ tinig+ n nN+gliN+ s AlpAp+, n ng+ssbi, Ito AN+ AkiN+ Ank+, AN+ AkiN+ hirN+: siy AN+ In+yoN+ pkiN+gn+.

**36** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ tinig+, si hesus+ Ay+ nsum+puNN+ ngiIs. At+ sil’y+ di ng+sisiImik+, At+ nN+ mN Arw+ n yO’y+ hin+di nil sinbi knino mN+ tO AN+ Alin+ mn+ s mN bgy+ n knilN+ nkit.

**37** at+ nN+yri nN+ kinbuksn+, nN+ pg+bb nil mul s bun+dok+, Ay+ sinluboN+ siy nN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO.

**38** at+ nrito, IsN+ llke s krmihn+, Ay+ sumigw+ n ng+ssbi, guro, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo n IyoN+ tiN+nn+ AN+ AkiN+ Ank+ n llke; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ AkiN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+;

**39** at+ nrito, InAlihn+ siy nN+ IsN+ Es+piritu, At+ siy’y+ big+lN+ ng+sisigw+; At+ siy’y+ nililig+lig+, n pinbubul AN+ bibig+, At+ bhg+y nN+ siy’y+ hiwlyn+, n siy’y+ totoON+ pinsskitn+.

**40** at+ Ipinmn+hik+ ko s IyoN+ mN Algd+ n plbsin+ siy; At+ hin+di nil mgw.

**41** at+ sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ ng+sbi, Oh+ lhiN+ wlN+ pnnm+plty At+ tk+sil+, hN+gn+ kIln+ mkikism Ako s In+yo At+ mg+titiIs+ s In+yo? dl+hin+ mo rito AN+ Ank+ mo.

**42** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ lumlpit+, Ay+ Ibinuwl+ siy nN+ demoniO, At+ pinpNtl+ n mInm+. dtpuw’t+ ping+wikAn+ ni hesus+ AN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, At+ pingliN+ AN+ bt, At+ IsinUli siy s kniyN+ Am.

**43** at+ nNg+tk silN+ lht+ s krNln+ nN+ diOs+. dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sisipN+gills+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n kniyN+ gingw, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+,

**44** mnuOt+ s In+yoN+ mN tIN AN+ mN slitN+ Ito: spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ Ibibigy+ s mN kmy+ nN+ mN tO.

**45** dtpuw’t+ hin+di nil npguUnw AN+ sbiN+ Ito, At+ s knil’y+ nliliNid+, UpN+ Ito’y+ huwg+ mpgunw; At+ nNttkot+ silN+ mg+sipg+tnoN+ s kniy nN+ tuN+kol+ s sbiN+ Ito.

**46** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ pg+mmtuwirn+ s git+n nil kuN+ sino ky s knil AN+ pinkdkil.

**47** dtpuw’t+ pg+kUnw ni hesus+ s pNNtuwirn+ nN+ knilN+ puso, Ay+ kumuh siy nN+ IsN+ mliIt+ n bt, At+ Inilgy+ s kniyN+ sipiN+,

**48** at+ sinbi s knil, AN+ sinomN+ tumN+gp+ s mliIt+ n btN+ Ito s pNln+ ko, Ay+ Ako AN+ tintN+gp+: At+ AN+ sinomN+ tumN+gp+ s Akin+, Ay+ tintN+gp+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin: spg+k’t+ AN+ pink mliIt+ s In+yoN+ lht+, Ay+ siyN+ dkil.

**49** at+ sumgot+ si huAn+ At+ sinbi, guro, my+ nkit kmiN+ ng+pplys+ nN+ mN demoniO s pNln+ mo; At+ AmiN+ ping+bwln+ siy, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ hin+di sumsm s Atin+.

**50** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, huwg+ nin+yoN+ pg+bwln+ siy: spg+k’t+ AN+ hin+di lbn+ s In+yo, Ay+ sums In+yo.

**51** at+ nN+yri, nN+ nllpit+ n AN+ mN kArwn+ n siy’y+ ttN+gpin+ s ItAs+, Ay+ pinpntili niyN+ hrp+ AN+ kniyN+ muk+h UpN+ pumroOn+ s heruslem+,

**52** at+ ng+sugo nN+ mN sugo s Unhn+ nN+ kniyN+ muk+h: At+ ng+siyOn+ sil, At+ ng+sipsok+ s IsN+ nyon+ nN+ mN smritno UpN+ siy’y+ Ipg+hn+d.

**53** at+ hin+di nil siy tinN+gp+, spg+k’t+ AN+ muk+h niy’y+ An+yoN+ ptuNo s heruslem+.

**54** at+ nN+ mkit Ito nN+ mN Algd+ niyN+ si sn+tiAgo At+ si huAn+, Ay+ nNg+sbi, pNinoOn+, Ibig+ mo bgN+ mg+pbb tyo nN+ Apoy+ mul s lNit+, At+ sil’y+ pug+nwin+?

**55** dtpuw’t+, lumiNon+ siy, At+ sil’y+ ping+wikAn+.

**56** at+ sil’y+ ng+siproOn+ s IbN+ nyon+.

**57** at+ pg+lkd+ nil s dAn+ Ay+ my+ ng+sbi s kniy, susunod+ Ako s Iyo sAn+ k mn+ pumroOn+.

**58** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, my+ mN luN AN+ mN sor, At+ AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+ Ay+ my+ mN pugd+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ wlN+ khilign+ AN+ kniyN+ Ulo.

**59** at+ sinbi niy s Ib, sumunod+ k s Akin+. dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ ng+sbi, pNinoOn+, tulutn+ mo mun AkoN+ mkUwi At+ mIlibiN+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Am.

**60** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s kniy, pbyAn+ moN+ IlibiN+ nN+ mN pty+ AN+ knilN+ sriliN+ mN pty+; dtpuw’t+ yumOn+ k At+ Iblit mo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**61** at+ AN+ Ib nm’y+ ng+sbi, susunod+ Ako s Iyo, pNinoOn+; dtpuw’t+ pbyAn+ mo AkoN+ mg+pAlm+ mun s mN ksN+bhy+ ko.

**62** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, wlN+ tON+ pg+khwk+ s Arro, At+ lumiliNon+ s likod+, Ay+ krpt+dpt+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**Kbnt 10**

pg+ktpos+ N nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ ng+hll+ nN+ pitoN+pu p, At+ sil’y+ sinugoN+ dldlw, s Unhn+ nN+ kniyN+ muk+h, s bw’t+ byn+ At+ dko n kniyN+ proroOnn+.

**2** at+ sinbi niy s knil, s ktotohn’y+ mrmi AN+ AAnihin+, dtpuw’t+ kkUn+ti AN+ mN mNgw: ky’t+ IdlNin+ nin+yo s pNinoOn+ nN+ AAnihin+, n mg+pdl siy nN+ mN mNgw s kniyN+ AAnihin+.

**3** mg+siyOn+ kyo s IyoN+ lkd+; nrito, sinusugo ko kyoN+ gy nN+ mN kor+dero s git+n nN+ mN lobo.

**4** huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipg+dl nN+ supot+ nN+ slpi, nN+ supot+ mn+ nN+ pg+kIn+, nN+ mN pN+ypk+ mn+; At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sibti knino mN+ tO s dAn+.

**5** at+ s Alin+ mN+ bhy+ n In+yoN+ psukin+, Ay+ sbihin+ nin+yo mun, kpypAn+ nw s bhy+ n Ito.

**6** at+ kuN+ my+roOn+ doON+ Ank+ nN+ kpypAn+, AN+ In+yoN+ kpypA’y+ mnntili s kniy: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ wl, Ay+ bblik+ Ito s In+yoN+ muli.

**7** at+ mg+sipntili kyo s bhy+ diN+ yOn+, n knin+ At+ Inumin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n knilN+ Ibigy+: spg+k’t+ AN+ mNgw Ay+ mrpt+ s kniyN+ kUphn+. huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+plipt+lipt+ s bhy+bhy+.

**8** at+ s Alin+ mN+ byn+ n IyoN+ psukin+, At+ kyo’y+ knilN+ tN+gpin+, Ay+ knin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n IhIn+ s In+yo:

**9** at+ pgliNin+ nin+yo AN+ mN my+skit+ n nNroOn+, At+ sbihin+ nin+yo s knil, lumpit+ n s In+yo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**10** dtpuw’t+ s Alin+ mN+ byn+ n In+yoN+ psukin+, At+ hin+di kyo tN+gpin+, mg+silbs+ kyo s knilN+ mN ln+sNn+ At+ In+yoN+ sbihin+,

**11** pti nN+ Albok+ nN+ In+yoN+ byn+ n kumkpit+ s AmiN+ pA, Ay+ Ipinpg+pg+ nmin+ lbn+ s In+yo: gyon+ m’y+ In+yoN+ tls+tsin+ Ito, n lumpit+ n AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**12** sinsbi ko s In+yo, s Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ higit+ n mpg+ppUmn+hinn+ AN+ sodom ky+ s byN+ yOn+.

**13** s Ab mo, korzin+! s Ab mo, bet+sId! spg+k’t+ kuN+ s tiro At+ s sidon+ sn ginw AN+ mN gwN+ mkpN+yrihN+ ginw s In+yo, Ay+ mluwt+ n disiN+ nNg+sisi, n nNUUpoN+ my+ kyoN+ mgs+pN+ At+ Abo.

**14** dtpuw’t+ s pg+huhukom+, higit+ n mpg+ppUmn+hinn+ AN+ tiro At+ sidon+, ky+ s In+yo.

**15** at+ Ikw+, kper+nUm+, mg+ppktAs+ k hN+gn+ s lNit+? Ikw+ Ay+ Ibb hN+gn+ s hdes+.

**16** aN+ nkikinig+ s In+yo, Ay+ s Akin+ nkikinig+; At+ AN+ ng+ttkuwil+ s In+yo Ay+ Ako AN+ Itintkuwil+; At+ AN+ ng+ttkuwil+ s Akin+ Ay+ Itintkuwil+ AN+ s Aki’y+ ng+sugo.

**17** at+ ng+sipg+blik+ AN+ pitoN+pu n my+ kglkn+, n nNg+ssbi, pNinoOn+, pti AN+ mN demoniO Ay+ ng+sisisuko s Amin+ s IyoN+ pNln+.

**18** at+ sinbi niy s knil, nkit ko si stns+, n nhuhulog+ n gy nN+ lin+tik+, mul s lNit+.

**19** nrito, binig+yn+ ko kyo nN+ kpmhlAn+ n In+yoN+ yurkn+ AN+ mN Ahs+ At+ AN+ mN Alk+dn+, At+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lht+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kAwy+: At+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di kyo mAAno.

**20** gyon+ m’y+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ikglk+ Ito, n AN+ mN Es+piritu Ay+ ng+sisisuko s In+yo; kun+di In+yoN+ Ikglk+ n nNsusult+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN pNln+ s lNit+.

**21** nN+ Ors+ diN+ yOn+ siy’y+ nglk+ s Es+piritu sn+to, At+ sinbi, Ako’y+ ng+ppslmt+ s Iyo, Oh+ Am, pNinoOn+ nN+ lNit+ At+ lup, n IyoN+ Inilihim+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s mN pn+ts+ At+ mttlino, At+ Ipinhyg+ mo s mN sN+gol: gyon+ N, Am; spg+k’t+ gyon+ AN+ nklulugod+ s IyoN+ pniNin+.

**22** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ s Akin+ nN+ AkiN+ Am: At+ wlN+ nkkkill kuN+ sino AN+ Ank+, kun+di AN+ Am; At+ kuN+ sino AN+ Am, kun+di AN+ Ank+, At+ yON+ IbigiN+ pg+phygn+ nN+ Ank+.

**23** at+ pg+liNon+ s mN Algd+, Ay+ sinbi niy nN+ bukod+, mppld+ AN+ mN mtN+ nNkkkit nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ nNkikit:

**24** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n mrmiN+ p+ropet At+ mN hri AN+ nNg+hhNd+ n mNkkit nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ nNkikit, At+ hin+di nil nNkit At+ mNrinig+ AN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ nNririnig+, At+ hin+di nil nNrinig+.

**25** at+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ ng+tin+dig+ At+ siy’y+ tinutuk+so, n sinsbi, guro, AnoN+ AkiN+ ggwin+ UpN+ mg+mn nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+?

**26** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, Ano AN+ nsusult+ s kUtusn+? Ano AN+ nbbs mo?

**27** at+ pg+sgot+ niy’y+ sinbi, IIbigin+ mo AN+ pNinoOn+ moN+ diOs+ nN+ buON+ puso mo, At+ nN+ buON+ kluluw mo, At+ nN+ buON+ lks+ mo, At+ nN+ buON+ pgiIsip+ mo; At+ AN+ IyoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ IyoN+ srili.

**28** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, mtuwid+ AN+ sgot+ mo: gwin+ mo Ito, At+ mbubuhy+ k.

**29** dtpuw’t+ siy, n Ibig+ mgriNnp+ s kniyN+ srili, Ay+ ng+sbi ky+ hesus+, At+ sino AN+ AkiN+ kpuw tO?

**30** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi, IsN+ tO’y+ bumbb s heriko n mul s heruslem+; At+ siy’y+ nhulog+ s kmy+ nN+ mN tulisn+, n s kniy’y+ summ+sm+ At+ s

**749** kniy’y+ humm+ps+, At+ ng+siAlis+ n siy’y+ IniwN+ hlos+ pty+ n.

**31** at+ ng+ktON+ bumbb s dAN+ yOn+ AN+ IsN+ sser+dote; At+ nN+ mkit siy Ay+ dumAn+ s kbilN+ tbi.

**32** at+ s gyon+ diN+ prAn+ AN+ IsN+ levit nmn+, nN+ dumtiN+ siy s dkoN+ yOn+, At+ mkit siy, Ay+ dumAn+ s kbilN+ tbi.

**33** dtpuw’t+ AN+ IsN+ smritno, s kniyN+ pg+llk+by+, Ay+ dumtiN+ s kinroroOnn+ niy: At+ nN+ siy’y+ mkit niy, Ay+ ng+dlN+ hbg+,

**34** at+ lumpit+ s kniy, At+ tinliAn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN sugt+, n binuhusn+ nN+ lNis+ At+ Alk+; At+ siy’y+ Isinky+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ hyop+, At+ dinl siy s bhy+tuluyn+, At+ siy’y+ InlgAn+.

**35** at+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ dumukot+ siy nN+ dlwN+ denriO, At+ Ibinigy+ s ktiwl nN+ bhy+tuluyn+, At+ sinbi, AlgAn+ mo siy, At+ AN+ AnomN+ mgugol+ moN+ higit+, Ay+ AkiN+ pg+bbyrn+ s Iyo pg+bblik+ ko.

**36** sino s tt+loN+ Ito, s Akl mo, AN+ ng+pkillN+ kpuw tO s nhulog+ s kmy+ nN+ mN tulisn+?

**37** at+ sinbi niy, AN+ ng+kAwN+gw s kniy. At+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, humyo k, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ gwin+ mo.

**38** s pg+yOn+ N nil s knilN+ lkd+, Ay+ pumsok+ siy s IsN+ nyon+: At+ IsN+ bbIN+ ng+NNlN+ mr+t, Ay+ tinN+gp+ siy s kniyN+ bhy+.

**39** at+ siy’y+ my+ IsN+ kptid+ n tintwg+ n mriA, n nUpo rin+ nmn+ s mN pAnn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ pinkikiNn+ AN+ kniyN+ slit.

**40** nuni’t+ si mr+t Ay+ nliliglig+ s mrmiN+ pg+liliN+kod+; At+ siy’y+ lumpit+ s kniy, At+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, wl bgN+ Anomn+ s Iyo, n pbyAn+ Ako nN+ AkiN+ kptid+ n bbE n mg+liN+kod+ n mgis? IUtos+ mo N s kniy n Ako’y+ tuluNn+ niy.

**41** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ sinbi s kniy, mr+t, mr+t nliliglig+ k At+ nbbgbg+ tuN+kol+ s mrmiN+ bgy+:

**42** dtpuw’t+ IsN+ bgy+ AN+ kinkIlNn+: spg+k’t+ pinili ni mriA AN+ mgliN+ n bhgi, n hin+di AAlisin+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 11**

at+ nN+yri, nN+ siy’y+ nnnlNin+ s IsN+ dko, nN+ siy’y+ mtpos+, Ay+ sinbi s kniy nN+ Is s kniyN+ mN Algd+, pNinoOn+, turuAn+ mo kmiN+ mnlNin+, n gy nmn+ ni huAn+ n ng+turo s kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**2** at+ sinbi niy s knil, pg+k kyo’y+ ng+sisipnlNin+, In+yoN+ sbihin+, Am, sm+bhin+ nw AN+ pNln+ mo. dumtiN+ nw AN+ khriAn+ mo.

**3** Ibigy+ mo s Amin+ Arw+arw+ AN+ AmiN+ pNrwrw+ n kknin+.

**4** at+ Iptwd+ mo s Amin+ AN+ AmiN+ mN kslnn+; spg+k’t+ AmiN+ pintwd+ nmn+ AN+ bw’t+ my+ UtN+ s Amin+. At+ huwg+ mo kmiN+ Ihtid+ s tuk+so.

**5** at+ sinbi niy s knil, sino s In+yo AN+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ IsN+ kIbign+, At+ proroOn+ s kniy s htiN+ gbi, At+ s kniy’y+ ssbihin+, kIbign+, phirmin+ mo Ako nN+ tt+loN+ tinpy+;

**6** spg+k’t+ dumrtiN+ s Akin+ n gliN+ s pg+llk+by+ AN+ Is koN+ kIbign+, At+ wl AkoN+ mIhIn+ s kniy;

**7** at+ siy n mul s loOb+ Ay+ ssgot+ At+ ssbihin+, huwg+ mo AkoN+ bgbgin+: nllpt+ n AN+ pin+to, At+ ksm ko s hihign+ AN+ AkiN+ mN Ank+; hin+di Ako mkbNon+ At+ mkpg+bigy+ s Iyo?

**8** sinsbi ko s In+yo, khit+ siy’y+ hin+di bumNon+, At+ mg+bigy+ s kniy, dhil+ s siy’y+ kIbign+ niy, gyon+ m’y+ dhil+ s kniyN+ pg+bgbg+ Ay+ siy’y+ mg+bbNon+ At+ Ibibigy+ gAno mn+ AN+ kinkIlNn+ niy.

**9** at+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mg+sihiNi kyo, At+ kyo’y+ bibig+yn+; mg+sihnp+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ mNkksum+poN+; mg+situk+tok+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ bubuk+sn+.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ humihiNi Ay+ tumtN+gp+; At+ AN+ humhnp+ Ay+ nksusum+poN+; At+ AN+ tumutuk+tok+ Ay+ binubuk+sn+.

**11** at+ AliN+ Am s In+yo, n kuN+ humiNi AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ nN+ IsN+ tinpy+, Ay+ bibig+yn+ niy siy nN+ IsN+ bto? O nN+ IsN+ Is+d ky, At+ hin+di Is+d AN+ Ibibigy+, kun+di IsN+ Ahs+?

**12** O kuN+ siy’y+ humiNi nN+ It+log+, kniyN+ bibig+yn+ ky siy nN+ Alk+dn+?

**13** kuN+ kyo N, bgmn+ mssm, Ay+ mrurunoN+ mNg+bigy+ nN+ mbubutiN+ kloOb+ s In+yoN+ mN Ank+, gAno p ky AN+ In+yoN+ Am s klNitn+ n mg+bibigy+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to s ng+sisihiNi s kniy?

**14** at+ ng+plbs+ siy nN+ IsN+ demoniON+ pipi. At+ nN+yri, nN+ mklbs+ n AN+ demoniO, AN+ pipi Ay+ nNusp+; At+ nNg+tk AN+ mN krmihn+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ sinbi nN+ Iln+ s knil, s pmmgitn+ ni beEl+zebub+, n pNulo nN+ mN demoniO Ay+ ng+pplbs+ siy nN+ mN demoniO.

**16** at+ AN+ mN Ib s pg+tuk+so s kniy’y+ hinnpn+ siy nN+ IsN+ tn+d n mul s lNit+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ siy, n nkttho nN+ mN pgiIsip+ nil, s knil’y+ sinbi, AN+ bw’t+ khriAN+ ng+kkbhbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili Ay+ mg+kkwtk+wtt+ AN+ sN+bhyn+ n ng+kkbhbhgi lbn+ s sN+bhyny+ ngigib.

**18** at+ kuN+ si stns+ nmn+ Ay+ ng+kkbhbhgi lbn+ s kniyN+ srili, pAnoN+ mnntili AN+ kniyN+ khriAn+? spg+k’t+ sinsbi nin+yoN+ s pmmgitn+ ni beEl+zebub+ ng+pplbs+ Ako nN+ mN demoniO.

**19** at+ kuN+ ng+pplbs+ Ako nN+ mN demoniO s pmmgitn+ ni beEl+zebub+, s pmmgitn+ nino sil pinllbs+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+? ky N, sil AN+ In+yoN+ mgigiN+ mN hukom+.

**20** nuni’t+ kuN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ dliri nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+pplbs+ Ako nN+ mN demoniO, dumtiN+ N s In+yo AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**21** pg+k AN+ llkiN+ mlks+ n nssn+dthN+ lubos+ Ay+ ng+bbn+ty+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ loObn+, AN+ kniyN+ mN pg+aAri Ay+ wl s pNnib+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ siy’y+ dt+nn+ nN+ IbN+ lloN+ mlks+ ky+ s kniy, At+ siy’y+ mtlo, Ay+ kukunin+ nito s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ kniyN+ sn+dt n kniyN+ InAshn+, At+ Ipmmhgi AN+ mN nsm+sm+ s kniy.

**23** aN+ hin+di sums Akin+ Ay+ lbn+ s Akin+; At+ AN+ hin+di ngiIm+pok+ n ksm ko Ay+ ng+ssm+bult+.

**24** pg+k AN+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu Ay+ lumbs+ s IsN+ tO, Ay+ lumlkd+ s mN dkoN+ wlN+ tubig+, n humhnp+ nN+ kphiNhn+, At+ pg+k hin+di mksum+poN+, Ay+ sinsbiN+, bblik+ Ako s AkiN+ bhy+ n nilbsn+ ko.

**25** at+ pg+dtiN+ niy Ay+ nsusum+puNN+ wlis+ n At+ nggykn+.

**26** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ yumyOn+ siy, At+ ng+ssm nN+ pito pN+ Es+piritu n lloN+ mssm p ky+ s kniy; At+ sil’y+ ng+sisipsok+ At+ ng+sisithn+ doOn+: At+ ngigiN+ llo pN+ msm AN+ huliN+ klgyn+ nN+ tON+ yOn+ ky+ s Un.

**27** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ sinsbi niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ mul s krmihn+ Ay+ ng+lks+ nN+ kniyN+ tinig+ At+ sinbi s kniy, mpld+ AN+ tiyN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+dl, At+ AN+ mN dib+dib+ n IyoN+ sinusuhn+.

**28** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy, OO, bg+kus+ n lloN+ mppld+ AN+ nNkikinig+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+, At+ Ito’y+ gingnp+.

**29** at+ nN+ AN+ mN krmihn+ Ay+ nNg+kktipon+ s kniy, Ay+ ng+psimul siyN+ mg+sbi, AN+ lhiN+ Ito’y+ IsN+ msmN+ lhi: siy’y+ humhnp+ nN+ IsN+ tn+d; At+ hin+di siy bibig+yn+ nN+ AnomN+ tn+d kun+di nN+ tn+d ni hons+.

**30** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ si hons+ Ay+ ngiN+ tn+d s mN ninivit, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s lhiN+ Ito.

**31** mg+bbNon+ s pg+huhukom+ AN+ reIn nN+ timugn+ n ksm nN+ mN tO nN+ lhiN+ Ito, At+ sil’y+ hhtuln+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ npritoN+ gliN+ s mN wks+ nN+ lup, UpN+ pkiN+gn+ AN+ krunuNn+ ni slomon+; At+ nrito, dito’y+ my+ IsN+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ slomon+.

**32** mg+sisityo s pg+huhukom+ AN+ mN tO s ninive n ksm nN+ lhiN+ Ito, At+ Ito’y+ hhtuln+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ ng+sipg+sisi s pNNrl+ ni hons+; At+ nrito, dito’y+ my+ IsN+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ hons+.

**33** wlN+ tON+ pg+kpg+pniNs+ niy nN+ IsN+ Ilwn+, Ay+ Illgy+ s IsN+ dkoN+ tgo, ni s Illim+ mn+ nN+ tkln+, kun+di s tlgN+ llg+yn+ nN+ Ilw+, UpN+ AN+ ng+sisipsok+ Ay+ mkit AN+ Ilw+.

**34** aN+ Ilwn+ nN+ ktwn+ mo Ay+ AN+ IyoN+ mt: kuN+ mgliN+ AN+ IyoN+ mt, AN+ buON+ ktwn+ mo nmn+ Ay+ pus+pos+ nN+ liwng+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ Ito’y+ my+ skit+, AN+ ktwn+ mo nm’y+ pus+pos+ nN+ kdilimn+.

**35** ms+dn+ mo N kuN+ AN+ Ilw+ n ns Iyo Ay+ bk kdilimn+.

**36** ky N, kuN+ AN+ buON+ ktwn+ mo Ay+ pus+pos+ nN+ liwng+, n wlN+ AnomN+ bhgiN+ mdilim+, Ito’y+ lubos+ n mpupus+pos+ nN+ liwng+, n gy nN+ pg+liliwng+ s Iyo nN+ IlwN+ my+ liwng+ n mniN+niN+.

**37** smn+tl NN+ siy’y+ ng+sslit, Ay+ Inn+yyhn+ siy nN+ IsN+ friseO n kumIN+ kslo niy: At+ siy’y+ pumsok+, At+ nUpo s dulN+.

**38** at+ nN+ mkit Ito nN+ friseO, Ay+ ng+tk n siy’y+ hin+di mun ng+hugs+ bgo mnN+hli.

**39** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ pNinoOn+, gyon+ N kyoN+ mN friseO n nililinis+ nin+yo AN+ dkoN+ lbs+ nN+ sro At+ nN+ piN+gn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ loOb+ nin+yo’y+ puno nN+ pN+lulupig+ At+ ksmAn+.

**40** kyoN+ mN hliN+, di bg AN+ gumw nN+ dkoN+ lbs+ Ay+ siy riN+ gumw nN+ dkoN+ loOb+?

**41** dtpuw’t+ Ilimos+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n ns kloObn+; At+ nrito, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mlilinis+ s In+yo.

**42** dtpuw’t+ s Ab nin+yoN+ mN friseO! spg+k’t+ ng+bibigy+ kyo nN+ Ikpu nN+ yer+bbuEn, At+ nN+ rud, At+ nN+ bw’t+ gugulyin+, At+ pinbbyAn+ nin+yo AN+ ktruNn+ At+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+: dtpuw’t+ dpt+ NN+ gwin+ nin+yo AN+ mN Ito, At+ huwg+ pbyAn+ di gingw AN+ mN yOn+.

**43** s Ab nin+yoN+ mN friseO! spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ IniIbig+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ UpuAn+ s mN singog, At+ AN+ mN pg+pupugy+ s mN pmilihn+.

**44** s Ab nin+yo! spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ tuld+ s mN libiNN+ hin+di nkikit, At+ di nllmn+ nN+ mN tON+ ng+sisilkd+ s Ibbw+ nil.

**45** at+ pg+sgot+ nN+ Is s mN tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, guro, s pg+ssbi mo nito, pti kmi Ay+ IyoN+ pinupulAn+.

**46** at+ sinbi niy, s Ab rin+ nmn+ nin+yoN+ mN tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+! spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ Ipinppsn+ s mN tO AN+ mN psN+ mhihirp+ dl+hin+, At+ hin+di mn+ lmN+ nin+yo hinihipo nN+ Is s In+yoN+ mN dliri AN+ mN psn+.

**47** s Ab nin+yo! spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ Itintyo AN+ mN libiNn+ nN+ mN p+ropet, At+ AN+ mN yO’y+ pinty+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+.

**48** kyo N’y+ mN sk+si At+ ng+sisisNyon+ s mN gw nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+: spg+k’t+ pinty+ nN+ mN Ito AN+ mN yOn+, At+ Itintyo nin+yo AN+ knilN+ mN libiNn+.

**49** ky N, sinsbi nmn+ nN+ krunuNn+ nN+ diOs+, mg+susugo Ako s knil nN+ mN p+ropet At+ mN Apos+tol+; At+ Iln+ s knil Ay+ knilN+ pptyin+ At+ pguUsigin+;

**50** UpN+ hiNin+ s lhiN+ Ito AN+ dugo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN p+ropet, n Ibinubo buht+ nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+;

**51** mul s dugo ni Abel+, hN+gn+ s dugo ni zkriAs+, n pinty+ s pgitn+ nN+ dm+bn At+ nN+ sn+tuAriO: OO, sinsbi ko s In+yo, n Ito’y+ hihiNin+ s lhiN+ Ito.

**52** s Ab nin+yoN+ mN tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+! spg+k’t+ Inlis+ nin+yo AN+ susi nN+ krunuNn+: hin+di kyo ng+sipsok+, At+ In+yoN+ sinsn+sl AN+ ng+sisipsok+.

**53** at+ pg+lbs+ niy roOn+, Ay+ nNg+psimul AN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ AN+ mN friseO n hig+pitN+ mInm+ siy, At+ Akitin+ siyN+ mg+slit nN+ mrmiN+ mN bgy+;

**54** n siy’y+ InAbNn+, UpN+ mkhuli s kniyN+ bibig+ nN+ Anomn+.

**Kbnt 12**

smn+tlN+ nNg+kktipon+ AN+ liboliboN+ tO, n Ano p’t+ ng+kkypkn+ silsil, Ay+ ng+psimul siyN+ mg+slit mun s kniyN+ mN Algd+, mNgiNt+ kyo s lebdur nN+ mN friseO, n Ito’y+ pg+ppIm+bbw+ N.

**2** dtpuw’t+ wlN+ bgy+ n nttk+pn+, n hin+di mhhyg+: At+ nttgo, n hin+di mllmn+.

**3** ky N, AN+ AnomN+ sinbi nin+yo s kdilimn+ Ay+ mririnig+ s kliwngn+, At+ AN+ sinlit nin+yo s buloN+ s mN silid+, Ay+ Ipg+sisigwn+ s mN bubuNn+.

**4** at+ sinsbi ko s In+yo mN kIbign+ ko, huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+ s mN pumpty+ nN+ ktwn+, n pg+ktpos+ niyn+ Ay+ wl n silN+ mggw.

**5** dtpuw’t+ Iping+ppUn ko s In+yo kuN+ sino AN+ In+yoN+ kttkutn+: ktkutn+ nin+yo yON+ pg+ktpos+ n pumty+, Ay+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ mg+bulid+ s Im+piEr+no; tuny+, sinsbi ko s In+yo, siy nin+yoN+ ktkutn+.

**6** hin+di bg Iping+bibili AN+ limN+ my s dlwN+ beles+? At+ Is mn+ s knil Ay+ hin+di nlilimutn+ s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ mgiN+ AN+ mN buhok+ nN+ In+yoN+ Ulo Ay+ pwN+ bilN+ n lht+. huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+: kyo’y+ lloN+ mhlg ky+ s mrmiN+ my.

**8** at+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ bw’t+ kumikill s Akin+ s hrp+ nN+ mN tO, Ay+ kikillnin+ nmn+ siy nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s hrp+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+:

**9** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mg+kIl s Akin+ s hrp+ nN+ mN tO, Ay+ IkkIl s hrp+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+.

**10** aN+ bw’t+ mg+slit nN+ slitN+ lbn+ s Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ pttwrin+: Nuni’t+ AN+ mg+slit nN+ kpusuNn+ lbn+

**751** s Es+piritu sn+to Ay+ hin+di pttwrin+.

**11** at+ pg+k kyo’y+ ddl+hin+ s hrp+ nN+ mN singog, At+ s mN pinuno, At+ s mN my+ kpmhlAn+, Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNblis kuN+ pAno O Ano AN+ In+yoN+ Issgot+, O kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ ssbihIn+:

**12** spg+k’t+ Ituturo s In+yo nN+ Es+piritu sn+to s Ors+ diN+ yOn+ AN+ In+yoN+ dpt+ sbihin+.

**13** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ Is s krmihn+, guro, IUtos+ mo s AkiN+ kptid+ n bhginn+ Ako nN+ mn.

**14** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s kniy, llke, sino AN+ gumw s AkiN+ hukom+ O tgpmhgi s In+yo?

**15** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mNg+msid+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ mNgiNt+ s lht+ nN+ kskimn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ buhy+ nN+ tO Ay+ hin+di s ksgnAn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n tintN+kilik+ niy.

**16** at+ ng+sy+sy+ siy s knil nN+ IsN+ tliN+hg, n sinsbi, AN+ lup nN+ IsN+ tON+ mymn+ Ay+ nmumuN nN+ sgn:

**17** at+ IniIsip+ niy s srili n sinsbi, Ano AN+ ggwin+ ko, spg+k’t+ wl AkoN+ mpg+llg+yn+ nN+ AkiN+ mN InniN+ buN?

**18** at+ sinbi niy, Ito AN+ ggwin+ ko: Igigib ko AN+ AkiN+ mN bNn+, At+ ggw Ako nN+ lloN+ mllki; At+ doOn+ ko Illgy+ AN+ lht+ nN+ AkiN+ butil+ At+ AkiN+ mN pg+aAri.

**19** at+ ssbihin+ ko s AkiN+ kluluw, kluluw, mrmi k nN+ pg+aAriN+ nkkmlig+ pr s mrmiN+ tOn+; mg+phiNly+ k, kumIn+ k, Uminom+ k, mtuw k.

**20** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy nN+ diOs+, Ikw+ n hliN+, hihiNin+ s Iyo s gbiN+ Ito AN+ IyoN+ kluluw; At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Inihn+d mo, Ay+ mpp s knino ky?

**21** gyon+ N AN+ ng+ppkymn+ s gnN+ kniyN+ srili, At+ hin+di mymn+ s diOs+.

**22** at+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, ky N sinsbi ko s In+yo, huwg+ kyoN+ mNblis s In+yoN+ pmumuhy+, kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ kknin+; khit+ s In+yoN+ ktwn+, kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ drm+tin+.

**23** spg+k’t+ AN+ buhy+ Ay+ higit+ ky+ s pg+kIn+, At+ AN+ ktwn+ ky+ s dmit+.

**24** wriIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN Uwk+, n hin+di sil nNg+hhsik+, ni ng+sisigps+ mn+; n wlN+ bNn+ ni kmlig+ mn+; At+ sil’y+ pinkkIn+ nN+ diOs+: gAno AN+ khig+tn+ nN+ khlghn+ nin+yo ky+ s mN Ibon+!

**25** at+ sino s In+yo AN+ s pg+kblis Ay+ mkpg+drg+dg+ nN+ IsN+ siko s sukt+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+?

**26** kuN+ hin+di N nin+yo mgw khit+ AN+ lloN+ mliIt+, bkit+ nNbblis kyo tuN+kol+ s mN IbN+ bgy+?

**27** wriIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN liriO, kuN+ pAno silN+ ng+sisilki: hin+di nNg+ppgl+, O nNg+susulid+ mn+; gyon+ m’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, khit+ si slomon+ mn+, s buON+ kluwl+htiAn+ niy, Ay+ hin+di nkpg+gyk+ n gy nN+ Is s mN Ito.

**28** nuni’t+ kuN+ pinrrm+tn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ gnito AN+ dmo s prN+, n Nyon+ Ay+ buhy+, At+ s kinbuksn+ Ay+ IgingtoN+ s kln+; gAno p ky kyo n di niy prrm+tn+, Oh+ kyoN+ mN kkUn+ti AN+ pnnm+plty?

**29** at+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ pg+sikpn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ kknin+, At+ kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ IInumin+, O huwg+ mn+ kyo’y+ mpglin+lNN+ pgiIsip+.

**30** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ siyN+ ping+hhnp+ nN+ mN bn+s s sN+libutn+: dtpuw’t+ tls+ts+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am n In+yoN+ kinkIlNn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**31** gyon+ m’y+ hnpin+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ khriAn+, At+ Idrg+dg+ s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**32** huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+, mun+tiN+ kwn+; spg+k’t+ nklulugod+ n mInm+ s In+yoN+ Am AN+ s In+yo’y+ Ibigy+ AN+ khriAn+.

**33** Ipg+bili nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN tintN+kilik+, At+ kyo’y+ mNg+limos+; mg+sigw kyo s gnN+ In+yo nN+ mN supot+ n hin+di nNlulum, IsN+ kymnn+ s lNit+ n hin+di ng+kukulN+, n doO’y+ hin+di lumlpit+ AN+ mg+nnkw+, O nninir mn+ AN+ tN.

**34** spg+k’t+ kuN+ sAn+ nroroOn+ AN+ In+yoN+ kymnn+, Ay+ doroOn+ nmn+ AN+ In+yoN+ puso.

**35** big+kisn+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN by+wN+, At+ pniNsn+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ilwn+;

**36** at+ mg+situld+ kyo s mN tON+ nNg+hihin+ty+ s knilN+ pNinoOn+ kuN+ siy’y+ bumlik+ n gliN+ s ksln+; UpN+ kuN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ At+ tumuk+tok+, pg+dk’y+ mbuk+sn+ nil siy.

**37** mppld+ yON+ mN Alipin+ n kuN+ dumtiN+ AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mrt+nN+ nNg+pupuyt+: ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n siy’y+ mg+bibig+kis+ s srili, At+ sil’y+ pUUpuIn+ s dulN+, At+ llpit+ At+ sil’y+ pg+liliN+kurn+ niy.

**38** at+ kuN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ s IklwN+ pg+pupuyt+, O s Ikt+lo, At+ msum+puNn+ sil s gyon+, Ay+ mppld+ AN+ mN AlipiN+ yOn+.

**39** dtpuw’t+ tls+tsin+ nin+yo Ito n kuN+ nllmn+ lmN+ nN+ puno nN+ sN+bhyn+ kuN+ AnoN+ Ors+ drtiN+ AN+ mg+nnkw+, siy’y+ mg+pupuyt+, At+ hin+di pbbyAN+ sirIn+ AN+ kniyN+ bhy+.

**40** kyo rin+ nmn+ Ay+ mNg+sihn+d: spg+k’t+ s Ors+ n hin+di nin+yo IniIsip+, AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ drtiN+.

**41** at+ sinbi ni ped+ro, pNinoOn+, sinsbi mo bg AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito s Amin+, O s lht+ nmn+?

**42** at+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+, sino N bg AN+ ktiwlN+ tpt+ At+ mtlino, n pg+kktiwlAn+ nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ kniyN+ sN+bhyn+, UpN+ sil’y+ big+yn+ nN+ knilN+ bhgi n pg+kIn+ s kpnhunn+?

**43** mpld+ AN+ AlipiN+ yOn+, n kuN+ dumtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mrt+nN+ gyon+ AN+ gingw niy.

**44** ktotohnsinsbi ko s In+yo, n s kniy’y+ Ipg+kktiwl AN+ lht+ niyN+ pg+aAri.

**45** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ sbihin+ nN+ AlipiN+ yOn+ s kniyN+ puso, mluluwtn+ AN+ pg+dtiN+ nN+ AkiN+ pNinoOn+; At+ mg+psimulN+ bug+bugin+ AN+ mN AlipiN+ llke At+ AN+ mN AlipiN+ bbE, At+ kumIn+ At+ Uminom+, At+ mg+lsiN+;

**46** aN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ AlipiN+ yOn+ Ay+ drtiN+ s Arw+ n di niy hinihin+ty+, At+ s Ors+ n hin+di niy nllmn+, At+ siy’y+ bbAkin+, At+ Issm AN+ kniyN+ bhgi s mN di tpt+.

**47** at+ yON+ AlipiN+ nkAAlm+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+, At+ hin+di ng+hn+d, At+ hin+di gumw nN+ Alin+sunod+ s kniyN+ kloObn+ Ay+ ppluIn+ nN+ mrmi;

**48** dtpuw’t+ AN+ hin+di nkAAlm+, At+ gumw nN+ mN bgy+ n krpt+dpt+ s mN plo, Ay+ ppluIn+ nN+ kUn+ti. At+ s sinomN+ binig+yn+ nN+ mrmi Ay+ mrmi AN+ hihiNin+ s kniy: At+ s sinomN+ ping+ktiwlAN+ mrmi Ay+ llo nN+ mrmi AN+ hihiNin+ s kniy.

**49** ako’y+ nprito UpN+ mg+lgy+ nN+ Apoy+ s lup; At+ Ano p AN+ IIbigin+ ko, kuN+ mg+niNs+ n?

**50** dtpuw’t+ Ako’y+ my+ IsN+ bUtis+mo UpN+ IbUtis+mo s Akin+; At+ gAno AN+ AkiN+ kgipitn+ hN+gn+ s Ito’y+ mgnp+?

**51** InAkl bg nin+yo n Ako’y+ nprito UpN+ mg+bigy+ nN+ kpypAn+ s lup? sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di, kun+di bg+kus+ pg+kkbhbhgi:

**52** spg+k’t+ mul Nyon+ Ay+ mg+kkbhbhgi AN+ lim s IsN+ bhy+, tt+lo lbn+ s dlw, At+ dlw lbn+ s tt+lo.

**53** sil’y+ mNg+kkbhbhgi, AN+ Am’y+ lbn+ s Ank+ n llke, At+ AN+ Ank+ n llke Ay+ lbn+ s Am; AN+ In’y+ lbn+ s Ank+ n bbE, At+ AN+ Ank+ n bbE Ay+ lbn+ s kniyN+ In; AN+ biynN+ bbE Ay+ lbn+ s kniyN+ mnugN+ n bbE, At+ AN+ mnugN+ n bbE Ay+ lbn+ s kniyN+ biynN+ bbE.

**54** at+ sinbi rin+ nmn+ niy s mN krmihn+, pg+k nkikit nin+yoN+ bumNon+ s klunurn+ AN+ IsN+ AlpAp+, Ay+ Agd+ nin+yoN+ sinsbi, UUln+; At+ gyon+ AN+ nN+yyri.

**55** at+ kuN+ humihihip+ AN+ hNiN+ timugn+, Ay+ sinsbi nin+yo, IInit+ n mIgi; At+ Ito’y+ nN+yyri.

**56** kyoN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+! mrunoN+ kyoN+ mNg+pAninw+ nN+ An+yo nN+ lup At+ nN+ lNit+; dtpuw’t+ bkit+ di nin+yo nllmN+ IpAninw+ AN+ pnhoN+ Ito?

**57** at+ bkit+ nmn+ hin+di nin+yo htuln+ s In+yoN+ srili kuN+ Alin+ AN+ mtuwid+?

**58** spg+k’t+ smn+tlN+ pumproOn+ k s hukom+ n ksm mo AN+ IyoN+ kAlit+, Ay+ sikpin+ mo s dAn+ n mklig+ts+ k s kniy; bk skliN+ kld+krin+ k niy s hukom+, At+ Ibigy+ k nN+ hukom+ s punoN+ kwl+ At+ Ipsok+ k nN+ punoN+ kwl+ s bilN+guAn+.

**59** sinsbi ko s Iyo, hin+di k llbs+ doOn+ s AnomN+ prAn+, hN+gn+ s mbyrn+ mo AN+ ktpus+tpusN+ lep+t.

**Kbnt 13**

nN+ pnhon+ diN+ NN+ yOn+ Ay+ nNroOn+ AN+ Iln+, n ng+sipg+sbi s kniy tuN+kol+ s mN glileO, n AN+ dugo nN+ mN Ito’y+ Inihlo ni pilto s mN hIn+ nil.

**2** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s knil, InAkl bg nin+yo n AN+ mN glileON+ Ito Ay+ higit+ AN+ pg+kmkslnn+ ky+ s lht+ nN+ mN glileO, dhil+ s sil’y+ nNg+bt nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**3** sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di: dtpuw’t+, mlibN+ kyo’y+ mNg+sisi, Ay+ mNmmty+ kyoN+ lht+ s gyon+ diN+ prAn+.

**4** O yON+ lbiN+wlo, n nlg+pkn+ nN+ moOg+ s siloE, At+ nNmty+, Ay+ InAkl bg nin+yo n sil’y+ lloN+ slrin+ ky+ s lht+ nN+ tON+ nNnnhn+ s heruslem+?

**5** sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di: dtpuw’t+, mlibN+ kyo’y+ mNg+sisi, Ay+ mNmmty+ kyoN+ lht+ s gyon+ diN+ prAn+.

**6** at+ sinlit niy AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito, IsN+ tO Ay+ my+ IsN+ puno nN+ Igos+ n nttnim+ s kniyN+ Ubsn+; At+ siy’y+ nproON+ humhnp+ nN+ buN niyOn+, At+ wlN+ nsum+puNn+.

**7** at+ sinbi niy s ngAlg nN+ Ubsn+, nrito, tt+loN+ tOn+ nN+ pumprito AkoN+ humhnp+ nN+ buN s puno nN+ Igos+ n Ito, At+ wl AkoN+ msum+puNn+: putulin+ mo; bkit+ p mksisikip+ s lup?

**8** at+ pg+sgot+ niy’y+ sinbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, pbyAn+ mo mun s tON+ Ito, hN+gn+ s AkiN+ mhukyn+ s plibot+, At+ mlg+yn+ nN+ ptb:

**9** at+ kuN+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ mg+buN, Ay+ mbuti; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ hin+di, Ay+ puputulin+ mo.

**10** at+ siy’y+ ng+tuturo s mN singog nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+.

**11** at+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ bbE n my+ Es+piritu nN+ skit+ n my+ lbiN+wloN+ tOn+ n; At+ totoON+ bluk+tot+ At+ hin+di mkUnt+ s AnomN+ prAn+.

**12** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkit ni hesus+, Ay+ kniyN+ tinwg+ siy, At+ sinbi niy s kniy, bbE, klg+ k n s IyoN+ skit+.

**13** at+ IpintoN+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s kniy: At+ pg+dk siy’y+ nUnt+, At+ niluwl+hti niy AN+ diOs+.

**14** at+ AN+ pinuno s singog, dl nN+ kglitn+, spg+k’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ ng+pgliN+ nN+ sbt+, Ay+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s krmihn+, my+ Anim+ n Arw+ n AN+ mN tO’y+ dpt+ n mg+sigw: ky s mN Arw+ n Iyn+ Ay+ mg+siprito kyo, At+ kyo’y+ pggliNin+, At+ huwg+ s Arw+ nN+ sbt+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ singot+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ sinbi, kyoN+ mN mpg+pIm+bbw+, hin+di bg kinklgn+ nN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo s sbt+ AN+ kniyN+ bkN+ llke O AN+ kniyN+ As+no s sb+sbn+, At+ Ito’y+ Inillbs+ UpN+ pInumin+?

**16** at+ AN+ bbIN+ ItoN+ Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+, n tinliAn+ ni stns+, nrito, s loOb+ nN+ lbiN+wloN+ tOn+, hin+di bg dpt+ klgn+ nN+ tliN+ Ito s Arw+ nN+ sbt+?

**17** at+ smn+tlN+ sinsbi niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ nNphiy AN+ lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN kAlit+: At+ nNgglk+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+ dhil+ s lht+ nN+ mluwl+htiN+ bgy+ n kniyN+ ginw.

**18** sinbi N niy, s Ano tuld+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+? At+ s Ano ko Itutuld+?

**19** tuld+ s IsN+ butil+ nN+ mos+ts n kinuh nN+ IsN+ tO, At+ Inihgis+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ hlmnn+; At+ Ito’y+ sumibol+, At+ ngiN+ IsN+ punoN+ khoy+; At+ humpon+ s mN sN nito AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+.

**20** at+ muliN+ sinbi niy, s Ano ko Itutuld+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+?

**21** tuld+ s lebdur n kinuh nN+ IsN+ bbE, At+ Itingo s tt+loN+ tkl+ n hrin, hN+gn+ s Ito’y+ nlebdurhN+ lht+.

**22** at+ siy’y+ yumOn+ s kniyN+ lkd+ s mN byn+ At+ mN nyon+, n ng+tuturo, At+ ng+llk+by+ n tuNo s heruslem+.

**23** at+ my+ IsN+ ng+sbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, kkUn+ti bg AN+ mNlilig+ts+? At+ sinbi niy s knil,

**24** mg+pilit+ kyoN+ mg+sipsok+ s pin+tuAN+ mkipot+: spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n mrmi AN+ mNg+sisikp+ n pumsok+, At+ hin+di mN+yyri.

**25** kuN+ mktin+dig+ n AN+ puno nN+ sN+bhyn+, At+ mIlpt+ n AN+ pin+to, At+ mg+psimul kyoN+ mNg+sityo s lbs+, At+ mNg+situk+tok+ s pin+tuAn+, n mNg+ssbi, pNinoOn+, buk+sn+ mo kmi; At+ siy’y+ ssgot+ At+ ssbihin+ s In+yo, hin+di ko kyo nNkikill kuN+ kyo’y+ tg sAn+;

**26** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ psisimuln+ nin+yoN+ sbihin+, ng+sikIn+ kmi At+ ng+siInom+ s hrp+ mo, At+ ng+turo k s AmiN+ mN ln+sNn+;

**27** at+ ssbihin+ niy, sinsbi ko s In+yo n hin+di ko kyo nNkikill kuN+ kyo’y+ tg sAn+; mg+silyo kyo s Akin+, kyoN+ lht+ n mNgw nN+ klikuAn+.

**28** diyn+ n N AN+ pg+tNis+, At+ AN+ pg+NNlit+ nN+ mN Nipin+, kuN+ mNkit nin+yo si Ab+rhm+, At+ si IsAk+, At+ si hkob+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN p+ropet s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ kyo’y+ plbsin+.

**29** at+ sil’y+ mg+sisipNliN+ s silNnn+ At+ s klunurn+, At+ s timugn+ At+ s hilgAn+, At+ mg+sisiUpo s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**30** at+ nrito, my+ mN huliN+ mgigiN+ Un At+ my+ mN UnN+ mgigiN+ huli.

**31** ng+sidtiN+ nN+ Ors+ diN+ yOn+ AN+ IlN+ friseO, n nNg+ssbi s kniy, lumbs+ k, At+ humyo k rito: spg+k’t+ Ibig+ kN+ ptyin+ ni herodes+.

**32** at+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+siproOn+ kyo, At+ In+yoN+ sbihin+ s sorN+ yOn+, nrito, ng+pplbs+ Ako nN+ mN demoniO At+ ng+ppgliN+ Nyon+ At+ buks+, At+ Ako’y+ mgigiN+ sk+dl+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+.

**33** gyon+ m’y+ kIlNN+ Ako’y+ yumOn+ s AkiN+ lkd+ Nyon+ At+ buks+ At+ s mklw: spg+k’t+ hin+di mN+yyri n AN+ IsN+ p+ropet Ay+ mmty+ s lbs+ nN+ heruslem+.

**34** O heruslem+, heruslem+, n pumpty+ s mN p+ropet, At+ bumbto s mN sinugo s kniy! mkIlN+ Inibig+ koN+ tipunin+ AN+ IyoN+ mN Ank+, n gy nN+ pg+titipon+ nN+ InhiN+ mnok+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ mN sisiw+ s Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pk+pk+, At+ Ayw+ kyo!

**35** nrito, s In+yo’y+ IniwN+ wlN+ Anomn+ AN+ In+yoN+ bhy: At+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di nin+yo Ako mkikit, hN+gn+ s In+yoN+ sbihin+, mpld+ AN+ pumprito s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**Kbnt 14**

at+ nN+yri, s pg+psok+ niy s bhy+ nN+ Is s mN pinuno nN+ mN friseO nN+ IsN+ sbt+ UpN+ kumIn+ nN+ tinpy+, At+ InAbNn+ nil siy.

**2** at+ nrito, s kniyN+ hrpn+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ llkiN+ nmmg.

**3** at+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+, Ay+ ng+slit s mN tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+ At+ s mN friseO, n sinsbi, mtuwid+ bg O hin+di n mg+pgliN+ s sbt+?

**4** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ di ng+siImik+. At+ siy’y+ tinN+nn+ niy, At+ siy’y+ pingliN+, At+ siy’y+ pinyOn+.

**5** at+ sinbi niy s knil, sino ky s In+yo AN+ kuN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ As+no O IsN+ bkN+ llke n mhulog+ s huky+, At+ pg+dk’y+ hin+di kukunin+ khit+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+?

**6** at+ di n muliN+ nksgot+ sil s kniy s mN bgy+ n Ito.

**7** at+ ng+slit siy nN+ IsN+ tliN+hg s mN Inn+yyhn+, nN+ mms+dn+ niy n knilN+ pinipili AN+ mN pNuloN+ luk+lukn+; n ng+ssbi s knil,

**8** pg+k InAn+yyhn+ k ninomN+ tO s ksln+, huwg+ kN+ UUpo s pNuloN+ luk+lukn+; bk my+roOn+ siyN+ An+yyhN+ lloN+ mrNl+ n tO ky+ s Iyo,

**9** at+ lumpit+ yON+ ngn+yy s Iyo At+ s kniy, At+ sbihin+ s Iyo, big+yn+ moN+ puwN+ AN+ tON+ Ito; At+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mg+ppsimul kN+ mphiy n mplgy+ k s dkoN+ kbbbbAn+.

**10** kun+di pg+k InAn+yyhn+ k, Ay+ pumroOn+ k At+ Umupo k s dkoN+ kbbbbAn+; UpN+ kuN+ dumtiN+ AN+ ngn+yy s Iyo, Ay+ s Iyo’y+ sbihin+ niy, kIbign+ pumroOn+ k p s lloN+ mtAs: kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mg+kkroOn+ k nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ s hrp+ nN+ lht+ n mN kslo moN+ nNkUpo s dulN+.

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ ng+mmtAs+ Ay+ mbbb; At+ AN+ ng+ppkbb Ay+ mttAs+.

**12** at+ sinbi rin+ nmn+ niy s ngn+yy s kniy, pg+k ng+hhn+d k nN+ IsN+ tN+hliAn+ O nN+ IsN+ hpunn+, Ay+ huwg+ moN+ twgin+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kIbign+, ni AN+ IyoN+ mN kptid+, ni AN+ IyoN+ mN kmgnk+, ni AN+ myymN+ kpit+bhy+; bk Ikw+ nmn+ AN+ knilN+ muliN+ An+yyhn+, At+ gn+tihn+ k.

**13** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mg+hhn+d k, Ay+ An+yyhn+ mo AN+ mN duk+h, AN+ mN piN+kw+, AN+ mN pily+, AN+ mN bulg+,

**14** at+ mgigiN+ mpld+ k; spg+k’t+ wl silN+ sukt+ Ikgn+ti s Iyo: spg+k’t+ ggn+tihin+ s Iyo s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN gnp+.

**15** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ Is s nNkUpoN+ kslo niy s dulN+, Ay+ sinbi s kniy, mpld+ AN+ kkIn+ nN+ tinpy+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s kniy, my+ IsN+ ng+hn+d nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ hpunn+; At+ mrmi siyN+ Inn+yyhn+:

**17** at+ s pnhon+ nN+ pg+hpon+ Ay+ sinugo niy AN+ kniyN+ Alipin+, UpN+ sbihin+ s mN Inn+yyhn+, mg+siprito kyo; spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nhhn+d n.

**18** at+ silN+ lht+ n prN+ IIs Ay+ nNg+psimulnNg+dhiln+. s kniy’y+ sinbi nN+ Un, bumili Ako nN+ IsN+ bukid+, At+ kIlNn+ AkoN+ Umlis+ At+ tiN+nn+; Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo n pg+pUmn+hinn+ mo Ako.

**19** at+ sinbi nN+ Ib, bumili Ako nN+ limN+ mg+ktuwN+ n bkN+ llke, At+ proroOn+ Ako UpN+ sil’y+ subukin+; Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo n pg+pUmn+hinn+ mo Ako.

**20** at+ sinbi nN+ Ib, bgo AkoN+ ksl+, At+ ky N hin+di Ako mkproroOn+.

**21** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ Alipin+, At+ Isiny+sy+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s kniyN+ pNinoOn+. nN+ mg+kgyon+, s glit+ nN+ puno nN+ sN+bhyn+ Ay+ sinbi s kniyN+ Alipin+, pumroOn+ kN+ mdli s mN ln+sNn+ At+ s mN dAN+ mkikipot+ nN+ byn+, At+ dl+hin+ mo rito AN+ mN duk+h, At+ AN+ mN piN+kw+, At+ AN+ mN bulg+, At+ AN+ mN pily+.

**22** at+ sinbi nN+ Alipin+, pNinoOn+, ngw n AN+ Ipingutos+ mo, At+ gyon+ m’y+ mluwg+ p.

**23** at+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ s Alipin+, pumroOn+ k s mN dAn+ At+ s mN bkurn+, At+ pilitin+ mo silN+ mg+sipsok+, UpN+ mpuno AN+ AkiN+ bhy+.

**24** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n Alin+ mn+ s mN tON+ Inn+yyhn+ Ay+ hin+di mktitikim+ nN+ AkiN+ hpunn+.

**25** ng+sism N s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO; At+ siy’y+ lumiNon+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi,

**26** kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ pumprito s Akin+, At+ hin+di npopoOt+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ Am, At+ In, At+ AswN+ bbE, At+ mN Ank+, At+ mN kptid+ n llke, At+ mN kptid+ n bbE, OO, At+ pti s kniyN+ sriliN+ buhy+ mn+, Ay+ hin+di siy mAAriN+ mgiN+ Algd+ ko.

**27** sinomN+ hin+di ng+ddl nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ k+rus+, At+ sumusunod+ s Akin+, Ay+ hin+di mAAriN+ mgiN+ Algd+ ko.

**28** spg+k’t+ Alin+ s In+yo, AN+ kuN+ Ibig+ mg+tyo nN+ IsN+ moOg+, Ay+ hin+di mun UUpo At+ ttyhin+ AN+ hlgN+ mgugugol+ kuN+ my+roON+ mIpg+ttpos+?

**29** bk kuN+ mIlgy+ n niy AN+ ptibyn+, At+ hin+di mtpos+, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN mkkit Ay+ mNg+psimulN+ siy’y+ libkin+,

**30** n sbihin+, ng+psimul AN+ tON+ Ito n mg+tyo, At+ hin+di nkyN+ tpusin+.

**31** O AliN+ hri, n kuN+ ssluboN+ s pkikidig+m s IbN+ hri, Ay+ hin+di mun UUpo At+ ssN+guni kuN+ mkhhrp+ siy n my+ sN+puN+ libo s dumrtiN+ n lbn+ s kniy n my+ dlwN+puN+ libo?

**32** p, kuN+ hin+di, smn+tlN+ mlyo p AN+ Is, Ay+ mg+susugo siy nN+ IsN+ sugo, At+ hihiliNin+ AN+ mN kIlNn+ s pg+kksun+do.

**33** ky N sinomn+ s In+yo n hin+di tumN+gi s lht+ niyN+ tintN+kilik+, Ay+ di mAAriN+ mgiN+ Algd+ ko.

**34** mbuti N AN+ Asin+: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ Asin+ Ay+ tumbN+, Ay+ Ano AN+ Ipg+ppAlt+?

**35** wlN+ kbuluhN+ mgiN+ s lup khit+ s tpunn+ mn+ nN+ dumi: Itintpon+ s lbs+. AN+ my+ mN pkinig+ UpN+ Ipkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**Kbnt 15**

ng+sisilpit+ N s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ At+ mkslnn+ UpN+ mkinig+ s kniy.

**2** at+ AN+ mN friseO At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib Ay+ nNg+bubuloN+buluNn+, n nNg+ssbi, tintN+gp+ nN+ tON+ Ito AN+ mN mkslnn+, At+ sumslo s knil.

**3** at+ sinlit niy s knil AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito, n sinsbi,

**4** aliN+ tO s In+yo, n kuN+ my+roON+ IsN+ dAN+ tup, At+ mwl AN+ Is s mN yOn+ Ay+ hin+di IIwn+ AN+ siym+ n pu’t+ siym+ s IlN+, At+ hhnpin+ AN+ nwl, hN+gn+ s Ito’y+ kniyN+ msum+puNn+?

**5** at+ pg+k nsum+puNn+ niy, Ay+ pinpsn+ niy s kniyN+ blikt+, n ntutuw.

**6** at+ pguwi niy s thN+gn+, Ay+ titipunin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kIbign+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kpit+bhy+, n ssbihin+ s knil, mkipg+ktuw kyo s Akin+, spg+k’t+ nsum+puNn+ ko AN+ AkiN+ tupN+ nwl.

**7** sinsbi ko s In+yo, n gyon+ din+ mg+kktuw s lNit+ dhil+ s IsN+ mkslnN+ ng+sisisi, ky+ s siym+ n pu’t+ siym+ n tON+ mtutuwid+ n di nNg+kkIlNN+ mg+sipg+sisi.

**8** O AliN+ bbE n my+ sN+puN+ putol+ n pilk+, n kuN+ mwln+ siy nN+ IsN+ putol+, Ay+ hin+di bg mg+ppniNs+ nN+ IsN+ Ilwn+, At+ wwlisn+ AN+ bhy+, At+ hhnpiN+ msikp+ hN+gn+ s Ito’y+ msum+puNn+ niy?

**9** at+ pg+k nsum+puNn+ niy, Ay+ titipunin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kIbign+ At+ mN kpit+bhy+, n sinsbi, mkipg+ktuw kyo s Akin+, spg+k’t+ nsum+puNn+ ko AN+ IsN+ putol+ n nwl s Akin+.

**10** gyon+ din+, sinsbi ko s In+yo, n my+ tuw s hrpn+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+, dhil+ s IsN+ mkslnN+ ng+sisisi.

**11** at+ sinbi niy, my+ IsN+ tO n my+ dlwN+ Ank+ n llke:

**12** at+ sinbi s kniyN+ Am nN+ bun+so, Am, Ibigy+ mo s Akin+ AN+ bhgi nN+ IyoN+ kymnN+ nUUkol+ s Akin+. At+ binhgi niy s knil AN+ kniyN+ pg+kbuhy+.

**13** at+ hin+di nkrAn+ AN+ mrmiN+ Arw+, Ay+ tinipoN+ lht+ nN+ Ank+ n bun+so AN+ gnN+ kniy, At+ ng+lk+by+ s IsN+ mlyoN+ lupIn+; At+ doO’y+ Ink+sy AN+ kniyN+ kbuhyn+ s pluNiN+ pmumuhy+.

**14** at+ nN+ mgugol+ n niyN+ lht+, Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ kgutom+ s lupIN+ yOn+; At+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mNIlNn+.

**15** at+ pumroOn+ siy At+ nkism s Is s mN mmmyn+ s lupIN+ yOn+; At+ sinugo niy siy s kniyN+ mN prN+, UpN+ mg+pkIn+ nN+ mN bboy+.

**16** at+ Ibig+ sn niyN+ mbusog+ AN+ kniyN+ tiyn+ nN+ mN Ip n kinkIn+ nN+ mN bboy+: At+ wlN+ tON+ mg+bigy+ s kniy.

**17** dtpuw’t+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpgisip+ Ay+ sinbi niy, IlN+ mN AlilN+ Uphn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am AN+ my+ spt+ At+ lumlbis+ n pg+kIn+, At+ Ako rito’y+ nmmty+ nN+ gutom+?

**18** mg+titin+dig+ Ako At+ proroOn+ s AkiN+ Am, At+ AkiN+ ssbihin+ s kniy, Am, ng+ksl Ako lbn+ s lNit+, At+ s IyoN+ pniNin+:

**19** hin+di n Ako krpt+dpt+ n twgiN+ Ank+ mo: gwin+ mo AkoN+ tuld+ s Is s IyoN+ mN AlilN+ Uphn+.

**20** at+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+, At+ pumroOn+ s kniyN+ Am. dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ ns mlyo p siy, Ay+ ntnwn+ n siy nN+ kniyN+ Am, At+ ng+dlN+ hbg+, At+ tumk+bo, At+ niykp+ siy s leEg+, At+ siy’y+ hing+kn+.

**21** at+ sinbi nN+ Ank+ s kniy, Am, ng+ksl Ako lbn+ s lNit+, At+ s IyoN+ pniNin+: hin+di n Ako krpt+dpt+ n twgiN+ Ank+ mo.

**22** dtpuw’t+ sinbi nN+ Am s kniyN+ mN Alipin+, dl+hin+ nin+yo ritoN+ mdli AN+ pinkmbutiN+ blbl+, At+ IsuOt+ nin+yo s kniy; At+ lg+yn+ nin+yo nN+ siN+siN+ AN+ kniyN+ kmy+, At+ mN pn+ypk+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA:

**23** at+ kunin+ nin+yo AN+ pintbN+ guy, At+ In+yoN+ ptyin+, At+ tyo’y+ mg+sikIn+, At+ mNg+ktuw:

**24** spg+k’t+ pty+ n AN+ Ank+ koN+ Ito, At+ muliN+ nbuhy+; siy’y+ nwl, At+ nsum+puNn+. At+ sil’y+ nNg+psimulN+ mNg+ktuw.

**25** ns bukid+ N AN+ Ank+ niyN+ pNny+: At+ nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ At+ mlpit+ s bhy+, Ay+ nrinig+ niy AN+ tug+tugn+ At+ AN+ sywn+.

**26** at+ pinlpit+ niy s kniy AN+ Is s mN Alipin+, At+ ItinnoN+ kuN+ Ano ky AN+ mN bgy+ n yOn+.

**27** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, dumtiN+ AN+ kptid+ mo; At+ pinty+ nN+ IyoN+ Am AN+ pintbN+ guy, dhil+ s siy’y+ tinN+gp+ niy n lig+ts+ At+ mgliN+.

**28** dtpuw’t+ nglit+ siy, At+ Ayw+ pumsok+: At+ lumbs+ AN+ kniyN+ Am, At+ siy’y+ nmn+hik+ s kniy.

**29** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s kniyN+ Am, nrito, mrmiN+ tOn+ nN+ kit’y+ ping+liliN+kurn+, At+ kIln+ m’y+ hin+di Ako sumuwy+ s IyoN+ Utos+; At+ gyon+ m’y+ hin+di mo Ako binig+yn+ kIln+ mn+ nN+ IsN+ mliIt+ n km+biN+, UpN+ Ipkipg+ktuw ko s AkiN+ mN kIbign+:

**30** dtpuw’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ ItoN+ Ank+ moN+ Umubos+ nN+ IyoN+ pg+kbuhy+ s mN ptutot+, Ay+ Iping+pty+ mo siy nN+ pintbN+ guy.

**31** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, Ank+, Ikw+ Ay+ plgiN+ ns Akin+, At+ Iyo AN+ lht+ nN+ Akin+.

**32** dtpuw’t+ krpt+dpt+ mNg+ktuw At+ mNg+sy tyo: spg+k’t+ pty+ AN+ kptid+ moN+ Ito, At+ muliN+ nbuhy+; At+ nwl, At+ nsum+puNn+.

**Kbnt 16**

at+ sinbi rin+ nmn+ niy s mN Algd+, my+ IsN+ tON+ mymn+, n my+ IsN+ ktiwl; At+ Ito’y+ Isinum+boN+ s kniy n siy’y+ ng+sisir nN+ kniyN+ mN pg+aAri.

**2** at+ tinwg+ niy siy, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, Ano Ito n nbblitAn+ ko tuN+kol+ s Iyo? mg+bigy+ sulit+ k nN+ pgigiN+ ktiwl; spg+k’t+ hin+di k n mAAriN+ mgiN+ ktiwl p.

**3** at+ sinbi nN+ ktiwl s kniyN+ srili, AnoN+ ggwin+ ko, ymN+ InAlis+ s Akin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ ko AN+ pgigiN+ ktiwl? mg+dukl+ nN+ lup’y+ wl AkoN+ ky; mg+plimos+ Ay+ nhihiy Ako.

**4** nllmn+ ko n AN+ ggwin+ ko, UpN+, kuN+ mpAlis+ Ako s pgigiN+ ktiwl, Ako Ay+ mtNp+ nil s knilN+ mN bhy+.

**5** at+ pg+twg+ niy s bw’t+ Is s mN my+ UtN+ s kniyN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ sinbi niy s Un, gAno AN+ UtN+ mo s AkiN+ pNinoOn+?

**6** at+ sinbi niy, IsN+ dAN+ tkl+ n lNis+. At+ sinbi niy s kniy, Abutin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ ksultn+, At+ mUpo kN+ mdli At+ Isult+ moN+ limN+pu.

**7** nN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ sinbi niy s Ib, At+ Ikw+, gAno AN+ UtN+ mo? At+ sinbi niy, IsN+ dAN+ tkl+ n t+rigo. sinbi niy s kniy, Abutin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ ksultn+, At+ Isult+ moN+ wloN+pu.

**8** at+ pinuri nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ liloN+ ktiwl, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ gumwN+ my+ ktlinuhn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito, s knilN+ sriliN+ lhi, Ay+ mttlino ky+ s mN Ank+ nN+ Ilw+.

**9** at+ sinbi ko s In+yo, mkipg+kIbign+ kyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ kymnn+ nN+ ksmAn+; UpN+, kuN+ kyo’y+ mg+kulN+, Ay+ knilN+ tN+gpin+ kyo s mN wlN+ hN+gn+ tber+nkulo.

**10** aN+ mpg+tpt+ s kkUn+ti Ay+ mpg+tpt+ din+ nmn+ s mrmi: At+ AN+ di mtuwid+ s kkUn+ti Ay+ di rin+ nmn+ mtuwid+ s mrmi.

**11** kuN+ kyo N’y+ di ngiN+ mpg+tpt+ s msmN+ kymnn+, sino N AN+ mg+kktiwl s In+yo nN+ mN tuny+ n kymnn+?

**12** at+ kuN+ di kyo ngiN+ mpg+tpt+ s kymnn+ nN+ Ib, sino AN+ s In+yo’y+ mg+bibigy+ nN+ s In+yoN+ srili.

**13** wlN+ AlipiN+ mkpg+liliN+kod+ s dlwN+ pNinoOn+: spg+k’t+ kpopoOtn+ niy AN+ Is, At+ IIbigin+ AN+ Iklw; O di ky’y+ mg+ttpt+ s Is, At+ pwwlN+ hlg AN+ Iklw. hin+di kyo mkpg+liliN+kod+ s diOs+ At+ s mN kymnn+.

**14** at+ AN+ mN friseO, n pwN+ mIbigin+ s slpi, Ay+ nNkikinig+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; At+ siy’y+ tinutuy nil.

**15** at+ sinbi niy s knil, kyo AN+ nNgAriN+gnp+ s In+yoN+ srili s pniNin+ nN+ mN tO; dtpuw’t+ nkikill nN+ diOs+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso; spg+k’t+ AN+ dindkil nN+ mN tO Ay+ ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+.

**16** aN+ kUtusn+ At+ AN+ mN p+ropet Ay+ nntili hN+gn+ ky+ huAn+: mul noO’y+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ IpinNNrl+, At+ AN+ bw’t+ tO Ay+ pumpsok+ doOn+ n ng+pipilit+.

**17** nuni’t+ lub+hN+ mgAn+ p AN+ mNwl AN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ lup, ky+ s mhulog+ AN+ IsN+ kud+lit+ nN+ kUtusn+.

**18** aN+ bw’t+ llki n Inihihiwly+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw, At+ mgsw s Ib, Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ pNNlun+y: At+ AN+ mgsw s bbIN+ Inihiwly+ nN+ kniyN+ Asw Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ pNNlun+y.

**19** my+roOn+ NN+ IsN+ tON+ mymn+, At+ siy’y+ ng+drmit+ nN+ kuly+ Ube At+ mselN+ lino, At+ s Arw+arw+ Ay+ kumkIn+ nN+ sgn:

**20** at+ IsN+ pulubi n AN+ pNl’y+ lzro, lipos+ nN+ mN sugt+, Ay+ Inillgy+ s kniyN+ pin+tuAn+,

**21** at+ ng+hhNd+ n mpkIn+ nN+ mN mumo n nNhuhulog+ mul s dulN+ nN+ mymn+; OO, At+ lumpit+ pti AN+ mN Aso At+ hinihimurn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN sugt+.

**22** at+ nN+yri, n nmty+ AN+ pulubi At+ siy’y+ dinl nN+ mN AN+hel+ s sinpupunn+ ni Ab+rhm: At+ nmty+ nmn+ AN+ mymn+, At+ InilibiN+.

**23** at+ s hdes+ n ns mN pg+durus Ay+ ItiniNin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN mt, At+ ntnw+ s mlyo si Ab+rhm+, At+ si lzro Ay+ ns kniyN+ sinpupunn+.

**24** at+ siy’y+ sumigw+ At+ sinbi, AmN+ Ab+rhm+, mAw k s Akin+, At+ suguIn+ mo si lzro, UpN+ Itubog+ niy s tubig+ AN+ dulo nN+ kniyN+ dliri, At+ plmigin+ AN+ AkiN+ dil; spg+k’t+ ng+hihirp+ Ako s Alb+ n Ito.

**25** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni Ab+rhm+, Ank+, Allhnin+ mo n Ikw+ Ay+ tumN+gp+ nN+ IyoN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+ s IyoN+ pmumuhy+, At+ si lzro s gyon+ diN+ prAn+ Ay+ mssmN+ bgy+: dtpuw’t+ Nyon+, Ay+ InAliw+ siy rini, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ ns khirpn+.

**26** at+ bukod+ s lht+ nN+ Ito, Ay+ my+ IsN+ mlkiN+ bNiN+ nklgy+ s pgitn+ nmin+ At+ nin+yo, UpN+ AN+ mN mgibig+ tumwid+ buht+ dini hN+gn+ s In+yo Ay+ hin+di mAri, At+ gyon+ din+ wlN+ mktwid+ mul diyn+ hN+gn+ s Amin+.

**27** at+ sinbi niy, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko N s Iyo, Am, n suguIn+ mo siy s bhy+ nN+ AkiN+ Am;

**28** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ my+ limN+ kptid+ n llke; UpN+ s knil’y+ ptotohN+gn+ niy, bk pti sil’y+ mNprito s dkoN+ Ito nN+ pg+durus.

**29** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni Ab+rhm+, ns knil si moIses+ At+ AN+ mN p+ropet; byAN+ sil’y+ pkiN+gn+ nil.

**30** at+ sinbi niy, hin+di AmN+ Ab+rhm: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ IsN+ mul s mN pty+ Ay+ mkproOn+ s knil, sil’y+ mNg+sisisi.

**31** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, kuN+ di nil pinkikiNn+ si moIses+ At+ AN+ mN p+ropet, Ay+ di rin+ mNhihikyt+ sil, khit+ AN+ Is’y+ mg+bNon+ s mN pty+.

**Kbnt 17**

at+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+ hin+di mN+yyri n di dumtiN+ AN+ mN kdhilnn+ nN+ pg+kktisod+; dtpuw’t+ s Ab niyON+ pinNliNn+.

**2** mbuti p s kniy kuN+ bitinn+ AN+ kniyN+ leEg+ nN+ IsN+ giliNN+ bto, At+ siy’y+ Ihgis+ s dgt+, ky+ s siy’y+ mg+ptisod+ s Is s mliliIt+ n Ito.

**3** mNgiNt+ kyo s In+yoN+ srili: kuN+ mg+ksl AN+ IyoN+ kptid+, swyin+ mo siy; At+ kuN+ siy’y+ mg+sisi, ptwrin+ mo siy.

**4** at+ kuN+ siy’y+ mkpitoN+ mg+ksl s IsN+ Arw+ lbn+ s Iyo, At+ mkpitoN+ mg+blik+ s Iyo n ssbihin+, ping+sisisihn+ ko; ptwrin+ mo siy.

**5** at+ sinbi nN+ mN Apos+tol+ s pNinoOn+, dg+dgn+ mo AN+ pnnm+plty nmin+.

**6** at+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+, kuN+ mNg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ pnnm+plty n ksiN+ lki nN+ IsN+ butil+ nN+ bin+hi nN+ mos+ts, ssbihin+ nin+yo s puno nN+ sikomoroN+ Ito, mbunot+ k, At+ mtnim+ k s dgt+; At+ kyo’y+ ttlimhin+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ sino s In+yo, AN+ my+ IsN+ AlipiN+ ngArro O ngAlg nN+ mN tup, n pg+bblik+ niyN+ gliN+ s bukid+ Ay+ mg+ssbi s kniy, prito k Agd+ At+ mUpo k s dulN+ nN+ pg+kIn+;

**8** at+ hin+di ssbihin+ s kniy, Ipg+hn+d mo Ako nN+ mhhpunn+, At+ mg+big+kis+ k, At+ pg+liN+kurn+ mo Ako, hN+gn+ s Ako’y+ mkkIn+ At+ mkInom+; At+ sk k kumIn+ At+ Uminom+?

**9** ng+ppslmt+ bg siy s Alipin+ spg+k’t+ ginw AN+ IniUtos+ s kniy?

**10** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, pg+k nNgw n nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n s In+yo’y+ IniUtos+, In+yoN+ sbihin+, mN AlipiN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ kmi; ginw nmin+ AN+ ktuN+kuln+ nmiN+ gwin+.

**11** at+ nN+yri, n smn+tlN+ sil’y+ npptuNo s heruslem+, n siy’y+ ng+drAn+ s mN hN+gnn+ nN+ smriA At+ glileA.

**12** at+ s pg+psok+ niy s IsN+ nyon+, Ay+ sinluboN+ siy nN+ sN+puN+ llkiN+ ketoNin+, n ng+sitigil+ s mlyo:

**13** at+ sil’y+ ng+sisigw+ n ng+sisipg+sbi, hesus+, guro, mAw k s Amin+.

**14** at+ pg+kkit niy s knil, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+sihyo kyo At+ kyo’y+ pkit s mN sser+dote. At+ nN+yri, n smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ng+sisiproOn+, Ay+ nNlinis+ sil.

**15** at+ Is s knil, nN+ mkit niyN+ siy’y+ gumliN+, Ay+ ng+blik+, n niluluwl+hti AN+ diOs+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+;

**16** at+ siy’y+ ng+ptirp s kniyN+ pAnn+, n ng+ppslmt+ s kniy: At+ siy’y+ IsN+ smritno.

**17** at+ pg+sgot+ ni hesus+ Ay+ ng+sbi, hin+di bg sN+pu AN+ ng+silinis+? dtpuw’t+ sAn+ nNroOn+ AN+ siym+?

**18** wlN+ ng+blik+ UpN+ lumuwl+hti s diOs+, kun+di ItoN+ tg IbN+ lup?

**19** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ yumOn+ k s IyoN+ lkd+: pingliN+ k nN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty.

**20** at+ plib+hs’y+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ mN friseO, kuN+ kIln+ drtiN+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ singot+ niy sil At+ sinbi, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di pririto n mpg+kikit:

**21** ni ssbihin+ mn+ nil, nririto! O nririyn+! spg+k’t+ nrito, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ns loOb+ nin+yo.

**22** at+ sinbi niy s mN Algd+, drtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+, n hhNrin+ nin+yoN+ mkit AN+ Is s mN Arw+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, At+ hin+di nin+yo mkikit.

**23** at+ ssbihin+ nil s In+yo, nririyn+! nririto! huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sisiproOn+, ni mg+sisisisunod+ mn+ s knil:

**24** spg+k’t+ gy nN+ kid+lt+, n pg+kis+lp+ buht+ s IsN+ pnig+ nN+ siloN+ nN+ lNit+, Ay+ ng+liliwng+ hN+gn+ s kbilN+ pnig+ nN+ siloN+ nN+ lNit+; gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s kniyN+ kArwn+.

**25** dtpuw’t+ kIlNn+ mun siyN+ mg+bt nN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ At+ Itkuwil+ nN+ lhiN+ Ito.

**26** at+ kuN+ pAno AN+ nN+yri s mN kArwn+ ni noE, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN+yyri s mN kArwn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**27** sil’y+ ng+sisikIn+, sil’y+ ng+sisiInom+, sil’y+ nNgAsw, At+ sil’y+ pinpgAsw, hN+gn+ s Arw+ n pumsok+ s dON+ si noE, At+ dumtiN+ AN+ pg+gunw+, At+ nilipol+ silN+ lht+.

**28** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kuN+ pAno AN+ nN+yri s mN kArwn+ ni lot+; sil’y+ ng+sisikIn+, sil’y+ ng+sisiInom+, sil’y+ ng+sisibili, sil’y+ nNg+bibili, sil’y+ nNg+ttnim+, sil’y+ nNg+ttyo nN+ bhy+.

**29** dtpuw’t+ nN+ Arw+ n Umlis+ s sodom si lot+, Ay+ Umuln+ mul s lNit+ nN+ Apoy+ At+ Asup+re, At+ nilipol+ silN+ lht+:

**30** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN+yyri s Arw+ n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ mhyg+.

**31** s Arw+ n yOn+, AN+ mpps bubuNn+, At+ ns bhy+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pg+aAri, Ay+ huwg+ silN+ mnOg+ UpN+ kunin+: At+ AN+ ns bukid+ Ay+ gyon+ din+, huwg+ siyN+ Umuwi.

**32** allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ Asw ni lot+.

**33** sinomN+ ng+sisikp+ INtn+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ Ay+ mwwln+ nito: dtpuw’t+ AN+ sinomN+ mwln+ nN+ kniyN+ buhy+ Ay+ mIINtn+ yOn+.

**34** sinsbi ko s In+yo, s gbiN+ yOn+ Ay+ dlwN+ llke AN+ ss IsN+ higAn+; AN+ Is’y+ kukunin+, At+ AN+ Is’y+ IIwn+.

**35** mg+ksmN+ gigiliN+ AN+ dlwN+ bbE; kukunin+ AN+ Is, At+ AN+ Is’y+ IIwn+.

**36** mpps bukid+ AN+ dlwN+ llke; AN+ Is’y+ kukunin+ At+ AN+ Is’y+ IIwn+.

**37** at+ pg+sgot+ nil Ay+ sinbi s kniy, sAn+, pNinoOn+? At+ sinbi niy s knil, kuN+ sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ bN+ky+ Ay+ doOn+ din+ nmn+ mg+kktipon+ AN+ mN Uwk+.

**Kbnt 18**

at+ sinlit niy s knil AN+ IsN+ tliN+hg, n sil’y+ dpt+ mg+sipnlNiN+ lgi, At+ huwg+ mNN+lupy+py+;

**2** n sinsbi, my+ IsN+ hukom+ s IsN+ byn+, n hin+di nttkot+ s diOs+, At+ wlN+ tON+ ping+pipitgnN+:

**3** at+ s byN+ yOn+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ bbIN+ bO; At+ siy’y+ nproroON+ mdls+ s kniy, n sinsbi, Ign+ti mo Ako s AkiN+ kAlit+.

**4** at+ my+ IlN+ pnhon+ n siy’y+ tumtN+gi: dtpuw’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ sinbi s kniyN+ srili, bgmn+ di Ako nttkot+ s diOs+, At+ di ng+pipitgn+ s tO:

**5** gyon+ mn+, spg+k’t+ nililiglig+ Ako nN+ bON+ Ito, Ay+ Iggn+ti ko siy, bk niy Ako bgbgin+ nN+ kpprito.

**6** at+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+, pkiN+gn+ nin+yo AN+ sinbi nN+ likoN+ hukom+.

**7** at+ hin+di bg, Iggn+ti nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ mN hirN+, n sumisigw+ s kniy s Arw+ At+ gbi, At+ siy’y+ my+ pg+pphinuhod+ s knil?

**8** sinsbi ko s In+yo, n sil’y+ mdliN+ Iggn+ti niy. gyon+ m’y+ pg+prito nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, mkksum+poN+ ky siy nN+ pnnm+plty s lup?

**9** at+ kniyN+ sinlit nmn+ AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito s ng+sisiAs s knilN+ srili, n nNg+ppN+gp+ n sil’y+ mtutuwid+, At+ pinwwlN+ hlg AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ib:

**10** my+ dlwN+ llkiN+ ng+sipn+hik+ s tem+p+lo UpN+ mg+sipnlNin+; AN+ Is’y+ friseO, At+ AN+ Is’y+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+.

**11** aN+ friseO Ay+ nktyo At+ nnlNin+ s kniyN+ srili nN+ gnito, diOs+, pinsslmtn+ kit, n hin+di Ako gy nN+ IbN+ mN tO, n mN mN+lulupig+, mN liko, mN mpNlun+y, O hin+di mn+ lmN+ gy nN+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+ n Ito.

**12** mklw AkoN+ ngAyuno s IsN+ liN+go; ng+bibigy+ Ako nN+ Ikpu nN+ lht+ koN+ kinkm+tn+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+, n nktyo s mlyo, Ay+ Ayw+ n ItiNin+ mn+ lmN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt s lNit+, kun+di dindgukn+ AN+ kniyN+ dib+dib+, n sinsbi, diOs+, Ikw+ Ay+ mhbg+ s Akin+, n IsN+ mkslnn+.

**14** sinsbi ko s In+yo, nnOg+ At+ Umuwi s kniyN+ bhy+ AN+ tON+ Ito n InAAriN+gnp+ ky+ s Is: spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ ng+mmtAs+ s kniyN+ srili Ay+ mbbb; dtpuw’t+ AN+ ng+ppkbb s kniyN+ srili Ay+ mttAs+.

**15** at+ dinl nmn+ nil s kniy AN+ knilN+ mN sN+gol+, UpN+ kniyN+ hipuIn+ sil; dtpuw’t+ nN+ mNkit Ito nN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ sil’y+ sinwy+ nil.

**16** dtpuw’t+ pinlpit+ sil ni hesus+ s kniy, n sinsbi, pbyAn+ nin+yoN+ mg+silpit+ s Akin+ AN+ mliliIt+ n bt, At+ huwg+ nin+yo silN+ pg+bwln+: spg+k’t+ s mN gnito nUUkol+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**17** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, sinomN+ hin+di tumN+gp+ nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ n gy nN+ IsN+ mliIt+ n bt, Ay+ hin+di siy ppsok+ doOn+ s AnomN+ prAn+.

**18** at+ tinnoN+ siy nN+ IsN+ pinuno, n sinsbi, mbutiN+ guro, AnoN+ ggwin+ ko UpN+ mg+mn nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+?

**19** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, bkit+ mo Ako tintwg+ n mbuti? wlN+ mbuti, kun+di Is, AN+ diOs+ lmN+.

**20** tls+ts+ mo AN+ mN Utos+, huwg+ kN+ mNlun+y, huwg+ kN+ pumty+, huwg+ kN+ mg+nkw+, huwg+ kN+ sumk+si s di ktotohN+gn+, IglN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ In.

**21** at+ sinbi niy, ginnp+ ko AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito buht+ p s AkiN+ pg+kbt.

**22** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito ni hesus+, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniy, IsN+ bgy+ p AN+ kulN+ s Iyo: Ipg+bili mo AN+ lht+ moN+ tintN+kilik+, At+ Ipmhgi mo s mN duk+h, At+ mg+kkroOn+ k nN+ kymnn+ s lNit+: At+ pumrito k, sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, siy’y+ nmN+lw+ n lub+h; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ totoON+ mymn+.

**24** at+ s pg+mmsid+ s kniy ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi, pg+khirfirp+ n mkpsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN my+ kymnn+!

**25** spg+k’t+ mgAn+ p s IsN+ kmel+yo AN+ pumsok+ s buts+ nN+ IsN+ kryom+, ky+ s IsN+ tON+ mymn+ n pumsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**26** at+ sinbi nN+ mN nkrinig+ nito, sino N ky AN+ mklilig+ts+?

**27** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy, AN+ mN bgy+ n di mN+yyri s mN tO Ay+ my+ pN+yyri s diOs+.

**28** at+ sinbi ni ped+ro, nrito, Iniwn+ nmin+ AN+ AmiN+ srili, At+ ng+sisunod+ s Iyo.

**29** at+ sinbi niy s knil, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, wlN+ tON+ ngiwn+ nN+ bhy+, O AswN+ bbE, O mN kptid+, O mN mgulN+ O mN Ank+, dhil+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+,

**30** n di ttN+gp+ nN+ mkpupuN+ higit+ s pnhoN+ Ito, At+ s sN+libutN+ drtiN+, nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+.

**31** at+ Isinm niy nN+ bukod+ AN+ lbiN+dlw, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, nrito, ng+sisiAhon+ tyo s heruslem+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Isinult+ nN+ mN p+ropet Ay+ mNggnp+ s Ank+ nN+ tO.

**32** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Ibibigy+ s mN hen+til+, At+ siy’y+ AAlimurhin+, At+ duduwhginin+, At+ lulurAn+.

**33** at+ knilN+ ppluIn+ At+ pptyin+ siy: At+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ muliN+ mg+bbNon+ siy.

**34** at+ wl silN+ npgunw s mN bgy+ n Ito; At+ AN+ sbiN+ Ito Ay+ nliNid+ s knil, At+ hin+di nil npg+tls+ts+ AN+ sinbi.

**35** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ nllpit+ n sil s heriko, IsN+ bulg+ Ay+ nkUpo s tbi nN+ dAn+ n ng+pplimos+:

**36** at+ pg+krinig+ n ng+drAn+ AN+ mrmiN+ tO, Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy kuN+ Ano AN+ Ibig+ sbihin+ noOn+.

**37** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, n ng+drAn+ si hesus+ n tg nzret+.

**38** at+ siy’y+ ng+sisigw+, n sinsbi, hesus+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+, mhbg+ k s Akin+.

**39** at+ siy’y+ sinwy+ nN+ nNs Unhn+, UpN+ siy’y+ tumhimik+: dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ lloN+ ng+sisigw+, Ikw+ n Ank+ ni dvid+, mhbg+ k s Akin+.

**40** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ tumigil+, At+ Ipingutos+ n dl+hin+ siy s kniy: At+ nN+ mIlpit+ siy, Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy s kniy,

**41** anoN+ Ibig+ mo n s Iyo’y+ gwin+ ko? At+ sinbi niy, pNinoOn+, n tN+gpin+ ko AN+ AkiN+ pniNin+.

**42** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, tN+gpin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ pniNin+: pingliN+ k nN+ pnnm+plty mo.

**43** at+ pg+dk’y+ tinN+gp+ niy AN+ kniyN+ pniNin+, At+ sumunod+ s kniy, n niluluwl+hti AN+ diOs+: At+ pg+kkit nito nN+ buON+ byn+, Ay+ nNg+puri s diOs+.

**Kbnt 19**

at+ siy’y+ pumsok+ At+ ng+dAn+ s heriko.

**2** at+ nrito, IsN+ llke n tintwg+ s pNlN+ zkeO; At+ siy’y+ IsN+ puno nN+ mN mniniNil+ nN+ buwis+, At+ siy’y+ mymn+.

**3** at+ ping+pipilitn+ niyN+ mkit si hesus+ kuN+ sino ky siy; At+ hin+di mN+yri, dhil+ s mrmiN+ tO, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ pn+dk+.

**4** at+ tumk+bo siy s Unhn+, At+ Umk+yt+ s IsN+ punoN+ khoy+ n sikomoro UpN+ mkit siy: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ mg+drAn+ s dAN+ yOn+.

**5** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ si hesus+ s dkoN+ yOn+, Ay+ siy’y+ tumiNl, At+ sinbi s kniy, zkeO, mg+mdli k, At+ bumb k; spg+k’t+ Nyo’y+ kinkIlNN+ Ako’y+ tumuloy+ s bhy+ mo.

**6** at+ siy’y+ ng+mdli, At+ bumb, At+ tinN+gp+ siyN+ my+ tuw.

**7** at+ nN+ mkit nil Ito, Ay+ nNg+buloN+buluNn+ silN+ lht+, n nNg+ssbi, siy’y+ pumsok+ n nnunuluyn+ s IsN+ tON+ mkslnn+.

**8** at+ si zkeO Ay+ ng+tin+dig+, At+ sinbi s pNinoOn+, nrito, pNinoOn+, AN+ klhti nN+ AkiN+ mN pg+aAri Ay+ Ibinibigy+ ko s mN duk+h; At+ kuN+ skli’t+ nksiNil+ AkoN+ my+ dy s knino mN+ tO, Ay+ IsinsUli ko nN+ mkApt+.

**9** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, dumtiN+ s bhy+ n Ito Nyon+ AN+ pg+klig+ts+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Ank+ din+ nmn+ ni Ab+rhm+.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ nprito UpN+ hnpin+ At+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ nwl.

**11** at+ smn+tlN+ pinkikiNn+ nil AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ dinug+tuNn+ niy At+ sinlit AN+ IsN+ tliN+hg, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ mlpit+ n s heruslem+, At+ spg+k’t+ knilN+ Inkl n pg+dk’y+ mhhyg+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**12** sinbi N niy, IsN+ mhl+ n tO Ay+ nproOn+ s IsN+ mlyoN+ lupIn+, UpN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ IsN+ khriAn+ n Ukol+ s kniyN+ srili, At+ mg+blik+.

**13** at+ tinwg+ niy AN+ sN+pu s kniyN+ mN Alipin+ At+ binig+yn+ sil nN+ sN+puN+ min, At+ sinbi s knil, IpNlkl+ nin+yo Ito hN+gn+ s Ako’y+ dumtiN+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ kinpopoOtsiy nN+ kniyN+ mN mmmyn+, At+ Ipinhbol+ siy s IsN+ sugo, n ng+ssbi, Ayw+ kmi n AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ mg+hri p s Amin+.

**15** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ siy’y+ muliN+ mg+blik+, nN+ mtNp+ n AN+ khriAn+, Ay+ Ipintwg+ niy s kniyN+ hrpn+ AN+ mN AlipiN+ yOn+, n binig+yn+ niy nN+ slpi, UpN+ mAlmn+ niy kuN+ gAno AN+ knilN+ tinubo s pNNlkl+.

**16** at+ dumtiN+ s hrpn+ niy AN+ Un, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, ng+tubo AN+ IyoN+ min nN+ sN+puN+ min p.

**17** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, mbutiN+ gw, Ikw+ n mbutiN+ Alipin+: spg+k’t+ ng+tpt+ k s kkUn+ti, mg+kroOn+ k nN+ kpmhlAn+ s sN+puN+ byn+.

**18** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ Iklw, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, ng+tubo AN+ IyoN+ min nN+ limN+ min.

**19** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, mg+kroOn+ k nmn+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ s limN+ byn+.

**20** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ Ib p, n ng+ssbi, pNinoOn+, nrito AN+ IyoN+ min, n AkiN+ Itingo s IsN+ pn+yo:

**21** dhil+ s Ako’y+ ntkot+ s Iyo, spg+k’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ tON+ mbg+sik+ kinukuh mo AN+ hin+di mo Inilgy+, At+ gingps+ mo AN+ hin+di mo Inihsik+.

**22** sinbi niy s kniy, s sriliN+ bibig+ mo kit hinhtuln+ Ikw+ n msmN+ Alipin+. nllmn+ mo n Ako’y+ tON+ mbg+sik+, n kumukuh nN+ hin+di ko Inilgy+, At+ gumgps+ nN+ hin+di ko Inihsik+;

**23** kuN+ gyon+, bkit+ hin+di mo Inilgy+ AN+ slpi ko s bN+ko, At+ nN+ s AkiN+ pg+blik+ Ay+ mhiNi ko yOn+ pti nN+ tinubo?

**24** at+ sinbi niy s mN nhhrp+, Alisin+ nin+yo s kniy AN+ min, At+ Ibigy+ nin+yo s my+ sN+puN+ min.

**25** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, pNinoOn+, siy’y+ my+roON+ sN+puN+ min.

**26** sinsbi ko s In+yo, n bibig+yn+ AN+ bw’t+ my+roOn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ wl, pti nN+ ns kniy Ay+ AAlisin+ s kniy.

**27** dtpuw’t+ ItoN+ AkiN+ mN kAwy+, n Ayw+ n Ako’y+ mg+hri s knil, Ay+ dl+hin+ nin+yo rito, At+ ptyin+ nin+yo sil s hrpn+ ko.

**28** at+ nN+ msbi niyN+ gyon+, Ay+ ng+ptuloy+ siy s Unhn+, n Umhon+ s heruslem+.

**29** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ siy’y+ mlpit+ n s bet+fge At+ betniA, s bun+dok+ n tintwg+ n Olivo, Ay+ sinugo niy AN+ dlw s kniyN+ mN Algd+,

**30** n sinsbi, mg+siyOn+ kyo s In+yoN+ lkd+ s ktpt+ n nyon+; s pg+psok+ nin+yo roOn+, Ay+ msusum+puNn+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ nktli n btN+ As+no, n hin+di p nssk+yn+ nN+ sinomN+ tO: klgin+ nin+yo siy, At+ dl+hin+ nin+yo siy rito.

**31** at+ kuN+ my+ sinomN+ tumnoN+ s In+yo, bkit+ nin+yo kinklg+ Iyn+? gnito AN+ In+yoN+ ssbihin+, kinkIlNn+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+.

**32** at+ ng+siproOn+ AN+ mN sugo At+ nsum+puNn+ nN+ Ayon+ s sinbi niy s knil.

**33** at+ nN+ kinklg+ nil AN+ btN+ As+no, Ay+ sinbi s knil nN+ mN myri niyOn+, bkit+ kinklg+ nin+yo AN+ btN+ As+no?

**34** at+ sinbi nil, kinkIlNn+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+.

**35** at+ dinl nil siy ky+ hesus+: At+ Inilgy+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+ s Ibbw+ nN+ btN+ As+no, At+ Isinky+ nil si hesus+ s Ibbw+ noOn+.

**36** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ lumlkd+, Ay+ Inilltg+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+ s dAn+.

**37** at+ nN+ nllpit+ siy s libis+ nN+ bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo, AN+ buON+ krmihn+ nN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ nNg+psimulN+ mNg+ktuw At+ mNg+puri s diOs+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+ dhil+ s lht+ nN+ mN gwN+ mkpN+yrihn+ n knilN+ mNkit.

**38** n sinsbi, mpld+ AN+ hri n pumprito s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+: kpypAn+ s lNit+, At+ kluwl+htiAn+ s ktAs+tAsn+.

**39** at+ Iln+ s mN friseO n mul s krmihn+ Ay+ nNg+sbi s kniy, guro, swyin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ mN Algd+.

**40** at+ sumgot+ siy At+ ng+sbi, sinsbi ko s In+yo n kuN+ hin+di mNg+siImik+ AN+ mN Ito, AN+ mN bto’y+ sisigw+.

**41** at+ nN+ mlpit+ n siy, nkit niy AN+ byn+, At+ Ito’y+ kniyN+ tinNisn+,

**42** n sinsbi, kuN+ s Arw+ n Ito Ay+ nkill mo sn, s IyoN+ srili, AN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s IyoN+ kpypAn+! dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ pwN+ nNttgo s IyoN+ mN mt.

**43** spg+k’t+ drtiN+ s Iyo AN+ mN Arw+, n bbkurn+ k nN+ kut nN+ mN kAwy+ mo, At+ kukub+kubin+ k, At+ gigipitin+ k s mg+kbikbil,

**44** at+ Ilulug+so k s lup, At+ AN+ mN Ank+ mo n ns loOb+ mo; At+ s Iyo’y+ hin+di sil mgiIwn+ nN+ bto s Ibbw+ nN+ kpuw bto; spg+k’t+ hin+di mo nkill AN+ pnhon+ nN+ s Iyo’y+ pg+dlw+.

**45** at+ pumsok+ siy s tem+p+lo, At+ pinsimulN+ Itboy+ s lbs+ AN+ mN nNg+bibili,

**46** n sinsbi s knil, nsusult+ N, At+ AN+ AkiN+ bhy+ Ay+ mgigiN+ bhy+pnlNinn+: dtpuw’t+ ginw nin+yoN+ yuNib+ nN+ mN tulisn+.

**47** at+ ng+tuturo siy Arw+arw+ s tem+p+lo. dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ AN+ mN tON+ pNunhin+ s byn+ Ay+ nNg+sisikp+ n siy’y+ ptyin+:

**48** at+ di nil msum+puNn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ knilN+ mggw; spg+k’t+ ntitigiln+ AN+ buON+ byn+ s pkikinig+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 20**

at+ nN+yri, s Is s mN Arw+, smn+tlN+ tinuturuAn+ niy AN+ byn+ s tem+p+lo, At+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO, n ng+silpit+ s kniy AN+ mN sser+dote, At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib pti nN+ mttn+d;

**2** at+ sil’y+ nNg+slit, n nNg+ssbi s kniy, sbihin+ mo s Amin+: s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw mo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? O sino AN+ ng+bigy+ s Iyo nN+ kpmhlAN+ Ito?

**3** at+ siy’y+ sumgot+, At+ sinbi s knil, ttnuNin+ ko nmn+ kyo nN+ IsN+ tnoN+; At+ sbihin+ nin+yo s Akin:

**4** aN+ bUtis+mo ni huAn+, Ay+ mul bg s lNit+, O s mN tO?

**5** at+ sil’y+ nNg+ktuwirnn+, n nNg+ssbi, kuN+ sbihin+ ntin+, mul s lNit+; Ay+ ssbihin+ niy, bkit+ hin+di nin+yo siy pinniwlAn+?

**6** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ sbihin+ ntin+, mul s mN tO; Ay+ bbtuhin+ tyo nN+ buON+ byn+, spg+k’t+ sil’y+ nNniniwl n si huAn+ Ay+ p+ropet.

**7** at+ sil’y+ ng+sisgot+, n hin+di nil nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ mul.

**8** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, hin+di ko rin+ nmn+ ssbihin+ s In+yo kuN+ s AnoN+ kpmhlAn+ gingw ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**9** at+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mg+sbi s byn+ nN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito: ng+tnim+ AN+ IsN+ tO nN+ IsN+ Ubsn+, At+ Iping+ktiwl s mN mg+ssk, At+ nps IbN+ lupIn+ n mhbN+ pnhon+.

**10** at+ s kpnhunn+ Ay+ ng+sugo siy nN+ IsN+ Alipin+ s mN mg+ssk, UpN+ siy’y+ big+yn+ nN+ buN nN+ Ubs: dtpuw’t+ hinm+ps+ siy nN+ mN mg+ssk, At+ pinUwiN+ wlN+ dl.

**11** at+ ng+sugo p siy nN+ IbN+ Alipin+: At+ Ito nm’y+ knilN+ hinm+ps+, At+ Inlimur, At+ pinUwiN+ wlN+ dl.

**12** at+ ng+sugo p siy nN+ Ikt+lo: At+ knil riN+ sinugtn+ Ito, At+ pinlys+.

**13** at+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ Ubsn+, AnoN+ ggwin+ ko? AkiN+ susuguIn+ AN+ minmhl+ koN+ Ank+; mrhil+ siy’y+ IgglN+ nil.

**14** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit siy nN+ mN mg+ssk, Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+ sil, n sinsbi, Ito AN+ tgpg+mn; Atin+ siyN+ ptyin+ UpN+ AN+ mn Ay+ mgiN+ Atin+.

**15** at+ Itinboy+ nil siy s Ubsn+, At+ pinty+ siy. Ano N ky AN+ ggwin+ s knil nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ Ubsn+?

**16** proroOn+ siy At+ pupuk+sIn+ niy AN+ mN mg+sskN+ Ito, At+ Ibibigy+ AN+ Ubsn+ s mN Ib. At+ nN+ mrinig+ nil Ito, Ay+ sinbi nil, huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri.

**17** dtpuw’t+ kniyN+ tinitign+ sil, At+ sinbi, Ano N bg Ito n nsusult+, AN+ btoN+ Itinkuwil+ nN+ nNg+ttyo nN+ gusli. Ay+ siy riN+ ginwN+ pNulo s pnulok+?

**18** aN+ bw’t+ mhulog+ s Ibbw+ nN+ btoN+ yOn+ Ay+ mdudurog+; dtpuw’t+ sinomN+ kniyN+ mlg+pkn+, Ay+ kniyN+ pNNltiN+ gy nN+ Albok+.

**19** at+ ping+sisikpn+ siyN+ hulihin+ s Ors+ diN+ yOn+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote; At+ sil’y+ nNttkot+ s byn+: spg+k’t+ nhlt nil n sinbi niy AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito lbn+ s knil.

**20** at+ siy’y+ InAbNn+ nil, At+ sil’y+ nNg+sugo nN+ mN tik+tik+, n nNg+pkun+wriN+ mN mtuwid+, UpN+ siy’y+ mhuli s kniyN+ slit, n siy’y+ mIbigy+ s pmiminuno At+ s kpmhlAn+ nN+ gober+ndor+.

**21** at+ knilN+ tinnoN+ siy, n sinsbi, guro, nllmn+ nmin+ n Ikw+ Ay+ ng+ssbi At+ ng+tuturo nN+ mtuwid+, At+ wl kN+ ItintNiN+ tO, kun+di Itinuturo mo AN+ ktotohN+gn+ nN+ dAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**22** mtuwid+ bgN+ kmi Ay+ bumuwis+ ky+ sesr+, O hin+di?

**23** dtpuw’t+ npg+kill niy AN+ knilN+ llN+, At+ sinbi s knil,

**24** pg+pkitAn+ nin+yo Ako nN+ IsN+ denriO. knino AN+ lrwn+ At+ AN+ nsusult+ dito? At+ sinbi nil, ky+ sesr+.

**25** at+ sinbi niy s knil, kuN+ gyo’y+ Ibigy+ nin+yo ky+ sesr+ AN+ ky+ sesr+, At+ AN+ s diOs+ AN+ s diOs+.

**26** at+ sil’y+ hin+di nkhuli s kniyN+ mN pnnlit s hrp+ nN+ byn+: At+ sil’y+ nNN+gills+ s kniyN+ sgot+, At+ hin+di nNg+siImik+.

**27** at+ my+ lumpit+ s kniyN+ Iln+ s mN sduseO, n ng+sisipg+sbi n wlN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli;

**28** at+ knilN+ ItinnoN+ s kniy, n sinsbi, guro, Isinult+ s Amin+ ni moIses+, n kuN+ AN+ kptid+ n llke nN+ IsN+ llke Ay+ mmty+, n my+ Asw, At+ siy’y+ wlN+ Ank+, Ay+ kunin+ nN+ kniyN+ kptid+ AN+ Asw, At+ big+yN+ Ank+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+.

**29** my+roOn+ NN+ pitoN+ llkiN+ mg+kkptid+: At+ ngsw AN+ pNny+, At+ nmty+ n wlN+ Ank+;

**30** at+ AN+ pNlw:

**31** at+ AN+ pNt+lo’y+ ngsw s bO; At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ pito nmn+ Ay+ hin+di ngiwn+ nN+ mN Ank+, At+ nNmty+.

**32** pg+ktpos+ Ay+ nmty+ nmn+ AN+ bbE.

**33** s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli N, knino s knil mgigiN+ Asw ky AN+ bbIN+ yOn+? spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ngiN+ Asw nN+ pito.

**34** at+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, ng+sisipgsw AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito, At+ pinpgAsw:

**35** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN InAriN+ krpt+dpt+ mg+kmit+ nN+ sn+libutN+ yOn+, At+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+, Ay+ hin+di mNgAsw, ni ppgAswhIn+:

**36** spg+k’t+ hin+di n sil mAAriN+ mNmty+ p: spg+k’t+ khlin+tuld+ n sil nN+ mN AN+hel+; At+ sil’y+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+, plib+hs’y+ mN Ank+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli.

**37** dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s pg+bbNon+ nN+ mN pty+, Ay+ Ipinkill rin+ nmn+ ni moIses+ s mbbN+ punoN+ khoy+, nN+ tinwg+ niy AN+ pNinoOn+ n diOs+ ni Ab+rhm+, At+ diOs+ ni IsAk+, At+ diOs+ ni hkob+.

**38** siy N’y+ hin+di diOs+ nN+ mN pty+, kun+di nN+ mN buhy+: spg+k’t+ nNbubuhy+ s kniy AN+ lht+.

**39** at+ pg+sgot+ nN+ Iln+ s mN Es+k+rib, Ay+ nNg+sbi, guro, mbuti AN+ pg+ksbi mo.

**40** spg+k’t+ hin+di n N sil nNhs+ tumnoN+ p s kniy nN+ AnomN+ tnoN+.

**41** at+ kniyN+ sinbi s knil, pAnoN+ sinsbi nil n AN+ k+ris+to Ay+ Ank+ ni dvid+?

**42** spg+k’t+ si dvid+ din+ AN+ ng+ssbi s Ak+lt+ nN+ mN Awit+, sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ s AkiN+ pNinoOn+; mUpo k s AkiN+ knn+,

**43** hN+gn+ s gwin+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN kAwy+ n tun+tuNn+ nN+ IyoN+ mN pA.

**44** dhil+ dito tintwg+ siyN+ pNinoOn+ ni dvid+, At+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ Ank+ niy?

**45** at+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n nririnig+ nN+ buON+ byn+,

**46** mNgiNt+ kyo s mN Es+k+rib n Ibig+ mg+silkd+ n my+ mhhbN+ dmit+, At+ IniIbig+ nil AN+ sil’y+ pg+pugyn+ s mN pmilihn+, At+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ UpuAn+ s mN singog, At+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ dko s mN pigiNn+;

**47** n sinsk+ml+ nil AN+ mN bhy+ nN+ mN bbIN+ bO, At+ s pg+pkun+wriN+ bnl+ Ay+ nnlNin+ nN+ mhb: AN+ mN Ito’y+ ttN+gp+ nN+ lloN+ mlkiN+ khtuln+.

**Kbnt 21**

at+ siy’y+ tumuN+hy+, At+ nkit AN+ mN tON+ myymn+ n nNg+huhulog+ nN+ knilN+ mN Aly+ s kbN+ymn+.

**2** at+ nkit niy AN+ IsN+ duk+hN+ bbIN+ bO n doO’y+ ng+huhulog+ nN+ dlwN+ lep+t.

**3** at+ sinbi niy, s ktotohn’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ duk+hN+ bbIN+ bON+ Ito Ay+ ng+hulog+ nN+ higit+ ky+ s knilN+ lht+.

**4** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN yOn+ Ay+ nNg+hulog+ s mN Aly+ nN+ s knil’y+ lbis+; dtpuw’t+ siy, s kniyN+ ksltn+ Ay+ Inihulog+ AN+ buON+ kniyN+ Ikbubuhy+ n ns kniy.

**5** at+ smn+tlN+ sinslit nN+ Iln+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s tem+p+lo, kuN+ pAnoN+ Ito’y+ pinlmutihn+ nN+ mggn+dN+ bto At+ mN hIn+, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi,

**6** tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Ito n In+yoN+ nNkikit, Ay+ drtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+, n wlN+ mIIwn+ ditoN+ IsN+ bto s Ibbw+ nN+ kpuw bto, n hin+di Ibbg+sk+.

**7** at+ knilN+ ItinnoN+ s kniy, n sinsbi, guro, kIln+ N mN+yyri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? At+ Ano AN+ mgigiN+ tn+d pg+k mlpit+ nN+ mN+yri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**8** at+ sinbi niy, mNgiNt+ kyo n huwg+ kyoN+ mNIligw+: spg+k’t+ mrmi AN+ pririto s AkiN+ pNln+, n mNg+ssbi, Ako AN+ k+ris+to; At+, mlpit+ n AN+ pnhon+: huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sisunod+ s knil.

**9** at+ pg+k kyo’y+ nNkrinig+ nN+ mN dig+mAn+ At+ mN kguluhn+, Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNsin+dk+: spg+k’t+ kinkIlNN+ mN+yri mun AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; dtpuw’t+ hin+di p mlpit+ AN+ wks+.

**10** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+titin+dig+ AN+ IsN+ bn+s lbn+ s bn+s, At+ AN+ IsN+ khriAn+ lbn+ s khriAn+;

**11** at+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mllks+ n lin+dol+, At+ s Ib’t+ IbN+ dko Ay+ mg+kkgutom+ At+ mg+kkslot+; At+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n kkilkilbot+, At+ nN+ mN dkilN+ tn+d mul s lNit+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ bgo mN+yri AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ huhulihin+ kyo, At+ pguUsigin+ kyo, n kyo’y+ Ibibigy+ s mN singog At+ s mN bilN+guAn+, n kyo’y+ ddl+hin+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN hri At+ mN gober+ndor+ dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+.

**13** Ito’y+ mgigiN+ ptotoO s In+yo.

**14** pg+tibyin+ N nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso, n huwg+ munN+ Isipin+ kuN+ pAno AN+ In+yoN+ Issgot+:

**15** spg+k’t+ bibig+yn+ ko kyo nN+ IsN+ bibig+ At+ krunuNn+, n hin+di mN+yyriN+ mslN+sN+ O mtutuln+ mn+ nN+ lht+ nin+yoN+ mN kAlit+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ Ibibigy+ nN+ khit+ mN mgulN+, At+ mN kptid+, At+ mN kmgnk+, At+ mN kIbign+; At+ Ipppty+ nil AN+ Ib s In+yo.

**17** at+ kyo’y+ kpopoOtn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+.

**18** at+ hin+di mwwl khit+ IsN+ buhok+ nN+ In+yoN+ Ulo.

**19** s In+yoN+ pg+titiIs+ Ay+ mIpg+wwgi nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN kluluw.

**20** dtpuw’t+ pg+k nNkit nin+yoN+ nkukub+kob+ nN+ mN huk+bo AN+ heruslem+, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ tls+tsin+ nin+yo n AN+ kniyN+ pg+kwsk+ Ay+ mlpit+ n.

**21** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ AN+ mN ns hudeA Ay+ mg+sitks+ s mN bun+dok+; At+ AN+ mN ns loOb+ nN+ byn+ Ay+ mg+silbs+; At+ AN+ mN ns prN+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+sipsok+ s byn+.

**22** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ mN Arw+ nN+ pg+hihign+ti, UpN+ mgnp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nNsusult+.

**23** s Ab nN+ mN ng+ddlN+tO, At+ nN+ mN ng+ppsuso s mN Arw+ n yOn+! spg+k’t+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mlkiN+ khpisn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup, At+ kglitn+ s byN+ Ito.

**24** at+ sil’y+ mNbubuwl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ tlim+ nN+ tbk+, At+ ddl+hiN+ bihg+ s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s: At+ yuyurkn+ AN+ heruslem+ nN+ mN hen+til+, hN+gn+ s mtupd+ AN+ mN pnhon+ nN+ mN hen+til+.

**25** at+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mN tn+d s Arw+ At+ buwn+ At+ mN bituIn+; At+ s lup’y+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ ksltn+ s mN bn+s, n mtitilihn+ dhil+ s UgoN+ nN+ dgt+ At+ mN dluyoN+;

**26** mg+sisipN+lupy+py+ AN+ mN tO dhil+ s tkot+, At+ dhil+ s pg+hihin+ty+ nN+ mN bgy+ n drtiN+ s Ibbw+ nN+ sN+libutn+: spg+k’t+ mNNtl+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihn+ s mN lNit+.

**27** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mkikit nil AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n priritoN+ ns IsN+ AlpAp+ n my+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ dkilN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**28** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mg+psimulN+ mN+yri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ mg+sitiNin+ kyo, At+ ItAs+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ulo; spg+k’t+ mlpit+ n AN+ pg+ktubos+ nin+yo.

**29** at+ sinlit niy s knil AN+ IsN+ tliN+hg: ms+dn+ nin+yo AN+ puno nN+ Igos+ At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN punoN+ khoy+:

**30** pg+k nNg+ddhon+ n sil, Ay+ nkikit nin+yo At+ nllmn+ nin+yo s In+yoN+ srili n mlpit+ n AN+ tgrw+.

**31** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, pg+k nNkit nin+yoN+ nN+yri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, tls+tsin+ nin+yo n mlpit+ n AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**32** ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di lilips+ AN+ lhiN+ Ito, hN+gn+ s mgnp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**33** aN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ lup Ay+ lilips+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ AkiN+ mN slit Ay+ hin+di lilips+.

**34** dtpuw’t+ mNgiNt+ kyo s In+yoN+ srili, bk mNlug+mok+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso s ktkwn+, At+ s klsiNn+, At+ s mN pg+susumkit+ Ukol+ s buhy+ n Ito, At+ dumtiN+ n big+l s In+yo AN+ Arw+ n yOn+ n gy nN+ silo:

**35** spg+k’t+ gyon+ drtiN+ s knilN+ lht+ n nNnnhn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ buON+ lup.

**36** dtpuw’t+ mNg+puyt+ kyo s bw’t+ pnhon+, n mNg+sidIN+, UpN+ km+tin+ nin+yo AN+ mktks+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito n mN+yyri, At+ UpN+ mNktyo kyo s hrpn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**37** at+ Arw+arw+ Ay+ ng+tuturo siy s tem+p+lo; At+ lumlbs+ gbigbi At+ tumthn+ s bun+dok+ n tintwg+ n Olivo.

**38** at+ AN+ buON+ byn+ Ay+ mAgN+ pumproOn+ s kniy s tem+p+lo, UpN+ mkinig+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 22**

mlpit+ n N AN+ pis+t nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur, n tintwg+ n ps+kuA.

**2** at+ ping+sisikpn+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN Es+k+rib kuN+ pAnoN+ knilN+ mIpppty+ siy; spg+k’t+ nNttkot+ sil s byn+.

**3** at+ pumsok+ si stns+ ky+ huds+, n tintwg+ n Is+kriOte, n kbilN+ s lbiN+dlw.

**4** at+ siy’y+ Umlis+, At+ nkipgusp+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ mN punoN+ kwl+ kuN+ pAnoN+ mIbibigy+ niy siy s knil.

**5** at+ sil’y+ nNglk+, At+ ping+ksun+duAN+ big+yn+ siy nN+ slpi.

**6** at+ pumyg+ siy, At+ humnp+ nN+ Ukol+ n pnhon+ UpN+ kniyN+ mIbigy+ siy s knil, nN+ hin+di khrp+ AN+ krmihn+.

**7** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ Arw+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur, n noOn+ Ay+ kinkIlNN+ IhIn+ AN+ ps+kuA.

**8** at+ sinugo niy si ped+ro At+ si huAn+, n sinsbi, mg+sihyo kyo At+ mg+sipg+hn+d kyo nN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA pr s Atin+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mg+sikIn+.

**9** at+ knilN+ sinbi s kniy, sAn+ mo Ibig+ n AmiN+ Ihn+d?

**10** at+ kniyN+ sinbi s knil, nrito, pg+psok+ nin+yo s byn+, Ay+ mssluboN+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ llke n my+ dlN+ IsN+ bNN+ tubig+; sun+dn+ nin+yo siy hN+gn+ s bhy+ n kniyN+ ppsukn+.

**11** at+ ssbihin+ nin+yo s puno nN+ sN+bhyn+, sinsbi nN+ guro s Iyo, sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ tuluyN+ AkiN+ mkknn+ nN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA n kslo nN+ AkiN+ mN Algd+?

**12** at+ Ituturo niy s In+yo AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ silid+ s ItAs+ n nggykn+: doOn+ nin+yo Ihn+d.

**13** at+ ng+siproOn+ sil, At+ nsum+puNn+ Ayon+ s sinbi niy s knil: At+ Inihn+d nil AN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA.

**14** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ Ors+, Ay+ nUpo siy, At+ AN+ mN Apos+tol+ Ay+ kslo niy.

**15** at+ sinbi niy s knil, pinkhhNd+ koN+ knin+ n kslo nin+yo AN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuAN+ Ito bgo Ako mg+hirp+:

**16** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, Ito’y+ hin+di ko kknin+, hN+gn+ s Ito’y+ mgnp+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**17** at+ siy’y+ tumN+gp+ nN+ IsN+ sro, At+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpg+pslmt+, Ay+ sinbi niy, kunin+ nin+yo Ito, At+ In+yoN+ pg+bhbhginin+:

**18** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n hin+di n Ako IInom+ mul Nyon+ nN+ buN nN+ Ubs+, hN+gn+ s dumtiN+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**19** at+ siy’y+ dumm+pot+ nN+ tinpy+, At+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpg+pslmt+, Ay+ kniyN+ ping+putol+putol+, At+ Ibinigy+ s knil, n sinsbi, Ito’y+ AkiN+ ktwn+, n Ibinibigy+ dhil+ s In+yo: gwin+ nin+yo Ito s pgAlAl s Akin+.

**20** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ sro, pg+ktpos+ n mkhpon+, n sinsbi, AN+ sroN+ Ito’y+ AN+ bgoN+ tipn+ s AkiN+ dugo, n nbubuhos+ nN+ dhil+ s In+yo.

**21** dtpuw’t+ nrito, AN+ kmy+ nN+ ng+kknulo s Akin+, Ay+ kslo ko s dulN+.

**22** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO N Ay+ yyOn+, Ayon+ s Itink+d: dtpuw’t+ s Ab niyON+ tON+ ng+kknulo s kniy!

**23** at+ sil’y+ ng+psimulN+ nNg+tnuNn+ s Is’t+ Is, kuN+ sino s knil AN+ ggw nN+ bgy+ n Ito.

**24** at+ ng+kroOn+ nmn+ nN+ IsN+ pg+ttlotlo s git+n nil, kuN+ sino ky s knil AN+ IbibilN+ n pinkdkil.

**25** at+ kniyN+ sinbi s knil, AN+ mN hri nN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ nppNinoOn+ s knil; At+ AN+ mN my+ kpmhlAn+ s knil’y+ tintwg+ n mN tgpg+pl.

**26** dtpuw’t+ s In+yo’y+ hin+di gyon+: kun+di bg+kus+ AN+ lloN+ dkil s In+yo Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s lloN+ bt; At+ AN+ nNuNulo Ay+ mgiN+ gy nN+ ng+liliN+kod+.

**27** spg+k’t+ Alin+ AN+ lloN+ dkil, AN+ nkUpo bg s dulN+, O AN+ ng+liliN+kod+? hin+di bg AN+ nkUpo s dulN+? dtpuw’t+ Ako’y+ ns git+n nin+yo n gy niyON+ ng+liliN+kod+.

**28** dtpuw’t+ kyo Ay+ yON+ ng+sipntili s Akin+ s mN pg+tuk+so s Akin+;

**29** at+ kyo’y+ Inihhll+ koN+ IsN+ khriAn+, n gy N nN+ pg+khll+ s Akin+ nN+ AkiN+ Am,

**30** UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sikIn+ At+ mg+siInom+ s AkiN+ dulN+ s khriAn+ ko; At+ kyo’y+ mg+sisiUpo s mN luk+lukn+, n In+yoN+ huhukumn+ AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ AN+kn+ ni Is+rEl+.

**31** simon+, simon+, nrito, hiniNi k ni stns+ UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mlig+lig+ niyN+ gy nN+ t+rigo:

**32** dtpuw’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ Ipinmn+hik+ ko, n huwg+ mg+kulN+ AN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty; At+ Ikw+, kuN+ mkpg+blik+ k nN+ muli, Ay+ ppg+tibyin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ mN kptid+.

**33** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, pNinoOn+, nktlg AkoN+ summ s Iyo s bilN+guAn+ At+ s kmtyn+.

**34** at+ kniyN+ sinbi, sinsbi ko s Iyo, ped+ro, n hin+di titilOk+ Nyon+ AN+ mnok+, hN+gn+ s IkIl moN+ mkIt+lo n Ako’y+ hin+di mo nkikill.

**35** at+ sinbi niy s knil, nN+ kyo’y+ suguIn+ ko n wlN+ supot+ nN+ slpi, At+ supot+ nN+ pg+kIn+, At+ mN pN+ypk+, kinulN+ bg kyo nN+ Anomn+? At+ knilN+ sinbi, hin+di.

**36** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Nuni’t+ Nyon+, AN+ my+roON+ supot+ nN+ slpi Ay+ dl+hin+ Ito, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ supot+ nN+ pg+kIn+; At+ AN+ wl, Ay+ Ipg+bili niy AN+ kniyN+ blbl+, At+ bumili nN+ IsN+ tbk+.

**37** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n kinkIlNN+ mtupd+ s Akin+ ItoN+ nsusult+, At+ IbinilN+ siy s mN suwIl+: spg+k’t+ AN+ nUUkol+ s Akin+ Ay+ my+ ktuprn+.

**38** at+ sinbi nil, pNinoOn+, nrito AN+ dlwN+ tbk+. At+ sinbi niy s knil, sukt+ n.

**39** at+ siy’y+ lumbs+, At+ pumroOn+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ kUgliAn+, s bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo; At+ ng+sisunod+ nmn+ s kniy AN+ mN Algd+.

**40** at+ nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ s dkoN+ yOn+, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, mg+sipnlNin+ kyo nN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipsok+ s tuk+so.

**41** at+ siy’y+ humiwly+ s knil n my+ Ag+wt+ n IsN+ It+sN+ bto; At+ siy’y+ nnik+luhod+ At+ nnlNin+,

**42** n sinsbi, Am, kuN+ Ibig+ mo, Ilyo mo s Akin+ AN+ sroN+ Ito: gyon+ m’y+ huwg+ mN+yri AN+ AkiN+ kloObn+, kun+di AN+ Iyo.

**43** at+ npkit s kniy AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ n mul s lNit+, n ng+plks+ s kniy.

**44** at+ nN+ siy’y+ nN+lulumo Ay+ nnlNin+ siy nN+ lloN+ mniNs+; At+ AN+ kniyN+ pwis+ Ay+ ngiN+ gy nN+ mllkiN+ ptk+ nN+ dugo n ng+sisitulo s lup.

**45** at+ nN+ mg+tin+dig+ siy s kniyN+ pnnlNin+, Ay+ lumpit+ siy s mN Algd+, At+ nrt+nn+ silN+ nNtutulog+ dhil+ s hpis+,

**46** at+ sinbi s knil, bkit+ kyo nNtutulog+? mNg+bNon+ kyo At+ mg+sipnlNin+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipsok+ s tuk+so.

**47** smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p siy, nrito, AN+ IsN+ krmihn+, At+ siyN+ tintwg+ n huds+, n Is s lbiN+dlw, Ay+ nNuNun s knil; At+ siy’y+ lumpit+ ky+ hesus+ UpN+ Ito’y+ hg+kn+.

**48** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni hesus+ s kniy, huds+, s IsN+ hlik+ bg Ay+ Iping+kknulo mo AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO?

**49** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN ksm niy AN+ mN+yyri, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, mg+sisipng bg kmi nN+ tbk+?

**50** at+ ting nN+ Is s knil AN+ Alipin+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ tinig+ps+ AN+ knN+ tIN niy.

**51** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ si hesus+, n ng+sbi, pbyAn+ nin+yo sil hN+gn+ dito. At+ hinipo niy AN+ tIN nN+ Alipin+, At+ Ito’y+ pingliN+.

**52** at+ sinbi ni hesus+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ s mN punoN+ kwl+ s tem+p+lo, At+ s mN mtn+d, n ng+sidtiN+ lbn+ s kniy, kyo’y+ ng+silbs+, n til lbn+ s IsN+ tulisn+, n my+ mN tbk+ At+ mN pN+hm+ps+?

**53** nN+ Ako’y+ ksm nin+yo s tem+p+lo Arw+arw+, Ay+ hin+di nin+yo IniUnt+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN kmy+ lbn+ s Akin+; dtpuw’t+ Ito AN+ In+yoN+ Ors+, At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kdilimn+.

**54** at+ knilN+ dinkip+ siy, At+ dinl siy, At+ Ipinsok+ siy s bhy+ nN+ pNuloN+ sser+dote. dtpuw’t+ s mlyo’y+ sumusunod+ si ped+ro.

**55** at+ nN+ mkpg+pdikit+ N sil nN+ Apoy+ s git+n nN+ loObn+, At+ mNkUpoN+ mg+kksm, si ped+ro Ay+ nkiUm+pok+ s git+n nil.

**56** at+ IsN+ AlilN+ bbE, n nkkkit s kniy smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nkUpo s liwng+ nN+ Apoy+, Ay+ tinitign+ siy, At+ sinbi, AN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ ksm rin+ niy.

**57** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ ng+kIl, n ng+ssbi, bbE, hin+di ko siy nkikill.

**58** at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ IsN+ sN+dli Ay+ nkit siy nN+ Ib, At+ sinbi, Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ Is s knil. dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni ped+ro, llke, Ako’y+ hin+di.

**59** at+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ my+ IsN+ Ors+, Ay+ pintotohN+gn+ nN+ Ib p, n ng+ssbi, s ktotohN+gn+, AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ ksm rin+ niy; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ glileO.

**60** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni ped+ro, llke, hin+di ko nllmn+ AN+ sinsbi mo. At+ pg+dk, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ng+sslit p, Ay+ tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+.

**61** at+ lumiNon+ AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ tinitign+ si ped+ro. At+ nAlAl ni ped+ro AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi niy s kniy, bgo tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+ Nyon+, Ay+ IkkIl mo AkoN+ mkIt+lo.

**62** at+ siy’y+ lumbs+, At+ nnNis+ nN+ kpIt+pItn+.

**63** at+ nililibk+ si hesus+, At+ siy’y+ sinsk+tn+ nN+ mN tON+ nNg+bbn+t+

**64** at+ siy’y+ piniriNn+ nil, At+ tintnoN+ siy, n sinsbi, hulAn+ mo; sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ humm+ps+?

**65** at+ sinbi nil AN+ IbN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ lbn+ s kniy, n siy’y+ InAlimur.

**66** at+ nN+ Arw+ n, Ay+ ng+ktipon+ AN+ kpuluNn+ nN+ mttn+d s byn+, AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ dinl siy s knilN+ sned+rin+, n sinsbi,

**67** kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to, Ay+ sbihin+ mo s Amin+. dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s knil, kuN+ sbihin+ ko s In+yo, Ay+ hin+di nin+yo Ako pniniwlAn+:

**68** at+ kuN+ kyo’y+ AkiN+ tnuNin+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mg+sisisgot+.

**69** dtpuw’t+ mg+mul Nyon+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ mUUpo s knn+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+.

**70** at+ sinbi nilN+ lht+, kuN+ gyo’y+ Ikw+ bg AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+? At+ sinbi niy s knil, kyo AN+ nNg+ssbi n Ako N.

**71** at+ sinbi nil, Ano p AN+ kIlNn+ ntin+ nN+ ptotoO? spg+k’t+ tyo rin+ AN+ nNkrinig+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ bibig+.

**Kbnt 23**

at+ ng+sitin+dig+ AN+ buON+ kpuluNn+ nil, At+ dinl siy s hrp+ ni pilto.

**2** at+ nNg+psimul silN+ Isum+boN+ siy, n sinsbi, nsum+puNn+ nmin+ AN+ tON+ Ito n pinssm AN+ AmiN+ bn+s, At+ Iping+bbwl+ n bumuwis+ ky+ sesr+, At+ sinsbi n siy rin+ N AN+ k+ris+to, AN+ hri.

**3** at+ tinnoN+ siy ni pilto, n ng+ssbi, Ikw+ bg AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO? At+ sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi, Ikw+ AN+ ng+ssbi.

**4** at+ sinbi ni pilto s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN krmihn+, wl AkoN+ msum+puNN+ kslnn+ s tON+ Ito.

**5** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ lloN+ nNg+pipilit+ n sinsbi, ginugulo niy AN+ byn+, n ng+tuturo s buON+ hudeA, mg+buht+ s glileA hN+gn+ s dkoN+ Ito.

**6** dtpuw’t+ nN+ Ito’y+ mrinig+ ni pilto, Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy kuN+ AN+ tON+ yOn+ Ay+ glileO.

**7** at+ nN+ mUnw n siy’y+ nsskop+ ni herodes+, Ay+ Ipindl niy siy ky+ herodes+, n nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ ns heruslem+ din+ nmn+.

**8** nN+ mkit N ni herodes+ si hesus+, Ay+ nglk+ siyN+ lub+h: spg+k’t+ mlOn+ nN+ hinhNd+ niy n mkit siy, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ nkblit tuN+kol+ s kniy; At+ siy’y+ ng+hihin+ty+ n mkkit nN+ IlN+ himlN+ gw niy.

**9** at+ tinnoN+ niy siy nN+ mrmiN+ slit; dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ hin+di sumgot+ nN+ Anomn+.

**10** at+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ mN Es+k+rib Ay+ ng+sitin+dig+, n Isinusum+boN+ siyN+ mInm+.

**11** at+ si herodes+ n ksm AN+ kniyN+ mN kwl+ Ay+ Inlimur siy, At+ siy’y+ nilibk+, At+ sinuUtn+ siy nN+ mriNl+ n dmit+, At+ Ipinblik+ siy ky+ pilto.

**12** at+ nN+ Arw+ diN+ yOn+ Ay+ ngiN+ mg+kIbign+ si herodes+ At+ si pilto: spg+k’t+ dtiN+ sil’y+ ng+kkglit+.

**13** at+ tinipon+ ni pilto AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ AN+ mN pinuno At+ AN+ byn+,

**14** at+ sinbi s knil, dinl nin+yo s Akin+ AN+ tON+ Ito n gy nN+ IsN+ ng+ppsm s byn+: At+ nrito, nN+ AkiN+ siystin+ siy s hrpn+ nin+yo, Ay+ wl AkoN+ nsum+puNN+ AnomN+ sl s tON+ Ito, tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Isinusum+boN+ nin+yo lbn+ s kniy;

**15** wl, khit+ si herodes+ mn+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Ipinblik+ niyN+ muli s Atin+; At+ nrito, wlN+ AnomN+ krpt+dpt+ s kmtyn+ n ginw niy.

**16** siy N’y+ AkiN+ prurushn+, At+ siy’y+ pwwln+.

**17** kinkIlNn+ N niyN+ s knil’y+ mg+pkwl nN+ IsN+ bilN+go s kpis+thn+.

**18** dtpuw’t+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sisigwN+ pmin+sn+, n nNg+sbi, Alisin+ mo AN+ tON+ Ito, At+ pwln+ mo s Amin+ si brbs+:

**19** Is n IbinilNo dhil+ s IsN+ pg+hihimg+sik+ n ginw s byn+, At+ s pg+pty+.

**20** at+ si pilto’y+ ng+slitN+ muli s knil, s pg+nnIs+ n pwln+ si hesus+;

**21** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ ng+sigwn+, n sinsbi, Ipko s k+rus+, Ipko siy s k+rus+.

**22** at+ kniyN+ sinbi s knil, n bilN+ Ikt+lo, bkit+, AnoN+ msm AN+ ginw nN+ tON+ Ito? wl AkoN+ nsum+puNN+ AnomN+ kdhilnN+ Ipty+ s kniy: prurushn+ ko N siy, At+ siy’y+ pwwln+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ pinipilit+ nilN+ hiNin+ s mllks+ n tinig+, n siy’y+ Ipko s k+rus+. At+ nnIg+ AN+ knilN+ mN tinig+.

**24** at+ hintuln+ ni pilto n gwin+ AN+ knilN+ hinihiNi,

**25** at+ pinwln+ niy yON+ IbinilNo dhil+ s pg+hihimg+sik+ At+ s pg+pty+, n siyN+ knilN+ hiniNi; dtpuw’t+ Ibinigy+ si hesus+ s kloObn+ nil.

**26** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ dl+hin+ Ay+ knilN+ pinigil+ AN+ IsN+ simoN+ tg kirene, n nN+gliN+ s bukid+, At+ Ipinsn+ s kniy AN+ k+rus+, UpN+ dl+hin+ s likurn+ ni hesus+.

**27** at+ siy’y+ sinusun+dn+ nN+ IsN+ mkpl+ n krmihn+ s byn+, At+ nN+ mN bbIN+ ngiIykn+ At+ nnnm+bitn+ dhil+ s kniy.

**28** dtpuw’t+ pg+liNon+ s knil ni hesus+ Ay+ sinbi, mN Ank+ n bbE nN+ heruslem+, huwg+ nin+yo AkoN+ tNisn+, kun+di tNisn+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ srili, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+.

**29** spg+k’t+ nrito, drtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+, n knilN+ ssbihin+, mppld+ AN+ mN bOg+, At+ AN+ mN tiyN+ kIln+ m’y+ hin+di nNg+dlN+tO, At+ AN+ mN dib+dib+ n kIln+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di nNg+ppsuso.

**30** kuN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ mg+ppsimulN+ sbihin+ nil s mN bun+dok+, mNhulog+ kyo s Ibbw+ nmin+; At+ s mN burol+, tk+pn+ nin+yo kmi.

**31** spg+k’t+ kuN+ gingw AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s punoN+ khoy+ n sriw, Ano ky AN+ ggwin+ s tuyo?

**32** at+ dinl rin+ nmn+ n ksm niy, AN+ dlwN+ tm+plsn+, UpN+ ptyin+.

**33** at+ nN+ dumtiN+ s dkoN+ tintwg+ n buNo, Ay+ knilN+ Ipinko roOn+ siy s k+rus+, At+ AN+ mN tm+plsn+, Is s knn+ At+ Is s kliw.

**34** at+ sinbi ni hesus+, Am, ptwrin+ mo sil; spg+k’t+ hin+di nil nllmn+ AN+ knilN+ gingw. At+ s pg+bbhbhgi nil nN+ kniyN+ mN suOt+ Ay+ knilN+ ping+splrnn+.

**35** at+ nktyoN+ nnonoOd+ AN+ byn+. At+ tinutuy nmn+ siy nN+ mN pinuno, n sinsbi, ng+lig+ts+ siy s mN Ib; Ilig+ts+ niy AN+ kniyN+ srili, kuN+ Ito AN+ k+ris+to nN+ diOs+, AN+ hinirN+ niy.

**36** at+ nililibk+ rin+ nmn+ siy nN+ mN kwl+, n ng+sisilpit+ s kniy, n dinudulutn+ siy nN+ suk,

**37** at+ sinbi, kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO, Ilig+ts+ mo AN+ IyoN+ srili.

**38** at+ my+roOn+ nmn+ s ItAs+ niy n IsN+ pmgt+, Ito’y+ AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO.

**39** at+ siy’y+ Inlipus+t nN+ Is s mN tm+plsN+ nbibitin+, n sinsbi, hin+di bg Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to? Ilig+ts+ mo AN+ IyoN+ srili At+ kmi.

**40** dtpuw’t+ sumgot+ AN+ Is, At+ pg+swy+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, hin+di k p bg nttkot+ s diOs+, ymN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ns gyon+ diN+ kprushn+?

**41** at+ tyo s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ Ayon+ s ktuwirn+; spg+k’t+ tinN+gp+ ntin+ AN+ nrrpt+ n kbyrn+ s AtiN+ mN gw; dtpuw’t+ AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hin+di gumgw nN+ AnomN+ msm.

**42** at+ sinbi niy, hesus+, Allhnin+ mo Ako, pg+dtiN+ mo s IyoN+ khriAn+.

**43** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, Nyon+ Ay+ kksmhin+ kit s prIso.

**44** at+ nN+ my+ Ors+ n IkAnim+ n, Ay+ ng+dilim+ s Ibbw+ nN+ buON+ lup, hN+gn+ s Ors+ n Iksiym+,

**45** at+ ng+dilim+ AN+ Arw+: At+ nhpk+ s git+n AN+ tbiN+ nN+ tem+p+lo.

**46** at+ si hesus+, n sumigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, Ay+ ng+sbi, Am, s mN kmy+ mo Ay+ Iping+ttgubilin+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu: At+ pg+ksbi nito, Ay+ nlgot+ AN+ hiniN.

**47** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ sen+turiOn+ AN+ nN+yri, Ay+ niluwl+hti niy AN+ diOs+ n ng+ssbi, tuny+ n Ito’y+ IsN+ tON+ mtuwid+.

**48** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN krmihN+ nNg+ktipon+ s pnonoOd+ nito, pg+kkit nil s mN bgy+ n nN+yri Ay+ nNg+siUwiN+ dindgukn+ AN+ knilN+ mN dib+dib+.

**49** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN kkill niy At+ AN+ mN bbIN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sisunod+ buht+ s glileA, At+ nNs mlyo n ping+mms+dn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**50** at+ nrito AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ ng+NNlN+ hose, n IsN+ ksN+guni, IsN+ llkiN+ mbuti At+ mtuwid+:

**51**(siy’y+ hin+di Umyon+ s knilN+ pyo At+ gw), IsN+ llkiN+ tg ArimteA, byn+ nN+ mN hudiO, n ng+hihin+ty+ nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+;

**52** aN+ tON+ Ito’y+ nproOn+ ky+ pilto: At+ hiniNi AN+ bN+ky+ ni hesus+.

**53** at+ Ito’y+ Ibinbb niy, At+ binlot+ nN+ IsN+ kyoN+ lino, At+ Inilgy+ s IsN+ libiNN+ hinuky+ s bto, n doO’y+ wl pN+ nlilibiN+.

**54** at+ noO’y+ Arw+ nN+ pg+hhn+d, At+ nllpit+ n AN+ sbt+.

**55** at+ AN+ mN bbE, n ng+sism s kniy mul s glileA, Ay+ ng+sisunod+, At+ tiniN+nn+ AN+ libiNn+, At+ kuN+ pAno AN+ pg+klgy+ nN+ kniyN+ bN+ky+.

**56** at+ sil’y+ ng+siUwi, At+ nNg+hn+d nN+ mN pbNo At+ mN UNuEn+to. At+ nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+ sil’y+ nNg+phiN Ayon+ s Utos+.

**Kbnt 24**

dtpuw’t+ nN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go pg+kUmgNumg, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ sil s libiNn+, n my+ dlN+ mN pbNo n knilN+ Inihn+d.

**2** at+ nsum+puNn+ nilN+ nIguloN+ n AN+ bto mul s libiNn+.

**3** at+ sil’y+ ng+sipsok+, At+ hin+di nil nNsum+puNn+ AN+ bN+ky+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**4** at+ nN+yri, n smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNtitilihn+ dhil+ dito, nrito, tumyo s tbi nil AN+ dlwN+ llke n nksisilw+ AN+ mN dmit+:

**5** at+ nN+ sil’y+ nNttkot+ At+ nNktuNo AN+ knilN+ mN muk+h s lup Ay+ sinbi nil s knil, bkit+ hinhnp+ nin+yo AN+ buhy+ s git+n nN+ mN pty+?

**6** wl siy rito, dtpuw’t+ ng+bNon+: Allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ slit niy s In+yo nN+ siy’y+ ns glileA p,

**7** n sinsbi, kinkIlNn+ n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ Ibigy+ s mN kmy+ nN+ mN tON+ mkslnn+, At+ Ipko s k+rus+, At+ mg+bNoN+ muli s Ikt+loN+ Arw+.

**8** at+ nAlAl nil AN+ kniyN+ mN slit,

**9** at+ ng+siblik+ mul s libiNn+, At+ Ibinlit AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s lbiNis, At+ s lht+ nN+ mN Ib p.

**10** sil N’y+ si mriA mg+dlen, si huAn, At+ si mriAN+ In ni sn+tiAgo: At+ Ib pN+ mN bbIN+ ksm nil AN+ nNg+blit nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s mN Apos+tol+.

**11** at+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito’y+ Inkl nilN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+; At+ hin+di nil pinniwlAn+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ ng+tin+dig+ si ped+ro, At+ tumk+bo s libiNn+; At+ nN+ siy’y+ tumuNo pg+tiNin+ niy s loOb+, Ay+ nkit niy AN+ mN kyoN+ lino n nNs IsN+ tbi; At+ Umuwi siy s kniyN+ bhy+ n nN+gigills+ s nN+yriN+ yOn+.

**13** at+ nrito, dlw s knil Ay+ nproroOn+ nN+ Arw+ diN+ yOn+ s IsN+ nyoN+ Nl’y+ EmUs+, n my+ Anim+ n puN+ Es+tdiO AN+ lyo s heruslem+.

**14** at+ knilN+ pinguUspn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nN+yri.

**15** at+ nN+yri, n smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nguUsp+ At+ ng+ttnoNn+, n si hesus+ din+ Ay+ lumpit+, At+ nkisby+ s knil.

**16** dtpuw’t+ s mN mt nil’y+ my+ nkttkip+ UpN+ siy’y+ huwg+ nilN+ mkill.

**17** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Ano AN+ mN slitAn+ nin+yoN+ Ito s In+yoN+ pg+llkd+? At+ sil’y+ ng+sitigil+, n nNlulum+by+ AN+ mN muk+h.

**18** at+ Is s knil, n ng+NNlN+ k+leOps+, s pg+sgot+ Ay+ sinbi s kniy, Ikw+ bg’y+ nkikipmyn+ lmN+ s heruslem+, At+ hin+di nkAlm+ nN+ mN bgy+ n doO’y+ nN+yri nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito?

**19** at+ sinbi niy s knil, AnoN+ mN bgy+? At+ sinbi nil s kniy, AN+ mN bgy+ tuN+kol+ ky+ hesus+ n nzreno, n IsN+ p+ropetN+ mkpN+yrihn+ s gw At+ s slit s hrp+ nN+ diOs+ At+ nN+ buON+ byn+:

**20** at+ kuN+ pAno AN+ pg+kbigy+ s kniy nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN pinuno UpN+ htuln+ s kmtyn+, At+ siy’y+ Ipko s k+rus+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ hinihin+ty+ nmiN+ siy AN+ tutubos+ s Is+rEl+. OO At+ bukod+ s lht+ nN+ mN Ito Ay+ Nyon+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ Arw+ buht+ nN+ mN+yri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**22** bukod+ s rito Ib s mN bbIN+ ksmhn+ nmin+ n ng+siproON+ mAg s libiNn+, Ay+ nkpg+tk s Amin+;

**23** at+ nN+ hin+di mNsum+puNn+ AN+ kniyN+ bN+ky+, Ay+ nNg+blik+ sil, n nNg+sbiN+ sil nm’y+ nkkit nN+ IsN+ pNitIn+ nN+ mN AN+hel+, n nNg+sbiN+ siy’y+ buhy+.

**24** at+ ng+siproOn+ s libiNn+ AN+ IlN+ ksm nmin+, At+ nsum+puNn+ nil Alin+sunod+ s sinbi nN+ mN bbE: dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ hin+di nil nkit.

**25** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Oh+ mN tON+ hliN+, At+ mkukupd+ AN+ mN pusoN+ mg+sism+plty s lht+ nN+ slit nN+ mN p+ropet!

**26** hin+di bg kinkIlNN+ si k+ris+to Ay+ mg+hirp+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, At+ pumsok+ s kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+?

**27** at+ mg+mul ky+ moIses+ At+ s mN p+ropet, Ay+ IpinAninw+ niy s knil AN+ mN bgy+ tuN+kol+ s kniy s lht+ nN+ mN ksultn+.

**28** at+ sil’y+ mlpit+ n s nyoN+ knilN+ proroOnN+: At+ ngn+yo siyN+ wri my+ proroOnN+ llo pN+ mlyo.

**29** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ pinigil+, n sinsbi, tumuloy+ k s Amin+, spg+k’t+ gumgbi n, At+ kumikiliN+ n AN+ Arw+. At+ pumsok+ siy UpN+ tumuloy+ s knil.

**30** at+ nN+yri, nN+ siy’y+ nkUpo n kslo nil s dulN+ nN+ pg+kIn+, Ay+ kniyN+ dinm+pot+ AN+ tinpy+ At+ bins+bsn+; At+ Ito’y+ ping+putol+putol+, At+ Ibinigy+ s knil.

**31** at+ nNbuk+sn+ AN+ knilN+ mN mt, At+ siy’y+ nkill nil; At+ siy’y+ nwl s knilN+ mN pniNin+.

**32** at+ silsil’y+ nNg+sbihn+, hin+di bg ngAlb+ AN+ AtiN+ puso s loOb+ ntin+, hbN+ tyo’y+ kinkUsp+ niy s dAn+, smn+tlN+ binubuk+sn+ niy s Atin+ AN+ mN ksultn+?

**33** at+ sil’y+ ng+sitin+dig+ s Ors+ diN+ yOn+, At+ nNg+blik+ s heruslem+, At+ nrt+nN+ nNg+kktipon+ AN+ lbiNis, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN ksm.

**34** n nNg+ssbi, tuny+ n ng+bNoN+ muli AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ npkit ky+ simon+,

**35** at+ Isiny+sy+ nil AN+ mN bgy+ n nN+yri s dAn+, At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ nkill nil nN+ pg+putol+putulin+ AN+ tinpy+.

**36** at+ smn+tlN+ knilN+ pinguUspn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, siy rin+ Ay+ tumyo s git+n nil, At+ s knil’y+ ng+sbi, kpypA’y+ sum In+yo.

**37** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ kinilbutn+, At+ nNhin+tkutn+, At+ Inkl nil n nkkkit sil nN+ IsN+ Es+piritu.

**38** at+ sinbi niy s knil, bkit+ kyo’y+ nNgugulumihN+gn+? At+ bkit+ nN+yyri AN+ pg+ttlo s In+yoN+ puso?

**39** tiN+nn+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ mN kmy+ At+ AN+ AkiN+ mN pA, Ako rin+ N: hipuIn+ nin+yo Ako, At+ tiN+nn+; spg+k’t+ AN+ IsN+ Es+piritu’y+ wlN+ lmn+ At+ mN buto, n gy nN+ In+yoN+ nkikit n ns Akin+.

**40** at+ pg+ksbi niy nito, Ay+ Ipinkit niy s knil AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA.

**41** at+ smn+tlN+ hin+di p sil ng+sisism+plty dhil+ s glk+, At+ ng+sisipN+gills+, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, my+roOn+ bg kyo ritoN+ AnomN+ mkkIn+?

**42** at+ binig+yn+ nil siy nN+ IsN+ putol+ n Is+dN+ Inihw+.

**43** at+ kniyN+ Inbot+ yOn+, At+ kumIn+ s hrp+ nil.

**44** at+ sinbi niy s knil, Ito AN+ AkiN+ mN slitN+ sinbi ko s In+yo, nN+ Ako’y+ sums In+yo p, n kinkIlNN+ mtupd+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nNsusult+ tuN+kol+ s Akin+ s kUtusn+ ni moIses+, At+ s mN p+ropet, At+ s mN Awit+.

**45** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ binuk+sn+ niy AN+ knilN+ mN pgiIsip+, UpN+ mpgunw nil AN+ mN ksultn+;

**46** at+ sinbi niy s knil, gn+yn+ AN+ pg+ksult+, n kinkIlNN+ mg+hirp+ AN+ k+ris+to, At+ mg+bNoN+ muli s mN pty+ s Ikt+loN+ Arw+;

**47** at+ IpNrl+ s kniyN+ pNln+ AN+ pg+sisisi At+ pg+pptwd+ nN+ mN kslnn+ s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s, mg+buht+ s heruslem+.

**48** kyo’y+ mN sk+si nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**49** at+ nrito, Ipddl ko s In+yo AN+ pNko nN+ AkiN+ Am, dtpuw’t+ mg+sipntili kyo s byn+, hN+gn+ s kyo’y+ msN+kpn+ nN+ kpN+yrihN+ gliN+ s ItAs+.

**50** at+ kniyN+ dinl sil s lbs+ hN+gn+ s tpt+ nN+ betniA: At+ ItinAs+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+, At+ sil’y+ bins+bsn+.

**51** at+ nN+yri, n smn+tlN+ sil’y+ binbs+bsn+ niy, Ay+ Iniwn+ niy sil; At+ dinl siy s ItAs+ s lNit+.

**52** at+ siy’y+ sinm+b nil, At+ ng+siblik+ sil s heruslem+ n my+ mlkiN+ glk+:

**53** at+ plgiN+ sil’y+ ns tem+p+lo, n nNg+pupuri s diOs+.

huAn+

**kbnt 1**

nN+ psimul siy AN+ ver+bo, At+ AN+ ver+bo Ay+ sums diOs+, At+ AN+ ver+bo Ay+ diOs+.

**2** Ito rin+ nN+ psimul’y+ sums diOs+.

**3** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ ginw s pmmgitn+ niy; At+ Alin+ mn+ s lht+ nN+ ginw Ay+ hin+di ginw kuN+ wl siy.

**4** ns kniy AN+ buhy+; At+ AN+ buhy+ Ay+ siyN+ Ilw+ nN+ mN tO.

**5** at+ AN+ Ilw+ Ay+ lumiliwng+ s kdilimn+; At+ Ito’y+ hin+di npgunw nN+ kdilimn+.

**6** nprito AN+ IsN+ tO, n sugoN+ mul s diOs+, n AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ huAn+.

**7** Ito’y+ npritoN+ sk+si, UpN+ kniyN+ ptotohN+gn+ AN+ Ilw+, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ niy’y+ mg+sism+plty AN+ lht+.

**8** hin+di siy AN+ Ilw+, kun+di pumrito UpN+ kniyN+ ptotohN+gn+ AN+ Ilw+.

**9** ng+kroOn+ nN+ tuny+ n Ilw+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ Ilw+ n lumiliwng+ s bw’t+ tO, n pumprito s sN+libutn+.

**10** siy’y+ ns sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ sN+libut’y+ ginw s pmmgitn+ niy, At+ hin+di siy nkill nN+ sN+libutn+.

**11** siy’y+ nprito s sriliN+ kniy, At+ siy’y+ hin+di tinN+gp+ nN+ mN sriliN+ kniy.

**12** dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sitN+gp+, Ay+ ping+kloObn+ niy sil nN+ krptN+ mgiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ mN ng+sisism+plty s kniyN+ pNln+:

**13** n mN IpinNnk+ n hin+di s dugo, ni s kloObn+ nN+ lmn+, ni s kloObn+ nN+ tO, kun+di nN+ diOs+.

**14** at+ ng+ktwN+tO AN+ ver+bo, At+ tumhn+ s git+n ntin+ (at+ nkit nmin+ AN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, kluwl+htiAn+ gy nN+ s bug+toN+ nN+ Am), n pus+pos+ nN+ biyy At+ ktotohN+gn+.

**15** pintotohN+gn+ siy ni huAn+, At+ sumigw+, n ng+ssbi, Ito yON+ AkiN+ sinsbi, AN+ pumpritoN+ ns hulihn+ ko Ay+ mgigiN+ Un s Akin: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Un s Akin+.

**16** spg+k’t+ s kniyN+ kpus+pusn+ Ay+ ng+sitN+gp+ tyoN+ lht+, At+ biyy s biyy.

**17** spg+k’t+ Ibinigy+ s pmmgitn+ ni moIses+ AN+ kUtusn+; AN+ biyy At+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to.

**18** wlN+ tON+ nkkit kIln+ mn+ s diOs+; AN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+, n ns sinpupunn+ nN+ Am, siy AN+ ng+pkill s kn+y.

**19** at+ Ito AN+ ptotoO ni huAn+, nN+ suguIn+ s kniy nN+ mN hudiO mul s heruslem+ AN+ mN sser+dote At+ mN levit UpN+ s kniy’y+ ItnoN+, sino k bg?

**20** at+ kniyN+ Ipinhyg+, At+ hin+di IkinIl; At+ kniyN+ Ipinhyg+, hin+di Ako AN+ k+ris+to.

**21** at+ s kniy’y+ knilN+ ItinnoN+, kuN+ gyo’y+ Ano N? Ikw+ bg’y+ si EliAs+? At+ sinbi niy, hin+di Ako. Ikw+ bg AN+ p+ropet? At+ siy’y+ sumgot+, hin+di.

**22** sinbi N nil s kniy, sino k bg? UpN+ Ibigy+ nmin+ AN+ ksgutn+ s nNg+sugo s Amin+. Ano AN+ sinsbi mo tuN+kol+ s IyoN+ srili?

**23** sinbi niy, Ako AN+ tinig+ nN+ IsN+ humihiyw+ s IlN+, tuwirin+ nin+yo AN+ dAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, gy nN+ sinbi nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+.

**24** at+ sil’y+ sinugo buht+ s mN friseO.

**25** at+ s kniy’y+ knilN+ ItinnoN+, At+ sinbi s kniy, bkit+ N bumbUtis+mo k, kuN+ hin+di Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to, ni si EliAs+, ni AN+ p+ropet?

**26** sil’y+ singot+ ni huAn+, n ng+ssbi, Ako’y+ bumbUtis+mo s tubig+: dtpuw’t+ s git+n nin+yo’y+ my+ IsN+ nktyo n hin+di nin+yo nkikill,

**27** siy N AN+ pumpritoN+ sumusunod+ s Akin+, n s kniy’y+ hin+di Ako krpt+dpt+ mg+klg+ nN+ pnli nN+ kniyN+ pN+ypk+.

**28** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ ginw s betniA, s dko p roOn+ nN+ hor+dn+, n ping+bbUtis+muhn+ ni huAn+.

**29** nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ nkit ni huAn+ si hesus+ n lumlpit+ s kniy, At+ sinbi, nrito, AN+ kor+dero nN+ diOs+, n ngAlis+ nN+ kslnn+ nN+ sN+libutn+!

**30** Ito yON+ AkiN+ sinsbi, s hulihn+ ko’y+ dumrtiN+ AN+ IsN+ llke n mgigiN+ Un s Akin: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Un s Akin+.

**31** at+ siy’y+ hin+di ko nkill; dtpuw’t+ UpN+ siy’y+ mhyg+ s Is+rEl+, dhil+ dito’y+ nprito Ako n bumbUtis+mo s tubig+.

**32** at+ ng+ptotoO si huAn+, n ng+ssbi, nkit ko AN+ Es+piritu n bumbbN+ tuld+ s IsN+ klpti n buht+ s lNit+; At+ dumpo s kniy.

**33** at+ siy’y+ hin+di ko nkill; dtpuw’t+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+ UpN+ bumUtis+mo s tubig+, Ay+ siyN+ ng+sbi s Akin+, AN+ mkit moN+ bbAn+ nN+ Es+piritu, At+ mnhn+ s kniy, Ay+ siy N AN+ bumbUtis+mo s Es+piritu sn+to.

**34** at+ AkiN+ nkit, At+ pintotohN+gn+ koN+ Ito AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**35** nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ muliN+ nktyo si huAn+, At+ AN+ dlw s kniyN+ mN Algd+;

**36** at+ kniyN+ tiniN+nn+ si hesus+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ng+llkd+, At+ sinbi, nrito, AN+ kor+dero nN+ diOs+!

**37** at+ nrinig+ siyN+ ng+slit nN+ dlwN+ Algd+, At+ sil’y+ ng+sisunod+ ky+ hesus+.

**38** at+ lumiNon+ si hesus+, At+ nkit silN+ ng+sisisunod+, At+ sinbi s knil, Ano AN+ In+yoN+ hinhnp+? At+ sinbi nil s kniy, rbi (n kuN+ liliwngin+, Ay+ guro), sAn+ k tumitir?

**39** sinbi niy s knil, mg+siprito kyo, At+ In+yoN+ mkikit. ng+siproOn+ N sil At+ nkit kuN+ sAn+ siy tumitir; At+ sil’y+ ng+sitirN+ ksm niy nN+ Arw+ n yOn+: noO’y+ mgiIksN+pu n AN+ Ors+.

**40** aN+ Is s dlwN+ nkrinig+ nN+ pg+sslit ni huAn+, At+ sumunod+ s kniy, Ay+ si An+d+res+ n kptid+ ni simon+ ped+ro.

**41** Un niyN+ nsum+puNn+ AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ kptid+ n si simon+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, nsum+puNn+ nmin+ AN+ mesiAs+ (n kuN+ liliwngin+, Ay+ AN+ k+ris+to).

**42** siy’y+ kniyN+ dinl ky+ hesus+. siy’y+ tiniN+nn+ ni hesus+, At+ sinbi, Ikw+ Ay+ si simon+ n Ank+ ni huAn+: ttwgin+ kN+ kefs+ (n kuN+ liliwngin+, Ay+ ped+ro).

**43** nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ pinsiyhn+ niyN+ pumroOn+ s glileA, At+ kniyN+ nsum+puNn+ si felipe: At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**44** si felipe N Ay+ tg bet+sId, s byn+ ni An+d+res+ At+ ni ped+ro.

**45** nsum+puNn+ ni felipe si ntnEl+, At+ sinbi s kniy, nsum+puNn+ nmin+ yON+ Isinult+ ni moIses+ s kUtusn+, At+ gyon+ din+ nN+ mN p+ropet, si hesus+ n tg nzret+, AN+ Ank+ ni hose.

**46** at+ sinbi s kniy ni ntnEl+, mN+yyri bgN+ lumitw+ AN+ AnomN+ mgliN+ n bgy+ s nzret+? sinbi s kniy ni felipe, pumrito k At+ tiN+nn+ mo.

**47** nkit ni hesus+ si ntnEl+ n lumlpit+ s kniy, At+ sinbi AN+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, nrito, AN+ IsN+ tuny+ n Is+rElit, n s kniy’y+ wlN+ dy!

**48** sinbi s kniy ni ntnEl+, sAn+ mo Ako nkill? si hesus+ Ay+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s kniy, bgo k tinwg+ ni felipe, nN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ns Illim+ nN+ puno nN+ Igos+, Ay+ nkit kit.

**49** sumgot+ si ntnEl+ s kniy, rbi, Ikw+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+; Ikw+ AN+ hri nN+ Is+rEl+.

**50** si hesus+ Ay+ sumgot+ At+ sinbi s kniy, dhil+ bg s sinbi ko s Iyo, kit’y+ nkit s Illim+ nN+ puno nN+ Igos+, ky k sumsm+plty? mkikit mo AN+ mN bgy+ n lloN+ dkil ky+ s rito.

**51** at+ sinbi niy s kniy, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, mkikit nin+yoN+ buks+ AN+ lNit+, At+ AN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+ n ng+mmn+hik+mnOg+ s Ulunn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**kbnt 2**

at+ nN+ Ikt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ ksln+ s kn nN+ glileA; At+ nroOn+ AN+ In ni hesus+:

**2** at+ Inn+yyhn+ din+ nmn+ si hesus+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, s ksln+.

**3** at+ nN+ mg+kulN+ nN+ Alk+, AN+ In ni hesus+ Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, wl silN+ Alk+.

**4** at+ sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, bbE, AnoN+ pkiAlm+ ko s Iyo? AN+ AkiN+ Ors+ Ay+ hin+di p dumrtiN+.

**5** sinbi nN+ kniyN+ In s mN Alil, gwin+ nin+yo AN+ AnomN+ s In+yo’y+ kniyN+ sbihin+.

**6** my+roOn+ N roON+ Anim+ n tpyN+ bto n nllgy+ Alin+sunod+ s kUgliAN+ pg+lilinis+ nN+ mN hudiO, n ng+llmn+ AN+ bw’t+ Is nN+ dlw O tt+loN+ bNN+ tubig+.

**7** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, punuIn+ nin+yo nN+ tubig+ AN+ mN tpyn+. At+ knilN+ pinuno hN+gn+ s lbi.

**8** at+ sinbi niy s knil, kunin+ nin+yo Nyon+, At+ In+yoN+ Ihrp+ s pNulo nN+ kpis+thn+. At+ knilN+ Inihrp+.

**9** at+ nN+ mtik+mn+ nN+ pNulo nN+ kpis+thn+ AN+ tubig+ n ngiN+ Alk+ N, At+ hin+di niy nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ buht+ (dtpuw’t+ nllmn+ nN+ mN Alil n ng+sikuh nN+ tubig+), Ay+ tinwg+ nN+ pNulo nN+ kpis+thn+ AN+ ksin+thN+ llke,

**10** at+ sinbi s kniy, AN+ bw’t+ tO Ay+ UnN+ Inillgy+ AN+ mbutiN+ Alk+; At+ kuN+ mNkInom+ nN+ mbuti AN+ mN tO, Ay+ sk Inillgy+ AN+ pinkmsm: Itinir mo AN+ mbutiN+ Alk+ hN+gn+ Nyon+.

**11** aN+ psimulN+ Ito nN+ kniyN+ mN tn+d Ay+ ginw ni hesus+ s kn nN+ glileA, At+ Inihyg+ AN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+; At+ ng+sism+plty s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**12** pg+ktpos+ nito Ay+ lumusoN+ siy s kper+nUm+, siy, At+ AN+ kniyN+ In, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+; At+ sil’y+ nNtir roON+ hin+di mrmiN+ Arw+.

**13** at+ mlpit+ n AN+ ps+kuA nN+ mN hudiO, At+ Umhon+ si hesus+ s heruslem+.

**14** at+ nsum+puNn+ niy s tem+p+lo yON+ nNg+bibili nN+ mN bk At+ mN tup At+ mN klpti, At+ AN+ mN mmmlit+ nN+ slpi n nNkUpo:

**15** at+ ginw niyN+ IsN+ pN+hm+ps+ AN+ mN lubid+, Itinboy+ niyN+ lht+ s tem+p+lo, AN+ mN tup At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN bk; At+ Ibinubo niy AN+ slpi nN+ mN mmmlit+, At+ ginulo AN+ knilN+ mN dulN+;

**16** at+ s nNg+bibili nN+ mN klpti Ay+ sinbi niy, Alisin+ nin+yo rito AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; huwg+ nin+yoN+ gwin+ AN+ bhy+ nN+ AkiN+ Am n bhy+klkl+.

**17** npglAl nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ n nsusult+, kknin+ Ako nN+ sikp+ s IyoN+ bhy+.

**18** aN+ mN hudiO N’y+ ng+sisgot+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, AnoN+ tn+d AN+ mIpkikit mo s Amin+, ymN+ ginw mo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**19** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, Igib nin+yo AN+ tem+p+loN+ Ito, At+ AkiN+ Ittyo s tt+loN+ Arw+.

**20** sinbi N nN+ mN hudiO, Apt+ n pu’t+ Anim+ n tOn+ AN+ pg+ttyo nN+ tem+p+loN+ Ito, At+ Ittyo s tt+loN+ Arw+?

**21** dtpuw’t+ sinslit niy AN+ tuN+kol+ s tem+p+lo nN+ kniyN+ ktwn+.

**22** nN+ mg+bNon+ n mguli N siy s mN pty+, Ay+ nAlAl nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ n sinlit niy Ito; At+ ng+sism+plty sil s ksultn+, At+ s slitN+ sinbi ni hesus+.

**23** nN+ siy N’y+ ns heruslem+ nN+ ps+kuA, s loOb+ nN+ pnhon+ nN+ kpis+thn+, Ay+ mrmi AN+ mN ng+sism+plty s kniyN+ pNln+, pg+kkit nN+ kniyN+ mN tn+dN+ ginw.

**24** dtpuw’t+ si hesus+ s kniyN+ srili Ay+ hin+di rin+ ng+ktiwl s knil, spg+k’t+ nkikill niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO,

**25** spg+k’t+ hin+di niy kinkIlNn+ n AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mg+ptotoO tuN+kol+ s tO; spg+k’t+ nllmn+ N niy AN+ IsinsloOb+ nN+ tO.

**kbnt 3**

my+ IsN+ llke N s mN friseO, n ng+NNlN+ nikodemo, IsN+ pinuno nN+ mN hudiO:

**2** Ito rin+ Ay+ nproOn+ s kniy nN+ gbi, At+ s kniy’y+ ng+sbi, rbi, nllmn+ nmiN+ Ikw+ Ay+ IsN+ guro n ng+buht+ s diOs+; spg+k’t+ wlN+ mkggw nN+ mN tn+d n IyoN+ gingw, mlibn+ n kuN+ sums kniy AN+ diOs+.

**3** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, mlibn+ n AN+ tO’y+ IpNnk+ n muli, Ay+ hin+di siy mkkkit nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**4** sinbi s kniy ni nikodemo, pAnoN+ mIpNNnk+ AN+ tO kuN+ siy’y+ mtn+d n? mkppsok+ bg siyN+ bilN+ Iklw s tiyn+ nN+ kniyN+ In, At+ IpNnk+?

**5** sumgot+ si hesus+, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, mlibn+ n AN+ tO’y+ IpNnk+ nN+ tubig+ At+ nN+ Es+piritu, Ay+ hin+di siy mkppsok+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**6** aN+ IpinNnk+ nN+ lmn+ Ay+ lmn+ N; At+ AN+ IpinNnk+ nN+ Es+piritu Ay+ Es+piritu N.

**7** huwg+ kN+ mg+tk s AkiN+ sinbi s Iyo, kinkIlNn+ NN+ kyo’y+ IpNnk+ n muli.

**8** humihihip+ AN+ hNin+ kuN+ sAn+ niy Ibig+, At+ nririnig+ mo AN+ kniyN+ UgoN+, Nuni’t+ hin+di mo nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ nN+ggliN+, At+ kuN+ sAn+ nproroOn+: gyon+ AN+ bw’t+ IpinNnk+ nN+ Es+piritu.

**9** sumgot+ si nikodemo At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, pAnoN+ pN+yyri nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**10** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, Ikw+ AN+ guro s Is+rEl+, At+ hin+di mo nUUnw AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**11** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, AN+ nllmn+ nmin+ Ay+ sinslit nmin+, At+ AN+ AmiN+ nkit Ay+ pintototohN+gn+ nmin+; At+ hin+di nin+yo tinN+gp+ AN+ AmiN+ ptotoO.

**12** kuN+ sinbi ko s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s lup At+ hin+di nin+yo pinniniwlAn+, pAnoN+ pniniwlAn+ nin+yo kuN+ sbihin+ ko s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s lNit+?

**13** at+ wlN+ Umk+yt+ s lNit+, kun+di AN+ nN+gliN+ s lNit+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, n ns lNit+.

**14** at+ kuN+ pAnoN+ ItinAs+ ni moIses+ s IlN+ AN+ Ahs+, Ay+ gyon+ kinkIlNN+ ItAs+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO;

**15** UpN+ AN+ sinomN+ summ+plty Ay+ mg+kroOn+ s kniy nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**16** spg+k’t+ gyon+ n lmN+ AN+ pg+sin+t nN+ diOs+ s sN+libutn+, n Ibinigy+ niy AN+ kniyN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+, UpN+ AN+ sinomN+ s kniy’y+ summ+plty Ay+ huwg+ mphmk+, kun+di mg+kroOn+ nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**17** spg+k’t+ hin+di sinugo nN+ diOs+ AN+ Ank+ s sN+libutn+ UpN+ htuln+ AN+ sN+libutn+; kun+di UpN+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ mlig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ niy.

**18** aN+ sumsm+plty s kniy Ay+ hin+di hinhtuln+; AN+ hin+di sumsm+plty Ay+ hintuln+ n, spg+k’t+ hin+di siy summ+plty s pNln+ nN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**19** at+ Ito AN+ khtuln+, n nprito AN+ Ilw+ s sN+libutn+, At+ Inibig+ p nN+ mN tO AN+ kdilimn+ ky+ s Ilw+; spg+k’t+ mssm AN+ knilN+ mN gw.

**20** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Is n gumgw nN+ msm Ay+ npopoOt+ s Ilw+, At+ hin+di lumlpit+ s Ilw+, UpN+ huwg+ mswy+ AN+ kniyN+ mN gw.

**21** dtpuw’t+ AN+ gumgw nN+ ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ lumlpit+ s Ilw+, UpN+ mhyg+ n AN+ kniyN+ mN gw Ay+ ginw s diOs+.

**22** pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ng+siproOn+ si hesus+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ s lupIn+ nN+ hudeA; At+ doOn+ siy tumir n ksm nil, At+ bumbUtis+mo.

**23** at+ bumbUtis+mo rin+ nmn+ si huAn+ s Enon+ n mlpit+ s slim+, spg+k’t+ doO’y+ mrmiN+ tubig+: At+ sil’y+ ng+siproOn+, At+ nNbUtis+muhn+.

**24** spg+k’t+ hin+di p Ipinpsok+ s bilN+guAn+ si huAn+.

**25** ng+kroOn+ N nN+ IsN+ pkikipg+tlo AN+ mN Algd+ ni huAn+ s IsN+ hudiO tuN+kol+ s pg+lilinis+.

**26** at+ sil’y+ ng+proOn+ ky+ huAn+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, rbi, yON+ ksm mo s dko p roOn+ nN+ hor+dn+, n binig+yn+ moN+ ptotoO, nrito, siy’y+ bumbUtis+mo, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO’y+ ng+sisiproOn+ s kniy.

**27** sumgot+ si huAn+ At+ sinbi, hin+di mkttN+gp+ nN+ Anomn+ AN+ IsN+ tO, mlibN+ Ito’y+ Iping+kloOb+ s kniy mul s lNit+.

**28** kyo mn+ Ay+ mg+sisisk+si s Akin+, n AkiN+ sinbi, hin+di Ako AN+ k+ris+to, kun+di, n Ako’y+ sinugo s Unhn+ niy.

**29** aN+ ng+ttN+kilik+ s ksin+thN+ bbE Ay+ AN+ ksin+thN+ llke: dtpuw’t+ AN+ kIbign+ nN+ ksin+thN+ llke, n nktyo At+ nkikinig+ s kniy, Ay+ ngglk+ n lubos+ dhil+ s tinig+ nN+ ksin+thN+ llke: Ito NN+ AkiN+ kligyhn+ Ay+ ngnp+.

**30** siy’y+ kinkIlNN+ dumkil, Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ kinkIlNN+ bumb.

**31** aN+ nN+ggliN+ s ItAs+ Ay+ sumsIbbw+ nN+ lht+: AN+ gliN+ s lup Ay+ tg lup N, At+ AN+ Ukol+ s lup AN+ sinslit niy: AN+ nN+ggliN+ s lNit+ Ay+ sumsIbbw+ nN+ lht+.

**32** at+ kniyN+ nkit At+ nrinig+, Ay+ siyN+ pintototohN+gn+ niy; At+ wlN+ tON+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ ptotoO.

**33** aN+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ ptotoO Ay+ ng+lgy+ dito nN+ kniyN+ ttk+, n AN+ diOs+ Ay+ totoO.

**34** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinugo nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+sslit nN+ mN slit nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ hin+di niy Ibinibigy+ AN+ Es+piritu s pmmgitn+ nN+ sukt+.

**35** sinisin+t nN+ Am AN+ Ank+, At+ Inilgy+ s kniyN+ kmy+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**36** aN+ sumsm+plty s Ank+ Ay+ my+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ hin+di tumtlim s Ank+ Ay+ hin+di mkkkit nN+ buhy+, kun+di AN+ poOt+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ sums kniy.

**kbnt 4**

nN+ mAlmn+ N nN+ pNinoOn+ n nblitAn+ nN+ mN friseO n si hesus+ Ay+ gumgw At+ bumbUtis+mo nN+ lloN+ mrmiN+ Algd+ ky+ s ky+ huAn+

**2** (bgmn+ hin+di bumbUtis+mo si hesus+, kun+di AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+),

**3** nilisn+ niy AN+ hudeA, At+ nproON+ muli s glileA.

**4** at+ kinkIlNN+ mg+dAn+ siy s smriA.

**5** sumpit+ N siy s IsN+ byn+ nN+ smriA, n tintwg+ n sikr+, mlpit+ s bhgi nN+ lupN+ Ibinigy+ ni hkob+ ky+ hose n kniyN+ Ank+:

**6** at+ nroOn+ AN+ blon+ ni hkob+. si hesus+ N, nN+ nppgod+ n s kniyN+ pg+llk+by+, Ay+ nUpoN+ gyon+ s tbi nN+ blon+. mgiIkAnim+ n N AN+ Ors+.

**7** dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ tg smriA UpN+ Umigib+ nN+ tubig+: s kniy’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, pInumin+ mo Ako.

**8** spg+k’t+ nps byn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ UpN+ mg+sibili nN+ pg+kIn+.

**9** sinbi N s kniy nN+ bbIN+ smritn, pAno NN+ Ikw+, n IsN+ hudiO, Ay+ humiNi nN+ mIInom+ s Akin+, n Ako’y+ bbIN+ smritn? (spg+k’t+ hin+di nNkikipgusp+ AN+ mN hudiO s mN smritno.)

**10** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, kuN+ npg+kikill mo AN+ kloOb+ nN+ diOs+, At+ kuN+ sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+ssbi, pInumin+ mo Ako; Ikw+ Ay+ hihiNi s kniy, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ bibig+yn+ niy nN+ tubig+ n buhy+.

**11** sinbi s kniy nN+ bbE, ginoO, wl kN+ sukt+ Islok+ nN+ tubig+, At+ mllim+ AN+ blon+: sAn+ N nroOn+ AN+ IyoN+ tubig+ n buhy+?

**12** dkil k p bg s AmiN+ AmN+ si hkob+, n s Ami’y+ ng+bigy+ nN+ blon+, At+ dito’y+ Uminom+ siy, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN hyop+?

**13** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s kniy, AN+ bw’t+ Uminom+ nN+ tubig+ n Ito Ay+ muliN+ mUUhw+:

**14** dtpuw’t+ AN+ sinomN+ UmiInom+ nN+ tubig+ n s kniy’y+ AkiN+ Ibibigy+ Ay+ hin+di mUUhw+ mg+pkIln+ mn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ tubig+ n s kniy’y+ AkiN+ Ibibigy+ Ay+ mgigiN+ IsN+ blon+ nN+ tubig+ n bubukl+ s kbuhyN+ wlN+ hN+gn+.

**15** sinbi s kniy nN+ bbE, ginoO, Ibigy+ mo s Akin+ AN+ tubig+ n Ito, UpN+ Ako’y+ huwg+ mUhw+, ni pumrito mn+ s gnito klyo UpN+ Umigib+ p.

**16** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, humyo k, twgin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Asw, At+ pumrito k.

**17** sumgot+ AN+ bbE At+ sinbi s kniy, wl AkoN+ Asw. sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, mbuti AN+ pg+ksbi mo, wl AkoN+ Asw:

**18** spg+k’t+ ng+kroOn+ k n nN+ limN+ Asw; At+ AN+ ns Iyo Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di mo Asw: dito’y+ sinbi mo AN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**19** sinbi s kniy nN+ bbE, ginoO, npg+hhlt koN+ Ikw+ Ay+ IsN+ p+ropet.

**20** ng+sism+b AN+ AmiN+ mN mgulN+ s bun+dok+ n Ito; At+ sinsbi nin+yo, n s heruslem+ Ay+ siyN+ dkoN+ kinkIlNN+ pg+sm+bhn+ nN+ mN tO.

**21** s kniy’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, bbE, pniwlAn+ mo Ako, n dumrtiN+ AN+ Ors+, n khit+ s bun+dok+ n Ito, ni s heruslem+, Ay+ hin+di nin+yo ssm+bhin+ AN+ Am.

**22** sinsm+b nin+yo AN+ hin+di nin+yo nllmn+: sinsm+b nmin+ AN+ nllmn+ nmin+; spg+k’t+ AN+ klig+tsn+ Ay+ nN+ggliN+ s mN hudiO.

**23** dtpuw’t+ dumrtiN+ AN+ Ors+, At+ Nyon+ N, n ssm+bhin+ nN+ mN tuny+ n mnnm+b AN+ Am s Es+piritu At+ ktotohN+gn+: spg+k’t+ hinhnp+ nN+ Am AN+ mN gyon+ n mgiN+ mnnm+b s kniy.

**24** aN+ diOs+ Ay+ Es+piritu: At+ AN+ mN s kniy’y+ ng+sisism+b Ay+ kinkIlNN+ mg+sism+b s Es+piritu At+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**25** sinbi s kniy nN+ bbE, nllmn+ ko n pririto AN+ mesiAs+ (aN+ tintwg+ n k+ris+to): n pg+prito niy, Ay+ Iphhyg+ niy s Amin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**26** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, Ako n ng+sslit s Iyo Ay+ siy N.

**27** at+ s gnito’y+ ng+sidtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+; At+ sil’y+ nNg+tk n siy’y+ nkikipg+slitAn+ s IsN+ bbE; gyon+ m’y+ wlN+ tON+ ng+sbi, Ano AN+ IyoN+ hinhnp+? O, bkit+ nkikipg+slitAn+ k s kniy?

**28** s gyo’y+ Iniwn+ nN+ bbE AN+ kniyN+ bN nN+ tubig+, At+ nps byn+, At+ sinbi s mN tO,

**29** mg+siprito kyo, tiN+nn+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ llke, n ng+sbi s Akin+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n AkiN+ ginw: mN+yyri kyN+ Ito AN+ k+ris+to?

**30** ng+silbs+ sil s byn+, At+ ng+sisiproOn+ s kniy.

**31** smn+tl Ay+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s kniy nN+ mN Algd+, n nNg+ssbi, rbi, kumIn+ k.

**32** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s knil, Ako’y+ my+ pg+kIN+ kknin+ n hin+di nin+yo nllmn+.

**33** aN+ mN Algd+ N Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+, my+ tO kyN+ ng+dl s kniy nN+ pg+kIn+?

**34** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, AN+ pg+kIn+ ko Ay+ AN+ AkiN+ gwin+ AN+ kloObn+ nN+ s Akin+ Ay+ ng+sugo, At+ tpusin+ AN+ kniyN+ gw.

**35** hin+di bg sinsbi nin+yo, my+ Apt+ n buwn+ p, At+ sk drtiN+ AN+ pgAni? nrito, s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ sinsbi, Itnw+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN mt, At+ In+yoN+ tiN+nn+ AN+ mN bukid+, n mpuputi n UpN+ Anihin+.

**36** aN+ UmAni Ay+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ Up, At+ ng+titipon+ nN+ buN s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+; UpN+ AN+ ng+hhsik+ At+ AN+ UmAni Ay+ mNglk+ kpuw.

**37** spg+k’t+ dito’y+ totoO AN+ ksbihn+, Is AN+ ng+hhsik+, At+ Ib AN+ UmAni.

**38** kyo’y+ sinugo ko UpN+ Anihin+ AN+ hin+di nin+yo ping+pgln+: Ib AN+ nNg+pgl+, At+ kyo’y+ siyN+ ng+sipsok+ s knilN+ ping+pgln+.

**39** at+ mrmi s mN smritno s byN+ yOn+ AN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sism+plty dhil+ s slit nN+ bbE, n ng+ptotoO, sinbi niy s Akin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n AkiN+ ginw.

**40** ky nN+ s kniy’y+ mg+sidtiN+ AN+ mN smritno, Ay+ s kniy’y+ Ipinmn+hik+ nil n mtir s knil: At+ siy’y+ ntir roON+ dlwN+ Arw+.

**41** at+ llo pN+ mrmi AN+ mN ng+sism+plty s kniy dhil+ s kniyN+ slit;

**42** at+ sinbi nil s bbE, Nyo’y+ ng+sisism+plty kmi, hin+di dhil+ s IyoN+ pnnlit: spg+k’t+ kmi rin+ AN+ nkrinig+, At+ nllmn+ nmiN+ Ito N AN+ tgpg+lig+ts+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**43** at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ dlwN+ Arw+ Ay+ Umlis+ siy doOn+ At+ nps glileA.

**44** spg+k’t+ si hesus+ din+ AN+ ng+ptotoO, n AN+ IsN+ p+ropet Ay+ wlN+ kpurihn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ lupIn+.

**45** ky nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ s glileA, Ay+ tinN+gp+ siy nN+ mN glileO, nN+ knilN+ mNkit AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n kniyN+ ginw s heruslem+ s kpis+thn+: spg+k’t+ sil mn+ Ay+ ng+siproOn+ din+ s kpis+thn+.

**46** nproOn+ NN+ muli siy s kn nN+ glileA, n doO’y+ kniyN+ pinpgiN+ Alk+ AN+ tubig+. At+ nroroOn+ AN+ IsN+ mhl+ n tO, n AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n llke Ay+ my+skit+ s kper+nUm+.

**47** nN+ mblitAn+ niy n si hesus+ Ay+ dumtiN+ s glileA n mul s hudeA, Ay+ nproOn+ siy s kniy, At+ Ipinmn+hik+ s kniy n siy’y+ lumusoN+, At+ pgliNin+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n llke; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ng+hihiNlo.

**48** sinbi N s kniy ni hesus+, mlibN+ kyo’y+ mNkkit nN+ mN tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mg+sisipniwl s AnomN+ prAn+.

**49** aN+ mhl+ n tO Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, ginoO, lumusoN+ k bgo mmty+ AN+ AkiN+ Ank+.

**50** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, yumOn+ k nN+ IyoN+ lkd+; buhy+ AN+ Ank+ mo. pinniwlAn+ nN+ llke AN+ slitN+ sinlit s kniy ni hesus+, At+ siy’y+ yumOn+ s kniyN+ lkd+.

**51** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ lumulusoN+, Ay+ sinluboN+ siy nN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+, n nNg+ssbi, n AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ Ay+ buhy+.

**52** ItinnoN+ N niy s knil AN+ Ors+ nN+ siy’y+ psimuln+ nN+ pg+gliN+. s kniy N’y+ knilN+ sinbi, khpon+ nN+ IkpitoN+ Ors+ Inib+sn+ siy nN+ lg+nt+.

**53** nUnw N nN+ Am n s Ors+ n yOn+ nN+ sbihin+ s kniy ni hesus+, buhy+ AN+ Ank+ mo: At+ siy’y+ summ+plty, At+ AN+ kniyN+ buON+ sN+bhyn+.

**54** Ito N AN+ muliN+ pNlwN+ tn+d n ginw ni hesus+, nN+ siy’y+ pumroOn+ s glileA n mul s hudeA.

**kbnt 5**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ pis+t AN+ mN hudiO; At+ Umhon+ si hesus+ s heruslem+.

**2** s heruslem+ N’y+ my+ IsN+ tN+ke s tbi nN+ pin+tuAn+ nN+ mN tup, n s wikN+ heb+reO Ay+ tintwg+ n betes+d, n my+ limN+ por+tiko.

**3** n s mN Ito Ay+ nNg+hn+dusy+ AN+ mrmi s knilN+ mN my+skit+, mN bulg+, mN pily+, mN ntutuyo.

**4** spg+k’t+ lumulusoN+ AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s mN tNiN+ pnhon+ s tN+ke At+ kinklw+kw+ AN+ tubig+: At+ AN+ UnN+ mnOg+ s tN+ke, pg+ktpos+ n mklw+kw+ AN+ tubig+ Ay+ gumgliN+ s AnomN+ skit+ n dinrm+dm+.

**5** at+ nroOn+ AN+ IsN+ llke, n my+ tt+loN+pu’t+ wloN+ tOn+ nN+ my+skit+.

**6** nN+ mkit ni hesus+ n siy’y+ nkhn+dusy+, At+ mpg+killN+ siy’y+ mlOn+ nN+ pnhoN+ my+skit+, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniy, Ibig+ mo bgN+ gumliN+?

**7** sumgot+ s kniy AN+ llkiN+ my+skit+, ginoO, wl nN+ tON+ mg+lusoN+ s Akin+ s tN+ke, pg+klw+kw+ s tubig+: dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ nproroOn+, Ay+ nklusoN+ n mun AN+ Ib bgo Ako.

**8** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, mg+tin+dig+ k, buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ lumkd+ k.

**9** at+ pg+dk’y+ gumliN+ AN+ llke, At+ binuht+ AN+ kniyN+ higAn+ At+ lumkd+. noOn+ N’y+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+.

**10** ky sinbi nN+ mN hudiO s kniy n pingliN+, Ito’y+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+, At+ hin+di mtuwid+ n buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+.

**11** nuni’t+ sil’y+ singot+ niy, AN+ ng+pgliN+ s Akin+, AN+ siy riN+ s Akin+ Ay+ ng+sbi, buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ lumkd+ k.

**12** tinnoN+ nil siy, sino AN+ tON+ s Iyo’y+ ng+sbi, buhtin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+, At+ lumkd+ k?

**13** nuni’t+ hin+di nkikill nN+ pingliN+ kuN+ sino siy; spg+k’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ humiwly+, plib+hs’y+ my+ IsN+ krmihn+ s dkoN+ yOn+.

**14** pg+ktpos+ Ay+ nsum+puNn+ siy ni hesus+ s tem+p+lo, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, nrito, Ikw+ Ay+ gumliN+ n: huwg+ k nN+ mg+ksl, bk mN+yri p s Iyo AN+ lloN+ msm.

**15** Umlis+ AN+ tO, At+ siny+sy+ s mN hudiO n si hesus+ AN+ s kniy’y+ ng+pg+gliN+.

**16** at+ dhil+ dito’y+ pingusig+ nN+ mN hudiO si hesus+, spg+k’t+ gingw niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s Arw+ nN+ sbt+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ singot+ sil ni hesus+, hN+gn+ Nyo’y+ gumgw AN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ Ako’y+ gumgw.

**18** dhil+ dito N’y+ llo nN+ ping+sikpn+ nN+ mN hudiO n siy’y+ ptyin+, spg+k’t+ hin+di lmN+ sinir AN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+, kun+di tintwg+ din+ nmn+ n kniyN+ sriliN+ Am AN+ diOs+, n siy’y+ nkikipn+ty+ s diOs+.

**19** sumgot+ N si hesus+ At+ sinbi s knil, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di mkggw AN+ Ank+ nN+ Anomn+ s kniyN+ srili kun+di AN+ mkit niyN+ gwin+ nN+ Am; spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n kniyN+ gingw, Ay+ AN+ mN Ito rin+ nmn+ AN+ gingw nN+ Ank+ s gyon+ diN+ prAn+.

**20** spg+k’t+ sinisin+t nN+ Am AN+ Ank+, At+ s kniy’y+ Ipinkikit AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n kniyN+ gingw: At+ lloN+ dkilN+ mN gw ky+ s mN Ito AN+ s kniy’y+ Ipkikit niy, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipNills+.

**21** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ IbinbNon+ nN+ Am AN+ mN pty+ At+ sil’y+ binubuhy+, gyon+ din+ nmn+ binubuhy+ nN+ Ank+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Ibigin+.

**22** spg+k’t+ AN+ Am’y+ hin+di humhtol+ s knino mN+ tO, kun+di Iping+kloOb+ niy s Ank+ AN+ buON+ pg+htol+;

**23** UpN+ ppurihn+ nN+ lht+ AN+ Ank+, n gy rin+ nN+ knilN+ pg+pppuri s Am. AN+ hin+di ng+pppuri s Ank+ Ay+ hin+di ng+pppuri s Am n s kniy’y+ ng+sugo.

**24** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ dumirinig+ nN+ AkiN+ slit, At+ sumsm+plty s kniy n ng+sugo s Akin+, Ay+ my+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, At+ hin+di mppsok+ s pg+htol+, kun+di lumipt+ n s kbuhyn+ mul s kmtyn+.

**25** ktotohn+ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, dumrtiN+ AN+ pnhon+, At+ Nyon+ N, n mririnig+ nN+ mN pty+ AN+ tinig+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+; At+ AN+ mNkrinig+ Ay+ mNbubuhy+.

**26** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ Am Ay+ my+ buhy+ s kniyN+ srili, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmN+ ping+kloObn+ niy AN+ Ank+ n mg+kroOn+ nN+ buhy+ s kniyN+ srili:

**27** at+ binig+yn+ niy siy nN+ kpmhlAN+ mkhtol+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Ank+ nN+ tO.

**28** huwg+ nin+yoN+ IpNills+ Ito: spg+k’t+ dumrtiN+ AN+ Ors+, n AN+ lht+ nN+ nNs libiNn+ Ay+ mkririnig+ nN+ kniyN+ tinig+,

**29** at+ mg+sisilbs+; AN+ mN ng+sigw nN+ mbuti, Ay+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s buhy+; At+ AN+ mN ng+sigw nN+ msm, Ay+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s pg+htol+.

**30** hin+di Ako mkggw nN+ Anomn+ s AkiN+ srili: humhtol+ Ako Ayon+ s AkiN+ nririnig+: At+ AN+ pg+htol+ ko’y+ mtuwid+; spg+k’t+ hin+di ko ping+hhnp+ AN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kloObn+, kun+di AN+ kloObn+ niyON+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**31** kuN+ Ako’y+ ng+pptotoO s AkiN+ srili, AN+ ptotoO ko Ay+ hin+di ktotohN+gn+.

**32**Ib AN+ ng+pptotoO s Akin+; At+ tls+ts+ ko n AN+ ptotoON+ Isinsk+si niy s Akin+ Ay+ totoO.

**33** kyo’y+ nNg+sugo ky+ huAn+, At+ siy’y+ ng+ptotoO s ktotohN+gn+.

**34** dtpuw’t+ AN+ ptotoO Ay+ hin+di mul s tO: gyon+ m’y+ sinsbi ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNlig+ts+.

**35** siy AN+ IlwN+ ng+niniNs+ At+ lumiliwng+; At+ Inibig+ nin+yoN+ kyo’y+ mNg+ktuwN+ sumn+dli s kniyN+ liwng+.

**36** dtpuw’t+ AN+ AkiN+ pg+pptotoO Ay+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s ky+ huAn+; spg+k’t+ AN+ mN gwN+ Ibinigy+ s Akin+ nN+ AkiN+ Am UpN+ gnpin+, AN+ gyon+ diN+ mN gw n AkiN+ gingw, Ay+ ng+pptotoO tuN+kol+ s Akin+, n Ako’y+ sinugo nN+ Am.

**37** at+ AN+ Am n ng+sugo s Akin+, Ay+ siyN+ ng+ptotoO tuN+kol+ s Akin+. kIln+ m’y+ hin+di nin+yo nrinig+ AN+ kniyN+ tinig+, ni hin+di mn+ nin+yo nkit AN+ kniyN+ An+yo.

**38** at+ kyo’y+ wlN+ slit niy n nnntili s In+yo: spg+k’t+ hin+di kyo ng+sisism+plty s kniyN+ sinugo.

**39** slik+sikin+ nin+yo AN+ mN ksultn+, spg+k’t+ IniIsip+ nin+yo n s mN yOn+ Ay+ my+roOn+ kyoN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+; At+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ siyN+ nNg+pptotuN+kol+ s Akin+.

**40** at+ Ayw+ kyoN+ mg+silpit+ s Akin+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ buhy+.

**41** hin+di Ako tumtN+gp+ nN+ kluwl+htiAN+ mul s mN tO.

**42** dtpuw’t+ nkikill ko kyo, n kyo’y+ wlN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+ s In+yoN+ srili.

**43** nprito Ako s pNln+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ Ayw+ nin+yo AkoN+ tN+gpin+: kuN+ Ib AN+ pumrito s kniyN+ sriliN+ pNln+, Ay+ siy nin+yoN+ ttN+gpin+.

**44** pAnoN+ kyo’y+ mkpnnm+plty, kyoN+ nNg+ttN+gpn+ s Is’t+ Is nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ hin+di nin+yo ping+hhnp+ AN+ kluwl+htiAN+ nN+ggliN+ s tNiN+ diOs+?

**45** huwg+ nin+yoN+ IsipiN+ Ako AN+ s In+yo’y+ mg+susum+boN+ s Am: my+ IsN+ mg+susum+boN+ s In+yo, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si moIses+, yON+ ping+lgkn+ nin+yo nN+ In+yoN+ pgs.

**46** spg+k’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ ng+sisism+plty ky+ moIses+, Ay+ mg+sisism+plty kyo s Akin+; spg+k’t+ tuN+kol+ s Akin+ siy’y+ sumult+.

**47** nuni’t+ kuN+ hin+di kyo ng+sisipniwl s kniyN+ mN sult+, Ay+ pAnoN+ mg+sisism+plty kyo s AkiN+ mN slit?

**kbnt 6**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ nproOn+ si hesus+ s kbilN+ Ibyo nN+ dgt+ nN+ glileA, n siyN+ dgt+ nN+ tiberiAs+.

**2** at+ sumusunod+ s kniy AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO, spg+k’t+ knilN+ nNkikit AN+ mN tn+d n gingw niy s mN my+skit+.

**3** at+ Umhon+ si hesus+ s bun+dok+, At+ doO’y+ nUpo siy n ksm nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**4** mlpit+ n N AN+ ps+kuA, n pis+t nN+ mN hudiO.

**5** Itinnw+ N ni hesus+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt, At+ pg+kkit n AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ tO’y+ lumlpit+ s kniy, Ay+ sinbi ky+ felipe, sAn+ tyo mg+sisibili nN+ tinpy+, UpN+ mNkkIn+ AN+ mN Ito?

**6** at+ Ito’y+ sinbi niy UpN+ siy’y+ subukin+: spg+k’t+ nllmn+ niy s kniyN+ srili kuN+ Ano AN+ kniyN+ ggwin+.

**7** sumgot+ si felipe s kniy, hin+di mg+kksiy s knil AN+ dlwN+ dAN+ denriON+ tinpy+, UpN+ mkkIn+ nN+ kUn+ti AN+ bw’t+ Is.

**8** sinbi s kniy nN+ Is s kniyN+ mN Algd+, si An+d+res+, n kptid+ ni simon+ ped+ro,

**9** my+ IsN+ btN+ llke rito, n my+roON+ limN+ tinpy+ n sebd, At+ dlwN+ Is+d: dtpuw’t+ gAno n AN+ mN Ito s gn+yN+ krmihn+?

**10** sinbi ni hesus+, In+yoN+ pUpuIn+ AN+ mN tO. mdmo N s dkoN+ yOn+. ky’t+ ng+siUpo AN+ mN llke, n my+ limN+ libo AN+ bilN+.

**11** kinuh N ni hesus+ AN+ mN tinpy+; At+ nN+ mkpg+pslmt+, Ay+ Ipinmhgi niy s knilN+ nNkUpo; At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ binig+yn+ sil nN+ mN Is+d kuN+ gAnoN+ Ibigin+ nil.

**12** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mNbusog+, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ mN Algd+, pulutin+ nin+yo AN+ mN ping+putol+putol+ n lumbis+, UpN+ wlN+ AnomN+ msyN+.

**13** ky’t+ knilN+ tinipon+, At+ nNpuno AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ bkol+ nN+ mN ping+putol+putol+ s limN+ tinpy+ n sebd, n lumbis+ s ng+sikIn+.

**14** ky’t+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN tO AN+ tn+dN+ ginw niy, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi, totoON+ Ito N AN+ p+ropet n pririto s sN+libutn+.

**15** nN+ mpg+hlt N ni hesus+ n sil’y+ mg+sisilpit+ At+ siy’y+ Agwin+, UpN+ siy’y+ gwiN+ hri, Ay+ muliN+ ng+blik+ s bun+dok+ n ngiIs.

**16** at+ nN+ kinhpunn+, Ay+ ng+silusoN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ s dgt+;

**17** at+ ng+siluln+ sil s IsN+ dON+, At+ knilN+ tintwid+ AN+ dgt+ hN+gn+ s kper+nUm+. At+ mdilim+ n N, At+ hin+di dumrtiN+ s knil si hesus+.

**18** at+ lumlki AN+ dgt+ dhil+ s IsN+ mlks+ n hNiN+ humihihip+.

**19** nN+ sil N’y+ mNkgOd+ n nN+ my+ dlwN+pu’t+ lim O tt+loN+puN+ Es+tdiO, Ay+ knilN+ nkit si hesus+ n lumlkd+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+, At+ lumlpit+ s dON+: At+ sil’y+ nNhin+tkutn+.

**20** dtpuw’t+ sinbi niy s knil, Ako N; huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+.

**21** mlugod+ N nilN+ tinN+gp+ siy s dON+: At+ pg+dk’y+ dumtiN+ AN+ dON+ s lupN+ knilN+ tinutum+p.

**22** nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ nkit nN+ krmihN+ nktyo s kbilN+ Ibyo nN+ dgt+ n doO’y+ wlN+ IbN+ dON+, kun+di Is, At+ hin+di lumuln+ s dON+ si hesus+ n ksm nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, kun+di AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ lmN+ AN+ ng+sipg+lyg+

**23**(gyon+ mn+ Ay+ my+ mN dON+ n ng+sidtiN+ n mul s tiberiAs+ mlpit+ s dko n knilN+ kinInn+ nN+ tinpy+ pg+ktpos+ n mkpg+pslmt+ AN+ pNinoOn+):

**24** nN+ mkit N nN+ krmihn+ n wl roOn+ si hesus+, ni AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ mn+, Ay+ ng+siluln+ sil s mN dON+, At+ ng+sidtiN+ s kper+nUm+, n hinhnp+ si hesus+.

**25** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ msum+puNn+ s kbilN+ Ibyo nN+ dgt+, Ay+ knilN+ sinbi s knil, rbi, kIln+ k dumtiN+ dito?

**26** singot+ sil ni hesus+ At+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, Ako’y+ In+yoN+ hinhnp+, hin+di dhil+ s In+yoN+ nNkitN+ mN tn+d, kun+di dhil+ s kyo’y+ ng+sikIn+ nN+ tinpy+, At+ kyo’y+ nNbusog+.

**27** mg+sigw kyo hin+di dhil+ s pg+kIN+ nppnis+, kun+di dhil+ s pg+kIN+ tumtgl+ s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, n Ibibigy+ s In+yo nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO: spg+k’t+ siyN+ tintkn+ nN+ Am, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ diOs+.

**28** sinbi N nil s kniy, Ano AN+ kinkIlNn+ nmiN+ gwin+, UpN+ AmiN+ mgw AN+ mN gw nN+ diOs+?

**29** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, Ito AN+ gw nN+ diOs+, n In+yoN+ sm+pltynn+ yON+ kniyN+ sinugo.

**30** sinbi N nil s kniy, Ano N AN+ In+yoN+ gingw n pinktn+d, UpN+ AmiN+ mkit, At+ sm+pltynn+ k nmin+? Ano AN+ gingw mo?

**31** ng+sikIn+ AN+ AmiN+ mN mgulN+ nN+ mn s IlN+; gy nN+ nsusult+, tinpy+ n gliN+ s lNit+ AN+ s knil’y+ kniyN+ IpinkIn+.

**32** sinbi N s knil ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, hin+di si moIses+ AN+ ng+bigy+ s In+yo nN+ tinpy+ n gliN+ s lNit+; kun+di AN+ AkiN+ Am AN+ ng+bibigy+ s In+yo nN+ tuny+ n tinpy+ n gliN+ s lNit+.

**33** spg+k’t+ AN+ tinpy+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ yON+ bumbbN+ mul s lNit+, At+ ng+bibigy+ buhy+ s sN+libutn+.

**34** s kniy N’y+ knilN+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, big+yn+ mo kmiN+ plgi nN+ tinpy+ n Ito.

**35** s knil’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, Ako AN+ tinpy+ nN+ kbuhyn+: AN+ lumlpit+ s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di mgugutom+, At+ AN+ sumsm+plty s Akin+ kIln+ m’y+ hin+di mUUhw+.

**36** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ko s In+yo, n nkit nin+yo Ako, At+ gyon+ m’y+ hin+di kyo ng+sism+plty.

**37** aN+ lht+ nN+ Ibinibigy+ s Akin+ nN+ Am Ay+ mg+sisilpit+ s Akin+; At+ AN+ lumlpit+ s Akin+ s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di ko Ittboy+.

**38** spg+k’t+ bumb AkoN+ mul s lNit+, hin+di UpN+ gwin+ ko AN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kloObn+, kun+di AN+ kloObn+ nN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**39** at+ Ito AN+ kloObn+ nN+ ng+sugo s Akin+, n s lht+ nN+ Ibinigy+ niy s Akin+ Ay+ huwg+ koN+ Iwl AN+ Anomn+, kun+di IbNon+ s huliN+ Arw+.

**40** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ kloObn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, n AN+ bw’t+ nkkkit s Ank+, At+ s kniy’y+ summ+plty, Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+; At+ Akin+ siyN+ IbbNon+ s huliN+ Arw+.

**41** aN+ mN hudiO N Ay+ ng+buloN+buluNn+ tuN+kol+ s kniy spg+k’t+ kniyN+ sinbi, Ako AN+ tinpy+ n bumbN+ gliN+ s lNit+.

**42** at+ knilN+ sinbi, hin+di bg Ito’y+ si hesus+, AN+ Ank+ ni hose, n nkikill ntin+ AN+ kniyN+ Am At+ In? pAno NN+ sinsbi niy, Ako’y+ bumbN+ gliN+ s lNit+?

**43** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+buloN+buluNn+.

**44** wlN+ tON+ mkllpit+ s Akin+, mlibn+ nN+ AN+ AmN+ ng+sugo s Akin+ AN+ s kniy’y+ mg+dl s Akin+; At+ siy’y+ AkiN+ IbbNon+ s huliN+ Arw+.

**45** nsusult+ s mN p+ropet, At+ tuturuAn+ silN+ lht+ nN+ diOs+. AN+ bw’t+ nkrinig+ s Am, At+ ntuto, Ay+ lumlpit+ s Akin+.

**46** hin+di s AN+ sinom’y+ nkkit s Am, kun+di yON+ nN+gliN+ s diOs+, siy AN+ nkkit s Am.

**47** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ sumsm+plty Ay+ my+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**48** ako AN+ tinpy+ nN+ kbuhyn+.

**49** ng+sikIn+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+ nN+ mn s IlN+, At+ sil’y+ nNmty+.

**50** Ito AN+ tinpy+ n bumbbN+ gliN+ s lNit+, UpN+ AN+ tON+ mkkIn+, Ay+ huwg+ mmty+.

**51** ako AN+ tinpy+ n buhy+ n bumbN+ gliN+ s lNit+: kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ kumIn+ nN+ tinpy+ n Ito, siy’y+ mbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ mn+: OO At+ AN+ tinpy+ n AkiN+ Ibibigy+ Ay+ AN+ AkiN+ lmn+, s Ikbubuhy+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**52** aN+ mN hudiO N’y+ nNg+ttlo, n nNg+ssbi, pAnoN+ mIpkkIn+ s Atin+ nN+ tON+ Ito AN+ kniyN+ lmn+?

**53** sinbi N s knil ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mlibn+ nN+ In+yoN+ knin+ AN+ lmn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ tO At+ Inumin+ AN+ kniyN+ dugo, Ay+ wl kyoN+ buhy+ s In+yoN+ srili.

**54** aN+ kumkIn+ nN+ AkiN+ lmn+ At+ UmiInom+ nN+ AkiN+ dugo Ay+ my+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+; At+ siy’y+ AkiN+ IbbNon+ s huliN+ Arw+.

**55** spg+k’t+ AN+ AkiN+ lmn+ Ay+ tuny+ n pg+kIn+, At+ AN+ AkiN+ dugo Ay+ tuny+ n Inumin+.

**56** aN+ kumkIn+ nN+ AkiN+ lmn+ At+ UmiInom+ nN+ AkiN+ dugo Ay+ nnnhn+ s Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ s kniy.

**57** kuN+ pAnoN+ sinugo Ako nN+ AmN+ buhy+, At+ Ako’y+ nbubuhy+ dhil+ s Am; gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ kumkIn+ s Akin+, siy nm’y+ mbubuhy+ dhil+ s Akin+.

**58** Ito AN+ tinpy+ n bumbN+ gliN+ s lNit+: hin+di gy nN+ mN mgulN+ n ng+sikIn+, At+ nNmty+; AN+ kumkIn+ nN+ tinpy+ n Ito Ay+ mbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**59** sinbi niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s singog, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ng+tuturo s kper+nUm+.

**60** mrmi N s kniyN+ mN Algd+, nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ Ito, Ay+ nNg+sbi, mtigs+ AN+ pnnlitN+ Ito; sino AN+ mkririnig+ noOn+?

**61** dtpuw’t+ pg+kAlm+ ni hesus+ s kniyN+ srili n ng+bubuloN+buluNn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ tuN+kol+ dito, s knil’y+ sinbi, Ito bg’y+ nkpg+pptisod+ s In+yo?

**62** ano N kuN+ mkit nin+yoN+ UmAk+yt+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO s kinroroOnn+ niy nN+ Un?

**63** aN+ Es+piritu N AN+ bumubuhy+; s lmn+ Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ pinkikinbN+: AN+ mN slitN+ sinlit ko s In+yo Ay+ pwN+ Es+piritu, At+ pwN+ buhy+.

**64** dtpuw’t+ my+ Iln+ s In+yoN+ hin+di ng+sisism+plty. spg+k’t+ tls+ts+ n ni hesus+ buht+ p nN+ Un kuN+ sinosino AN+ hin+di ng+sisism+plty, At+ kuN+ sino AN+ s kniy’y+ mg+kknulo.

**65** at+ sinbi niy, dhil+ dito’y+ sinbi ko s In+yo, n wlN+ tON+ mkllpit+ s Akin+, mlibn+ n Ipg+kloOb+ s kniy nN+ Am.

**66** dhil+ dito’y+ mrmi s kniyN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ ng+sitlikod+, At+ hin+di n ng+sism s kniy.

**67** sinbi N ni hesus+ s lbiN+dlw, Ibig+ bg nin+yoN+ mg+siAlis+ din+ nmn+?

**68** singot+ siy ni simon+ ped+ro, pNinoOn+, knino kmi mg+sisiproOn+? Ikw+ AN+ my+ mN slit nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**69** at+ kmi’y+ ng+sisism+plty At+ nkikill nmin+ n Ikw+ AN+ bnl+ nN+ diOs+.

**70** singot+ sil ni hesus+, hin+di bg hinirN+ ko kyoN+ lbiN+dlw, At+ AN+ Is s In+yo Ay+ diAb+lo?

**71** tinukoy+ N niy si huds+ n Ank+ ni simon+ Is+kriOte, spg+k’t+ siy AN+ s kniy’y+ mg+kknulo, plib+hs’y+ Is s lbiN+dlw.

**kbnt 7**

at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ng+lkd+ si hesus+ s glileA: spg+k’t+ Ayw+ siyN+ mg+lkd+ s hudeA, dhil+ s ping+sisikpn+ nN+ mN hudiO n siy’y+ ptyin+.

**2** mlpit+ n N AN+ pis+t nN+ mN hudiO, AN+ pis+t nN+ mN tber+nkulo.

**3** sinbi N s kniy nN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+, Umlis+ k rito, At+ pumroOn+ k s hudeA, UpN+ mkit nmn+ nN+ IyoN+ mN Algd+ AN+ mN gwN+ IyoN+ gingw.

**4** spg+k’t+ wlN+ tON+ gumgw nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ s lihim+, At+ ng+sisikp+ Ihyg+ AN+ kniyN+ srili. kuN+ gingw mo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ pkill k s sN+libutn+.

**5** spg+k’t+ khit+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+sisism+plty s kniy.

**6** sinbi N s knil ni hesus+, hin+di p dumrtiN+ AN+ AkiN+ pnhon+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnhon+ Ay+ lgiN+ nhhn+d.

**7** hin+di mN+yyriN+ kyo’y+ kpoOtn+ nN+ sN+libutn+; Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ kinpopoOtn+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ AkiN+ pintototohN+gn+ mssm AN+ kniyN+ mN gw.

**8** mNg+siAhon+ kyo s pis+t: Ako’y+ hin+di AAhon+ s pis+tN+ Ito; spg+k’t+ hin+di p nggnp+ AN+ AkiN+ pnhon+.

**9** at+ nN+ msbi s knil AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ nnhn+ p siy s glileA.

**10** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mNkAhon+ n AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ s pis+t, sk nmn+ siy Umhon+, hin+di s hyg+, kun+di wriN+ s lihim+.

**11** hinhnp+ N siy nN+ mN hudiO s pis+t, At+ knilN+ sinsbi, sAn+ nroOn+ siy?

**12** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mrmiN+ buloN+buluNn+ tuN+kol+ s kniy AN+ krmihn+: sinsbi nN+ Iln+, siy’y+ tON+ mbuti; sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, hin+di gyon+, kun+di Inililigw+ niy AN+ krmihn+.

**13** gyon+ mn+ Ay+ wlN+ tON+ ng+sslit nN+ hyg+ tuN+kol+ s kniy dhil+ s tkot+ s mN hudiO.

**14** dtpuw’t+ nN+ AN+ kpis+thn+ N’y+ ns klgit+nAn+ n Ay+ Umhon+ si hesus+ s tem+p+lo, At+ ng+turo.

**15** ng+sipN+gills+ N AN+ mN hudiO, n nNg+ssbi, pAnoN+ nkAAlm+ AN+ tON+ Ito nN+ mN krunuNn+, gyoN+ hin+di nmn+ ngrl+ kIln+ mn+?

**16** singot+ N sil ni hesus+, At+ sinbi, AN+ turo ko Ay+ hin+di Akin+, kun+di doOn+ s ng+sugo s Akin+.

**17** kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO Ay+ ngiIbig+ gumw nN+ kniyN+ kloObn+, Ay+ mkikill niy AN+ turo, kuN+ Ito’y+ s diOs+, O kuN+ Ako’y+ ng+sslit n mul s AkiN+ srili.

**18** aN+ ng+sslit nN+ s gnN+ kniyN+ srili’y+ humhnp+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ kluwl+htiAn+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ humhnp+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ niyON+ s kniy’y+ ng+sugo, AN+ gyon+ Ay+ totoO, At+ s kniy’y+ wlN+ klikuAn+.

**19** hin+di bg Ibinigy+ s In+yo ni moIses+ AN+ kUtusn+, At+ gyon+ m’y+

**772**

**43**. huAn+ wl s In+yoN+ gumgnp+ nN+ kUtusn+? bkit+ nin+yo ping+sisikpN+ Ako’y+ ptyin+?

**20** sumgot+ AN+ krmihn+, my+roOn+ kN+ demoniO: sino AN+ ng+sisikp+ n Ikw+ Ay+ ptyin+?

**21** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, IsN+ gw AN+ AkiN+ ginw, At+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sipN+gills+ dhil+ doOn+.

**22** Ibinigy+ s In+yo ni moIses+ AN+ pg+tutuli (hin+di s Ito’y+ ky+ moIses+, kun+di s mN mgulN+); At+ tinutuli nin+yo s sbt+ AN+ IsN+ llke.

**23** kuN+ tintN+gp+ nN+ llke AN+ pg+tutuli s sbt+, UpN+ huwg+ lbgin+ AN+ kUtusn+ ni moIses+; nNgglit+ bg kyo s Akin+, dhil+ s pingliN+ koN+ lubos+ AN+ IsN+ tO s sbt+?

**24** huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sihtol+ Ayon+ s An+yo, kun+di mg+sihtol+ kyo nN+ mtuwid+ n pg+htol+.

**25** sinbi N nN+ IlN+ tg heruslem+, hin+di bg Ito AN+ knilN+ ping+sisikpN+ ptyin+?

**26** at+ nrito, siy’y+ hyg+ n ng+sslit, At+ wlN+ AnomN+ sinsbi sil s kniy. npg+kikill kyN+ tuny+ nN+ mN pinuno n Ito AN+ k+ris+to?

**27** gyon+ mn+ Ay+ nkikill nmin+ AN+ tON+ Ito kuN+ tg sAn+ siy: dtpuw’t+ pg+prito nN+ k+ris+to, sinom’y+ wlN+ mkkAlm+ kuN+ tg sAn+ siy.

**28** sumigw+ N si hesus+ s tem+p+lo, n ng+tuturo At+ sinsbi, Ako’y+ In+yoN+ nkikill At+ nllmn+ din+ nmn+ nin+yo kuN+ tg sAn+ Ako; At+ hin+di Ako nprito s AkiN+ srili, dtpuw’t+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+ Ay+ tuny+, n hin+di nin+yo nkikill.

**29** siy’y+ nkikill ko; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mul s kniy, At+ siy AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**30** ping+sisikpn+ N nilN+ siy’y+ hulihIn+: At+ wlN+ tON+ sumuN+gb+ s kniy, spg+k’t+ hin+di p dumrtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ Ors+.

**31** dtpuw’t+ s krmihn+ Ay+ mrmi AN+ ng+sism+plty s kniy; At+ knilN+ sinsbi, pg+prito nN+ k+ris+to, Ay+ ggw p bg siy nN+ lloN+ mrmiN+ tn+d ky+ s mN ginw nN+ tON+ Ito?

**32** nNrinig+ nN+ mN friseO AN+ buloN+buluNn+ nN+ krmihn+ tuN+kol+ s kniy; At+ nNg+sugo AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mN friseO nN+ mN punoN+ kwl+ UpN+ siy’y+ hulihin+.

**33** sinbi N ni hesus+, mkikism p Ako s In+yoN+ sN+dliN+ pnhon+, At+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ s ng+sugo s Akin+.

**34** hhnpin+ nin+yo Ako, At+ hin+di Ako msusum+puNn+: At+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako nroroOn+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mkproroOn+.

**35** aN+ mN hudiO N’y+ nNg+sNuspn+, sAn+ proroOn+ AN+ tON+ Ito n hin+di ntin+ siy msusum+puNn+? siy ky’y+ proroOn+ s ng+sisipNlt+ s git+n nN+ mN g+riEgo, At+ mg+tuturo s mN g+riEgo?

**36** ano AN+ slitN+ Ito n kniyN+ sinbi, hhnpin+ nin+yo Ako, At+ hin+di nin+yo Ako msusum+puNn+; At+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako nroroOn+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mkproroOn+?

**37** nN+ huliN+ Arw+ N, n dkilN+ Arw+ nN+ kpis+thn+, si hesus+ Ay+ tumyo At+ sumigw+, n ng+ssbi, kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ nUUhw+, Ay+ pumrito siy s Akin+, At+ Uminom+.

**38** aN+ sumsm+plty s Akin+, gy nN+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+, Ay+ mul s loOb+ niy Ay+ AAgos+ AN+ mN Ilog+ nN+ tubig+ n buhy+.

**39**(Nuni’t+ Ito’y+ sinlit niy tuN+kol+ s Es+piritu, n ttN+gpin+ nN+ mN mg+sisism+plty s kniy: spg+k’t+ hin+di p Iping+kkloOb+ AN+ Es+piritu; spg+k’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ hin+di p niluluwl+hti.)

**40** aN+ Iln+ N s krmihn+, nN+ mrinig+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito, Ay+ nNg+sbi, tuny+ n Ito AN+ p+ropet.

**41** sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, Ito N AN+ k+ris+to. dtpuw’t+ sinsbi nN+ Iln+, Ano, s glileA bg mNgliN+ AN+ k+ris+to?

**42** hin+di bg sinbi nN+ ksultn+ n AN+ k+ris+to Ay+ mNgliN+ s lhi ni dvid+, At+ mul s bet+lehem+, AN+ nyoN+ kinroOnn+ ni dvid+?

**43** ky nN+yriN+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ pg+kkbhbhgi s krmihn+ dhil+ s kniy.

**44** at+ Ibig+ nN+ Iln+ s knil n siy’y+ hulihin+; dtpuw’t+ wlN+ tON+ sumuN+gb+ s kniy.

**45** ng+sidtiN+ N AN+ mN punoN+ kwl+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN friseO; At+ sinbi nil s knil, bkit+ hin+di nin+yo siy dinl?

**46** ng+sisgot+ AN+ mN punoN+ kwl+, kIln+ m’y+ wlN+ tON+ ng+slit nN+ gyon+.

**47** singot+ N sil nN+ mN friseO, kyo bg nmn+ Ay+ nNIligw+ rin+?

**48** summ+plty bg s kniy AN+ sinomn+ s mN pinuno, O AN+ sinomn+ s mN friseO?

**49** dtpuw’t+ AN+ krmihN+ Ito n hin+di nkAAlm+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ sinum+p.

**50** sinbi s knil ni nikodemo (yON+ pumroOn+ ky+ hesus+ nN+ Un, n Is s knil),

**51** hinhtuln+ bg nN+ AtiN+ kUtusn+ AN+ IsN+ tO, mlibN+ siy mun’y+ diN+gin+ At+ tls+tsin+ kuN+ Ano AN+ kniyN+ gingw?

**52** sil’y+ ng+sisgot+ At+ sinbi s kniy, Ikw+ bg’y+ tg glileA rin+? siystin+ mo, At+ tiN+nn+ mo n s glileA Ay+ wlN+ lumitw+ n p+ropet.

**53** aN+ bw’t+ tO’y+ Umuwi s knikniyN+ sriliN+ bhy:

**kbnt 8**

dtpuw’t+ si hesus+ Ay+ nps bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo.

**2** at+ pg+k Umg Ay+ ng+blik+ siy s tem+p+lo, At+ AN+ buON+ byn+ Ay+ lumpit+ s kniy; At+ siy’y+ nUpo, At+ sil’y+ tinuruAn+.

**3** at+ dinl s kniy nN+ mN Es+k+rib At+ nN+ mN friseO AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ nhuli s pNNlun+y; At+ nN+ mIlgy+ siy s git+n,

**4** ay+ sinbi nil s kniy, guro, nhuli AN+ bbIN+ Ito s kslukuyn+ nN+ pNNlun+y.

**5** s kUtusn+ N Ay+ Ipingutos+ s Amin+ ni moIses+ n btuhin+ AN+ mN gn+yn+: Ano N AN+ IyoN+ sbi tuN+kol+ s kniy?

**6** at+ Ito’y+ knilN+ sinbi, n siy’y+ sinusubok+, UpN+ s kniy’y+ my+ mIsum+boN+ sil. dtpuw’t+ yumuko si hesus+, At+ sumult+ nN+ kniyN+ dliri s lup.

**7** dtpuw’t+ nN+ sil’y+ nNg+ptuloy+ nN+ pg+ttnoN+ s kniy, Ay+ Umunt+ siy, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, AN+ wlN+ kslnn+ s In+yo, Ay+ siyN+ UnN+ bumto s kniy.

**8** at+ muli siyN+ yumuko, At+ sumult+ nN+ kniyN+ dliri s lup.

**9** at+ sil, nN+ Ito’y+ knilN+ mrinig+, Ay+ ng+siAlis+ n IsIs, n ng+psimul s ktn+dtn+dAn+, hN+gn+ s khulihulihn+: At+ IniwN+ mgis si hesus+ At+ AN+ bbE, s kinroroOnn+ nito, s git+n.

**10** at+ Umunt+ si hesus+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, bbE, sAn+ sil nNroroOn+? wl bgN+ tON+ humtol+ s Iyo?

**11** at+ sinbi niy, wl sinomn+, pNinoOn+. At+ sinbi ni hesus+, Ako mn+ Ay+ hin+di rin+ hhtol+ s Iyo: humyo k nN+ IyoN+ lkd+; mul Nyo’y+ huwg+ k nN+ mg+ksl.

**12** muli NN+ ng+slit s knil si hesus+, n sinsbi, Ako AN+ Ilw+ nN+ sN+libutn+: AN+ sumusunod+ s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di llkd+ s kdilimn+, kun+di mg+kkroOn+ nN+ Ilw+ nN+ kbuhyn+.

**13** sinbi N s kniy nN+ mN friseO, ng+pptotoO k s IyoN+ srili; hin+di totoO AN+ ptotoO mo.

**14** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, bgm’t+ Ako’y+ ng+pptotoO s Akin+ din+, Ay+ totoO AN+ AkiN+ ptotoO; spg+k’t+ nllmn+ ko kuN+ sAn+ Ako nN+gliN+, At+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako proroOn+; dtpuw’t+ hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako nN+gliN+, O kuN+ sAn+ Ako proroOn+.

**15** ng+sisihtol+ kyo Ayon+ s lmn+; Ako’y+ hin+di humhtol+ s knino mN+ tO.

**16** OO, At+ kuN+ Ako’y+ humhtol+, AN+ htol+ ko’y+ totoO; spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako ngiIs, kun+di Ako At+ AN+ Am n ng+sugo s Akin+.

**17** OO, At+ s In+yoN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ nsusult+, n AN+ ptotoO nN+ dlwN+ tO Ay+ totoO.

**18** ako AN+ ng+pptotoO s Akin+ din+, At+ AN+ AmN+ ng+sugo s Akin+ Ay+ ng+pptotoO s Akin+.

**19** s kniy N’y+ knilN+ sinbi, sAn+ nroroOn+ AN+ IyoN+ Am? sumgot+ si hesus+, hin+di nin+yo nkikill Ako, ni AN+ AkiN+ Am: kuN+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ mkill, Ay+ mkikill rin+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ Am.

**20** sinlit niy AN+ mN slitN+ Ito s dkoN+ kbN+ymn+, nN+ ng+tuturo siy s tem+p+lo: At+ wlN+ tON+ humuli s kniy; spg+k’t+ hin+di p dumrtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ Ors+.

**21** muli NN+ sinbi niy s knil, yyOn+ Ako, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ hhnpin+, At+ mNmmty+ kyo s In+yoN+ kslnn+: s AkiN+ proroOnn+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mNkproroOn+.

**22** sinbi N nN+ mN hudiO, siy ky’y+ mg+ppkmty+, spg+k’t+ kniyN+ sinbi, s AkiN+ proroOnn+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mNkproroOn+.

**23** at+ s knil’y+ kniyN+ sinbi, kyo’y+ mN tg Ibb; Ako’y+ tg ItAs+: kyo’y+ mN tg sN+libutN+ Ito; Ako’y+ hin+di tg sN+libutN+ Ito.

**24** sinbi ko N s In+yo, n kyo’y+ mNmmty+ s In+yoN+ mN kslnn+: spg+k’t+ mlibN+ kyo’y+ mg+sism+plty n Ako N AN+ k+ris+to, Ay+ mNmmty+ kyo s In+yoN+ mN kslnn+.

**25** s kniy N’y+ knilN+ sinbi, sino k bg? sinbi s knil ni hesus+, siy rin+ n sinlit ko s In+yo mul p nN+ Un.

**26** my+roOn+ AkoN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ n sslitIn+ At+ hhtuln+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo: gyon+ p mn+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+ Ay+ totoO; At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n s kniy’y+ AkiN+ nrinig+, AN+ mN Ito AN+ sinslit ko s sN+libutn+.

**27** hin+di nil npgunw n tuN+kol+ s Am AN+ kniyN+ sinslit s knil.

**28** sinbi N ni hesus+, kuN+ mItAs+ n nin+yo AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, sk nin+yo mkikill n Ako N AN+ k+ris+to, At+ wl AkoN+ gingw s AkiN+ srili, kun+di sinlit ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ayon+ s Itinuro s Akin+ nN+ Am.

**29** at+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+ Ay+ sums Akin+; hin+di niy Ako binyAN+ ngiIs; spg+k’t+ gingw koN+ lgi AN+ mN bgy+ n s kniy’y+ nklulugod+.

**30** smn+tlN+ sinslit niy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ mrmiN+ ng+sism+plty s kniy.

**31** sinbi N ni hesus+ s mN hudiON+ yOn+ n ng+sisism+plty s kniy, kuN+ kyo’y+ mg+sisipntili s AkiN+ slit, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ tuny+ N kyoN+ mN Algd+ ko;

**32** at+ In+yoN+ mkikill AN+ ktotohN+gn+, At+ AN+ ktotohn’y+ mg+pply s In+yo.

**33** s kniy’y+ knilN+ Isingot+, kmi’y+ bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+, At+ kIln+ m’y+ hin+di p ngiN+ Alipin+ ninomN+ tO: pAnoN+ sinsbi mo, kyo’y+ mgigiN+ ly?

**34** singot+ sil ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ bw’t+ ng+kksl Ay+ Alipin+ nN+ kslnn+.

**35** at+ AN+ Alipin+ Ay+ hin+di nnnhn+ s bhy+ mg+pkIln+ mn+: AN+ Ank+ AN+ nnnhn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**36** kuN+ plyIn+ N kyo nN+ Ank+, kyo’y+ mgigiN+ tuny+ n ly.

**37** tls+ts+ ko n kyo’y+ bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+; gyon+ m’y+ ping+sisikpn+ nin+yoN+ Ako’y+ ptyin+, spg+k’t+ AN+ slit ko’y+ hin+di mg+ksiy s In+yo.

**38** sinslit ko AN+ mN bgy+ n AkiN+ nkit s AkiN+ Am: At+ gingw rin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ nrinig+ s In+yoN+ Am.

**39** sil’y+ ng+sisgot+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, si Ab+rhm+ AN+ AmiN+ Am. s knil’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, kuN+ kyo’y+ mN Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+, Ay+ ggwin+ nin+yo AN+ mN gw ni Ab+rhm+.

**40** dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ ping+sisikpn+ nin+yo AkoN+ ptyin+, n tON+ s In+yo’y+ ng+sy+sy+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+, n AkiN+ nrinig+ s diOs+: Ito’y+ hin+di ginw ni Ab+rhm+.

**41** gingw nin+yo AN+ mN gw nN+ In+yoN+ Am. sinbi nil s kniy, hin+di kmi IniAnk+ s pkikiApid+; my+ IsN+ Am kmi, AN+ diOs+.

**42** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, kuN+ AN+ diOs+ AN+ In+yoN+ Am, Ay+ In+yoN+ IIbigin+ Ako: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ng+mul At+ nN+gliN+ s diOs+; spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako nprito s AkiN+ srili, kun+di sinugo niy Ako.

**43** bkit+ hin+di nin+yo npguUnw AN+ AkiN+ pnnlit? spg+k’t+ hin+di nin+yo mN+yyriN+ diN+gin+ AN+ AkiN+ slit.

**44** kyo’y+ s In+yoN+ AmN+ diAb+lo, At+ AN+ mN nIs+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am AN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ gwin+. siy’y+ IsN+ mmmty+tO buht+ p nN+ Un, At+ hin+di nnntili s ktotohN+gn+, spg+k’t+ wlN+ ktotohN+gn+ s kniy. pg+k ng+sslit siy nN+ ksinuNliNn+, Ay+ ng+sslit siy nN+ s gnN+ kniy: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ IsN+ sinuNliN+, At+ Am nito.

**45** nuni’t+ dhil+ s sinsbi ko AN+ ktotohN+gn+, Ay+ hin+di nin+yo Ako sinsm+pltynn+.

**46** sino s In+yo AN+ mksusum+bt+s Akin+ tuN+kol+ s kslnn+? kuN+ sinsbi ko AN+ ktotohnn+,bkit+ hin+di nin+yo Ako sinsm+pltynn+?

**47** aN+ s diOs+ Ay+ nkikinig+ nN+ mN slit nN+ diOs+: dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di nin+yo dinirinig+, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ hin+di s diOs+.

**48** ng+sisgot+ AN+ mN hudiO At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, hin+di bg mgliN+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+ksbi n Ikw+ Ay+ IsN+ smritno, At+ my+roOn+ kN+ demoniO?

**49** sumgot+ si hesus+, Ako’y+ wlN+ demoniO; kun+di pinpupurihn+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ sinisirAn+ nN+ puri.

**50** nuni’t+ hin+di ko hinhnp+ AN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kluwl+htiAn+: my+ IsN+ humhnp+ At+ humhtol+.

**51** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ tutupd+ nN+ AkiN+ slit, Ay+ hin+di siy mkkkit mg+pkIln+ mn+ nN+ kmtyn+.

**52** sinbi nN+ mN hudiO s kniy, Nyo’y+ nllmn+ nmiN+ my+roOn+ kN+ demoniO. nmty+ si Ab+rhm+, At+ AN+ mN p+ropet; At+ sinsbi mo, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ tutupd+ nN+ AkiN+ slit, Ay+ hin+di niy mtitik+mn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+ AN+ kmtyn+.

**53** dkil k p bg s AmiN+ AmN+ Ab+rhm+, n nmty+? At+ nNmty+ AN+ mN p+ropet: sino AN+ Ipinllgy+ mo s IyoN+ srili?

**54** sumgot+ si hesus+, kuN+ niluluwl+hti ko AN+ AkiN+ srili, AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ ko Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+: AN+ AkiN+ Am’y+ siyN+ lumuluwl+hti s Akin+; n tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ sinsbi nin+yo, n siy’y+ In+yoN+ diOs+;

**55** at+ hin+di nin+yo siy npg+kill: Nuni’t+ nkikill ko siy; At+ kuN+ AkiN+ ssbihin+, n hin+di ko siy nkikill, Ay+ Ako’y+ mtutuld+ s In+yo, n sinuNliN+: dtpuw’t+ nkikill ko siy, At+ tinutupd+ ko AN+ kniyN+ slit.

**56** nglk+ AN+ In+yoN+ AmN+ si Ab+rhm+ n mkit AN+ AkiN+ Arw+; At+ nkit niy, At+ ntuw.

**57** sinbi N s kniy nN+ mN hudiO, wl k pN+ limN+puN+ tOn+, At+ nkit mo si Ab+rhm+?

**58** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, bgo IpinNnk+ si Ab+rhm+, Ay+ Ako N.

**59** sil N’y+ ng+sidm+pot+ nN+ mN bto UpN+ Ihgis+ s kniy: dtpuw’t+ ng+tgo si hesus+, At+ lumbs+ s tem+p+lo.

**kbnt 9**

at+ s pg+drAn+ niy, Ay+ nkit niy AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ bulg+ mul s kniyN+ kpNnkn+.

**2** at+ ItinnoN+ s kniy nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, n nNg+ssbi, rbi, sino AN+ ng+ksl, AN+ tON+ Ito, O AN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+, UpN+ siy’y+ IpNnk+ n bulg+?

**3** sumgot+ si hesus+, hin+di dhil+ s AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ ng+ksl, ni AN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+ mn+: kun+di UpN+ mhyg+ s kniy AN+ mN gw nN+ diOs+.

**4** kinkIlNn+ ntiN+ gwin+ AN+ mN gw niyON+ ng+sugo s Akin+, smn+tlN+ Arw+: dumrtiN+ AN+ gbi, n wlN+ tON+ mkggw.

**5** smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ ns sN+libutn+, Ako AN+ Ilw+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**6** nN+ msbi niy AN+ gnito, siy’y+ lumur s lup, At+ pinpg+putik+ AN+ lur, At+ pinhirn+ AN+ mN mt niy nN+ putik+,

**7** at+ sinbi s kniy, humyo k, mg+hugs+ k s tN+ke nN+ siloE (n kuN+ liliwngin+ Ay+ sinugo). siy N’y+ humyo, At+ ng+hugs+, At+ ng+blik+ n nkkkit.

**8** aN+ mN kpit+bhy+ N, At+ AN+ nNkkit s kniy nN+ Un, n siy’y+ pulubi, Ay+ nNg+sbi, hin+di bg Ito AN+ nUUpo At+ ng+pplimos+?

**9** sinbi nN+ mN Ib, siy N: sinbi nN+ mN Ib, hin+di, kun+di nkkmuk+h niy. sinbi niy, Ako N.

**10** s kniy N’y+ knilN+ sinbi, pAno N AN+ pg+kdilt+ nN+ IyoN+ mN mt?

**11** sumgot+ siy, AN+ llkiN+ tintwg+ n hesus+ Ay+ gumw nN+ putik+, At+ pinhirn+ AN+ AkiN+ mN mt, At+ sinbi s Akin+, humyo k s siloE, At+ mg+hugs+ k: ky’t+ Ako’y+ humyo At+ ng+hugs+, At+ Ako’y+ tumN+gp+ nN+ pniNin+.

**12** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, sAn+ nroOn+ siy? sinbi niy, hin+di ko nllmn+.

**13** dinl nil s mN friseO siy n nN+ Un’y+ bulg+.

**14** arw+ N nN+ sbt+ nN+ gumw nN+ putik+ si hesus+, At+ pdiltin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt.

**15** muli NN+ tinnoN+ nmn+ siy nN+ mN friseO kuN+ pAnoN+ tumN+gp+ siy nN+ kniyN+ pniNin+. At+ sinbi niy s knil, nilg+yn+ niy nN+ putik+ AN+ Ibbw+ nN+ AkiN+ mN mt, At+ ng+hugs+ Ako, At+ Ako’y+ nkkkit.

**16** aN+ Iln+ N s mN friseO Ay+ nNg+sbi, AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hin+di gliN+ s diOs+, spg+k’t+ hin+di nNiNilin+ s sbt+. dtpuw’t+ sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, pAno bgN+ mkggw nN+ gyoN+ mN tn+d AN+ IsN+ tON+ mkslnn+? At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ pg+kkbhbhgi s git+n nil.

**17** muliN+ sinbi N nil s bulg+, Ano AN+ sbi mo tuN+kol+ s kniy, n siyN+ ng+pdilt+ nN+ IyoN+ mN mt? At+ kniyN+ sinbi, siy’y+ IsN+ p+ropet.

**18** hin+di N ng+sipniwl AN+ mN hudiO tuN+kol+ s kniy, n siy’y+ ngiN+ bulg+, At+ tumN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ pniNin+, hN+gn+ s knilN+ tinwg+ AN+ mN mgulN+ niyON+ tumN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ pniNin+,

**19** at+ nNg+tnoN+ s knil, n sinsbi, Ito bg AN+ In+yoN+ Ank+, n sinsbi nin+yoN+ IpinNnk+ n bulg+? pAno NN+ nkkkit siy Nyon+?

**20** ng+sisgot+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+, At+ nNg+sbi, nllmn+ nmiN+ Ito’y+ AmiN+ Ank+, At+ siy’y+ IpinNnk+ n bulg+:

**21** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ nkkkit Nyon+, Ay+ hin+di nmin+ nllmn+; O kuN+ sino AN+ ng+pdilt+ nN+ kniyN+ mN mt, Ay+ hin+di nmin+ nllmn+: tnuNin+ siy; siy’y+ my+ gulN+ n; siy’y+ mg+sslit pr s srili niy.

**22** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinbi nN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+, spg+k’t+ nNttkot+ s mN hudiO: spg+k’t+ ping+kIshn+ n nN+ mN hudiO, n kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ Iphyg+ siy n siy AN+ k+ris+to, Ay+ plysin+ siy s singog.

**23** ky’t+ sinbi nN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+, siy’y+ my+ gulN+ n; tnuNin+ siy.

**24** dhil+ dito’y+ tinwg+ nilN+ bilN+ Iklw AN+ tON+ ngiN+ bulg+, At+ sinbi s kniy, luwl+htiIn+ mo AN+ diOs+: nllmn+ nmiN+ mkslnn+ AN+ tON+ Ito.

**25** sumgot+ N siy, kuN+ siy’y+ mkslnn+ Ay+ hin+di ko nllmn+: IsN+ bgy+ AN+ nllmn+ ko, n, bgmn+ Ako’y+ ngiN+ bulg+, Nyo’y+ nkkkit Ako.

**26** sinbi N nil s kniy, Ano AN+ ginw niy s Iyo? pAno AN+ pg+kpdilt+ niy s IyoN+ mN mt?

**27** singot+ niy sil, kssbi ko lmN+ s In+yo, At+ hin+di nin+yo pinkiNn+; bkit+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ mrinig+ Uli? Ibig+ bg nmn+ nin+yoN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ mN Algd+ niy?

**28** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ Inlipus+t, At+ sinbi, Ikw+ AN+ Algd+ niy; dtpuw’t+ kmi’y+ mN Algd+ ni moIses+.

**29** nllmn+ nmiN+ ng+slit AN+ diOs+ ky+ moIses+: dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s tON+ Ito, Ay+ hin+di nmin+ nllmn+ kuN+ tg sAn+ siy.

**30** sumgot+ AN+ tO At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, nrito N AN+ kgilgills+, n hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ kuN+ siy’y+ tg sAn+, At+ gyon+ m’y+ pindilt+ niy AN+ AkiN+ mN mt.

**31** nllmn+ nmiN+ hin+di pinkikiNn+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN mkslnn+: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ mgiN+ mnnm+b s diOs+, At+ gingw AN+ kniyN+ kloObn+, siy’y+ pinkikiNn+ niy.

**32** buht+ nN+ llNin+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ hin+di nrinig+ kIln+ mn+ n npdilt+ nN+ sinomn+ AN+ mN mt nN+ IsN+ tON+ IpinNnk+ n bulg+.

**33** kuN+ AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hin+di gliN+ s diOs+, Ay+ hin+di mkggw nN+ Anomn+.

**34** sil’y+ ng+sisgot+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, IpinNnk+ kN+ lubos+ s mN kslnn+, At+ Ikw+ bg AN+ ng+tuturo s Amin+? At+ siy’y+ pinlys+ nil.

**35** nblitAn+ ni hesus+ n siy’y+ pinlys+ nil; At+ pg+ksum+poN+ s kniy, Ay+ sinbi niy, sumsm+plty k bg s Ank+ nN+ diOs+?

**36** sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi. At+ sino bg siy, pNinoOn+, UpN+ Ako’y+ summ+plty s kniy?

**37** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, siy’y+ nkit mo n, At+ siy N n nkikipg+slitAn+ s Iyo.

**38** at+ sinbi niy, pNinoOn+, sumsm+plty Ako. At+ siy’y+ sinm+b niy.

**39** at+ sinbi ni hesus+, s pg+htol+ Ay+ nprito Ako s sN+libutN+ Ito, UpN+ AN+ mN hin+di nkkkit Ay+ mNkkit; At+ UpN+ AN+ mN nkkkit, Ay+ mgiN+ mN bulg+.

**40** yON+ mN friseO n ksm niy Ay+ nNkrinig+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, At+ sinbi s kniy, kmi bg nmn+ Ay+ mN bulg+ din+?

**41** s knil’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, kuN+ kyo’y+ mN bulg+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mg+kkroOn+ nN+ kslnn+: dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ sinsbi nin+yo, kmi’y+ nNkkkit: nnntili AN+ In+yoN+ kslnn+.

**kbnt 10**

ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ pumpsok+ s hin+di pin+tuAn+ nN+ kuluNn+ nN+ mN tup kun+di UmAk+yt+ s IbN+ dAn+, AN+ gyon+ Ay+ tulisn+ At+ mg+nnkw+.

**2** dtpuw’t+ AN+ pumpsok+ s pin+tuAn+ Ay+ siyN+ ps+tor+ nN+ mN tup.

**3** binubuk+sn+ siy nN+ bn+ty+pin+to; At+ dinirinig+ nN+ mN tup AN+ kniyN+ tinig+: At+ tintwg+ AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ mN tup s pNln+, At+ sil’y+ Inihhtid+ s lbs+.

**4** pg+k nIlbs+ n niy AN+ lht+ nN+ sriliN+ kniy, Ay+ pinNuNunhn+ niy sil, At+ ng+sisisunod+ s kniy AN+ mN tup: spg+k’t+ nkikill nil AN+ kniyN+ tinig+.

**5** at+ s Ib’y+ hin+di sil mg+sisisunod+, kun+di mg+sisitks+ s kniy: spg+k’t+ hin+di nil nkikill AN+ tinig+ nN+ mN Ib.

**6** sinlit ni hesus+ s knil AN+ tliN+hgN+ Ito: dtpuw’t+ hin+di nil npgunw kuN+ AnoN+ mN bgy+ AN+ s knil’y+ sinslit.

**7** muli NN+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, Ako AN+ pin+tuAn+ nN+ mN tup.

**8** aN+ lht+ nN+ nNUn s AkiN+ ng+siprito Ay+ mN mg+nnkw+ At+ mN tulisn+: dtpuw’t+ hin+di sil dininig+ nN+ mN tup.

**9** ako AN+ pin+tuAn+; AN+ sinomN+ tON+ pumsok+ s Akin+, Ay+ siy’y+ mlilig+ts+, At+ ppsok+ At+ llbs+, At+ mksusum+poN+ nN+ ps+tuln+.

**10** hin+di pumprito AN+ mg+nnkw+, kun+di UpN+ mg+nkw+, At+ pumty+, At+ pumuk+s: Ako’y+ nprito UpN+ sil’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ buhy+, At+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ ksgnAn+ nito.

**11** ako AN+ mbutiN+ ps+tor: Ibinibigy+ nN+ mbutiN+ ps+tor+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ dhil+ s mN tup.

**12** aN+ ng+ppUp, At+ hin+di AN+ ps+tor+, n hin+di my+ari nN+ mN tup, Ay+ nkikitN+ dumrtiN+ AN+ lobo, At+ pinbbyAn+ AN+ mN tup, At+ tumtks+, At+ InAgw+ sil nN+ lobo, At+ pinpNNlt+:

**13** siy’y+ tumtks+ spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Uphn+, At+ hin+di Iping+mmlskit+ AN+ mN tup.

**14** ako AN+ mbutiN+ ps+tor+; At+ nkikill ko AN+ sriliN+ Akin+, At+ AN+ sriliN+ Akin+ Ay+ nkikill Ako,

**15** gy nN+ pg+kkill s Akin+ nN+ Am, At+ nN+ s Am Ay+ pg+kkill ko; At+ Ibinibigy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ buhy+ dhil+ s mN tup.

**16** at+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ IbN+ mN tup, n hin+di s kuluNN+ Ito: sil’y+ kIlNn+ din+ nmN+ dl+hin+ ko, At+ knilN+ diriNin+ AN+ AkiN+ tinig+; At+ sil’y+ mgigiN+ IsN+ kwn+, At+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ IsN+ ps+tor+.

**17** dhil+ dito’y+ sinisin+t Ako nN+ Am, spg+k’t+ Ibinibigy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ buhy+, UpN+ kunin+ koN+ muli.

**18** sinom’y+ hin+di ngAlis+ s Akin+ nito, kun+di kus koN+ Ibinibigy+. my+ kpN+yrihn+ AkoN+ mg+bigy+ nito, At+ my+ kpN+yrihn+ AkoN+ kumuhN+ muli. tinN+gp+ ko AN+ Utos+ n Ito s AkiN+ Am.

**19** at+ muliN+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ pg+bbhbhgi s git+n nN+ mN hudiO dhil+ s mN slitN+ Ito.

**20** at+ sinsbi nN+ mrmi s knil, my+roOn+ siyN+ demoniO, At+ siy’y+ nUUlol+; bkit+ nin+yo siy pinkikiNn+?

**21** sinsbi nN+ mN Ib, hin+di s InAlihn+ nN+ demoniO AN+ mN sbiN+ Ito. mAAri bgN+ AN+ demoniO Ay+ mkpg+pdilt+ nN+ mN mt nN+ bulg+?

**22** at+ niyO’y+ kpis+thn+ nN+ pg+ttlg s heruslem+:

**23** noO’y+ tg+ginw+; At+ ng+llkd+ si hesus+ s tem+p+lo s por+tiko ni slomon+.

**24** nilibot+ N siy nN+ mN hudiO, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, hN+gn+ kIln+ mo p bg pgAlin+lNnin+ kmi? kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to, Ay+ sbihin+ moN+ mliwng+ s Amin+.

**25** singot+ sil ni hesus+, sinbi ko s In+yo, At+ hin+di kyo ng+sism+plty: AN+ mN gwN+ gingw ko s pNln+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, Ay+ siyN+ nNg+pptotoO s Akin+.

**26** dtpuw’t+ hin+di kyo ng+sism+plty, spg+k’t+ hin+di kyo s AkiN+ mN tup.

**27** dinirinig+ nN+ AkiN+ mN tup AN+ AkiN+ tinig+, At+ sil’y+ AkiN+ nkikill, At+ sil’y+ ng+sisisunod+ s Akin:

**28** at+ sil’y+ binibig+yn+ ko nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+; At+ kIln+ m’y+ hin+di sil mlilipol+, At+ hin+di sil AAgwin+ nN+ sinomn+ s AkiN+ kmy+.

**29** aN+ AkiN+ Am, n s knil Ay+ ng+bigy+ s Akin+, Ay+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s lht+; At+ hin+di sil mAAgw+ ninomn+ s kmy+ nN+ Am.

**30** ako At+ AN+ Am Ay+ IIs.

**31** ng+sidm+pot+ Uli nN+ mN bto AN+ mN hudiO UpN+ siy’y+ btuhin+.

**32** singot+ sil ni hesus+, mrmiN+ mbubutiN+ gw n mul s Am AN+ Ipinkit ko s In+yo; Alin+ s mN gwN+ yOn+ AN+ Ibinbto nin+yo s Akin+?

**33** singot+ siy nN+ mN hudiO, hin+di dhil+ s mbutiN+ gw Ay+ binbto k nmin+, kun+di s pmumusoN+; At+ spg+k’t+ Ikw+, bgmn+ Ikw+ Ay+ tO, Ay+ ng+ppkun+wri kN+ diOs+.

**34** singot+ sil ni hesus+, hin+di bg nsusult+ s In+yoN+ kUtusn+, AkiN+ sinbi, kyo’y+ mN diOs+?

**35** kuN+ tinwg+ niyN+ mN diOs+, yON+ mN dint+nn+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+ (at+ hin+di mN+yyriN+ sirIn+ AN+ ksultn+),

**36** sinsbi bg nin+yo tuN+kol+ s kniy, n pinbnl+ nN+ Am At+ sinugo s sN+libutn+, Ikw+ Ay+ nmumusoN+; spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko, Ako AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+?

**37** kuN+ hin+di ko gingw AN+ mN gw nN+ AkiN+ Am, Ay+ huwg+ nin+yo AkoN+ sm+pltynn+.

**38** dtpuw’kuN+ gingw ko, AN+ mN yOn+ khit+ hin+di kyo mg+sism+plts Akin+, Ay+ mg+sism+plty kyo s mN gw; UpN+ mAlmn+ nin+yo At+ mpgunw n AN+ Am Ay+ ns Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ ns Am.

**39** muliN+ ping+sikpn+ nilN+ siy’y+ hulihIn+: At+ siy’y+ tumks+ s knilN+ mN kmy+.

**40** at+ siy’y+ muliN+ nproOn+ s dko p roOn+ nN+ hor+dn+ s dko nN+ Un’y+ ping+bUtis+muhn+ ni huAn+; At+ siy’y+ tumir doOn+.

**41** at+ mrmi AN+ mN ng+siproOn+ s kniy; At+ knilN+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+ si huAn+ Ay+ hin+di gumw nN+ tn+d: Nuni’t+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n sinlit ni huAn+ tuN+kol+ s tON+ Ito Ay+ totoO.

**42** at+ mrmi AN+ mN ng+sism+plty s kniy roOn+.

**kbnt 11**

IsN+ tO N n my+skit+, si lzro n tg betniA, n nyon+ ni mriA At+ ni mr+t n kniyN+ kptid+.

**2** at+ Ito’y+ yON+ si mriA n ng+phid+ s pNinoOn+ nN+ UN+guEn+to, At+ kinus+kos+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA nN+ kniyN+ mN buhok+, n AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n si lzro Ay+ my+skit+.

**3** ng+psugo N s kniy AN+ mN kptid+ n bbE, n ng+ssbi,

**776**

**43**. huAn+ pNinoOn+, nrito, siy n IyoN+ IniIbig+ Ay+ my+skit+.

**4** nuni’t+ pg+krinig+ ni hesus+ nito, Ay+ sinbi niy, AN+ skit+ n Ito’y+ hin+di s Ikmmty+, kun+di s Ikluluwl+hti nN+ diOs+, UpN+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ luwl+htiIn+ s pmmgitn+ niyOn+.

**5** IniIbig+ N ni hesus+ si mr+t, At+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n bbE, At+ si lzro.

**6** nN+ mblitAn+ N niy n siy’y+ my+skit+, siy’y+ tumhN+ dlwN+ Arw+ nN+ pnhoN+ yOn+ s dtiN+ kinroroOnn+ niy.

**7** sk pg+ktpos+ nito Ay+ sinbi niy s mN Algd+, tyo nN+ muli s hudeA.

**8** sinbi s kniy nN+ mN Algd+, rbi, Nyo’y+ ping+sisikpN+ btuhin+ k nN+ mN hudiO; At+ muli kN+ proroOn+ doOn+?

**9** sumgot+ si hesus+, hin+di bg AN+ Arw+ Ay+ my+ lbiN+dlwN+ Ors+? kuN+ AN+ IsN+ tO’y+ lumlkd+ smn+tlN+ Arw+, Ay+ hin+di siy ntitisod+, spg+k’t+ nkikit niy AN+ Ilw+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito.

**10** nuni’t+ AN+ IsN+ tON+ lumlkd+ smn+tlN+ gbi, Ay+ ntitisod+ siy, spg+k’t+ wlN+ Ilw+ s kniy.

**11** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinlit niy: At+ pg+ktpos+ nito’y+ sinbi niy s knil, si lzro n AtiN+ kIbign+ Ay+ ntutulog+; Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ proroOn+, UpN+ gisiNin+ ko siy s pg+kktulog+.

**12** sinbi N nN+ mN Algd+ s kniy, pNinoOn+, kuN+ siy’y+ ntutulog+, Ay+ siy’y+ ggliN+.

**13** sinlit N ni hesus+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ pg+kmty+: dtpuw’t+ sinpn+th nil n AN+ sinlit Ay+ AN+ krniwN+ pg+tulog+.

**14** nN+ mg+kgyon+ N Ay+ sinbi s knil ni hesus+ nN+ mlinw+, si lzro Ay+ pty+.

**15** at+ Ikingglk+ ko dhil+ s In+yo rin+ n Ako’y+ wl roOn+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipniwl; gyon+ m’y+ tyo n s kniy.

**16** si toms+ N, n tintwg+ n didimo, Ay+ ng+sbi s mN kpuw niy Algd+, tyo’y+ mg+siproOn+ din+ nmn+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mNmty+ n ksm niy.

**17** ky’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ si hesus+, Ay+ nrt+nn+ niyN+ Apt+ n Arw+ n siy’y+ nlilibiN+.

**18** aN+ betniA N’y+ mlpit+ s heruslem+, n my+ lyoN+ lbiN+limN+ Es+tdiO;

**19** at+ mrmi s mN hudiO AN+ nNkproOn+ n ky+ mr+t At+ ky+ mriA, UpN+ sil’y+ Aliwin+ tuN+kol+ s knilN+ kptid+.

**20** si mr+t N, nN+ mrinig+ niyN+ si hesus+ Ay+ dumrtiN+, Ay+ yumOn+ At+ sumluboN+ s kniy: Nuni’t+ si mriA Ay+ nntiliN+ nkUpo s bhy+.

**21** sinbi N ni mr+t ky+ hesus+, pNinoOn+, kuN+ Ikw+ sn’y+ nrito, disin+ AN+ kptid+ ko Ay+ hin+di nmty+.

**22** at+ Nyon+ mn+ nm’y+ nllmn+ ko n, AnomN+ hiNin+ mo s diOs+, Ay+ Ipg+kkloOb+ s Iyo nN+ diOs+.

**23** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, mg+bbNon+ Uli AN+ IyoN+ kptid+.

**24** si mr+t Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, nllmn+ ko n siy’y+ mg+bbNon+ Uli s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s huliN+ Arw+.

**25** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, Ako AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli, At+ AN+ kbuhyn+: AN+ sumsm+plty s Akin+, bgm’t+ siy’y+ mmty+, gyon+ m’y+ mbubuhy+ siy;

**26** at+ AN+ sinomN+ nbubuhy+ At+ sumsm+plty s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di mmmty+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. sinsm+pltynn+ mo bg Ito?

**27** sinbi niy s kniy, OO, pNinoOn+: sumsm+plty Ako n Ikw+ AN+ k+ris+to AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ npririto s sN+libutn+.

**28** at+ nN+ msbi n niy Ito, Ay+ yumOn+ siy, At+ tinwg+ nN+ lihim+ si mriA n kptid+ niy, n sinsbi, AN+ guro Ay+ nrito, At+ tintwg+ k.

**29** at+ siy, nN+ mrinig+ niy Ito, Ay+ ng+tin+dig+ n mdli, At+ pumroOn+ s kniy.

**30**(hin+di p N dumrtiN+ si hesus+ s nyon+, kun+di nroroOn+ p s dkoN+ kinslubuNn+ s kniy ni mr+t.)

**31** aN+ mN hudiO N n kniyN+ mN ksm s bhy+, At+ nNg+sisiAliw+ s kniy, pg+kkit nilN+ si mriA, n siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+ n mdli At+ lumbs+, Ay+ ng+sisunod+ s kniy, n InAklN+ proroOn+ siy s libiNn+ UpN+ doO’y+ tumNis+.

**32** si mriA N, pg+dtiN+ niy s kinroroOnn+ ni hesus+, At+ pg+kkit s kniy, Ay+ ng+ptirp s kniyN+ pAnn+, n sinbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, kuN+ Ikw+ sn’y+ nrito, disin+ Ay+ hin+di nmty+ AN+ AkiN+ kptid+.

**33** nN+ mkit N ni hesus+ n siy’y+ tumtNis+, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN hudiON+ ng+sisitNis+ n ksm niyN+ dumtiN+, Ay+ nlgim+ siy s Es+piritu, At+ ngulumihN+gn+,

**34** at+ sinbi, sAn+ nin+yo siy Inilgy+? sinbi nil s kniy, pNinoOn+, hlik At+ tiN+nn+ mo.

**35** tumNis+ si hesus+.

**36** sinbi N nN+ mN hudiO, tiN+nn+ nin+yo kuN+ gAno AN+ pgibig+ niy s kniy!

**37** dtpuw’t+ AN+ Iln+ s knil’y+ ng+sipg+sbi, hin+di bg mggw nN+ tON+ Ito, n ng+pdilt+ nN+ mN mt nN+ bulg+, n AN+ tON+ Ito nmn+ Ay+ huwg+ mmty+?

**38** si hesus+ N s muliN+ pg+klgim+ s kniyN+ srili Ay+ nproOn+ s libiNn+. yOn+ N’y+ IsN+ yuNib+, At+ my+roON+ IsN+ btoN+ nktkip+ s Ibbw+ noOn+.

**39** sinbi ni hesus+, Alisin+ nin+yo AN+ bto. si mr+t, n kptid+ niyON+ nmty+, Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, s Nyon+ Ay+ nbubulok+ n AN+ bN+ky+ spg+k’t+ my+ Apt+ n Arw+ nN+ siy’y+ nmmty+.

**40** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, di bg sinbi ko s Iyo, n, kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ssm+plty, Ay+ mkikit mo AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+?

**41** ky’t+ Inlis+ nil AN+ bto. At+ ItiniNin+ ni hesus+ s ItAs+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt, At+ sinbi, Am, ng+ppslmt+ Ako s Iyo, n Ako’y+ IyoN+ dininig+.

**42** at+ nllmn+ ko n Ako’y+ lgi moN+ dinirinig+: Nuni’t+ Ito’y+ sinbi ko dhil+ s krmihN+ ns plibot+, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+sism+plty n Ikw+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**43** at+ nN+ msbi niy AN+ gyon+, Ay+ sumigw+ siy nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, lzro, lumbs+ k.

**44** siy n pty+ Ay+ lumbs+, n nttliAn+ AN+ mN kmy+ At+ mN pA nN+ mN kyoN+ pN+libiN+; At+ AN+ kniyN+ muk+h Ay+ nbblot+ nN+ IsN+ pn+yo. sinbi s knil ni hesus+, siy’y+ In+yoN+ klgn+, At+ byAn+ nin+yo siyN+ yumOn+.

**45** mrmi N s mN hudiO AN+ ng+siproOn+ ky+ mriA At+ nNkkit nN+ ginw niy, Ay+ ng+sism+plty s kniy.

**46** dtpuw’t+ AN+ Iln+ s knil Ay+ ng+siproOn+ s mN friseO, At+ siny+sy+ s knil AN+ mN bgy+ n ginw ni hesus+.

**47** aN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote N At+ AN+ mN friseO Ay+ nNg+puloN+, At+ ng+sipg+sbi, Ano AN+ gingw ntin+? spg+k’t+ AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ gumgw nN+ mrmiN+ tn+d.

**48** kuN+ siy’y+ AtiN+ pbyAN+ gyon+, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO Ay+ mg+sisism+plty s kniy: At+ mg+sisiprito AN+ mN romno At+ pg+kukunin+ AN+ AtiN+ kinroroOnn+ At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ AtiN+ bn+s.

**49** nuni’t+ AN+ Is s knil n si kIfs+, n dkilN+ sser+dote nN+ tON+ yOn+, Ay+ ng+sbi s knil, kyo’y+ wlN+ nllmN+ Anomn+.

**50** ni In+yoN+ niwwri n s In+yo’y+ nrrpt+ n AN+ IsN+ tO Ay+ mmty+ dhil+ s byn+, At+ hin+di AN+ buON+ bn+s Ay+ mphmk+.

**51** Ito N’y+ sinbi niy n hin+di s kniyN+ srili: kun+di plib+hs Ay+ dkilN+ sser+dote nN+ tON+ yOn+, Ay+ hinulAn+ niy n si hesus+ Ay+ dpt+ mmty+ dhil+ s bn+s;

**52** at+ hin+di dhil+ s bn+s lmN+, kun+di UpN+ mtipon+ din+ nmn+ niy s Is AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n ng+sisipNlt+.

**53** ky’t+ mul nN+ Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ ping+sNuniAnn+ nilN+ Ippty+ siy.

**54** si hesus+ Ay+ hin+di n ng+llkd+ nN+ hyg+ s git+n nN+ mN hudiO, kun+di nproOn+ doOn+ s lupIN+ mlpit+ s IlN+, s IsN+ byn+ n tintwg+ n Ef+rIm+; At+ siy’y+ nnhN+gn+ doON+ ksm nN+ mN Algd+.

**55** aN+ ps+kuA N nN+ mN hudiO Ay+ mlpit+ n: At+ mrmiN+ ng+siAhon+ s heruslem+ mul s lupIN+ yOn+ bgo mg+ps+kuA, UpN+ mg+sipg+linis+.

**56** ping+hhnp+ N nil si hesus+, At+ pinguUspn+ nN+ Is’t+ Is, smn+tlN+ nNktyo sil s tem+p+lo, AnoN+ Akl nin+yo? n hin+di n ky siy pririto s pis+t?

**57** aN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mN friseO N Ay+ nNgutos+, n, kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ nkkAlm+ nN+ kuN+ sAn+ siy nroroOn+, Ay+ dpt+ niyN+ Ihyg+, UpN+ knilN+ mdkip+ siy.

**kbnt 12**

anim+ n Arw+ N bgo mg+ps+kuA Ay+ nproOn+ si hesus+ s betniA, n kinroroOnn+ ni lzro, n IbinNon+ ni hesus+ mul s mN pty+.

**2** ky’t+ Iginw siy doOn+ nN+ IsN+ hpunn+: At+ si mr+t Ay+ ng+liliN+kod+; dtpuw’t+ si lzro Ay+ Is s nNkUpo s pg+kIn+ n kslo niy.

**3** si mriA N’y+ kumuh nN+ IsN+ lib+r nN+ UNuEn+toN+ tgns+ n nr+do, n totoON+ mhlg, At+ pinhirn+ AN+ mN pA ni hesus+, At+ kinus+kos+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA nN+ kniyN+ mN buhok+: At+ AN+ bhy+ Ay+ npuno nN+ Amoy+ nN+ UNuEn+to.

**4** dtpuw’t+ si huds+ Is+kriOte, n Is s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n s kniy’y+ mg+kknulo, Ay+ ng+sbi,

**5** bkit+ hin+di Iping+bili AN+ UNuEn+toN+ Ito nN+ tt+loN+ dAN+ denriO, At+ Ibigy+ s mN duk+h?

**6** Ito’y+ sinbi N niy, hin+di spg+k’t+ Iping+mlskit+ niy AN+ mN duk+h; kun+di spg+k’t+ siy’y+ mg+nnkw+, At+ ymN+ ns kniy AN+ supot+ Ay+ kinukuh niy AN+ doOn+ Ay+ Inillgy+.

**7** sinbi N ni hesus+, pbyAn+ nin+yoN+ IlAn+ niy Ito Ukol+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+lilibiN+ s Akin+.

**8** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN duk+h Ay+ lgiN+ ns In+yo; Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ hin+di lgiN+ ns In+yo.

**9** aN+ krniwN+ mN tO N s mN hudiO Ay+ nAlmn+ n siy’y+ nroroOn+: At+ sil’y+ ng+siproOn+, hin+di dhil+ ky+ hesus+ lmN+, kun+di UpN+ mkit nil si lzro nmn+, n muliN+ IbinNon+ niy mul s mN pty+.

**10** dtpuw’t+ nNg+sNuniAn+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote UpN+ knilN+ mIppty+ pti si lzro;

**11** spg+k’t+ dhil+ s kniy’y+ mrmi s mN hudiO AN+ ng+sisiAlis+ At+ ng+sisipnm+plty ky+ hesus+.

**12** nN+ kinbuksn+ AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ krmihn+ n ng+siproOn+ s pis+t, pg+kblit nil n si hesus+ Ay+ dumrtiN+ s heruslem+,

**13** ay+ ng+sikuh nN+ mN plp nN+ mN puno nN+ pl+m, At+ ng+silbs+ n sumluboN+ s kniy, n ng+sisigwn+, hosn: mpld+ AN+ pumprito s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ hri nN+ Is+rEl+.

**14** at+ si hesus+, pg+ksum+poN+ s IsN+ btN+ As+no, Ay+ sumky+ doOn+, gy nN+ nsusult+,

**15** huwg+ kN+ mtkot+, Ank+ n bbE nN+ siOn: nrito, AN+ IyoN+ hri Ay+ pumprito, n nksky+ s IsN+ Ank+ nN+ As+no.

**16** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di npgunw nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ s psimul: Nuni’t+ nN+ si hesus+ Ay+ mluwl+hti n, Ay+ sk nil nAlAl n AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinult+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, At+ knilN+ ginw AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s kniy.

**17** aN+ krmihn+ NN+ ksm niy nN+ twgin+ niy si lzro mul s libiNn+, At+ siy’y+ IbNon+ s mN pty+, Ay+ siyN+ nNg+pptotoO.

**18** dhil+ dito rin+ nmn+ AN+ krmihn+ Ay+ ng+siyOn+ At+ sumluboN+ s kniy, spg+k’t+ nblitAn+ nil n siyN+ gumw nN+ tn+dN+ Ito.

**19** aN+ mN friseO N’y+ nNg+sNus tiN+nn+ nin+yo kuN+ pAnoN+ kyo’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ IkpnIg+; nrito, AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ sumusunod+ s kniy.

**20** my+roOn+ NN+ IlN+ g+riEgo s ng+siAhon+ s kpis+thn+ UpN+ mg+sism+b**21** aN+ mN Ito N’y+ ng+silpit+ ky+ felipe, n tg bet+sId nN+ glileA, At+ ng+sipmn+hik+ s kniy, n sinsbi, ginoO, Ibig+ sn nmiN+ mkit si hesus+.

**22** lumpit+ si felipe At+ sinbi ky+ An+d+res: lumpit+ si An+d+res+, At+ si felipe, At+ knilN+ sinbi ky+ hesus+.

**23** at+ singot+ sil ni hesus+, n ng+ssbi, dumtiN+ n AN+ Ors+, n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ luluwl+htiIn+.

**24** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, mlibn+ AN+ butil+ nN+ t+rigo Ay+ mhulog+ s lup At+ mmty+, Ay+ ntitir siyN+ mgiIs; Nuni’t+ kuN+ mmty+, Ay+ ng+bubuN nN+ mrmi.

**25** aN+ UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ buhy+ Ay+ mwwln+ nito; At+ AN+ npopoOt+ s kniyN+ buhy+ s sN+libutN+ Ito Ay+ mIINtn+ yOn+ s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**26** kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ ng+liliN+kod+ s Akin+, Ay+ sumunod+ s Akin+; At+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako nroroOn+, Ay+ doOn+ nmn+ doroOn+ AN+ liN+kod+ ko: kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ mg+liN+kod+ s Akin+, Ay+ siy’y+ prrNln+ nN+ Am.

**27** nyon+ Ay+ ngugulumihN+gn+ AN+ AkiN+ kluluw; At+ Ano AN+ AkiN+ ssbihin+? Am, Ilig+ts+ mo Ako s Ors+ n Ito. Nuni’t+ dhil+ dito Ay+ nprito Ako s Ors+ n Ito.

**28** am, luwl+htiIn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ pNln+. dumtiN+ N AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n mul s lNit+, n ng+ssbi, niluwl+hti ko n, At+ muli koN+ luluwl+htiIn+.

**29** aN+ krmihn+ NN+ nNroroOn+, At+ nNkrinig+, Ay+ ng+sipg+sbiN+ kumulog+: sinbi nN+ mN Ib, IsN+ AN+hel+ AN+ nkipgusp+ s kniy.

**30** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi, AN+ tinig+ n Ito’y+ hin+di dumtiN+ dhil+ s Akin+, kun+di dhil+ s In+yo.

**31** nyon+ AN+ pg+htol+ s sN+libutN+ Ito: Nyon+ AN+ p+rin+sipe nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito Ay+ pllysin+.

**32** at+ Ako, kuN+ Ako’y+ mtAs+ n mul s lup, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO Ay+ pllpitin+ ko s Akin+ din+.

**33** dtpuw’t+ Ito’y+ sinbi niy, n IpinAAlm+ kuN+ s AnoN+ kmtyn+ AN+ Ikmmty+ niy.

**34** singot+ N siy nN+ krmihn+, AmiN+ nrinig+ s kUtusn+ n AN+ k+ris+to Ay+ lumlgi mg+pkIln+ mn+: At+ pAnoN+ sinsbi mo, kinkIlNn+ n AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO Ay+ mtAs+? sino AN+ Ank+ nN+ tON+ Ito?

**35** sinbi N s knil ni hesus+, kUn+tiN+ pnhon+ n lmN+ ssgit+n nin+yo AN+ Ilw+. kyo’y+ mg+silkd+ smn+tlN+ ns In+yo AN+ Ilw+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ Abutin+ nN+ kdilimn+: At+ AN+ lumlkd+ s kdilimn+ Ay+ hin+di nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ siy tutuNo.

**36** smn+tlN+ ns In+yo AN+ Ilw+, Ay+ mg+sism+plty kyo s Ilw+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ Ilw+. AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinlit ni hesus+, At+ siy’y+ Umlis+ At+ ng+tgo s knil.

**37** nuni’t+ bgmn+ gumw siy s hrp+ nil nN+ gyon+ mrmiN+ mN tn+d, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di sil ng+sism+plty s kniy:

**38** UpN+ mgnp+ AN+ slit nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+, n kniyN+ sinlit, pNinoOn+, sino AN+ nniwl s AmiN+ blit? At+ knino nhyg+ AN+ bisig+ nN+ pNinoOn+?

**39** dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di sil mkpniwl, spg+k’t+ muliN+ sinbi ni IsIAs+,

**40** binulg+ niy AN+ knilN+ mN mt, At+ pintigs+ niy AN+ knilN+ mN puso; bk sil’y+ mNkkit nN+ knilN+ mN mt, At+ mNkUnw nN+ knilN+ puso At+ mNg+blik+loOb+, At+ sil’y+ mpgliN+ ko.

**41** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinbi ni IsIAs+, spg+k’t+ nkit niy AN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+; At+ siy’y+ ng+slit nN+ tuN+kol+ s kniy.

**42** gyon+ mn+ mgiN+ s mN pinuno Ay+ mrmiN+ ng+sism+plty s kniy; dtpuw’t+ dhil+ s mN friseO Ay+ hin+di nil Ipinhyg+, bk sil’y+ mplys+ s singog:

**43** spg+k’t+ IniIbig+ nil nN+ higit+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ s mN tO ky+ s kluwl+htiAn+ s diOs+.

**44** at+ si hesus+ Ay+ sumigw+ At+ ng+sbi, AN+ sumsm+plty s Akin+, Ay+ hin+di s Akin+ sumsm+plty, kun+di doOn+ s ng+sugo s Akin+.

**45** at+ AN+ nkkit s Akin+, Ay+ nkkit doOn+ s ng+sugo s Akin+.

**46** ako’y+ nprito n IsN+ Ilw+ s sN+libutn+, UpN+ AN+ sinomN+ summ+plty s Akin+ Ay+ huwg+ mntili s kdilimn+.

**47** at+ kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ tO’y+ nkikinig+ s AkiN+ mN pnnlit, At+ hin+di INtn+, Ay+ hin+di ko siy hinhtuln+: spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako nprito UpN+ humtol+ s sN+libutn+, kun+di UpN+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ sN+libutn+.

**48** aN+ ng+ttkuwil+ s Akin+, At+ hin+di tumtN+gp+ s AkiN+ mN pnnlit, Ay+ my+roON+ IsN+ hhtol+ s kniy: AN+ slitN+ AkiN+ sinlit, Ay+ siyN+ s kniy’y+ hhtol+ s huliN+ Arw+.

**49** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ hin+di ng+sslit n mul s AkiN+ srili; kun+di AN+ Am n s Akin+ Ay+ ng+sugo, Ay+ siyN+ ng+bigy+ s Akin+ nN+ Utos+, kuN+ Ano AN+ dpt+ koN+ sbihin+, At+ kuN+ Ano AN+ dpt+ koN+ slitIn+.

**50** at+ nllmn+ ko n AN+ kniyN+ Utos+ Ay+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+; AN+ mN bgy+ N n sinslit ko, Ay+ Ayon+ s sinbi s Akin+ nN+ Am, gyon+ ko sinslit.

**kbnt 13**

bgo N mg+pis+t nN+ ps+kuA, s pg+kAlm+ ni hesus+ n dumtiN+ n AN+ kniyN+ Ors+ nN+ pg+lipt+ niy mul s sN+libutN+ Ito hN+gn+ s Am, s pg+kIbig+ s mN kniy n nNs sN+libutn+, Ay+ Inibig+ niy sil hN+gn+ s ktpusn+.

**2** at+ hbN+ humhpon+, nN+ mIlgy+ n nN+ diAb+lo s puso ni huds+ Is+kriOte, n Ank+ ni simon+, AN+ pg+kknulo s kniy.

**3** si hesus+, s pg+ktls+ts+ n Ibinigy+ n nN+ Am AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s kniyN+ mN kmy+, At+ siy’y+ nN+gliN+ s diOs+, At+ s diOs+ din+ proroOn+,

**4** ay+ ng+tin+dig+ s pg+hpon+, At+ Itinbi AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+; At+ siy’y+ kumuh nN+ IsN+ toAl+y, At+ Ibinig+kis+ s kniyN+ srili.

**5** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+slin+ nN+ tubig+ s kmw+, At+ pinsimulN+ hugsn+ AN+ mN pA nN+ mN Algd+, At+ kinus+kos+ nN+ toAl+y n s kniy’y+ nkbig+kis+.

**6** s gyo’y+ lumpit+ siy ky+ simon+ ped+ro. sinbi niy s kniy, pNinoOn+, huhugsn+ mo bg AN+ AkiN+ mN pA?

**7** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, AN+ gingw ko’y+ hin+di mo nllmn+ Nyon+; dtpuw’t+ mUUnw mo pg+ktpos+.

**8** sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, huwg+ moN+ huhugsn+ AN+ AkiN+ mN pA kIln+ mn+. singot+ siy ni hesus+, kuN+ hin+di kit huhugsn+, Ay+ hin+di k mg+kkroOn+ nN+ bhgi s Akin+.

**9** sinbi s kniy ni simon+ ped+ro, pNinoOn+, hin+di AN+ AkiN+ mN pA lmN+, kun+di pti nN+ AkiN+ mN kmy+ At+ AN+ AkiN+ Ulo.

**10** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, AN+ npliguAn+ n Ay+ wlN+ kIlNN+ hugsn+ mlibn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA, spg+k’t+ mlinis+ nN+ lubos+: At+ kyo’y+ mlilinis+ n, Nuni’t+ hin+di AN+ lht+.

**11** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ niy AN+ s kniy’y+ mg+kknulo; ky’t+ sinbi niy, hin+di kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mlilinis+.

**12** ky’t+ nN+ mhugsn+ niy AN+ knilN+ mN pA, At+ mkuh AN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+ At+ muliN+ mUpo, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, nllmn+ bg nin+yo kuN+ Ano AN+ ginw ko s In+yo?

**13** tintwg+ nin+yo AkoN+ guro, At+ pNinoOn+: At+ mbuti AN+ In+yoN+ sinsbi; spg+k’t+ Ako N.

**14** kuN+ Ako N, n pNinoOn+ At+ guro, Ay+ ng+hugs+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN pA, kyo nmn+ Ay+ nrrpt+ diN+ mNg+hugsn+ nN+ mN pA nN+ Is’t+ Is.

**15** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ binig+yn+ ko nN+ hlim+bw, UpN+ gwin+ nmn+ nin+yo Ayon+ s ginw ko s In+yo.

**16** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ Alipin+ Ay+ hin+di dkil ky+ s kniyN+ pNinoOn+; ni AN+ sinugo mn+ Ay+ dkil ky+ s ng+sugo s kniy.

**17** kuN+ nllmn+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, kyo Ay+ mppld+ kuN+ In+yoN+ mN gwin+.

**18** hin+di ko sinslit tuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ lht+: nllmn+ ko AN+ AkiN+ mN hinirN+: Nuni’t+ UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ ksultn+, AN+ kumkIn+ nN+ AkiN+ tinpy+ Ay+ ng+tAs+ nN+ kniyN+ skoN+ lbn+ s Akin+.

**19** mul Nyon+ Ay+ sinslit ko s In+yo bgo mN+yri, UpN+, pg+k nN+yri, kyo’y+ mg+sism+plty n Ako N.

**20** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ tumtN+gp+ s sinomn+ sinusugo ko Ay+ Ako AN+ tintN+gp+; At+ AN+ tumtN+gp+ s Akin+ Ay+ tintN+gp+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**21** nN+ msbiN+ gyon+ ni hesus+, siy’y+ ngulumihN+gn+ s Es+piritu, At+ pintotohN+gn+, At+ sinbi, ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n Ako’y+ Ipg+kknulo nN+ Is s In+yo.

**22** aN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ nNg+tiNin+tiNinn+, n nNgAlin+lNn+ kuN+ knino niy sinslit.

**23** s dulN+ Ay+ my+ Is s kniyN+ mN Algd+, n minmhl+ ni hesus+ n nkhilig+ s sinpupunn+ ni hesus+.

**24** hinud+ytn+ N siy ni simon+ ped+ro, At+ sinbi s kniy, sbihin+ mo s Amin+ kuN+ sino AN+ sinslit niy.

**25** aN+ nkhilig+ N s dib+dib+ ni hesus+ Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, sino yOn+?

**26** sumgot+ N si hesus+, yON+ AkiN+ Ipg+sw+sw+ At+ big+yn+ nN+ tinpy+ Ay+ siy N. ky’t+ nN+ mIsw+sw+ niy AN+ tinpy+, Ay+ kinuh niy At+ Ibinigy+ niy ky+ huds+, n Ank+ ni simon+ Is+kriOte.

**27** at+ pg+ktpos+ n mIsubo, si stns+ N Ay+ pumsok+ s kniy. sinbi N s kniy ni hesus+, AN+ gingw mo, Ay+ gwin+ moN+ mdli.

**28** hin+di N ntls+ts+ nN+ sinomN+ ns dulN+ kuN+ s AnoN+ kdhilnn+ sinlit niy Ito.

**29** spg+k’t+ IniIsip+ nN+ Iln+, n spg+k’t+ si huds+ AN+ my+ tNn+ nN+ supot+, Ay+ sinbi ni hesus+ s kniy, bumili k nN+ mN bgy+ n AtiN+ kIlNn+ s pis+t; O, mg+bigy+ siy nN+ Anomn+ s mN duk+h.

**30** nN+ kniy NN+ mtNp+ AN+ subo Ay+ Umlis+ Agd+: At+ noO’y+ gbi n.

**31** nN+ siy N’y+ mklbs+ n, Ay+ sinbi ni hesus+, Nyon+ Ay+ niluluwl+hti AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, At+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ niluluwl+hti s kniy:

**32** at+ luluwl+htiIn+ siy nN+ diOs+ s kniyN+ srili, At+ pg+dk’y+ luluwl+htiIn+ siy niy.

**33** mliliIt+ n Ank+, sums In+yo p Ako nN+ kUn+tiN+ pnhon+. Ako’y+ In+yoN+ hhnpin+: At+ gy nN+ sinbi ko s mN hudiO, s proroOnn+ ko, Ay+ hin+di kyo mNkproOn+: gyon+ AN+ sinsbi ko s In+yo Nyon+.

**34** IsN+ bgoN+ Utos+ AN+ s In+yo’y+ Ibinibigy+ ko, n kyo’y+ mNgibign+ s Is’t+ Is: n kuN+ pAnoN+ IniIbig+ ko kyo, Ay+ mNgibign+ nmn+ kyo s Is’t+ Is.

**35** s gnito’y+ mNkikill nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO n kyo Ay+ AkiN+ mN Algd+, kuN+ kyo’y+ my+ pgibig+ s Is’t+ Is.

**36** sinbi s kniy ni simon+ ped+ro, pNinoOn+, sAn+ k proroOn+? sumgot+ si hesus+, s proroOnn+ ko, Ay+ hin+di k mksusunod+ s Akin+ Nyon+: Nuni’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ mksusunod+ k.

**37** sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, pNinoOn+, bkit+ hin+di Ako mksusunod+ s Iyo Nyon+? AN+ AkiN+ buhy+ Ay+ Ibibigy+ ko dhil+ s In+yo.

**38** sumgot+ si hesus+. AN+ buhy+ mo bg’y+ IyoN+ Ibibigy+ dhil+ s Akin+? ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, hin+di titilOk+ AN+ mnok+, hN+gn+ IkIl mo AkoN+ mkIt+lo.

**kbnt 14**

huwg+ mgulumihN+gn+ AN+ In+yoN+ puso: mg+sism+plty kyo s diOs+, mg+sism+plty nmn+ kyo s Akin+.

**2** s bhy+ nN+ AkiN+ Am Ay+ mrmiN+ thN+gn+; kuN+ di gyon+, Ay+ sinbi ko sn s In+yo; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ UpN+ Ipg+hn+d ko kyo nN+ dkoN+ kllg+yn+.

**3** at+ kuN+ Ako’y+ pumroOn+ At+ kyo’y+ mIpg+hn+d nN+ kllg+yn+, Ay+ muliN+ pririto Ako, At+ kyo’y+ ttN+gpin+ ko s AkiN+ srili; UpN+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako nroroOn+, kyo nmn+ Ay+ dumoOn+.

**4** at+ kuN+ sAn+ Ako proroOn+, Ay+ nllmn+ nin+yo AN+ dAn+.

**5** sinbi s kniy ni toms+, pNinoOn+, hin+di nmin+ nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ k proroOn+; pAno NN+ mllmn+ nmin+ AN+ dAn+?

**6** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, Ako AN+ dAn+, At+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+, At+ AN+ buhy+: sinomn+ Ay+ di mkproroOn+ s Am, kun+di s pmmgitn+ ko.

**7** kuN+ Ako’y+ nNkill nin+yo Ay+ mNkikill nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ Am: buht+ Nyon+ siy’y+ In+yoN+ mNkikill, At+ siy’y+ In+yoN+ nkit.

**8** sinbi s kniy ni felipe, pNinoOn+, Ipkit mo s Amin+ AN+ Am, At+ sukt+ n Ito s Amin+.

**9** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, mlOn+ nN+ pnhoN+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ ksm, At+ hin+di mo Ako nkikill, felipe? AN+ nkkit s Akin+ Ay+ nkkit s Am; pAnoN+ sinsbi mo, Ipkit mo s Amin+ AN+ Am?

**10** hin+di k bg nnnm+plty n Ako’y+ ns Am, At+ AN+ Am Ay+ ns Akin+? AN+ mN slitN+ AkiN+ sinsbi s In+yo’y+ hin+di ko sinslit s AkiN+ srili: kun+di AN+ Am n tumthn+ s Akin+ Ay+ gumgw nN+ kniyN+ mN gw.

**11** mg+sism+plty kyo s Akin+ n Ako’y+ ns Am, At+ AN+ Am Ay+ ns Akin: O kuN+di ky’y+ mg+sism+plty kyo s Akin+ dhil+ s mN gw rin+.

**12** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, AN+ s Akin+ Ay+ sumsm+plty, Ay+ ggwin+ din+ nmn+ niy AN+ mN gwN+ AkiN+ gingw; At+ lloN+ dkilN+ mN gw ky+ s rito AN+ ggwin+ niy; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ s Am.

**13** at+ AN+ AnomN+ In+yoN+ hiNin+ s AkiN+ pNln+, Ay+ yOn+ AN+ AkiN+ ggwin+, UpN+ AN+ Am Ay+ lumuwl+hti s Ank+.

**14** kuN+ kyo’y+ mg+sisihiNi nN+ Anomn+ s pNln+ ko, Ay+ yOn+ AN+ AkiN+ ggwin+.

**15** kuN+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ IniIbig+, Ay+ tutuprin+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ mN Utos+.

**16** at+ Ako’y+ ddlNin+ s Am, At+ kyo’y+ bibig+yn+ niy nN+ IbN+ mNAliw+, UpN+ siyN+ sum In+yo mg+pkIln+ mn+,

**17** s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ ktotohN+gn+: n hin+di mttN+gp+ nN+ sN+libutn+; spg+k’t+ hin+di nito siy nkikit, ni nkikill mn+ siy: siy’y+ nkikill nin+yo; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ tumthn+ s In+yo, At+ ss In+yo.

**18** hin+di ko kyo IIwN+ mgis: Ako’y+ pririto s In+yo.

**19** kUn+ti pN+ pnhon+, At+ hin+di n Ako mkikit nN+ sN+libutn+; Nuni’t+ In+yoN+ mkikit Ako: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ nbubuhy+, Ay+ mNbubuhy+ rin+ nmn+ kyo.

**20** s Arw+ n yO’y+ mkikill nin+yoN+ Ako’y+ ns AkiN+ Am, At+ kyo’y+ ns Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ ns In+yo.

**21** aN+ my+roOn+ nN+ AkiN+ mN Utos+, At+ tinutupd+ AN+ mN yOn+, Ay+ siyN+ UmiIbig+ s Akin: At+ AN+ UmiIbig+ s Akin+ Ay+ IIbigin+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ siy’y+ IIbigin+ ko, At+ Ako’y+ mg+ppkhyg+ s kniy.

**22** si huds+ (hin+di AN+ Is+kriOte) Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, pNinoOn+, Ano’t+ mN+yyri n s Amin+ k mg+ppkhyg+, At+ hin+di s sN+libutn+?

**23** sumgot+ si hesus+ At+ sinbi s kniy, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ UmiIbig+ s Akin+, Ay+ kniyN+ tutuprin+ AN+ AkiN+ slit: At+ siy’y+ IIbigin+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ kmi’y+ pss kniy, At+ siy’y+ ggwin+ nmiN+ AmiN+ thN+gn+.

**24** aN+ hin+di UmiIbig+ s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di tumutupd+ nN+ AkiN+ mN slit: At+ AN+ slitN+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ Ay+ hin+di Akin+, kun+di s AmN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**25** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinlit ko s In+yo, smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ tumthN+ ksm p nin+yo.

**26** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mNAliw+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n susuguIn+ nN+ Am s AkiN+ pNln+, siy AN+ mg+tuturo s In+yo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ mg+ppAlAl nN+ lht+ n s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ sinbi.

**27** aN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ IniIwn+ ko s In+yo; AN+ AkiN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ Ibinibigy+ ko s In+yo: hin+di gy nN+ Ibinibigy+ nN+ sN+libutn+, AN+ Ibinibigy+ ko s In+yo. huwg+ mgulumihN+gn+ AN+ In+yoN+ puso, ni mtkot+ mn+.

**28** nrinig+ nin+yo kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi ko s In+yo, ppnw+ Ako, At+ pririto Ako s In+yo. kuN+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ IniIbig+, kyo’y+ mNgglk+, dhil+ s Ako’y+ pss Am: spg+k’t+ AN+ Am Ay+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s Akin+.

**29** at+ Nyon+ Ay+ sinbi ko s In+yo bgo mN+yri, UpN+, kuN+ Ito’y+ mN+yri, Ay+ mg+sism+plty kyo.

**30** hin+di n Ako mg+sslit p nN+ mrmi s In+yo, spg+k’t+ dumrtiN+ AN+ p+rin+sipe nN+ sN+libutn+: At+ siy’y+ wlN+ Anomn+ s Akin+;

**31** dtpuw’t+ UpN+ mAlmn+ nN+ sN+libutn+ n Ako’y+ UmiIbig+ s Am, At+ Ayon+ s kUtusN+ Ibinigy+ s Akin+ nN+ Am, Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ AkiN+ gingw. mg+sitin+dig+ kyo, At+ mg+siAlis+ tyo rito.

**kbnt 15**

ako AN+ tuny+ n puno nN+ Ubs+, At+ AN+ AkiN+ Am AN+ mg+ssk.

**2** aN+ bw’t+ sN n s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di ng+bubuN, Ay+ InAlis+ niy: At+ AN+ bw’t+ sN n ng+bubuN Ay+ nililinis+ niy, UpN+ lloN+ mg+buN.

**3** kyo’y+ mlilinis+ n s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit n s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ sinlit.

**4** kyo’y+ mntili s Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ s In+yo. gy nN+ sN n di mkpg+buN s kniyN+ srili mlibn+ n nkkbit+ s puno; gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, mlibn+ n kyo’y+ mntili s Akin+.

**5** ako AN+ puno nN+ Ubs+, kyo AN+ mN sN: AN+ nnntili s Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ s kniy, Ay+ siyN+ ng+bubuN nN+ mrmi: spg+k’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ hiwly+ s Akin+ Ay+ wl kyoN+ mggw.

**6** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di mntili s Akin+, Ay+ siy’y+ mttpoN+ ktuld+ nN+ sN, At+ mtutuyo; At+ mN titipunin+ At+ mN Ihhgis+ s Apoy+, At+ mNsusunog+.

**7** kuN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipntili s Akin+, At+ AN+ mN slit ko’y+ mg+sipntili s In+yo, Ay+ hiNin+ nin+yo AN+ AnomN+ In+yoN+ Ibigin+, At+ ggwin+ s In+yo.

**8** s gnito’y+ lumuluwl+hti AN+ AkiN+ Am, n kyo’y+ mg+sipg+buN nN+ mrmi; At+ gyon+ kyo’y+ mgigiN+ AkiN+ mN Algd+.

**9** kuN+ pAnoN+ Inibig+ Ako nN+ Am, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ IniIbig+ ko kyo: mg+sipntili kyo s AkiN+ pgibig+.

**10** kuN+ tinutupd+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ mN Utos+, Ay+ mg+sisipnhn+ kyo s AkiN+ pgibig+; gy nN+ AkiN+ pg+tupd+ s mN Utos+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ Ako’y+ nnntili s kniyN+ pgibig+.

**11** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinlit ko s In+yo, UpN+ AN+ AkiN+ kglkn+ Ay+ mps In+yo, At+ UpN+ AN+ In+yoN+ kglkn+ Ay+ mlubos+.

**12** Ito AN+ AkiN+ Utos+, n kyo’y+ mNgibign+ s Is’t+ Is, n gy nN+ pgibig+ ko s In+yo.

**13** wlN+ my+ lloN+ dkilN+ pgibig+ ky+ s rito, n Ibigy+ nN+ IsN+ tO AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ dhil+ s kniyN+ mN kIbign+.

**14** kyo’y+ AkiN+ mN kIbign+, kuN+ gwin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n AkiN+ IniUUtos+ s In+yo.

**15** hin+di ko n kyo ttwgiN+ mN Alipin+; spg+k’t+ hin+di nllmn+ nN+ Alipin+ kuN+ Ano AN+ gingw nN+ kniyN+ pNinoOn+: Nuni’t+ tintwg+ ko kyoN+ mN kIbign+; spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nrinig+ ko s AkiN+ Am Ay+ mN Ipinkill ko s In+yo.

**16** ako’y+ hin+di nin+yo hinirN+, Nuni’t+ kyo’y+ hinirN+ ko, At+ AkiN+ kyoN+ Inihll+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+siyOn+ At+ mg+sipg+buN, At+ UpN+ mntili AN+ In+yoN+ buN: UpN+ AN+ AnomN+ In+yoN+ hiNin+ s Am s AkiN+ pNln+, Ay+ mIbigy+ niy s In+yo.

**17** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ IniUUtos+ ko s In+yo, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNgibign+ s Is’t+ Is.

**18** kuN+ kyo’y+ kinpopoOtn+ nN+ sN+libutn+, Ay+ In+yoN+ tls+ts+ n Ako mun AN+ kinpoOtn+ bgo kyo.

**19** kuN+ kyo’y+ tg sN+libutn+, Ay+ IIbigin+ nN+ sN+libutn+ AN+ kniyN+ srili: Nuni’t+ spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ hin+di tg sN+libutn+, kun+di kyo’y+ hinirN+ ko s sN+libutn+, ky npopoOt+ s In+yo AN+ sN+libutn+.

**20** allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ slitN+ s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ sinbi, AN+ Alipin+ Ay+ hin+di dkil ky+ s kniyN+ pNinoOn+. kuN+ Ako’y+ knilN+ pingusig+, kyo mn+ Ay+ knilN+ pguUsigin+ din+; kuN+ tinupd+ nil AN+ AkiN+ slit, AN+ In+yo mn+ Ay+ tutuprin+ din+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ggwin+ nil s In+yo dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+, spg+k’t+ hin+di nil nkikill AN+ s Akin+ Ay+ ng+sugo.

**22** kuN+ hin+di sn Ako nprito At+ ng+slit s knil, Ay+ hin+di sil mg+kkroOn+ nN+ kslnn+: dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ wl n silN+ mddhiln+ s knilN+ kslnn+.

**23** aN+ npopoOt+ s Akin+ Ay+ npopoOt+ din+ nmn+ s AkiN+ Am.

**24** kuN+ Ako sn’y+ hin+di gumw s git+n nil nN+ mN gwN+ hin+di ginw nN+ sinomN+ Ib, Ay+ hin+di sn sil nNg+kroOn+ nN+ kslnn+: dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ knilN+ nNkit At+ kinpoOtn+ nil Ako At+ AN+ AkiN+ Am.

**25** nuni’t+ nN+yri Ito, UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ slitN+ nsusult+ s knilN+ kUtusn+, Ako’y+ kinpoOtn+ nil n wlN+ kdhilnn+.

**26** dtpuw’t+ pg+prito nN+ mNAliw+, n AkiN+ susuguIn+ s In+yo mul s Am, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ ktotohN+gn+, n ng+bubuht+ s Am, Ay+ siyN+ mg+pptotoO s Akin:

**27** at+ kyo nmn+ Ay+ mg+pptotoO, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ nNksm ko buht+ p nN+ Un.

**kbnt 16**

aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ AkiN+ sinlit s In+yo, UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mNtisod+.

**2** kyo’y+ pllysin+ nil s mN singog: OO, dumrtiN+ AN+ Ors+, n AN+ sinomN+ pumty+ s In+yo Ay+ AAklIN+ ng+hhn+dog+ siy nN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s diOs+.

**3** at+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ ggwin+ nil, spg+k’t+ hin+di nil nkikill AN+ Am, ni Ako mn+.

**4** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ sinlit ko s In+yo, UpN+ kuN+ dumtiN+ AN+ knilN+ Ors+, Ay+ In+yoN+ mNAlAl, kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi ko s In+yo. At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ hin+di ko sinbi s In+yo buht+ p nN+ Un, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ sums In+yo.

**5** dtpuw’t+ NyoN+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ s ng+sugo s Akin+; At+ sinomn+ s In+yo Ay+ wlN+ ng+ttnoN+ s Akin+, sAn+ k proroOn+?

**6** nuni’t+ spg+k’t+ sinlit ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s In+yo, Ay+ npuno nN+ klum+byn+ AN+ In+yoN+ puso.

**7** gyon+ m’y+ sinslit ko s In+yo AN+ ktotohN+gn+: nrrpt+ s In+yo n Ako’y+ yumOn+; spg+k’t+ kuN+ hin+di Ako yyOn+, AN+ mNAliw+ Ay+ hin+di pririto s In+yo; Nuni’t+ kuN+ Ako’y+ yumOn+, siy’y+ susuguIn+ ko s In+yo.

**8** at+ siy, pg+prito niy, Ay+ kniyN+ susum+btn+ AN+ sN+libutn+ tuN+kol+ s kslnn+, At+ s ktuwirn+, At+ s pg+htol+:

**9** tuN+kol+ s kslnn+, spg+k’t+ hin+di sil ng+sism+plty s Akin+;

**10** tuN+kol+ s ktuwirn+, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ s Am, At+ hin+di n nin+yo Ako mkikit;

**11** tuN+kol+ s pg+htol+, spg+k’t+ AN+ p+rin+sipe nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito Ay+ hintuln+ n.

**12** my+roOn+ p AkoN+ mrmiN+ bgy+ n s In+yo Ay+ ssbihin+, Nuni’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di nin+yo mNtitiIs+.

**13** gyon+ m’y+ kuN+ siy, AN+ Es+piritu nN+ ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ dumtiN+, Ay+ ppt+nubyn+ niy kyo s buON+ ktotohN+gn+: spg+k’t+ hin+di siy mg+sslit nN+ mul s kniyN+ srili; kun+di AN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n kniyN+ mrinig+, AN+ mN Ito AN+ kniyN+ sslitIn+: At+ kniyN+ Iphhyg+ s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n mg+sisidtiN+.

**14** luluwl+htiIn+ niy Ako: spg+k’t+ kukuh siy s ns Akin+, At+ s In+yo’y+ Iphhyg+.

**15** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ns Am Ay+ Akin: ky sinbi ko, n siy’y+ kukuh s ns Akin+, At+ s In+yo’y+ Iphhyg+.

**16** sN+dli n lmN+, At+ Ako’y+ hin+di n nin+yo mkikit; At+ muliN+ sn+dli p, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ mkikit.

**17** aN+ Iln+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+ N Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+, Ano ItoN+ sinsbi niy s Atin+, sN+dli n lmN+, At+ Ako’y+ hin+di n nin+yo mkikit; At+ muliN+ sN+dli p, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ mkikit: At+, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ s Am?

**18** sinbi N nil, Ano N ItoN+ sinsbi niy, sN+dli n lmN+? hin+di nmin+ nllmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ sinsbi niy.

**19** ntls+ts+ ni hesus+ n s kniy’y+ Ibig+ nilN+ ItnoN+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi niy, nNg+ttnuNn+ kyo tuN+kol+ dito s AkiN+ sinbi, sN+dli n lmN+, At+ Ako’y+ hin+di n nin+yo mkikit, At+ muliN+ sN+dli p, At+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ mkikit?

**20** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, n kyo’y+ mg+sisiIyk+ At+ mg+sisipng+hoy+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ mgglk+: kyo’y+ mNlulum+by+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ In+yoN+ klum+byn+ Ay+ mgigiN+ kglkn+.

**21** aN+ bbE pg+k nNNnk+ Ay+ nlulum+by+, spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ AN+ kniyN+ Ors: Nuni’t+ pg+kpNnk+ niy s sN+gol+, Ay+ hin+di n niy nAlAl AN+ hirp+ dhil+ s kglkn+ s pg+kpNnk+ s IsN+ tO s sN+libutn+.

**22** at+ kyo N s Nyon+ Ay+ my+ klum+byn+: Nuni’t+ muli ko kyoN+ mkikit, At+ mgglk+ AN+ In+yoN+ puso, At+ wlN+ mkpgAlis+ s In+yo nN+ In+yoN+ kglkn+.

**23** at+ s Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ hin+di kyo mg+ttnoN+ s Akin+ nN+ AnomN+ tnoN+. ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, kuN+ kyo’y+ hihiNi nN+ Anomn+ s Am, Ay+ Ibibigy+ niy s In+yo s AkiN+ pNln+.

**24** hN+gn+ Nyo’y+ wl p kyoN+ hinihiNiN+ Anomn+ s pNln+ ko: kyo’y+ mg+sihiNi, At+ kyo’y+ ttN+gp+, UpN+ mlubos+ AN+ In+yoN+ kglkn+.

**25** sinlit ko s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s mllboN+ pnnlit: drtiN+ AN+ Ors+, n hin+di ko n kyo pg+sslitAn+ s mllboN+ pnnlit, kun+di mliwng+ n s In+yo’y+ ssy+syin+ ko AN+ tuN+kol+ s Am.

**26** s Arw+ n yO’y+ mg+sisihiNi kyo s AkiN+ pNln+: At+ s In+yo’y+ hin+di ko sinsbi, n kyo’y+ IddlNin+ ko s Am;

**27** spg+k’t+ AN+ Am rin+ AN+ UmiIbig+ s In+yo, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ In+yoN+ Inibig+, At+ kyo’y+ ng+sism+plty n Ako’y+ ng+buht+ s Am.

**28** ng+buht+ Ako s Am, At+ nprito Ako s sN+libutn+: muliN+ IniIwn+ ko AN+ sN+libutn+, At+ Ako’y+ proroOn+ s Am.

**29** sinsbi nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, nrito, Nyo’y+ ng+sslit kN+ mlinw+, At+ wl kN+ sinslitN+ AnomN+ mlboN+ pnnlit.

**30** nyon+ Ay+ nkikill nmin+ n nllmn+ mo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ hin+di nNNIlNn+ n tnuNin+ k nN+ sinomn+: dhil+ dito’y+ ng+sisism+plty kmi n Ikw+ Ay+ ng+buht+ s diOs+.

**31** singot+ sil ni hesus+, Nyon+ bg’y+ ng+sisism+plty kyo?

**32** nrito, AN+ Ors+ Ay+ dumrtiN+, OO, dumtiN+ n, n kyo’y+ mNNlt+, AN+ bw’t+ tO s knikniyN+ srili, At+ Ako’y+ IIwn+ nin+yoN+ mgis: At+ gyon+ m’y+ hin+di Ako ngiIs, spg+k’t+ AN+ Am Ay+ sums Akin+.

**33** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinlit ko s In+yo, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+kroOn+ s Akin+ nN+ kpypAn+. s sN+libutn+ Ay+ my+roOn+ kyoN+ kpig+htiAn+: Nuni’t+ lk+sn+ nin+yo AN+ loOb+; AkiN+ dinIg+ AN+ sN+libutn+.

**kbnt 17**

aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinlit ni hesus+; At+ s pg+tiNl nN+ kniyN+ mN mt s lNit+, Ay+ sinbi niy, Am, dumtiN+ n AN+ Ors+; luwl+htiIn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Ank+, UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ luwl+htiIn+ nN+ Ank+:

**2** gy nN+ Ibinigy+ mo s kniy AN+ kpmhlAn+ s lht+ nN+ lmn+, UpN+ big+yn+ niy nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ Ibinigy+ mo s kniy.

**3** at+ Ito AN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, n Ikw+ Ay+ mkill nil n IIsN+ diOs+ n tuny+, At+ siyN+ IyoN+ sinugo, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si jesuk+ris+to.

**4** niluwl+hti kit s lup, pg+kgnp+ ko nN+ gw n Ipingw mo s Akin+.

**5** at+ Nyon+, Am, luwl+htiIn+ mo Ako s Iyo rin+ nN+ kluwl+htiAN+ AkiN+ tinmo s Iyo bgo AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ ngiN+ gyon+.

**6** Ipinhyg+ ko AN+ IyoN+ pNln+ s mN tO n Ibinigy+ mo s Akin+ mul s sN+libutn+: sil’y+ Iyo, At+ sil’y+ Ibinigy+ mo s Akin+; At+ tinupd+ nil AN+ IyoN+ slit.

**7** nyon+ Ay+ nNkill nil n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ mo Ay+ mul s Iyo:

**8** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN slitN+ s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ mo Ay+ Ibinigy+ ko s knil; At+ knilN+ tinN+gp+, At+ nNkill nilN+ tuny+ n ng+buht+ Ako s Iyo, At+ ng+sipniwlN+ Ikw+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+.

**9** IdindlNin+ ko sil: hin+di AN+ sN+libutn+ AN+ IdindlNin+ ko, kun+di yON+ mN s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ mo; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ Iyo:

**10** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ Iyo, At+ AN+ mN Iyo Ay+ Akin: At+ Ako’y+ lumuluwl+hti s knil.

**11** at+ wl n Ako s sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ ns sN+libutn+, At+ Ako’y+ pririyn+ s Iyo. AmN+ bnl+, INtn+ mo sil s IyoN+ pNln+ yON+ mN Ibinigy+ mo s Akin+, UpN+ sil’y+ mgiN+ Is, n gy nmn+ ntin+.

**12** smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ sums knil, Ay+ IniNtn+ ko sil s IyoN+ pNln+ yON+ mN Ibinigy+ mo s Akin: At+ sil’y+ binn+tyn+ ko, At+ Is mn+ s knil’y+ wlN+ nphmk+, kun+di AN+ Ank+ nN+ kphmkn+; UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ ksultn+.

**13** nuni’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ npririyn+ Ako s Iyo; At+ sinslit ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s sN+libutn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mNg+tmo nN+ AkiN+ kglkN+ gnp+ s knil rin+.

**14** Ibinigy+ ko s knil AN+ IyoN+ slit: At+ kinpoOtn+ sil nN+ sN+libutn+, spg+k’t+ hin+di sil tg sN+libutn+, gy ko nmn+ n hin+di tg sN+libutn+.

**15** hin+di ko IdindlNin+ n Alisin+ mo sil s sN+libutn+, kun+di INtn+ mo sil mul s msm.

**16** hin+di sil tg sN+libutn+, n gy ko nmn+ n hin+di tg sN+libutn+.

**17** pkbnlin+ mo sil s ktotohN+gn+: AN+ slit mo’y+ ktotohN+gn+.

**18** kuN+ pAnoN+ Ako’y+ IyoN+ sinugo s sN+libutn+, sil’y+ gyon+ diN+ sinusugo ko s sN+libutn+.

**19** at+ dhil+ s knil’y+ pinbnl+ ko AN+ AkiN+ srili, UpN+ sil nmn+ Ay+ mNg+pkbnl+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**20** hin+di lmN+ sil AN+ IdindlNin+ ko, kun+di sil rin+ nmn+ n mN ng+sisism+pls Akin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ knilN+ slit;

**21** UpN+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ mgiN+ Is; n gy mo, Am, s Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ s Iyo, n sil nm’y+ sum Atin+: UpN+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ summ+plty n Ako’y+ sinugo mo.

**22** at+ AN+ kluwl+htiAN+ s Aki’y+ Ibinigy+ mo Ay+ Ibinigy+ ko s knil; UpN+ sil’y+ mgiN+ Is, n gy nmn+ ntin+ n IIs;

**23** ako’y+ s knil, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ s Akin+, UpN+ sil’y+ mlubos+ s pg+kkIs; UpN+ mkill nN+ sN+libutn+ n Ikw+ AN+ s Akin+ Ay+ ng+sugo, At+ sil’y+ IyoN+ Inibig+, n gy ko n Inibig+ mo.

**24** am, yON+ mN Ibinigy+ mo s Akin+ Ay+ Ibig+ ko kuN+ sAn+ Ako nroroOn+, sil nmn+ Ay+ dumoON+ ksm ko, UpN+ mkit nil AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ ko, n Ibinigy+ mo s Akin: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ IyoN+ Inibig+ bgo nttg+ AN+ sN+libutn+.

**25** Oh+ AmN+ bnl+, hin+di k nkikill nN+ sN+libutn+, Nuni’t+ nkikill kit; At+ nkikill nN+ mN Ito n Ikw+ AN+ ng+sugo s Akin+;

**26** at+ Ipinkill ko s knil AN+ IyoN+ pNln+, At+ Ipkikill ko; UpN+ AN+ pgibig+ n s Akin+ Ay+ IniIbig+ mo Ay+ mps knil, At+ Ako’y+ s knil.

**kbnt 18**

nN+ mslit ni hesus+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito, siy’y+ Umlis+ n ksm nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+ n ng+sitwid+ nN+ btis+ nN+ sed+ron+, n doO’y+ my+ IsN+ hlmnn+, n pinsok+ niy At+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**2** si huds+ N rin+ nmn+, n s kniy’y+ ng+knulo, Ay+ nllmn+ AN+ dko: spg+k’t+ mdls+ n si hesus+ Ay+ nkikipg+ktipon+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+ doOn+.

**3** si huds+ N, pg+ktNp+ nN+ pulutoN+ nN+ mN kwl+, At+ mN punoN+ kwl+ n mul s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ mN friseO, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ n my+ mN Ilwn+ At+ mN sulo At+ mN sn+dt.

**4** si hesus+ N, n nkttho nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n sspit+ s kniy, Ay+ lumbs+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, sino AN+ In+yoN+ hinhnp+?

**5** singot+ niy sil, si hesus+ n tg nzret+. sinbi s knil ni hesus+, Ako N. At+ si huds+ din+ nmn+, n s kniy’y+ ng+knulo, Ay+ nktyoN+ ksm nil.

**6** pg+ksbi N niy s knil, Ako N, Ay+ ng+siUroN+ sil, At+ nNlug+mok+ s lup.

**7** muli NN+ sil’y+ tinnoN+ niy, sino AN+ In+yoN+ hinhnp+? At+ sinbi nil, si hesus+ n tg nzret+.

**8** sumgot+ si hesus+, sinbi ko s In+yo n Ako N; kuN+ Ako N AN+ In+yoN+ hinhnp+, Ay+ pbyAn+ nin+yo AN+ mN Ito n mg+siyOn+ s knilN+ lkd+.

**9** UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ slitN+ sinlit niy, s mN Ibinigy+ mo s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di ko Iniwl khit+ Is.

**10** si simon+ ped+ro N n my+ tbk+ Ay+ ng+bunot+ nito, At+ sinugtn+ AN+ Alipin+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ ting+ps+ AN+ kniyN+ knN+ tIN. AN+ pNln+ nN+ AlipiN+ yOn+ Ay+ ml+ko.

**11** sinbi N ni hesus+ ky+ ped+ro, IsloN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ tbk+: AN+ sroN+ s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ nN+ Am, Ay+ hin+di ko bg IInumn+?

**12** ky dinkip+ si hesus+ nN+ pulutoN+ At+ nN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+, At+ nN+ mN punoN+ kwl+ nN+ mN hudiO, At+ siy’y+ ginpos+.

**13** at+ siy’y+ dinl mun ky+ Ans+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ biyenn+ ni kIfs+, n dkilN+ sser+dote nN+ tON+ yOn+.

**14** si kIfs+ N n siyN+ ng+pyo s mN hudiO, n dpt+ n AN+ IsN+ tO’y+ mmty+ dhil+ s byn+.

**15** at+ sumunod+ si simon+ ped+ro ky+ hesus+, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ Is pN+ Algd+. AN+ Algd+ NN+ yOn+ Ay+ kill nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ pumsok+ n ksm ni hesus+ s loObn+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote;

**16** nuni’t+ si ped+ro Ay+ nktyo s pin+tuAn+ s lbs+. ky’t+ AN+ IsN+ Algd+, n kill nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote Ay+ lumbs+ At+ kinUsp+ AN+ bbIN+ tnod+pin+to, At+ Ipinsok+ si ped+ro.

**17** sinbi N ky+ ped+ro nN+ dlgN+ tnod+pin+to, pti bg Ikw+ Ay+ Is s mN Algd+ nN+ tON+ Ito? sinbi niy, Ako’y+ hin+di.

**18** nNktyo N doOn+ AN+ mN Alipin+ At+ AN+ mN punoN+ kwl+, n nNg+ppniNs+ nN+ sigN+ UliN+; spg+k’t+ mginw+; At+ sil’y+ nNg+ppInit+: At+ si ped+ro rin+ nmn+ Ay+ ksm nil, n nktyo At+ ng+ppInit+.

**19** tinnoN+ N nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote si hesus+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ s kniyN+ pg+tuturo.

**20** singot+ siy ni hesus+, Ako’y+ hyg+ n ng+slit s sN+libutn+; Ako’y+ lgiN+ ng+tuturo s mN singog, At+ s tem+p+lo, n siyN+ ping+kktipunn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN hudiO; At+ wl AkoN+ sinlit s lihim+.

**21** bkit+ Ako’y+ IyoN+ tintnoN+? tnuNin+ mo silN+ nNkrinig+ s Akin+, kuN+ AnoN+ sinlit ko s knil: nrito, AN+ mN Ito AN+ nNkkAlm+ nN+ mN bgy+ n sinbi ko.

**22** at+ nN+ kniyN+ msbi Ito, Ay+ sinm+pl+ si hesus+ nN+ Is s mN punoN+ kwl+ n nktyo roOn+, n ng+ssbi, gn+yn+ AN+ pg+sgot+ mo s dkilN+ sser+dote?

**23** singot+ siy ni hesus+, kuN+ Ako’y+ ng+slit nN+ msm, ptotohN+gn+ mo AN+ ksmAn+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mbuti, bkit+ mo Ako sinsm+pl+?

**24** Ipindl N siyN+ gpos+ ni Ans+ ky+ kIfs+ n dkilN+ sser+dote.

**25** nktyo N si ped+ro n ng+ppInit+. sinbi N nil s kniy, Ikw+ bg Ay+ Is rin+ nmn+ s kniyN+ mN Algd+? siy’y+ kumIl, At+ sinbi, Ako’y+ hin+di.

**26** aN+ Is s mN Alipin+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, n kmgnk+ niyON+ ting+ps+ ni ped+ro AN+ tIN, Ay+ ng+sbi, hin+di bg Ikw+ Ay+ nkit koN+ ksm niy s hlmnn+?

**27** muli NN+ kumIl si ped+ro: At+ pg+dk’y+ tumilOk+ AN+ mnok+.

**28** dinl N nil si hesus+ mul ky+ kIfs+ hN+gn+ s p+retoriO: At+ niyO’y+ mAg p; At+ sil’y+ hin+di ng+sipsok+ s p+retoriO, UpN+ huwg+ silN+ mduNisn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mN+yriN+ mkkIn+ nN+ kor+dero nN+ ps+kuA.

**29** nilbs+ N sil ni pilto, At+ sinbi, AnoN+ sk+dl+ AN+ dl nin+yo lbn+ s tON+ Ito?

**30** sil’y+ ng+sisgot+ At+ sinbi s kniy, kuN+ AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hin+di mNgw nN+ msm, Ay+ hin+di sn nmin+ dinl s Iyo.

**31** s knil N’y+ sinbi ni pilto, kunin+ nin+yo siy, At+ siy’y+ In+yoN+ htuln+ Ayon+ s In+yoN+ kUtusn+. AN+ mN hudiOay+ nNg+sbi s kniy, s Amin+ Ay+ hin+di nAAyon+ s kUtusn+ n mg+ppty+ nN+ sinomN+ tO:

**32** UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ slitN+ sinlit ni hesus+, n IpinAlm+ kuN+ s AnoN+ prAn+ nN+ kmtyn+ siy mmmty+.

**33** si pilto N’y+ muliN+ pumsok+ s p+retoriO, At+ tinwg+ si hesus+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, Ikw+ bg AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO?

**34** sumgot+ si hesus+, sinsbi mo bg Ito s IyoN+ srili, O sinbi s Iyo nN+ mN Ib tuN+kol+ s Akin+?

**35** si pilto Ay+ sumgot+, Ako bg’y+ hudiO? AN+ IyoN+ sriliN+ bn+s At+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote AN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+dl s Akin: AnoN+ ginw mo?

**36** sumgot+ si hesus+, AN+ khriAn+ ko Ay+ hin+di s sN+libutN+ Ito: kuN+ AN+ khriAn+ ko Ay+ s sN+libutN+ Ito, AN+ AkiN+ mN Alipin+ N Ay+ mkikipg+bk, UpN+ Ako’y+ huwg+ mIbigy+ s mN hudiO: Nuni’t+ Nyo’y+ AN+ AkiN+ khriAn+ Ay+ hin+di rito.

**37** sinbi N s kniy ni pilto, Ikw+ N bg’y+ hri? sumgot+ si hesus+, Ikw+ AN+ ng+ssbiN+ Ako’y+ hri. Ako’y+ IpinNnk+ dhil+ dito, dhil+ dito Ako nprito s sN+libutn+, UpN+ big+yN+ ptotoO AN+ ktotohN+gn+. AN+ bw’t+ IsN+ Ayon+ s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ nkikinig+ nN+ AkiN+ tinig+.

**38** sinbi s kniy ni pilto, Ano AN+ ktotohN+gn+? At+ nN+ msbi niy Ito Ay+ lumbs+ siyN+ muli s mN hudiO, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, wl AkoN+ msum+puNN+ AnomN+ kslnn+ s kniy.

**39** nuni’t+ kyo’y+ my+ Ugli, n pwln+ s In+yo AN+ Is s ps+kuA: Ibig+ N bg nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ pwln+ ko AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO?

**40** sil N’y+ ng+sigwN+ muli, n nNg+ssbi, huwg+ AN+ tON+ Ito, kun+di si brbs+. si brbs+ N’y+ IsN+ tulisn+.

**kbnt 19**

nN+ mg+kgyon+ N’y+ tinN+nn+ ni pilto si hesus+, At+ siy’y+ hinm+ps+.

**2** at+ AN+ mN kwl+ Ay+ nNg+kmkm nN+ IsN+ putoN+ n tinik+, At+ IpinutoN+ s kniyN+ Ulo, At+ siy’y+ sinuUtn+ nN+ IsN+ blbl+ n kuly+Ube;

**3** at+ sil’y+ ng+silpit+ s kniy, At+ nNg+sbi, mglk+, hri nN+ mN hudiO! At+ siy’y+ knilN+ ping+sun+tuknn+.

**4** at+ si pilto Ay+ lumbs+ n muli, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, nrito, siy’y+ Inilbs+ ko s In+yo, UpN+ In+yoN+ mtls+ts+ n wl AkoN+ msum+puNN+ AnomN+ kslnn+ s kniy.

**5** lumbs+ N si hesus+, n my+ putoN+ n tinik+ At+ blbl+ n kulyube. s knil’y+ sinbi ni pilto, nrito, AN+ tO!

**6** pg+kkit N s kniy nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mN punoN+ kwl+, Ay+ sil’y+ nNg+sigwn+, n sinsbi, Ipko siy s k+rus+, Ipko siy s k+rus+! sinbi s knil ni pilto, kunin+ nin+yo siy, At+ Ipko nin+yo siy s k+rus+: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ wlN+ msum+puNN+ kslnn+ s kniy.

**7** ng+sisgot+ s kniy AN+ mN hudiO, kmi’y+ my+roON+ IsN+ kUtusn+, At+ Ayon+ s kUtusN+ yOn+ Ay+ nrrpt+ siyN+ mmty+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ng+ppNp+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**8** pg+krinig+ N ni pilto nN+ slitN+ Ito, Ay+ lloN+ sinid+ln+ siy nN+ tkot+;

**9** at+ siy’y+ muliN+ pumsok+ s p+retoriO, At+ sinbi ky+ hesus+, tg sAn+ k? Nuni’t+ hin+di siy singot+ ni hesus+.

**10** sinbi N s kniy ni pilto, s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di k ng+sslit? hin+di mo bg nllmn+ n Ako’y+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ s Iyo’y+ mg+pwl, At+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ s Iyo’y+ mg+pko s k+rus+?

**11** sumgot+ si hesus+ s kniy, AnomN+ kpN+yrihn+ Ay+ hin+di k mg+kkroOn+ lbn+ s Akin+ mlibN+ Ito’y+ Ibinigy+ s Iyo mul s ItAs+: ky’t+ AN+ ng+dl s Iyo s Akin+ Ay+ my+ lloN+ mlkiN+ kslnn+.

**12** dhil+ dito’y+ ping+sisikpn+ ni pilto n siy’y+ pwln+: Nuni’t+ AN+ mN hudiO Ay+ ng+sisigwn+, n nNg+ssbi, kuN+ pwln+ mo AN+ tON+ Ito, Ay+ hin+di k kIbign+ ni sesr: AN+ bw’t+ IsN+ ng+ppNp+ n hri Ay+ ng+sslit nN+ lbn+ ky+ sesr+.

**13** nN+ mrinig+ N ni pilto AN+ mN slitN+ Ito, Ay+ Inilbs+ niy si hesus+, At+ siy’y+ nUpo s hukumn+ s dkoN+ tintwg+ n pvimen+to, dtpuw’t+ s heb+reO Ay+ gbt.

**14** noOn+ N’y+ pg+hhn+d nN+ ps+kuA: At+ noO’y+ mgiIkAnim+ nN+ Ors+. At+ sinbi niy s mN hudiO, nrito, AN+ In+yoN+ hri!

**15** sil N’y+ ng+sigwn+, Alisin+ siy, Alisin+ siy, Ipko siy s k+rus+! sinbi s knil ni pilto, Ippko ko bg s k+rus+ AN+ In+yoN+ hri? ng+sisgot+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, wl kmiN+ hri kun+di si sesr+.

**16** nN+ mg+kgyon+ N’y+ Ibinigy+ siy s knil UpN+ mIpko s k+rus+.

**17** kinuh N nil si hesus+: At+ siy’y+ lumbs+, n psn+ niy AN+ k+rus+, hN+gn+ s dkoN+ tintwg+ n dko nN+ buNo, n s wikN+ heb+reO Ay+ tintwg+ n gol+got:

**18** n doO’y+ Ipinko nil siy s k+rus+, At+ ksm niy AN+ dlw p, Is s bw’t+ tgilirn+, At+ si hesus+ s git+n.

**19** at+ sumult+ din+ nmn+ si pilto nN+ IsN+ pmgt+, At+ Inilgy+ s Ulunn+ nN+ k+rus+. At+ AN+ nsusult+ Ay+, hesus+ n tg nzret+, AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO.

**20** mrmi N s mN hudiO AN+ nkbs nN+ pmgt+ n Ito, spg+k’t+ AN+ dkoN+ ping+pkuAn+ ky+ hesus+ Ay+ mlpit+ s byn+; At+ Ito’y+ nsusult+ s heb+reO, At+ s ltin+, At+ s g+riEgo.

**21** sinbi N ky+ pilto nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote nN+ mN hudiO, huwg+ moN+ Isult+, AN+ hri nN+ mN hudiO; kun+di, AN+ kn+yN+ sinbi, hri Ako nN+ mN hudiO.

**22** sumgot+ si pilto, AN+ nIsult+ ko Ay+ nIsult+ ko.

**23** aN+ mN kwl+ N, nN+ si hesus+ Ay+ knilN+ mIpko n s k+rus+, Ay+ knilN+ kinuh AN+ kniyN+ mN ksuUtn+ At+ pingpt+ n bhgi, s bw’t+ kwl+ Ay+ IsN+ bhgi; At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ tunik: At+ AN+ tunik Ay+ wlN+ thi, n hinbiN+ buO mul s ItAs+.

**24** nNg+sNuspn+ N sil, huwg+ ntin+ ItoN+ punitin+, kun+di AtiN+ pg+splrnn+, kuN+ mppknino: UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ ksultn+, n ng+ssbi, binhgi nil s knil AN+ AkiN+ mN ksuUtn+, At+ AN+ AkiN+ blbl+ Ay+ knilN+ ping+splrn+.

**25** aN+ mN bgy+ NN+ Ito Ay+ ginw nN+ mN kwl+. dtpuw’t+ nNktyo s piliN+ nN+ k+rus+ ni hesus+ AN+ kniyN+ In, At+ AN+ kptid+ nN+ kniyN+ In, n si mriA n Asw ni k+leOps+, At+ si mriA mg+dlen.

**26** pg+kkit N ni hesus+ s kn+yN+ In, At+ s nktyoN+ Algd+ n kniyN+ IniIbig+, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniyN+ In, bbE, nrito, AN+ IyoN+ Ank+!

**27** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy s Algd+, nrito, AN+ IyoN+ In! At+ buht+ nN+ Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ tinN+gp+ siy nN+ Algd+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ thN+gn+.

**28** pg+ktpos+ nito, pg+kAlm+ ni hesus+ n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ ngnp+ n N, UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ ksultn+, Ay+ sinbi, nUUhw+ Ako.

**29** my+roOn+ doON+ IsN+ sisid+lN+ puno nN+ suk: ky’t+ ng+lgy+ sil nN+ IsN+ Es+poN+hN+ bs nN+ suk s IsN+ tukod+ n Isopo, At+ knilN+ Inilgy+ s kniyN+ bibig+.

**30** nN+ mtNp+ N ni hesus+ AN+ suk, Ay+ sinbi niy, ngnp+ n: At+ Iniyukyok+ AN+ kniyN+ Ulo, At+ nlgot+ AN+ kniyN+ hiniN.

**31** aN+ mN hudiO N, spg+k’t+ noO’y+ pg+hhn+d, UpN+ AN+ mN ktwn+ Ay+ huwg+ mNtir s k+rus+ s sbt+ (spg+k’t+ dkil AN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+ n yOn+), Ay+ hiniliN+ nil ky+ pilto n mNUmog+ AN+ knilN+ mN hit, At+ UpN+ sil’y+ mNAlis+ doOn+.

**32** ng+siproOn+ n AN+ mN kwl+, At+ Inumog+ AN+ mN hit nN+ Un, At+ nN+ s Is n Ipinko s k+rus+ n ksm niy:

**33** nuni’t+ nN+ mg+siproOn+ sil ky+ hesus+, At+ mkitN+ siy’y+ pty+ n, Ay+ hin+di n nil Inumog+ AN+ kniyN+ mN hit:

**34** gyon+ m’y+ pinlg+psn+ AN+ kniyN+ tgilirn+ nN+ IsN+ sibt+ nN+ Is s mN kwl+, At+ pg+dk’y+ lumbs+ AN+ dugo At+ tubig+.

**35** at+ AN+ nkkit Ay+ ng+ptotoO, At+ AN+ kniyN+ ptotoO Ay+ totoO: At+ nllmn+ niyN+ siy’y+ ng+ssbi nN+ totoO, UpN+ kyo nmn+ Ay+ mg+sism+plty.

**36** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ nN+yri, UpN+ mtupd+ AN+ ksultn+, ni Is mN+ buto niy’y+ hin+di mbbli.

**37** at+ sinbi nmn+ s IbN+ ksultn+, mg+sisitiNin+ sil s kniy n knilN+ pingulusnn+.

**38** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito si hose n tg ArimteA, plib+hs’y+ Algd+ ni hesus+, bgm’t+ lihim+ dhil+ s ktkutn+ s mN hudiO, Ay+ nmn+hik+ ky+ pilto n mkuh niy AN+ bN+ky+ ni hesus+; At+ Ipinhin+tulot+ ni pilto s kniy. nproOn+ N siy, At+ Inlis+ AN+ kniyN+ bN+ky+.

**39** at+ nproOn+ nmn+ si nikodemo, yON+ nproOn+ nN+ Un s kniy nN+ gbi, n my+ dlN+ IsN+ ping+hloN+ mir At+ mN AloE, n my+ mN IsN+ dAN+ lib+r.

**40** kinuh N nil AN+ bN+ky+ ni hesus+, At+ binlot+ nil nN+ mN kyoN+ lino n my+ mN pbNo, Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ mN hudiO s pg+lilibiN+.

**41** s dko N nN+ ping+pkuAn+ s kniy Ay+ my+ IsN+ hlmnn+; At+ s hlmn’y+ my+ IsN+ bgoN+ libiNn+ n kIln+ m’y+ hin+di p npg+llg+yn+ nN+ sinomn+.

**42** doOn+ N, dhil+ s pg+hhn+d nN+ mN hudiO (spg+k’t+ mlpit+ AN+ libiNn+) Ay+ knilN+ Inilgy+ si hesus+.

**kbnt 20**

nN+ UnN+ Arw+ N nN+ sN+liN+go Ay+ nproON+ mAg s libiNn+ si mriA mg+dlen, smn+tlN+ mdilim+ p, At+ nkit AN+ bto n nAlis+ n s libiNn+.

**2** tumk+bo N siy, At+ nproOn+ ky+ simon+ ped+ro, At+ s IsN+ Algd+ n IniIbig+ ni hesus+, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, kinuh nil s libiNn+ AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ hin+di nmin+ mAlmn+ kuN+ sAn+ nil siy Inilgy+.

**3** Umlis+ N si ped+ro, At+ AN+ IsN+ Algd+, At+ ng+situNo s libiNn+.

**4** at+ sil’y+ kpuw tumk+boN+ mg+ksm: At+ AN+ IsN+ Algd+ Ay+ tumk+boN+ mtulin+ ky+ s ky+ ped+ro, At+ dumtiN+ n Un s libiNn+;

**5** at+ nN+ kniyN+ tuN+hn+ At+ tiN+nn+ AN+ loOb+, Ay+ nkit niyN+ nNkltg+ AN+ mN kyoN+ liN+go; gyon+ m’y+ hin+di siy pumsok+ s loOb+.

**6** dumtiN+ nmn+ N si simon+ ped+ro, n sumusunod+ s kniy, At+ pumsok+ s libiNn+; At+ nkit niyN+ nNkltg+ AN+ mN kyoN+ lino,

**7** at+ AN+ pn+yo n ns kniyN+ Ulo, Ay+ hin+di ksmN+ nkltg+ nN+ mN kyoN+ lino, kun+di bukod+ n ntitik+lop+ s IsN+ tbi.

**8** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ pumsok+ din+ nmn+ N AN+ IsN+ Algd+, n UnN+ dumtiN+ s libiNn+, At+ siy’y+ nkkit At+ summ+plty.

**9** spg+k’t+ hin+di p nil npguUnw AN+ ksultn+, n kinkIlNN+ siy’y+ muliN+ mg+bNon+ s mN pty+.

**10** ky’t+ AN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ muliN+ ng+situNo s kniknilN+ sriliN+ thN+gn+.

**11** nuni’t+ si mriA Ay+ nktyo s lbs+ nN+ libiNn+ n UmiIyk+: s gyon+, smn+tlN+ siy’y+ UmiIyk+, siy’y+ yumuko At+ tumiNin+ s loOb+ nN+ libiNn+;

**12** at+ nkit niy AN+ dlwN+ AN+hel+ n nrrm+tn+ n nNkUpo, AN+ Is’y+ s Ulunn+, At+ AN+ Is’y+ s pAnn+, nN+ kinllg+yn+ nN+ bN+ky+ ni hesus+.

**13** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, bbE, bkit+ k UmiIyk+? sinbi niy s knil, spg+k’t+ kinuh nil AN+ AkiN+ pNinoOn+, At+ hin+di ko mAlmn+ kuN+ sAn+ nil Inilgy+ siy.

**14** pg+ksbi niy nN+ gyon+, siy’y+ lumiNon+, At+ nkitN+ nktyo si hesus+, At+ hin+di nllmn+ n yOn+ Ay+ si hesus+.

**15** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, bbE, bkit+ k UmiIyk+? sino AN+ IyoN+ hinhnp+? siy, s pgAklN+ yO’y+ mg+hhlmn+, Ay+ ng+sbi s kniy, ginoO, kuN+ Ikw+ AN+ kumuh s kniy, Ay+ sbihin+ mo s Akin+ kuN+ sAn+ mo siy Inilgy+, At+ Akin+ siyN+ kukunin+.

**16** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, mriA. lumiNon+ siy, At+ ng+sbi s kniy s wikN+ heb+reO, rboni; n AN+ Ibig+ sbihin+ Ay+, guro.

**17** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, huwg+ mo AkoN+ hipuIn+; spg+k’t+ hin+di p Ako nkkAk+yt+ s Am, Nuni’t+ pumroOn+ k s AkiN+ mN kptid+, At+ sbihin+ mo s knil, AAk+yt+ Ako s AkiN+ Am At+ In+yoN+ Am, At+ AkiN+ diOs+ At+ In+yoN+ diOs+.

**18** nproOn+ si mriA mg+dlen At+ sinbi s mN Algd+, nkit ko AN+ pNinoOn+; At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi niy s kniy AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**19** nN+ kinhpunn+ N, nN+ Arw+ n yOn+, n UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go, At+ nN+ nNpipinid+ AN+ mN pin+toN+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ mN Algd+, dhil+ s ktkutn+ s mN hudiO Ay+ dumtiN+ si hesus+ At+ tumyo s git+n, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, kpypAn+ AN+ sumIn+yo.

**20** at+ nN+ msbi niy Ito, Ay+ kniyN+ Ipinkit s knil AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ tgilirn+. AN+ mN Algd+ N’y+ nNglk+, nN+ mkit nil AN+ pNinoOn+.

**21** sinbi NN+ muli s knil ni hesus+, kpypAn+ AN+ sumIn+yo: kuN+ pAnoN+ pg+ksugo s Akin+ nN+ Am, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ sinusugo ko kyo.

**22** at+ nN+ msbi niy Ito, sil’y+ hiniNhn+ niy, At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, tN+gpin+ nin+yo AN+ Es+piritu sn+to:

**23** sinomN+ In+yoN+ ptwrin+ nN+ mN kslnn+, Ay+ Ipinttwd+ s knil; sinomN+ hin+di nin+yo ptwrin+ nN+ mN kslnn+, Ay+ hin+di pinttwd+.

**24** nuni’t+ si toms+, Is s lbiN+dlw, n tintwg+ n didimo, Ay+ wl s knil nN+ dumtiN+ si hesus+.

**25** sinbi N s kniy nN+ IbN+ mN Algd+, nkit nmin+ AN+ pNinoOn+. Nuni’t+ sinbi niy s knil, mlibN+ AkiN+ mkit s kniyN+ mN kmy+ AN+ buts+ nN+ mN pko, At+ mIsuOt+ ko AN+ AkiN+ dliri s buts+ nN+ mN pko, At+ mIsuOt+ ko AN+ AkiN+ kmy+ s kniyN+ tgilirn+, Ay+ hin+di Ako ssm+plty.

**26** at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ wloN+ Arw+ Ay+ muliN+ ns loOb+ nN+ bhy+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ ksm nil si toms+. dumtiN+ si hesus+, nN+ nNpipinid+ AN+ mN pin+to, At+ tumyo s git+n, At+ sinbi, kpypAn+ AN+ sumIn+yo.

**27** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi niy ky+ toms+, IdIti mo rito AN+ IyoN+ dliri, At+ tiN+nn+ mo AN+ AkiN+ mN kmy+; At+ IdIti mo rito AN+ IyoN+ kmy+, At+ IsuOt+ mo siy s AkiN+ tgilirn+: At+ huwg+ kN+ di mpnm+pltyhin+, kun+di mpnm+pltyhin+.

**28** sumgot+ si toms+, At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi, pNinoOn+ ko At+ diOs+ ko.

**29** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ nkit mo Ay+ summ+plty k: mppld+ yON+ hin+di nNkkit, At+ gyon+ m’y+ ng+sism+plty.

**30** gumw rin+ N si hesus+ nN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mrmiN+ tn+d s hrp+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, n hin+di nNsusult+ s Ak+lt+ n Ito:

**31** nuni’t+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ nNsult+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sism+plty n si hesus+ Ay+ AN+ k+ris+to, AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+; At+ s In+yoN+ pg+sm+plty Ay+ mg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ buhy+ s kniyN+ pNln+.

**kbnt 21**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ npkitN+ muli si hesus+ s mN Algd+ s tbi nN+ dgt+ nN+ tiberiAs+; At+ siy’y+ npkit s gnitoN+ prAn+.

**2** smsm N si simon+ ped+ro, At+ si toms+ n tintwg+ n didimo, At+ si ntnEl+ n tg kn nN+ glileA, At+ AN+ mN Ank+ ni zebedeO, At+ dlw p s kniyN+ mN Algd+.

**3** sinbi s knil ni simon+ ped+ro, mNiNis+d Ako. sinbi nil s kniy, kmi mn+ Ay+ mg+sisism s Iyo. sil’y+ ng+siyOn+, At+ ng+siluln+ s dON+; At+ nN+ gbiN+ yOn+ Ay+ wl silN+ nhuliN+ Anomn+.

**4** nuni’t+ nN+ ng+bubukN+ liwy+wy+ n, si hesus+ Ay+ tumyo s by+byin+: gyon+ m’y+ hin+di npglmn+ nN+ mN Algd+ n yOn+ Ay+ si hesus+.

**5** s knil N’y+ sinbi ni hesus+, mN Ank+, my+roOn+ bg kyoN+ AnomN+ mkkIn+? ng+sisgot+ sil s kniy, wl.

**6** at+ kniyN+ sinbi s knil, Ihulog+ nin+yo AN+ lm+bt+ s dkoN+ knn+ nN+ dON+, At+ mkksum+poN+ kyo. Inihulog+ N nil, At+ hin+di n nil mhil dhil+ s krmihn+ nN+ mN Is+d.

**7** yON+ Algd+ N n IniIbig+ ni hesus+ Ay+ ng+sbi ky+ ped+ro, AN+ pNinoOn+ N. ky’t+ pg+krinig+ N ni simon+ ped+ro n yO’y+ AN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ ng+big+kis+ siy nN+ kniyN+ tunik (spg+k’t+ siy’y+ hubo’t+ hubd+), At+ tumlon+ s dgt+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ AN+ IbN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ ng+silpit+ s mliIt+ n dON+ (spg+k’t+ sil’y+ hin+di lub+hN+ mlyo s lup, kun+di my+ mN dlwN+dAN+ siko), n hinihil AN+ lm+bt+ n puno nN+ mN Is+d.

**9** ky’t+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+silun+sd+ s lup, Ay+ nkkit sil doOn+ nN+ mN bgN+ UliN+, At+ Is+d AN+ nklgy+ s Ibbw+, At+ tinpy+.

**10** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, mNg+dl kyo rito nN+ mN Is+dN+ In+yoN+ nNhuli Nyon+.

**11** Umhon+ N si simon+ ped+ro, At+ hinil AN+ lm+bt+ s lup, puno nN+ mllkiN+ Is+d, n IsN+ dAn+ At+ limN+pu At+ tt+lo, At+ s gnoON+ krmi Ay+ hin+di npunit+ AN+ lm+bt+.

**12** sinbi s knil ni hesus+, mg+siprito kyo At+ mNg+pwiN+ gutom+. At+ sinomn+ s mN Algd+ Ay+ hin+di nNhs+ n siy’y+ tnuNin+, sino k? s pg+kAlm+ n yOn+ AN+ pNinoOn+.

**13** lumpit+ si hesus+, At+ dinm+pot+ AN+ tinpy+, At+ s knil’y+ Ibinigy+, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ Is+d.

**14** Ito’y+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ pg+ppkit ni hesus+ s mN Algd+, pg+ktpos+ n siy’y+ mg+bNon+ s mN pty+.

**15** ky’t+ nN+ mNkpg+pwiN+ gutom+ sil, Ay+ sinbi ni hesus+ ky+ simon+ ped+ro, simon+, Ank+ ni huAn+, IniIbig+ mo bg Ako nN+ higit+ ky+ s mN Ito? sinbi niy s kniy, OO, pNinoOn+; nllmn+ mo n kit’y+ IniIbig+. sinbi niy s kniy, pknin+ mo AN+ AkiN+ mN kor+dero.

**16** sinbi niy s kniyN+ muli s Iklw, simon+ Ank+ ni huAn+, IniIbig+ mo bg Ako? sinbi niy s kniy, OO, pNinoOn+; nllmn+ mo n kit’y+ IniIbig+. sinbi niy s kniy, AlgAn+ mo AN+ AkiN+ mN tup.

**17** sinbi niy s kniy s Ikt+lo, simon+, Ank+ ni huAn+, IniIbig+ mo bg Ako? nlum+by+ si ped+ro spg+k’t+ s kniy’y+ sinbiN+ mkIt+lo, IniIbig+ mo bg Ako? At+ sinbi niy s kniy, pNinoOn+, nllmn+ mo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+; nllmn+ mo n kit’y+ IniIbig+. sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, pknin+ mo AN+ AkiN+ mN tup.

**18** ktotohN+gn+, ktotohN+gn+ sinsbi ko s Iyo, nN+ Ikw+ Ay+ bt p, Ikw+ Ay+ ng+bibihis+, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ lumlkd+ kuN+ sAn+ mo Ibig+; Nuni’t+ pg+tn+d mo’y+ IUUnt+ mo AN+ IyoN+ mN kmy+, At+ bibig+kisn+ k nN+ Ib, At+ ddl+hin+ k kuN+ sAn+ hin+di mo Ibig+.

**19** Ito N’y+ sinlit niy, n IpinAlm+ kuN+ s AnoN+ kmtyn+ AN+ Iluluwl+hti niy s diOs+. At+ pg+kslit niy nito, Ay+ sinbi niy s kniy, sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**20** si ped+ro, pg+liNon+, Ay+ nkit yON+ Algd+ n IniIbig+ ni hesus+ n sumusunod+; n siy riN+ humilig+ s kniyN+ dib+dib+ s pg+hpon+, At+ ng+sbi, pNinoOn+, sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ mg+kknulo?

**21** pg+kkit N ni ped+ro s kniy Ay+ ng+sbi ky+ hesus+, pNinoOn+, At+ Ano AN+ ggwin+ nN+ tON+ Ito?

**22** sinbi s kniy ni hesus+, kuN+ Ibig+ koN+ siy’y+ mntili hN+gn+ s Ako’y+ pumrito, Ay+ Ano N s Iyo? sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**23** kumlt+ N AN+ sbiN+ Ito s git+n nN+ mN kptid+, n AN+ Algd+ n yOn+ Ay+ hin+di mmmty+: gyon+ m’y+ hin+di sinbi ni hesus+, s kniy n hin+di siy mmmty+; kun+di, kuN+ Ibig+ koN+ siy’y+ mntili hN+gn+ s Ako’y+ pumrito, Ay+ Ano N s Iyo?

**24** Ito AN+ Algd+ n ng+pptotoO s mN bgy+ n Ito, At+ sumult+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; At+ nllmn+ nmin+ n AN+ kniyN+ ptotoO Ay+ totoO.

**25** at+ my+roOn+ diN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mN bgy+ n ginw si hesus+, n kuN+ susultiN+ IsIs, Ay+ InAkl ko n khit+ s sN+libutn+ Ay+ hin+di mg+kksiy AN+ mN Ak+lt+ n susultin+.

mN gw

**Kbnt 1**

aN+ UnN+ ksy+syn+ n ginw ko, Oh+ teOfilo, Ay+ tuN+kol+ s lht+ n pinsimulN+ ginw At+ Itinuro ni hesus+,

**2** hN+gN+ s Arw+ n tN+gpin+ siy s kItAsn+, pg+ktpos+ n mkpg+bigy+ siy nN+ mN Utos+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, s mN Apos+tol+ n kniyN+ hinirN+;

**3** n s knil nm’y+ npkit rin+ siyN+ buhy+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN ktunyn+, pg+ktpos+ n siy’y+ mkpg+hirp+, n npkikit s knil s loOb+ nN+ Apt+ n puN+ Arw+, At+ ng+phyg+ nN+ mN bgy+ tuN+kol+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+:

**4** at+, plib+hs’y+ nkikipg+puloN+ s knil, Ay+ Ipingutos+ niy s knil n huwg+ silN+ mg+siAlis+ s heruslem+, kun+di hin+tyin+ AN+ pNko nN+ Am, n sinbi niyN+ nrinig+ nin+yo s Akin:

**5** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n si huAn+ Ay+ ng+bUtis+mo nN+ tubig+; dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ bbUtis+muhn+ s Es+piritu sn+to n di n mllUnn+ p.

**6** tinnoN+ N siy nil nN+ sil’y+ nNg+kktipon+, n nNg+ssbi, pNinoOn+, IssUli mo bg AN+ khriAn+ s Is+rEl+ s pnhoN+ Ito?

**7** at+ sinbi niy s knil, hin+di Ukol+ s In+yo AN+ pg+kAlm+ nN+ mN pnhon+ O nN+ mN bhgi nN+ pnhon+, n Itink+d nN+ Am s kniyN+ sriliN+ kpmhlAn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ ttN+gpin+ nin+yo AN+ kpN+yrihn+, pg+dtiN+ s In+yo nN+ Es+piritu sn+to: At+ kyo’y+ mgigiN+ mN sk+si ko s heruslem+, At+ s buON+ hudeA At+ smriA, At+ hN+gn+ s khulihulihN+ hN+gnn+ nN+ lup.

**9** at+ pg+ksbi niy nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, nN+ siy’y+ tinitiN+nn+ nil, Ay+ dinl siy s ItAs+; At+ siy’y+ tinN+gp+ nN+ IsN+ AlpAp+ At+ Ikinub+li s knilN+ mN pniNin+.

**10** at+ smn+tlN+ tinititign+ nil AN+ lNit+ hbN+ siy’y+ lumlyo, nrito my+ dlwN+ llkiN+ nNktyo s tbi nil n my+ putiN+ dmit+;

**11** n nNg+sbi nmn+, kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg glileA, bkit+ kyo’y+ nNktyoN+ tumitiNin+ s lNit+? ItoN+ si hesus+, n tinN+gp+ s lNit+ mul s In+yo, Ay+ ppritoN+ gy rin+ nN+ In+yoN+ nkitN+ pg+proOn+ niy s lNit+.

**12** nN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ nNg+blik+ sil s heruslem+ buht+ s tintwg+ n bun+dok+ nN+ mN Olivo, n mlpit+ s heruslem+, n IsN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+ lkrin+.

**13** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sipsok+ s byn+, Ay+ ng+siAk+yt+ sil s silid+ s ItAs+, n kintitirhn+ nil; ni ped+ro At+ ni huAn+ At+ ni sn+tiAgo At+ ni An+d+res+, ni felipe At+ ni toms+, ni br+tolome At+ ni mteO, ni sn+tiAgo n Ank+ ni Al+feO, At+ ni simoN+ msikp+, At+ ni huds+ n Ank+ ni sn+tiAgo.

**14** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ito’y+ ng+sisipntiliN+ mtiby+ n nNg+kkIs s pnnlNin+ n ksm AN+ mN bbE, At+ si mriA n In ni hesus+, At+ pti nN+ mN kptid+ niy.

**15** at+ nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito’y+ ng+tin+dig+ si ped+ro s git+n nN+ mN kptid+, At+ ng+sbi (at+ nNg+kktipon+ AN+ krmihN+ mN tO, n my+ IsN+ dA’t+ dlwN+pu),

**16** mN kptid+, kinkIlNN+ mtupd+ AN+ ksultn+, n nN+ Un Ay+ sinlit nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, s pmmgitn+ nN+ bibig+ ni dvid+ tuN+kol+ ky+ huds+, n siyN+ pumt+nugot+ s ng+sihuli ky+ hesus+.

**17** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ IbinilN+ s Atin+, At+ siy’y+ tumN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ bhgi s minis+teriON+ Ito.

**18** kumuh N AN+ tON+ Ito nN+ IsN+ prN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ gn+ti s kniyN+ ktm+plsnn+; At+ s pg+pptihulog+ nN+ ptiwrik+, Ay+ pumutok+ siy s git+n, At+ summ+bult+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN lmn+ nN+ kniyN+ tiyn+.

**19** at+ Ito’y+ nhyg+ s lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisithn+ s heruslem+; Ano p’t+ tinwg+ AN+ prN+ n yOn+ s knilN+ wik n Asel+dm, s mktuwid+ bg’y+, AN+ prN+ nN+ dugo.)

**20** spg+k’t+ nsusult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ mN Awit+, byAN+ mwln+ nw nN+ tO AN+ kniyN+ thN+gn+, At+ huwg+ byAN+ mnhn+ doOn+ AN+ sinomn+; At+, byAN+ kunin+ nN+ Ib AN+ kniyN+ ktuN+kuln+.

**21** s mN tON+ Ito N n nNkism s Atin+ s buON+ pnhon+ n AN+ pNinoON+ si hesus+ Ay+ pumpsok+ At+ lumlbs+ s Atin+,

**22** mg+mul s pg+bUtis+mo ni huAn+, hN+gn+ s Arw+ n siy’y+ tN+gpin+ s ItAs+ mul s Atin+, Ay+ nrrpt+ n AN+ Is s mN Ito’y+ mgiN+ sk+si n ksm ntin+ s kniyN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli.

**23** at+ knilN+ Ibinukod+ AN+ dlw, si hose n tintwg+ n br+sbs+, n pinmgtN+ hus+to, At+ si mtiAs+.

**24** at+ sil’y+ ng+sipnlNin+, At+ ng+sipg+sbi, Ikw+, pNinoOn+, n nkttho nN+ mN puso nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO, Ay+ Ipkill mo kuN+ Alin+ s dlwN+ Ito AN+ IyoN+ hinirN+,

**25** UpN+ tN+gpin+ AN+ ktuN+kuln+ s minis+teriON+ Ito At+ pg+kApos+tol+ n kinhulugn+ ni huds+, UpN+ siy’y+ mkproOn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ kllg+yn+.

**26** at+ sil’y+ ping+splrn+ nil; At+ ng+kpld+ si mtiAs+; At+ siy’y+ IbinilN+ s lbiNisN+ Apos+tol+.

**Kbnt 2**

at+ nN+ dumtiN+ N AN+ Arw+ nN+ pen+tekos+tes+, silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+kktipon+ s IsN+ dko.

**2** at+ big+lN+ dumtiN+ mul s lNit+ AN+ IsN+ UgoN+ n gy nN+ s IsN+ humhgibis+ n hNiN+ mlks+, At+ pinuno AN+ buON+ bhy+ n knilN+ kinUUpuAn+.

**3** at+ s knil’y+ my+ npkitN+ mN dilN+ kwNis+ nN+ Apoy+, n ng+kbhbhgi; At+ dumpo s bw’t+ Is s knil.

**4** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNpus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, At+ nNg+psimulN+ mg+slit nN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ wik, Ayon+ s Iping+kkloOb+ nN+ Es+piritu n knilN+ slitIn+.

**5** my+ mN ng+sisithn+ N s heruslem+ n mN hudiO, mN llkiN+ religiOso, n buht+ s bw’t+ bn+s s Illim+ nN+ lNit+.

**6** at+ nN+ mrinig+ AN+ UgoN+ n Ito, Ay+ nNg+ktipon+ AN+ krmihn+, At+ nNmAN+, spg+k’t+ s knil’y+ nrinig+ nN+ bw’t+ Is n sinslit AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ wik.

**7** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+tk At+ ng+sipN+gills+, n nNg+ssbi, nrito, hin+di bg mN glileON+ lht+ AN+ mN ng+sisipg+slitN+ Ito?

**8** at+ bkit+ N nririnig+ nN+ bw’t+ Is s Atin+, AN+ AtiN+ sriliN+ wikN+ kinmultn+?

**9** tyoN+ mN pr+to, At+ mN medo, At+ mN Elmit, At+ AN+ nNnnhn+ s mespotmiA, s hudeA, At+ s kpdosiA, s pon+to At+ s AsiA,

**10** s f+rihiA At+ pm+filiA, s Ehip+to At+ s mN skop+ nN+ libiA n krtig+ nN+ kirene At+ mN nkikipmyN+ gliN+ s rom, mN hudiO, At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN ngiN+ hudiO,

**11** m+g k+reten+se At+ mN Arbe, Ay+ nNririnig+ ntiN+ ng+sisipg+slit sil s AtiN+ mN wik nN+ mN mkpN+yrihN+ gw nN+ diOs+.

**12** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+tk At+ nNlito, n sinsbi nN+ Is s Is, AnoN+ khulugn+ nito?

**13** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNN+lilibk+ n nNg+sbi, sil’y+ puno nN+ bgoN+ Alk+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ pg+tin+dig+ ni ped+ro n ksm AN+ lbiNis, Ay+ ItinAs+ AN+ kniyN+ tinig+, At+ s knil’y+ ng+sy+sy+, n sinsbiN+, kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg hudeA, At+ kyoN+ lht+ n nNnnhn+ s heruslem+, mNAlmn+ nw nin+yoN+ lht+ Ito, At+ In+yoN+ pkiN+gn+ AN+ AkiN+ mN slit.

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ hin+di mN lsiN+, n gy nN+ In+yoN+ InAkl; ymN+ Nyo’y+ Ors+ n Ikt+lo lmN+ nN+ Arw+;

**16** dtpuw’t+ Ito’y+ yON+ sinlit n s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet hoEl:

**17** at+ mN+yyri s mN huliN+ Arw+, sbi nN+ diOs+, n Ibubuhos+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu s lht+ nN+ lmn+: At+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+ n llke At+ bbE Ay+ mNN+huhul, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN bint Ay+ mNkkkit nN+ mN pNitIn+, AN+ In+yoN+ mN mttn+d Ay+ mg+sisipnginip+ nN+ mN pnginip+:

**18** OO’t+ s AkiN+ mN liN+kod+ n llke At+ s AkiN+ mN liN+kod+ n bbE, s mN Arw+ n yOn+ Ibubuhos+ ko AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu; At+ mg+sisipN+hul sil.

**19** at+ mg+ppkit Ako nN+ mN kbblg+hn+ s lNit+ s ItAs+, At+ mN tn+d s lup s Ibb, dugo, At+ Apoy+, At+ siNw+ nN+ Usok:

**20** aN+ Arw+ Ay+ mgigiN+ kdilimn+, At+ AN+ buwn+ Ay+ dugo, bgo dumtiN+ AN+ Arw+ nN+ pNinoOn+, yON+ Arw+ n dkil At+ tNi:

**21** at+ mN+yyri n AN+ sinomN+ tumwg+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ mlilig+ts+.

**22** kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg Is+rEl+, pkiN+gn+ nin+yo AN+ mN slitN+ Ito: si hesus+ n tg nzret+, llkiN+ pintunyn+ nN+ diOs+ s In+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gwN+ mkpN+yrihn+ At+ mN kbblg+hn+ At+ mN tn+d n ginw nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ niy s git+n nin+yo, gy rin+ nN+ nllmn+ nin+yo;

**23** siy, n Ibinigy+ s tk+dN+ psiy At+ pUnN+ kAlmn+ nN+ diOs+, kyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN kmy+ nN+ mN tm+plsn+ Ay+ In+yoN+ Ipinko s k+rus+ At+ pinty+:

**24** n siy’y+ binuhy+ n mguli nN+ diOs+, pg+kAlis+ s mN hirp+ nN+ kmtyn+: spg+k’t+ hin+di mAAri n siy’y+ mpigiln+ nito.

**25** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ni dvid+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, nkit koN+ lgi AN+ pNinoOn+ s AkiN+ hrpn+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ns AkiN+ knN+ kmy+, UpN+ huwg+ AkoN+ mkilos:

**26** dhil+ dito’y+ nglk+ AN+ AkiN+ puso, At+ ntuw AN+ AkiN+ dil; pti nmn+ AN+ AkiN+ lmn+ Ay+ mnnhn+ s pgs:

**27** spg+k’t+ hin+di mo IIwn+ AN+ kluluw ko s hdes+, ni titiIsin+ mn+ n AN+ IyoN+ bnl+ Ay+ mkkit nN+ kbulukn+.

**28** Ipinkill mo s Akin+ AN+ mN dAn+ nN+ buhy+; pupus+pusin+ mo Ako nN+ kglkn+ s hrp+ nN+ IyoN+ muk+h.

**29** mN kptid+, mlyN+ mssbi ko s In+yo AN+ tuN+kol+ s pt+riAr+kN+ si dvid+, n siy’y+ nmty+ At+ InilibiN+, At+ ns Atin+ AN+ kniyN+ libiNn+ hN+gn+ s Arw+ n Ito.

**30** plib+hs N’y+ IsN+ p+ropet, At+ s pg+kAlm+ n my+ pnunum+pN+ Isinum+p nN+ diOs+ s kniy, n s buN nN+ kniyN+ by+wN+ Ay+ Iluluk+lok+ niy AN+ Is s kniyN+ luk+lukn+;

**31** plib+hs’y+ nkikit n niy Ito, Ay+ ng+slit tuN+kol+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ k+ris+to, n siy’y+ hin+di pinbyAn+ s hdes+, ni AN+ kniy mN+ ktwn+ Ay+ hin+di nkkit nN+ kbulukn+.

**32** aN+ hesus+ n Ito’y+ binuhy+ n mguli nN+ diOs+, At+ tuN+kol+ dito’y+ mN sk+si kmiN+ lht+.

**33** plib+hs N’y+ pinrNl+ nN+ knN+ kmy+ nN+ diOs+, At+ tinN+gp+ n s Am AN+ pNko nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ Ibinuhos+ niy Ito, n In+yoN+ nkikit At+ nririnig+.

**34** spg+k’t+ hin+di Umk+yt+ si dvid+ s mN lNit+; dtpuw’t+ siy rin+ AN+ ng+sbi, sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ s AkiN+ pNinoOn+; mUpo k s knn+ ko,

**35** hN+gn+ s gwin+ ko AN+ mN kAwy+ mo n tun+tuNn+ nN+ IyoN+ mN pA.

**36** pktls+tsin+ N nN+ buON+ AN+kn+ ni Is+rEl+, n ginw nN+ diOs+ n pNinoOn+ At+ k+ris+to ItoN+ si hesus+ n In+yoN+ Ipinko s k+rus+.

**37** nN+ mrinig+ N nil Ito, Ay+ nNsk+tn+ AN+ knilN+ puso, At+ sinbi ky+ ped+ro At+ s IbN+ mN Apos+tol+, mN kptid+, AnoN+ ggwin+ nmin+?

**38** at+ sinbi s knil ni ped+ro, mNg+sisi kyo, At+ mNg+bUtis+mo AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo s pNln+ ni jesuk+ris+to s Ikpg+pptwd+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN kslnn+; At+ ttN+gpin+ nin+yo AN+ kloOb+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**39** spg+k’t+ s In+yo AN+ pNko, At+ s In+yoN+ mN Ank+, At+ s lht+ nN+ nNs mlyo, mgiN+ Iln+ mn+ AN+ twgin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ ntiN+ diOs+ s kniy.

**40** at+ s Ib pN+ mrmiN+ slit Ay+ ng+ptotoO siy, At+ nNrl+ s knil, n sinsbi, mg+silig+ts+ kyo s likoN+ lhiN+ Ito.

**41** yOn+ NN+ ng+sitN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ slit Ay+ nNbUtis+muhn+: At+ nNprg+dg+ s knil nN+ Arw+ n yOn+ AN+ my+ tt+loN+ liboN+ kluluw.

**42** at+ sil’y+ ng+sipntiliN+ mtiby+ s turo nN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ s pg+ssmsm, s pg+puputol+putol+ nN+ tinpy+ At+ s mN pnnlNin+.

**43** at+ AN+ tkot+ Ay+ dumtiN+ s bw’t+ kluluw: At+ ginw AN+ mrmiN+ kbblg+hn+ At+ tn+d s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+.

**44** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN ng+sism+plty Ay+ nNg+kktipon+, At+ lht+ nilN+ pg+aAri Ay+ s klhtn+;

**45** at+ Iping+bili nil AN+ knilN+ mN pg+aAri At+ kymnn+, At+ Ipinmhgi s lht+, Ayon+ s pNNIlNn+ nN+ bw’t+ Is.

**46** at+ Arw+arw+ sil’y+ ng+sisipntiliN+ mtiby+ s pg+kkIs s tem+p+lo,

**789** At+ s pg+puputol+putol+ nN+ tinpy+ s bhy+bhy+, At+ ng+sisikIn+ sil nN+ knilN+ pg+kIn+ n my+ glk+ At+ my+ ktptn+ nN+ puso.

**47** n nNg+pupuri s diOs+, At+ nNg+ttmo nN+ pg+liNp+ nN+ buON+ byn+. At+ Idinrg+dg+ s knil nN+ pNinoOn+ Arw+arw+ yON+ nNlilig+ts+.

**Kbnt 3**

si ped+ro At+ si huAn+ N Ay+ ng+sisipn+hik+ s tem+p+lo nN+ Ors+ nN+ pnnlNin+, n Iksiym+.

**2** at+ IsN+ llke n pily+ buht+ p s tiyn+ nN+ kniyN+ In Ay+ dindl roOn+, n siy’y+ Inillgy+ nil Arw+arw+ s pin+tuAn+ nN+ tem+p+lo n tintwg+ n mgn+d, UpN+ mN+hiNi nN+ limos+ s ng+sisipsok+ s tem+p+lo;

**3** Ito, pg+kkit ky+ ped+ro At+ ky+ huAn+ n mg+sisipsok+ s tem+p+lo, Ay+ nmn+hik+ UpN+ tumN+gp+ siy nN+ limos+.

**4** at+ pg+titig+ s kniy ni ped+ro, n ksm si huAn+, Ay+ sinbi, tiN+nn+ mo kmi.

**5** at+ kniyN+ pinn+sin+ sil, n UmAsN+ ttN+gp+ s knil nN+ AnomN+ bgy+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni ped+ro, pilk+ At+ gin+to Ay+ wl Ako; dtpuw’t+ AN+ ns Akin+, Ay+ siy koN+ Ibinibigy+ s Iyo. s pNln+ ni jesuk+ris+to nN+ tg nzret+, lumkd+ k.

**7** at+ kniyN+ hinwkn+ siy s knN+ kmy+, At+ siy’y+ Itinin+dig+: At+ pg+dk’y+ ng+silks+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA At+ mN bukoN+bukoN+.

**8** at+ pg+luk+so, siy’y+ tumyo, At+ ng+psimulN+ lumkd+; At+ pumsok+ n ksm nil s tem+p+lo, n lumlkd+, At+ lumuluk+so, At+ ng+pupuri s diOs+.

**9** at+ nkit nN+ buON+ byN+ siy’y+ lumlkd+, At+ ng+pupuri s diOs+:

**10** at+ nNkill nil n siy N AN+ nUUpo At+ ng+pplimos+ s pin+tuAN+ mgn+d nN+ tem+p+lo; At+ sil’y+ nNpus+pos+ nN+ pN+gigills+ At+ pmmN+h s nN+yri s kniy.

**11** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nkhwk+ ky+ ped+ro At+ ky+ huAn+, Ay+ ng+sitk+boN+ smsm s knil AN+ buON+ byn+ s tintwg+ n por+tiko ni slomon+ n lub+hN+ nN+gigills+.

**12** at+ nN+ mkit Ito ni ped+ro, Ay+ sumgot+ s mN tO, kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg Is+rEl+, bkit+ kyo’y+ ng+sisipN+gills+ s tON+ Ito? O bkit+ kmi AN+ In+yoN+ tinititign+, n s In+yoN+ Akl Ay+ dhil+ s AmiN+ sriliN+ kpN+yrihn+ O kbnln+ Ay+ AmiN+ nplkd+ siy?

**13** aN+ diOs+ ni Ab+rhm+, At+ ni IsAk+, At+ ni hkob+, AN+ diOs+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+, Ay+ niluwl+hti AN+ kniyN+ liN+kod+ n si hesus+; n In+yoN+ Ibinigy+, At+ In+yoN+ tinN+gihn+ s hrp+ ni pilto, nN+ psiyhn+ nito n siy’y+ pwln+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ In+yoN+ pinktN+gihn+ AN+ bnl+ At+ AN+ mtuwid+ n Ito, At+ In+yoN+ hiniNi n Ipg+kloOb+ s In+yo AN+ IsN+ mmmty+tO,

**15** at+ In+yoN+ pinty+ AN+ lumik+h nN+ buhy+: n binuhy+ nN+ diOs+ n mguli s mN pty+; mN sk+si kmi nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**16** at+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty s kniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ pinlks+ nN+ kniyN+ pNln+ AN+ tON+ Ito, n In+yoN+ nkikit At+ nkikill: OO, AN+ pnnm+plty n s pmmgitn+ niy’y+ ng+kloOb+ s kniy nitoN+ lubos+ n kgliNn+ s hrpn+ nin+yoN+ lht+.

**17** at+ Nyon+, mN kptid+, nllmn+ ko n In+yoN+ ginw yOn+ s di pg+kAlm+, gy nN+ ginw rin+ nmn+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN pinuno.

**18** dtpuw’t+ ginnp+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Iping+pUnN+ Ibinlit nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ bibig+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN p+ropet, n AN+ kniyN+ k+ris+to Ay+ mg+bbt.

**19** ky N mNg+sisi kyo, At+ mNg+blik+loOb+, UpN+ mNpwi AN+ In+yoN+ mN kslnn+, UpN+ kuN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ mg+sidtiN+ AN+ mN pnhon+ nN+ kgin+hwhN+ mul s hrpn+ nN+ pNinoOn+;

**20** at+ UpN+ kniyN+ suguIn+ AN+ k+ris+to n Itinlg s In+yo, n si hesus+:

**21** n siy’y+ kinkIlNN+ tN+gpin+ nN+ lNit+ hN+gn+ s mN pnhon+ nN+ pg+ssUli s dti nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, n sinlit nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ bibig+ nN+ kniyN+ mN bnl+ n p+ropet buht+ p nN+ Un.

**22** tuny+ n sinbi ni moIses+, AN+ pNinoON+ diOs+ Ay+ mg+titin+dig+ s In+yo nN+ IsN+ p+ropetN+ gy ko mul s git+n nN+ In+yoN+ mN kptid+; siy AN+ In+yoN+ pkiN+gn+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n s In+yo’y+ sslitIn+ niy.

**23** at+ mN+yyri, n AN+ bw’t+ kluluw n hin+di mkinig+ s p+ropetN+ yOn+, Ay+ pupuk+sIN+ lubos+ mul s git+n nN+ byn+.

**24** OO At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN p+ropetN+ mul ky+ smuEl+ At+ AN+ mN ng+sisunod+, s dmi nN+ mN ng+sipg+slit, sil nmn+ Ay+ ng+sipg+sy+sy+ rin+ tuN+kol+ s mN Arw+ n Ito.

**25** kyo AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ mN p+ropet, At+ nN+ tipN+ ginw nN+ diOs+ s In+yoN+ mN mgulN+, n sinsbi ky+ Ab+rhm+, At+ s IyoN+ bin+hi Ay+ pg+pplIn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+kn+ s lup.

**26** s In+yo UnUn, nN+ mItin+dig+ n nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ liN+kod+, Ay+ sinugo niy UpN+ kyo’y+ pg+plIn+, s pg+tlikod+ nN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo s In+yoN+ mN ktm+plsnn+.

**Kbnt 4**

at+ nN+ sil’y+ nNg+sslit p s byn+, Ay+ ng+silpit+ s knil AN+ mN sser+dote, At+ AN+ puno s tem+p+lo, At+ AN+ mN sduseO,

**2** plib+hs’y+ totoON+ nNbgbg+ spg+k’t+ tinuruAn+ nil AN+ byn+, At+ Ibinlit s pNln+ ni hesus+ AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+.

**3** at+ sil’y+ knilN+ sinuN+gbn+ At+ knilN+ IbinilNo hN+gn+ s kinbuksn+: spg+k’t+ noOn+ N’y+ gbi n.

**4** dtpuw’t+ mrmi s nNkrinig+ nN+ slit Ay+ ng+sism+plty; At+ AN+ bilN+ nN+ mN llke Ay+ Umbot+ s mN limN+ libo.

**5** at+ nN+yri nN+ kinbuksn+, n nNg+ktipon+ s heruslem+ AN+ knilN+ mN pinuno At+ mN mtn+d At+ mN Es+k+rib;

**6** at+ si Ans+, n dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ si kIfs+, At+ si huAn+, At+ si Alehn+d+ro, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ klipiAn+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote.

**7** at+ nN+ knilN+ mIlgy+ n sil s git+n nil, Ay+ sil’y+ tinnoN+, s AnoN+ kpN+yrihn+, O s AnoN+ pNln+ ginw nin+yo Ito?

**8** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ si ped+ro, n pus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ ng+sbi s knil, kyoN+ mN pinuno s byn+, At+ mttn+d,

**9** kuN+ kmi s Arw+ n Ito’y+ sinisiyst+ tuN+kol+ s mbutiN+ gw n ginw s IsN+ tON+ my+skit+, n kuN+ s AnoN+ prAn+ gumliN+ Ito;

**10** tls+tsin+ nin+yoN+ lht+, At+ nN+ buON+ byn+ nN+ Is+rEl+, n s pNln+ ni jesuk+ris+to nN+ tg nzret+, n In+yoN+ Ipinko s k+rus+, n binuhy+ nN+ diOs+ n mguli s mN pty+, dhil+ s kniy Ay+ nktin+dig+ AN+ tON+ Ito s In+yoN+ hrp+ n wlN+ skit+.

**11** siy AN+ bto n Itinkuwil+ nin+yoN+ mN ng+tyo nN+ bhy+, n ngiN+ pNulo s pnulok+.

**12** at+ s knino mN+ Ib Ay+ wlN+ klig+tsn+: spg+k’t+ wlN+ IbN+ pNln+ s siloN+ nN+ lNit+, n Ibinigy+ s mN tO, n sukt+ ntiN+ Iklig+ts+.

**13** nN+ mkit N nil AN+ ktpNn+ ni ped+ro At+ ni huAn+, At+ pg+ktls+ts+ n sil’y+ mN tON+ wlN+ pingrln+ At+ mN mN+mN+, Ay+ nNg+tk sil; At+ nNpg+kill nil, n sil’y+ nNksm ni hesus+.

**14** at+ nN+ mNkit nil AN+ tON+ pingliN+ n nktyoN+ ksm nil, Ay+ wl silN+ mItutol+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ nN+ sil’y+ mNUtusn+ n nilN+ mg+silbs+ s puloN+, Ay+ nNg+sNuspn+,

**16** n nNg+ssbi, AnoN+ ggwin+ ntin+ s mN tON+ Ito? spg+k’t+ tuny+ n ginw s pmmgitn+ nil AN+ himlN+ hyg+ s lht+ nN+ nNnnhn+ s heruslem+; At+ hin+di ntin+ mIkkIl.

**17** gyon+ m’y+ UpN+ huwg+ nN+ lloN+ kumlt+ s byn+, Atin+ silN+ blAn+, n buht+ Nyo’y+ huwg+ n silN+ mNg+slit p s sinomN+ tO s pNlN+ Ito.

**18** at+ sil’y+ tinwg+ nil, At+ binlAn+ sil, n s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ huwg+ silN+ mg+sipg+slit ni mg+sipg+turo tuN+kol+ s pNln+ ni hesus+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ si ped+ro At+ si huAn+ Ay+ ng+sisgot+ At+ ng+sipg+sbi s knil, kuN+ ktuwirn+ s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+ n mkinig+ mun s In+yo ky+ s diOs+, In+yoN+ htuln+:

**20** spg+k’t+ hin+di mN+yyriN+ di nmin+ slitIn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n AmiN+ nNkit At+ nNrinig+.

**21** at+ sil, nN+ mpg+blAn+ n nil, Ay+ pinkwln+, plib+hs’y+ hin+di nNksum+poN+ nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ UpN+ sil’y+ knilN+ mNprushn+, dhil+ s byn+; spg+k’t+ niluluwl+hti nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO AN+ diOs+ dhil+ s bgy+ n ginw.

**22** spg+k’t+ my+ mhigit+ nN+ Apt+ n puN+ tON+ gulN+ AN+ tO, n ginwn+ nitoN+ himl nN+ pg+ppg+gliN+.

**23** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mNpkwln+ n, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ s knilN+ mN ksmhn+, At+ IniUlt+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s knil’y+ sinbi nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ nN+ mttn+d.

**24** at+ sil, nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ Ito, Ay+ nNg+kIsN+ ItAs+ nil AN+ knilN+ tinig+ s diOs+, At+ nNg+sbi, Oh+ pNinoOn+, Ikw+ n gumw nN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ lup At+ nN+ dgt+, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ nNs mN yOn+:

**25** n s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, s pmmgitn+ nN+ bibig+ nN+ AmiN+ AmN+ si dvid+, n IyoN+ liN+kod+, Ay+ sinbi mo, bkit+ nNglit+ AN+ mN hen+til+, At+ ng+sipg+hk AN+ mN tO nN+ mN bgy+ n wlN+ kbuluhn+?

**26** ng+sityoN+ hn+d AN+ mN hri s lup, At+ AN+ mN pinuno Ay+ nNg+pisn+pisn+, lbn+ s pNinoOn+, At+ lbn+ s kniyN+ pinhirn+.

**27** spg+k’t+ s ktotohN+gn+ s byN+ Ito’y+ lbn+ s IyoN+ bnl+ n liN+kod+ n si hesus+, n siy moN+ pinhirn+, AN+ dlw ni herodes+ At+ ni pon+siO pilto, ksm nN+ mN hen+til+ At+ nN+ mN byn+ nN+ Is+rEl+, Ay+ nNg+pisn+pisn+,

**28** UpN+ gwin+ AN+ AnomN+ nItk+d n nN+ IyoN+ kmy+ At+ nN+ IyoN+ psiy UpN+ mN+yri.

**29** at+ Nyon+, pNinoOn+, tiN+nn+ mo AN+ knilN+ mN bl: At+ Ipg+kloOb+ mo s IyoN+ mN Alipin+ n slitIn+ AN+ IyoN+ slit nN+ buON+ ktpNn+,

**30** smn+tlN+ IyoN+ IniUUnt+ AN+ IyoN+ kmy+ UpN+ mg+pgliN+; At+ UpN+ mN+yri nw AN+ mN tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+ s pNln+ nN+ IyoN+ bnl+ n si hesus+.

**31** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mkpnlNin+ n, Ay+ nynig+ AN+ dkoN+ ping+kktipunn+ nil; At+ nNpus+pos+ silN+ lht+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, At+ knilN+ sinlit n my+ ktpNn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**32** at+ AN+ krmihn+ nN+ mN ng+sism+plty Ay+ nNg+kkIs AN+ puso At+ kluluw: At+ sinom’y+ wlN+ ng+sbiN+ kniyN+ srili AN+ Anomn+ s mN bgy+ n kniyN+ InAri: kun+di lht+ nilN+ pg+aAri Ay+ s klhtn+.

**33** at+ pintotohN+gn+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+ n my+ dkilN+ kpN+yrihn+, AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+: At+ dkilN+ biyy AN+ sums knilN+ lht+.

**34** spg+k’t+ wlN+ sinomN+ nsslt+ s knil: plib+ns’y+ Iping+bili nN+ lht+ nN+ my+ mN lup O mN bhy+ AN+ mN Ito, At+ dinl AN+ mN hlg nN+ mN bgy+ n Iping+bili,

**35** at+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ Inilgy+ s mN pAnn+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+: At+ Ipinmmhgi s bw’t+ Is, Ayon+ s kinkIlNn+ nN+ sinomn+.

**36** at+ si hose, n pinmgtN+ ber+nbe nN+ mN Apos+tol+ (n kuN+ liliwngin+ Ay+ Ank+ nN+ pNNrl+), IsN+ levit, tubo s kip+re,

**37** n my+ IsN+ bukid+, Ay+ Iping+bili Ito, At+ dinl AN+ slpi At+ Inilgy+ s mN pAnn+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+.

**Kbnt 5**

dtpuw’t+ IsN+ llke n tintwg+ n AnniAs+, n ksm nN+ kniyN+ AswN+ si sfir, Ay+ ng+bili nN+ IsN+ pg+aAri,

**2** at+ IniliNid+ AN+ IsN+ bhgi nN+ hlg, n nllmn+ din+ Ito nN+ kniyN+ Asw, At+ dinl AN+ IsN+ bhgi, At+ Inilgy+ s mN pAnn+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+.

**3** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni ped+ro, AnniAs+, bkit+ pinus+pos+ ni stns+ AN+ IyoN+ puso UpN+ mg+sinuNliN+ s Es+piritu sn+to, At+ UpN+ mg+liNid+ nN+ IsN+ bhgi nN+ hlg nN+ lup?

**4** nN+ yO’y+ nnntili p, hin+di bg yO’y+ nntiliN+ IyoN+ srili? At+ nN+ mIpg+bili n, hin+di bg ns Iyo riN+ kpN+yrihn+? Ano’t+ Inisip+ mo p AN+ bgy+ n Ito s IyoN+ puso? hin+di k ng+sinuNliN+ s mN tO, kun+di s diOs+.

**5** at+ nN+ mrinig+ ni AnniAs+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito Ay+ nhn+dusy+ At+ nlgot+ AN+ hiniN: At+ sinid+ln+ nN+ mlkiN+ tkot+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNkrinig+ nito.

**6** at+ ng+sitin+dig+ AN+ mN kbintAn+ At+ siy’y+ binlot+, At+ knilN+ dinl siy s lbs+ At+ InilibiN+.

**7** at+ my+ tt+loN+ Ors+ AN+ nkrAn+, nN+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw, n di nllmn+ AN+ nN+yri, Ay+ pumsok+.

**8** at+ sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, sbihin+ mo s Akin+ kuN+ Iping+bili nin+yo nN+ gyon+ AN+ lup. At+ sinbi niy, OO, s gyon+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, bkit+ kyo’y+ ng+ksun+do UpN+ tuk+suhin+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ pNinoOn+? nrito, nNs pin+tuAn+ AN+ mN pA nN+ mN ng+sipg+libiN+ s IyoN+ Asw, At+ knilN+ ddl+hin+ k s lbs+.

**10** at+ pg+dk’y+ nhn+dusy+ s pAnn+ niy AN+ bbE, At+ nlgot+ AN+ hiniN: At+ ng+sipsok+ AN+ mN kbintAn+ At+ nsum+puNn+ siyN+ pty+, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ Inilbs+ At+ InilibiN+ siy s sipiN+ nN+ kniyN+ Asw.

**11** at+ sinid+ln+ nN+ mlkiN+ tkot+ AN+ buON+ Ig+lesiA, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNkrinig+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**12** at+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN kmy+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+ Ay+ ginw AN+ mrmiN+ tn+d At+ kbblg+hn+ s git+n nN+ mN tO: At+ nNroOn+ silN+ lht+ n nNg+kkIs s por+tiko ni slomon+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ sinomn+ s mN Ib Ay+ hin+di nNNhs+ n mkism s knil: bgmn+ sil’y+ pinpupurihn+ nN+ byn+;

**14** at+ AN+ mN ng+sisism+plty Ay+ llo pN+ nNprg+dg+ s pNinoOn+, AN+ mN krmihN+ llke At+ bbE:

**15** n Ano p’t+ dinl nil s mN ln+sNn+ AN+ mN my+skit+, At+ Inilgy+ s mN higAn+ At+ mN hilign+, UpN+, pg+dAn+ ni ped+ro, Ay+ mlilimn+ mn+ lmN+ nN+ Anino niy AN+ sinomn+ s knil.

**16** at+ nNg+ktipon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ krmihN+ mul s mN byN+ nNs plibot+libot+ nN+ heruslem+, n nNg+ddl nN+ mN my+skit+, At+ nN+ mN pinhihirpn+ nN+ mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu: At+ sil’y+ pwN+ pingliN+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ ng+tin+dig+ AN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ ksm niy (n siyN+ sek+t nN+ mN sduseO), At+ sil’y+ nNpus+pos+ nN+ kIN+gitn+,

**18** at+ knilN+ sinuN+gbn+ AN+ mN Apos+tol+, At+ knilN+ Inilgy+ sil s bilN+guAn+ byn+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ nN+ gbi n Ay+ binuk+sn+ nN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ mN pin+tuAn+ nN+ bilN+guAn+, At+ sil’y+ Inilbs+, At+ sinbi,

**20** mg+sihyo kyo, At+ mg+sityo kyo s tem+p+lo, At+ sbihin+ nin+yo s byn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN slit nN+ buhy+ n Ito.

**21** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nil Ito, Ay+ ng+sipsok+ sil s tem+p+lo nN+ mg+bubukN+ liwy+wy+, At+ nNg+turo. dtpuw’t+ dumtiN+ AN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, At+ AN+ mN ksmhn+ niy, At+ pinuloN+ AN+ sned+rin+, At+ AN+ buON+ sendo s mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+, At+ ng+pUtos+ s bilN+guAn+ UpN+ sil’y+ dl+hin+ doOn+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN punoN+ kwl+ n ng+siproOn+ Ay+ hin+di sil nNsum+puNn+ s bilN+guAn+; At+ sil’y+ nNg+blik+, At+ nNg+bigy+ Alm+,

**23** n sinsbi, AmiN+ nrt+nN+ totoON+ mbuti AN+ pg+klpt+ nN+ bilN+guAn+, At+ nNktyo s mN pin+tuAn+ AN+ mN bn+ty+: dtpuw’t+ nN+ AmiN+ mbuk+sn+, wl kmiN+ nsum+puNN+ sinomn+ s loOb+.

**24** nN+ mrinig+ N AN+ mN slitN+ Ito nN+ puno s tem+p+lo, At+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, Ay+ nNlitoN+ totoO tuN+kol+ s mN Ito kuN+ Ano AN+ mgigiN+ wks+ niyOn+.

**25** at+ my+ dumtiN+ n Is At+ ng+sbi s knil, nrito, AN+ mN llkiN+ IbinilNo nin+yo Ay+ nNktyo s tem+p+lo At+ nNg+tuturo s byn+.

**26** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ nproOn+ AN+ pNulo n ksm AN+ mN punoN+ kwl+, At+ sil’y+ dinlN+ hin+di s pilitn+: spg+k’t+ nNttkot+ s byn+, bk sil’y+ btuhin+.

**27** at+ nN+ knilN+ mNdl sil, Ay+ knilN+ Inihrp+ s sned+rin+. At+ tinnoN+ sil nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote,

**28** n sinsbi: Ibinl nmiN+ mhig+pit+ s In+yo n huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+turo s pNlN+ Ito: At+ nrito, pinuno nin+yo AN+ heruslem+ nN+ In+yoN+ Arl+, At+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ IprtN+ s Amin+ AN+ dugo nN+ tON+ Ito.

**29** dtpuw’t+ ng+sisgot+ si ped+ro At+ AN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ nNg+sbi, dpt+ mun kmiN+ mg+sitlim s diOs+ bgo s mN tO.

**30** IbinNon+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+ si hesus+, n siy nin+yoN+ pinty+, n Ibinitin+ s IsN+ punoN+ khoy+.

**31** siy’y+ pindkil nN+ diOs+ nN+ kniyN+ knN+ kmy+ UpN+ mgiN+ p+rin+sipe At+ tgpg+lig+ts+, UpN+ mg+bigy+ nN+ pg+sisisi s Is+rEl+, At+ kptwrn+ nN+ mN kslnn+.

**32** at+ kmi’y+ mN sk+si nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n siyN+ Ibinigy+ nN+ diOs+ s ng+sisitlim s kniy.

**33** dtpuw’t+ sil, nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ Ito, Ay+ nNsugtn+ s puso, At+ nNg+psiyN+ sil’y+ ptyin+.

**34** dtpuw’t+ ng+tin+dig+ s sned+rin+ AN+ IsN+ friseO, n ng+NNlN+ gmliEl+, dok+tor+ s kUtusn+, n pinpupurihn+ nN+ buON+ byn+, At+ ngutos+ n Ilbs+ n sn+dli AN+ mN tO.

**35** at+ sinbi niy s knil, kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg Is+rEl+, Ay+ mNgiNt+ kyo s In+yoN+ srili tuN+kol+ s mN tON+ Ito, kuN+ Ano AN+ In+yoN+ ggwin+.

**36** spg+k’t+ bgo p nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito Ay+ lumitw+ n si teUds+, n ng+sbiN+ siy’y+ dkil; At+ s kniy’y+ nkism AN+ my+ Apt+ n rAN+ tO AN+ bilN+: n siy’y+ pinty+; At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sisunod+, Ay+ pwN+ ng+sipNlt+ At+ nNwlN+ kbuluhn+.

**37** pg+ktpos+ nN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ lumitw+ si huds+ n tg glileA nN+ mN Arw+ nN+ pg+ppsult+, At+ nkhil siy nN+ mrmi s byn+: siy’y+ nlipol+ rin+; At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sisunod+ Ay+ pwN+ ng+sipNlt+.

**38** at+ Nyo’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, huwg+ kyoN+ mNkiAlm+ s mN tON+ Ito, At+ pbyAn+ nin+yo sil: spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ psiyN+ Ito, O AN+ gwN+ Ito Ay+ s mN tO, Ay+ mwwsk:

**39** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ s diOs+, Ay+ hin+di nin+yo mIwwsk+; bk p kyo’y+ mNsum+puNn+ n nNkikihm+lbn+ s diOs+.

**40** at+ sil’y+ ng+sisNyon+ s kniy: At+ pg+ktwg+ nil s mN Apos+tol+, Ay+ pinlo nil At+ Ibinl s knil n huwg+ silN+ mNg+slit s pNln+ ni hesus+, At+ sil’y+ pinwln+.

**41** sil N’y+ ng+siAlis+ s hrpn+ nN+ sned+rin+, n nNtutuwN+ sil’y+ nNbilN+ n krpt+dpt+ n mNg+bt nN+ kAlimurhn+ dhil+ s pNln+.

**42** at+ s Arw+arw+, s tem+p+lo At+ s mN bhy+bhy+, Ay+ hin+di sil ng+sisipg+tigil+ nN+ pg+tuturo At+ pNNrl+, n si hesus+ AN+ siyN+ k+ris+to.

**Kbnt 6**

nN+ mN Arw+ NN+ Ito, nN+ dumdmi AN+ bilN+ nN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ buloN+buluNn+ AN+ mN g+rekohudiO lbn+ s mN heb+reO, spg+k’t+ AN+ knilN+ mN bbIN+ bO Ay+ pinbbyAn+ s pmmhgi s Arw+arw+.

**2** at+ tinwg+ nN+ lbiN+dlw AN+ krmihN+ mN Algd+, At+ sinbi, hin+di mrpt+ n AmiN+ pbyAn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+, At+ mNg+liN+kod+ s mN dulN+.

**3** mg+sihnp+ N kyo, mN kptid+, s In+yo, nN+ pitoN+ llke n my+ mbutiN+ ktunyn+, pus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu At+ nN+ krunuNn+, n AtiN+ mIllgy+ s gwIN+ Ito.

**4** dtpuw’t+ mg+sisipntili kmiN+ mtiby+ s pnnlNin+, At+ s minis+teriO nN+ slit.

**5** at+ mingliN+ nN+ buON+ krmihn+ AN+ pnnlitN+ Ito: At+ knilN+ Inihll+ si Es+tebn+, tON+ pus+pos+ nN+ pnnm+plty At+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, At+ si felipe, At+ si p+rokoro, At+ si niknor+, At+ si timon+, At+ si pr+mens+, At+ si nikols+ n tg An+tiOquIA n ngiN+ hudiO;

**6** n siyN+ Inihrp+ nil s mN Apos+tol+: At+ nN+ sil’y+ mNkpnlNin+ n, Ay+ IpintoN+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN kmy+ s mN yOn+.

**7** at+ lumgo AN+ slit nN+ diOs+; At+ dummiN+ lub+h s heruslem+ AN+ bilN+ nN+ mN Algd+; At+ ng+sitlim s pnnm+plty AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ sser+dote.

**8** at+ si Es+tebn+, n pus+pos+ nN+ biyy At+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+, Ay+ gumw nN+ mN dkilN+ kbblg+hn+ At+ mN tn+d s mN tO.

**9** dtpuw’t+ ng+sitin+dig+ AN+ Iln+ s nNs singog, n tintwg+ n singog nN+ mN liber+tino, At+ nN+ mN kireneO, At+ nN+ mN Alehn+d+rino, At+ nN+ mN tg silisiA, At+ tg AsiA, n nNkipg+tlo ky+ Es+tebn+.

**10** at+ hin+di sil mklbn+ s krunuNn+ At+ s Es+piritu n kniyN+ IpinNuNusp+.

**11** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+sisuhol+ sil s mN llke, n nNg+sbi, nrinig+ nmiN+ siy’y+ ng+slit nN+ mN slitN+ kpusuNn+ lbn+ ky+ moIses+ At+ s diOs+.

**12** at+ knilN+ ginulo AN+ byn+, At+ AN+ mN mtn+d, At+ AN+ mN Es+k+rib, At+ knilN+ dinluhoN+, At+ sinuN+gbn+ si Es+tebn+, At+ dinl siy s sned+rin+,

**13** at+ nNg+hrp+ nN+ mN sk+siN+ sinuNliN+, n nNg+sbi, AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hin+di ng+lilikt+ nN+ pg+sslit nN+ mN slitN+ lbn+ dito s dkoN+ bnl+, At+ s kUtusn+:

**14** spg+k’t+ nrinig+ nmiN+ kniyN+ sinbi, n ItoN+ si hesus+ n tg nzret+ Ay+ Iwwsk+ AN+ dkoN+ Ito, At+ bbguhin+ AN+ mN kUgliAN+ Ibinigy+ s Atin+ ni moIses+.

**15** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNkUpo s sned+rin+, n ng+sisititig+ s kniy, Ay+ knilN+ nkit AN+ kniyN+ muk+h n ktuld+ nN+ muk+h nN+ IsN+ AN+hel+.

**Kbnt 7**

at+ sinbi nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, tuny+ bg AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**2** at+ sinbi niy, mN kptid+ n llke At+ mN mgulN+, mNkinig+ kyo: AN+ diOs+ nN+ kluwl+htiA’y+ npkit s AtiN+ AmN+ si Ab+rhm+, nN+ siy’y+ ns mespotmiA, bgo siy tumhn+ s hrn+,

**3** at+ sinbi s kniy, Umlis+ k s IyoN+ lupIn+, At+ s IyoN+ kmgnkn+, At+ pumroOn+ k s lupIN+ Ituturo ko s Iyo.

**4** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Umlis+ siy s lupIn+ nN+ mN kl+deO, At+ tumhn+ s hrn+: At+ buht+ doOn+, pg+kmty+ nN+ kniyN+ Am, Ay+ Inilipt+ siy nN+ diOs+ s lupIN+ Ito, n In+yoN+ tinthN+gn+ Nyon+:

**5** at+ hin+di siy pinmnhn+ nN+ Anomn+ doOn+, khit+ mypkn+ nN+ kniyN+ pA: At+ siy’y+ nNkoN+ yO’y+ Ibibigy+ n pinkAri s kniy, At+ s kniyN+ bin+hi pg+ktpos+ niy, nN+ wl p siyN+ Ank+.

**6** at+ gnito AN+ sinlit nN+ diOs+, n AN+ kniyN+ bin+hi Ay+ mkikipmyn+ s IbN+ lupIn+, At+ knilN+ ddl+hin+ sil s pg+kAlipin+, At+ sil’y+ phihirpN+ Apt+ n rAN+ tOn+.

**7** at+ AN+ bn+sN+ s knil’y+ AAlipin+ Ay+ AkiN+ hhtuln+, sbi nN+ diOs+: At+ pg+ktpos+ nito’y+ mg+sisiAlis+ sil, At+ pg+liliN+kurn+ nil Ako s dkoN+ Ito.

**8** at+ Ibinigy+ niy s kniy AN+ tipn+ nN+ pg+tutuli: At+ s gnito’y+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+ si IsAk+, At+ Ito’y+ tinuli nN+ IkwloN+ Arw+; At+ ngiN+ Ank+ ni IsAk+ si hkob+, At+ ngiN+ mN Ank+ ni hkob+ AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ pt+riAr+k.

**9** at+ AN+ mN pt+riAr+k s Ud+yok+ nN+ kIN+gitn+ ky+ hose, Ay+ Iping+bili siy, UpN+ dl+hin+ s Ehip+to; At+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ sums kniy,

**10** at+ siy’y+ Inilig+ts+ s lht+ nN+ kniyN+ kpig+htiAn+, At+ siy’y+ binig+yn+ nN+ Iklulugod+ At+ krunuNn+ s hrpn+ ni frOn+ n hri s Ehip+to; At+ siy’y+ ginwN+ gober+ndor+ s Ehip+to At+ s buON+ bhy+ niy.

**11** dumtiN+ N AN+ kgutom+ s buON+ Ehip+to At+ s knAn+, At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mlkiN+ kpig+htiAn+: At+ wlN+ nsum+puNN+ pg+kIn+ AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mrinig+ ni hkob+ n my+ t+rigo s Ehip+to, Ay+ sinugo niyN+ Un AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+.

**13** at+ s Iklw’y+ npkill si hose s kniyN+ mN kptid+; At+ nhyg+ ky+ frOn+ AN+ lhi ni hose.

**14** at+ ng+sugo si hose, At+ pinproOn+ s kniy si hkob+, n kniyN+ Am, At+ AN+ lht+ niyN+ kmgnkn+, n pitoN+pu’t+ limN+ tO.

**15** at+ lumusoN+ si hkob+ s Ehip+to; At+ nmty+ siy, At+ AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+.

**16** at+ sil’y+ Inilipt+ s sikem+, At+ Inilgy+ sil s libiNN+ binili ni Ab+rhm+ s mN Ank+ ni hmor+ s sikem+, s hlg nN+ pilk+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ nN+ nllpit+ n AN+ pnhon+ nN+ pNko, n ginw nN+ diOs+ ky+ Ab+rhm+, AN+ byn+ Ay+ kumpl+ At+ dummi s Ehip+to,

**18** hN+gn+ s lumitw+ AN+ IbN+ hri s Ehip+to n hin+di nkkikill ky+ hose.

**19** Ito rin+ Ay+ gummit+ nN+ llN+ s AtiN+ lhi, At+ pinhirpn+ AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+, n Ipintpon+ AN+ kniknilN+ mN sN+gol+ UpN+ huwg+ mNbuhy+.

**20** nN+ pnhoN+ yOn+, Ay+ IpinNnk+ si moIses+, At+ siy’y+ totoON+ mgn+d; At+ siy’y+ InlgAN+ tt+loN+ buwn+ s bhy+ nN+ kniyN+ Am:

**21** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mtpon+, Ay+ pinulot+ siy nN+ Ank+ n bbE ni frOn+, At+ siy’y+ InlgAN+ gy nN+ sriliN+ Ank+ niy.

**22** at+ tinuruAn+ si moIses+ s lht+ nN+ krunuNn+ nN+ mN Ehip+siO: At+ siy Ay+ mkpN+yrihn+ s kniyN+ mN slit At+ mN gw.

**23** dtpuw’t+ nN+ siy’y+ mgApt+ n puN+ tON+ gulN+ n, Ay+ tumug+tog+ s kniyN+ puso n dlwin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ n mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+.

**24** at+ nN+ mkit niy AN+ Is s knil n InAlipus+t, Ay+ kniyN+ Iping+sNlN+ siy, At+ Iping+hign+ti AN+ pinipig+hti, At+ pinty+ AN+ Ehip+siO:

**25** at+ AN+ Isip+ niy’y+ npgunw nN+ kniyN+ mN kptid+ n Ibinigy+ nN+ diOs+ s knil AN+ klig+tsn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmy+ niy: dtpuw’t+ hin+di nil npgunw.

**26** at+ nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ npkit siy s knil smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ngAwy+, At+ sil’y+ Ibig+ sn niyN+ pypIn+, n sinsbi, mN ginoO, kyo’y+ mg+kptid+; bkit+ kyo’y+ ngAlipus+tAn+?

**27** dtpuw’t+ Itinulk+ siy nN+ Umlipus+t s kniyN+ kpuw tO, n sinsbi, sino AN+ ng+lgy+ s Iyo n puno At+ hukom+ s Amin+?

**28** Ibig+ mo bgN+ Ako’y+ ptyin+ mo, n gy nN+ pg+kpty+ mo khpon+ s Ehip+siO?

**29** at+ s slitN+ Ito’y+ tumks+ si moIses+, At+ nkipmyn+ s lupIn+ nN+ midiAn+, n doO’y+ ng+kAnk+ siy nN+ dlwN+ llke.

**30** at+ nN+ mgnp+ AN+ Apt+ n puN+ tOn+, Ay+ npkit s kniy AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ s IlN+ nN+ bun+dok+ nN+ sinI, s niNs+ nN+ Apoy+ s IsN+ mbbN+ punoN+ khoy+.

**31** at+ nN+ mkit Ito ni moIses+, Ay+ nN+gills+ s tnwin+; At+ nN+ siy’y+ lumpit+ UpN+ pg+ms+dn+, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ IsN+ tinig+ nN+ pNinoOn+,

**32** ako AN+ diOs+ nN+ IyoN+ mN mgulN+, AN+ diOs+ ni Ab+rhm+, At+ ni IsAk+, At+ ni hkob+. At+ si moIses+ Ay+ nNinig+ At+ hin+di nNhs+ tumiNin+.

**33** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ pNinoOn+, Alisin+ mo AN+ mN pN+ypk+ s IyoN+ mN pA: spg+k’t+ AN+ dkoN+ kinttyuAn+ mo Ay+ lupN+ bnl+.

**34** totoON+ nkit ko AN+ kpig+htiAn+ nN+ AkiN+ byN+ ns Ehip+to, At+ nrinig+ ko AN+ knilN+ hibik+, At+ Ako’y+ bumb UpN+ sil’y+ Ilig+ts+: At+ Nyo’y+ hlik, susuguIn+ kit s Ehip+to.

**35** aN+ moIses+ n Ito n knilN+ Itinkuwil+, n sinsbi, sino AN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+lgy+ n puno At+ hukom+? Ay+ siyN+ sinugo nN+ diOs+ n mgiN+ puno At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmy+ nN+ AN+hel+ n s kniy’y+ npkit s mbbN+ punoN+ khoy+.

**36** pint+nugutn+

**793** sil nN+ tON+ Ito, pg+kgw nN+ mN kbblg+hn+ At+ mN tn+d s Ehip+to, At+ s dgt+ n pul, At+ s IlN+ s loOb+ nN+ Apt+ n puN+ tOn+.

**37** Ito’y+ yON+ moIses+, n ng+sbi s mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+, plilitwin+ nN+ diOs+ s In+yo AN+ IsN+ p+ropet n gy ko, mul s In+yoN+ mN kptid+.

**38** Ito’y+ yON+ nroOn+ s Ig+lesiA s IlN+ n ksm AN+ AN+hel+ n ng+slit s kniy s bun+dok+ nN+ sinI, At+ ksm AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+: n siyN+ ng+sitN+gp+ nN+ mN Arl+ n buhy+ UpN+ Ibigy+ s Atin+:

**39** s kniy’y+ Ayw+ mg+sitlim AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+, kun+di siy’y+ knilN+ Itinkuwil+, At+ s knilN+ mN puso’y+ nNg+blik+ s Ehip+to,

**40** n sinsbi ky+ Aron+, Igw mo kmi nN+ mN diOs+ n mNuNun s Amin+: spg+k’t+ tuN+kol+ dito ky+ moIses+, n ng+lbs+ s Amin+ s lupIn+ nN+ Ehip+to, Ay+ hin+di nmin+ nllmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ nN+yri s kniy.

**41** at+ ng+sigw sil nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+ nN+ IsN+ guyN+ bk, At+ ng+sipg+hn+dog+ nN+ hIn+ s diOs+diOsN+ yOn+, At+ nNtuw s mN gw nN+ knilN+ mN kmy+.

**42** dtpuw’t+ tumlikod+ AN+ diOs+, At+ sil’y+ pinbyAN+ mg+sism+b s huk+bo nN+ lNit+; gy nN+ nsusult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ mN p+ropet, hinn+dugn+ bg nin+yo Ako nN+ mN hyop+ n pinty+ At+ mN hIn+ n Apt+ n puN+ tOn+ s IlN+, Oh+ AN+kn+ ni Is+rEl+?

**43** at+ dinl nin+yo AN+ tber+nkulo ni molok+, At+ AN+ bituIn+ nN+ diOs+ refn+, AN+ mN lrwN+ ginw nin+yo UpN+ In+yoN+ sm+bhIn+: At+ ddl+hin+ ko kyo s dko p roOn+ nN+ bbiloniA.

**44** sumAtiN+ mN mgulN+ s IlN+ AN+ tber+nkulo nN+ ptotoO, Ayon+ s Itink+d nN+ ng+slit ky+ moIses+, n kniyN+ gwin+ yOn+ Alin+sunod+ s An+yoN+ kniyN+ nkit.

**45** n yO’y+ Ipinsok+ din+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+ s kpnhunN+ Ukol+, n ksm ni hosuE nN+ sil’y+ mg+sipsok+ s InAri nN+ mN bn+s, n pinlys+ nN+ diOs+ s hrpn+ nN+ AtiN+ mgulN+, hN+gn+ s mN Arw+ ni dvid+;

**46** n nksum+poN+ nN+ biyy s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+, At+ humiNiN+ mksum+poN+ nN+ IsN+ thN+gn+ Ukol+ s diOs+ ni hkob+.

**47** dtpuw’t+ Iginw siy ni slomon+ nN+ IsN+ bhy+.

**48** bgm’t+ AN+ ktAs+tAs’y+ hin+di tumthn+ s mN bhy+ n gw nN+ mN kmy+; gy nN+ sinsbi nN+ p+ropet,

**49** aN+ lNit+ Ay+ AN+ AkiN+ luk+lukn+, At+ AN+ lup AN+ tuN+tuNn+ nN+ AkiN+ mN pA: AnoN+ An+yo nN+ bhy+ AN+ Ittyo nin+yo s Akin+? sbi nN+ pNinoOn+: O AnoN+ dko AN+ AkiN+ phiNhn+?

**50** hin+di bg ginw nN+ AkiN+ kmy+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**51** kyoN+ mtitigs+ AN+ Ulo, At+ di tuli AN+ puso’t+ mN tIN, kyo’y+ lgiN+ ng+sisislN+sN+ s Es+piritu sn+to: kuN+ Ano AN+ ginw nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ gingw nin+yo.

**52** alin+ s mN p+ropet AN+ hin+di pingusig+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+? At+ knilN+ pinty+ AN+ nNg+phyg+ nN+ Un nN+ pg+dtiN+ nN+ mtuwid+ n Ito; n s kniy’y+ kyo Nyon+ Ay+ nNgiN+ mN tgpg+knulo At+ mmmty+tO;

**53** kyo n ng+sitN+gp+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ayon+ s pNNsiw nN+ mN AN+hel+, At+ hin+di nin+yo ginnp+.

**54** nN+ mrinig+ N nil AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ nNsugtn+ sil s puso, At+ siy’y+ ping+Nlitn+ nil nN+ knilN+ mN Nipin+.

**55** dtpuw’t+ siy, plib+hs’y+ pus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to Ay+ tumitig+ n mIgi s lNit+, At+ nkit niy AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ si hesus+ n nktin+dig+ s knn+ nN+ diOs+,

**56** at+ ng+sbi, nrito, nkikit koN+ buks+ AN+ mN lNit+, At+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO n nktin+dig+ s knn+ nN+ diOs+.

**57** dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ ng+sigwn+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, At+ nNg+tkip+ nN+ knilN+ mN tIN, At+ nNg+kIsN+ siy’y+ dinluhoN+;

**58** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ Itinpon+ s lbs+ nN+ byn+, At+ binto: At+ Inilgy+ nN+ mN sk+si AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+ s mN pAnn+ nN+ IsN+ bint n ng+NNlN+ sUlo.

**59** at+ knilN+ ping+btuhN+gn+ si Es+tebn+, n tumtwg+ s pNinoOn+ At+ ng+ssbi, pNinoON+ hesus+, tN+gpin+ mo AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu.

**60** at+ siy’y+ nnik+luhod+, At+ sumigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, pNinoOn+, huwg+ moN+ IprtN+ s knil AN+ kslnN+ Ito. At+ pg+ksbi niy nito, Ay+ nktulog+ siy.

**Kbnt 8**

at+ si sUlo Ay+ sumNyon+ s kniyN+ pg+kmty+. At+ nN+ Arw+ n yO’y+ nN+yri AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ pguUsig+ lbn+ s Ig+lesiA n ns heruslem+; At+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sipNls lht+ nN+ mN dko nN+ hudeA At+ smriA, mlibn+ n s mN Apos+tol+.

**2** at+ InilibiN+ si Es+tebn+ nN+ mN tON+ msipg+ s kbnln+, At+ siy’y+ tinNisn+ nN+ di kws.

**3** dtpuw’t+ pinuk+s ni sUlo AN+ Ig+lesiA, n pinpsok+ AN+ bhy+bhy+, At+ kinkld+kd+ AN+ mN llke’t+ mN bbE, At+ sil’y+ Ipinpsok+ s bilN+guAn+.

**4** aN+ mN ng+sipNlN Ay+ ng+sipg+lk+by+, n IpinNNrl+ AN+ slit.

**5** at+ bumb si felipe s byn+ nN+ smriA, At+ IpinNrl+ s knil AN+ k+ris+to.

**6** at+ AN+ mN krmih’y+ nNg+kkIsN+ nNkikinig+ s mN bgy+ n sinslit ni felipe, pg+krinig+ nil, At+ pg+kkit nN+ mN tn+d n ginw niy.

**7** spg+k’t+ s mrmiN+ my+ mN kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu, Ay+ nNg+silbsil, n nNg+sisisigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+: At+ mrmiN+ lum+po, At+ pily+, AN+ pingliN+.

**8** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mlkiN+ kglkn+ s byN+ yOn+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ my+ IsN+ tO, n ng+NNlN+ simon+, n nN+ UnN+ pnho’y+ nN+ggwy+ s byn+, At+ pinhhN AN+ mN tO s smriA, At+ ng+ssbiN+ siy’y+ IsN+ dkil:

**10** n siyN+ pinkikiNn+ nilN+ lht+, buht+ s kliIt+liItn+ hN+gn+ s kdkidkilAn+, n sinsbi, AN+ tON+ Ito AN+ siyN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+ n tintwg+ n dkil.

**11** at+ siy’y+ pinkiNn+ nil, spg+k’t+ mhbN+ pnhoN+ pinhhN niy sil nN+ kniyN+ mN pN+ggwy+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mg+sipniwl sil ky+ felipe n nNNrl+ nN+ mbubutiN+ blit tuN+kol+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ At+ s pNln+ ni jesuk+ris+to, Ay+ nNbUtis+mN+ mN llke’t+ mN bbE.

**13** at+ si simon+ mn+ Ay+ nniwl rin+: At+ nN+ mbUtis+muhn+ n, Ay+ nntili siyN+ ksm ni felipe; At+ nN+ mkkit nN+ mN tn+d At+ nN+ mN dkilN+ himlN+ ginw, Ay+ nphN siy.

**14** nN+ mblitAn+ N nN+ mN Apos+tol+ n nNs heruslem+ n tinN+gp+ nN+ smriA AN+ slit nN+ diOs+, Ay+ sinugo nil s knil si ped+ro At+ si huAn+:

**15** n nN+ sil’y+ mklusoN+, Ay+ IpinnlNin+ nil sil, UpN+ knilN+ tN+gpin+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**16** spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ hin+di p bumbb s knino mn+ s knil: kun+di sil’y+ nNbUtis+muhn+ lmN+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**17** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ IpintoN+ s knil AN+ knilN+ mN kmy+, At+ knilN+ tinN+gp+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**18** nN+ mkit N ni simon+ n s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+pptoN+ nN+ mN kmy+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ Inlok+ niy sil nN+ slpi,

**19** n sinsbi, big+yn+ nmn+ nin+yo Ako nN+ kpN+yrihN+ Ito, UpN+ sinomN+ ptuNn+ ko nN+ AkiN+ mN kmy+, Ay+ tumN+gp+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**20** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, AN+ IyoN+ slpi’y+ mphmk+ n ksm mo, spg+k’t+ Inisip+ moN+ tmuhin+ AN+ kloOb+ nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slpi.

**21** wl kN+ bhgi ni kplrn+ mn+ s bgy+ n Ito: spg+k’t+ AN+ puso mo’y+ hin+di mtuwid+ s hrp+ nN+ diOs+.

**22** mg+sisi k N s ksmAn+ moN+ Ito, At+ mnlNin+ k s pNinoOn+, bk skliN+ Iptwd+ s Iyo AN+ pgiIsip+ nN+ IyoN+ puso.

**23** spg+k’t+ nkikit koN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ns Ap+do nN+ kpItn+ At+ s tli nN+ ktm+plsnn+.

**24** at+ sumgot+ si simon+ At+ sinbi, IpnlNin+ nin+yo Ako s pNinoOn+, UpN+ huwg+ mN+yri s Akin+ AN+ Alin+ mN+ bgy+ s mN sinsbi nin+yo.

**25** sil N, nN+ mkpg+ptotoO At+ msbi n nil AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ nNg+blik+ s heruslem+, At+ IpinNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO s mrmiN+ nyon+ nN+ mN smritno.

**26** dtpuw’t+ ng+slit ky+ felipe AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, n ng+ssbi, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ pumroOn+ s dkoN+ timugn+, s dAN+ plusoN+ mul s heruslem+ hN+gn+ s gz: n Ito’y+ IlN+.

**27** at+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+ At+ yumOn+: At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ tg EtiOpiA, IsN+ btiN+ n my+ dkilN+ kpmhlAn+ n skop+ ni kn+ds+, reIn nN+ mN EtiOpe, n siyN+ nmmhl nN+ lht+ niyN+ kymnn+, At+ siy’y+ nproOn+ s heruslem+ UpN+ summ+b;

**28** at+ siy’y+ pblik+ At+ nkUpo s kniyN+ kro, At+ binbs AN+ p+ropet IsIAs+.

**29** at+ sinbi ky+ felipe nN+ Es+piritu, lumpit+ k, At+ mkism s kroN+ Ito.

**30** at+ tumk+bo si felipeN+ ptuNo s kniy, At+ npkiN+gn+ niyN+ binbs si IsIAs+ n p+ropet, At+ sinbi, nUUnw mo bg AN+ binbs mo?

**31** at+ sinbi niy, pAnoN+ mggw ko, mlibn+ nN+ my+ pumt+nuby+ s AkiN+ sinomn+? At+ pinkiUspn+ niy si felipe n pumn+hik+ At+ mUpoN+ ksm niy.

**32** aN+ dko N nN+ ksultn+ n binbs niy Ay+ Ito, siy’y+ gy nN+ tup n dinl s ptyn+; At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ hin+di Umimik+ AN+ kor+dero s hrp+ nN+ mN+gugupit+ s kniy, gyon+ din+ hin+di niy binubuk AN+ kniyN+ bibig+:

**33** s kniyN+ pg+ppkbb’y+ Inlis+ AN+ kniyN+ pg+huhukom+. sino AN+ mg+hhyg+ nN+ kniyN+ lhi? spg+k’t+ Inlis+ s lup AN+ kniyN+ buhy+.

**34** at+ sumgot+ AN+ btiN+ ky+ felipe, At+ sinbi, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo, knino sinsbi nN+ p+ropet Ito? s kniy bgN+ srili, O s Alin+ mN+ Ib?

**35** at+ binuk ni felipe AN+ kniyN+ bibig+, At+ pg+ppsimul s ksultN+ Ito, Ay+ IpinNrl+ s kniy si hesus+.

**36** at+ s pg+pptuloy+ s dAn+, Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ sil s dkoN+ my+ tubig+; At+ sinbi nN+ btiN+, nrito, AN+ tubig+; Ano AN+ nkhhd+lN+ UpN+ Ako’y+ mbUtis+muhn+?

**37** at+ sinbi ni felipe kuN+ nnm+plty k nN+ buON+ puso Ay+ mN+yyri. At+ sumgot+ siy At+ sinbi: sumsm+plty Ako n si jesuk+ris+to Ay+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**38** at+ Ipingutos+ niyN+ Itigil+ AN+ kro: At+ sil’y+ kpuw lumusoN+ s tubig+, si felipe At+ AN+ btiN+; At+ kniyN+ binUtis+muhn+ siy.

**39** at+ nN+ mg+siAhon+ sil s tubig+, Ay+ Ingw+ si felipe nN+ Es+piritu nN+ pNinoOn+; At+ hin+di n siy nkit nN+ btiN+, spg+k’t+ Iping+ptuloy+ niy AN+ kniyN+ lkd+ n ntutuw.

**40** nuni’t+ nsum+puNn+ si felipe s Azoto: At+ s pg+ddAn+ Ay+ IpinNrl+ niy AN+ EvNeliO s lht+ nN+ mN byn+, hN+gn+ s dumtiN+ siy s sesreA.

**Kbnt 9**

dtpuw’t+ si sUlo, n sumisilk+bo p nN+ mN pg+bbn+t At+ pg+pty+ lbn+ s mN Algd+ nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ nproOn+ s dkilN+ sser+dote,

**2** at+ humiNi s kniy nN+ mN sult+ s dms+ko s mN singog, UpN+ kuN+ siy’y+ mksum+poN+ nN+ sinomn+ s mN ns dAn+, mgiN+ mN llke O mN bbE, Ay+ kniy silN+ mdlN+ gpos+ s heruslem+.

**3** at+ s kniyN+ pg+llkd+, Ay+ nN+yri n siy’y+ mlpit+ s dms+ko: At+ pg+dk’y+ ng+liwng+ s plibot+ niy AN+ IsN+ Ilw+ mul s lNit+:

**4** at+ siy’y+ nsubsob+ s lup, At+ nkrinig+ nN+ IsN+ tinig+ n s kniy’y+ ng+ssbi, sUlo, sUlo, bkit+ mo Ako pinguUsig+?

**5** at+ sinbi niy, sino k bg, pNinoOn+? At+ sinbi niy, Ako’y+ si hesus+ n IyoN+ pinguUsig+:

**6** nuni’t+ mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ pumsok+ s byn+, At+ sslitIn+ s Iyo AN+ dpt+ moN+ gwin+.

**7** at+ AN+ mN tON+ ksm niy s pg+llkd+ Ay+ nNtilihn+ n hin+di mkpg+slit, n nririnig+ AN+ tinig+, dtpuw’t+ wlN+ nkikitN+ sinomn+.

**8** at+ ng+tin+dig+ s lup si sUlo; At+ pg+kdilt+ nN+ kniyN+ mN mt, Ay+ di siy nkkit nN+ Anomn+; At+ knilN+ Inky+ siy s kmy+ At+ Ipinsok+ siy s dms+ko.

**9** at+ siy’y+ tt+loN+ Arw+ n wlN+ pniNin+, At+ hin+di kumIn+ ni Uminom+ mn+.

**10** nyon+ N’y+ my+ IsN+ Algd+ s dms+ko, n ng+NNlN+ AnniAs+; At+ sinbi s kniy nN+ pNinoOn+ s pNitIn+, AnniAs+. At+ sinbi niy, nrito Ako, pNinoOn+.

**11** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ pNinoOn+, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ pumroOn+ s ln+sNN+ tintwg+ n mtuwid+, At+ Ipg+tnoN+ mo s bhy+ ni huds+ AN+ Is n ng+NNlN+ sUlo, llkiN+ tg tr+so: spg+k’t+ nrito, siy’y+ nnnlNin+;

**12** at+ nkit niy AN+ IsN+ llkiN+ ng+NNlN+ AnniAs+ n pumpsok+, At+ IpinptoN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s kniy, UpN+ tN+gpin+ niy AN+ kniyN+ pniNin+.

**13** nuni’t+ sumgot+ si AnniAs+, pNinoOn+, nblitAn+ ko s mrmi AN+ tuN+kol+ s tON+ Ito, kuN+ gAno krmiN+ ksmAn+ AN+ ginw niy s IyoN+ mN bnl+ s heruslem+:

**14** at+ dito siy’y+ my+ kphin+tulutn+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote n gpusin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisitwg+ s IyoN+ pNln+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s kniy nN+ pNinoOn+, pumroOn+ k: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ sisid+lN+ hirN+ s Akin+, UpN+ dl+hin+ AN+ AkiN+ pNln+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN hen+til+ At+ nN+ mN hri, At+ nN+ mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+:

**16** spg+k’t+ s kniy’y+ AkiN+ Ipkikill kuN+ gAno krmiN+ mN bgy+ AN+ dpt+ niyN+ tiIsin+ dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+.

**17** at+ Umlis+ si AnniAs+ At+ pumsok+ s bhy+; At+ IpintoN+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ s kniy n sinbi, kptid+ n sUlo, AN+ pNinoOn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si hesus+, n s Iyo’y+ npkit s dAn+ n IyoN+ pinNliNn+, Ay+ ng+sugo s Akin+, UpN+ tN+gpin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ pniNin+, At+ mpus+pos+ k nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**18** at+ pg+dk’y+ nNlg+lg+ mul s kniyN+ mN mt AN+ mN prN+ klis+kis+, At+ tinN+gp+ niy AN+ kniyN+ pniNin+; At+ siy’y+ ng+tin+dig+ At+ siy’y+ binUtis+muhn+;

**19** at+ siy’y+ kumIn+ At+ lumks+. At+ siy’y+ nkismN+ IlN+ Arw+ s mN Algd+ n nNs dms+ko.

**20** at+ pg+dk’y+ kniyN+ Itinn+yg+ s mN singog si hesus+, n siy AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**21** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ nkrinig+ Ay+ nmN+h, At+ nNg+sbi, hin+di bg Ito yON+ s heruslem+ Ay+ lumipol+ s mN ng+sitwg+ s pNlN+ Ito? At+ s gnitoN+ ns Ay+ nprito siy, UpN+ sil’y+ dl+hiN+ gpos+ s hrp+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote.

**22** dtpuw’t+ llo nN+ lumks+ AN+ loOb+ ni sUlo, At+ nilito AN+ mN hudiO n nNnnhn+ s dms+ko, n pintutunyn+ n Ito AN+ k+ris+to.

**23** at+ nN+ mgnp+ AN+ mrmiN+ mN Arw+, Ay+ nNg+sNuniAn+ AN+ mN hudiO UpN+ siy’y+ ptyin+:

**24** dtpuw’t+ npg+tls+ts+ ni sUlo AN+ knilN+ bn+t. At+ knilN+ binn+tyn+ nmn+ AN+ mN pin+tuAN+ dAn+ s Arw+ At+ gbi UpN+ siy’y+ knilN+ ptyin+:

**25** nuni’t+ kinuh siy s gbi nN+ kniyN+ mN Algd+, At+ siy’y+ Ibinb s kut n siy’y+ Inihugos+ n ns IsN+ blON+.

**26** at+ nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ s heruslem+, Ay+ ping+sikpn+ niyN+ mkipisn+ s mN Algd+: At+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNtkot+ s kniy, s di pniniwl n siy’y+ Algd+,

**27** dtpuw’t+ kinuh siy ni ber+nbe, At+ siy’y+ Inihrp+ s mN Apos+tol+, At+ s knil’y+ Isiny+sy+ kuN+ pAnoN+ nkit niy s dAn+ AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ kinUsp+ siy, At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ nNrl+ s dms+ko n my+ ktpNn+ s pNln+ ni hesus+.

**28** at+ siy’y+ ksmsm nil, n pumpsok+ At+ lumlbs+ s heruslem+,

**29** n nNNrl+ n my+ ktpNn+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+: At+ siy’y+ ng+slit At+ nkipg+tulig+sAn+ s mN g+rekohudiO dtpuw’t+ ping+pipilitn+ nilN+ siy’y+ mpty+.

**30** at+ nN+ mAlmn+ Ito nN+ mN kptid+, Ay+ Inihtid+ nil siy s sesreA, At+ siy’y+ sinugo nil s tr+so.

**31** s gyo’y+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ kpypAn+ AN+ Ig+lesiA s buON+ hudeA At+ glileA At+ smriA plib+hs’y+ ping+tiby+; At+, s pg+lkd+ n my+ tkot+ s pNinoOn+ At+ my+ kAliwn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ ng+sisidmi.

**32** at+ nN+yri, n s pg+llkd+ ni ped+ro s lht+ nN+ dko, siy’y+ nproOn+ nmn+ s mN bnl+ n nNnnhn+ s lid.

**33** at+ doO’y+ ntg+puAn+ niy AN+ IsN+ llke n ng+NNlN+ EneAs+, n wlo nN+ tON+ sumsbnig+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ lum+po.

**34** at+ sinbi s kniy ni ped+ro, EneAs+, pinggliN+ k ni jesuk+ris+to: mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ husyin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ higAn+. At+ pg+dk’y+ ng+tin+dig+ siy.

**35** at+ siy’y+ nkit nN+ lht+ nN+ mN nNnnhn+ s lid At+ s sron, At+ sil’y+ nNg+blik+loOb+ s pNinoOn+.

**36** nyon+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ Algd+ s hope n ng+NNlN+ tbit, n AN+ khulug’y+ dor+ks+:AN+ bbIN+ Ito’y+ pus+pos+ nN+ mbubutiN+ gw At+ nN+ pg+kAwN+ gw n kniyN+ gingw.

**37** at+ nN+yri nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, n siy’y+ ng+kskit+, At+ nmty+: At+ nN+ siy’y+ mhugsn+ n nil, Ay+ knilN+ Ibinurol+ siy s IsN+ silid+ s ItAs+.

**38** at+ spg+k’t+ mlpit+ AN+ lid s hope, pg+kblit nN+ mN Algd+ n si ped+ro Ay+ nroroOn+, Ay+ nNg+sugo s kniy nN+ dlw ktO, n Ipinmmn+hik+ s kniy, huwg+ kN+ mg+luwt+ nN+ pg+prito s Amin+.

**39** at+ ng+tin+dig+ si ped+ro At+ summ s knil. At+ pg+dtiN+ niy, Ay+ Inihtid+ nil s silid+ s ItAs+: At+ siy’y+ niligid+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bbIN+ bO, n ng+sisitNis+, At+ Ipinkikit AN+ mN tunik At+ AN+ mN dmit+ n ginw ni dor+ks+, nN+ Ito’y+ ksm p nil.

**40** dtpuw’t+ pinlbs+ silN+ lht+ ni ped+ro, At+ lumuhod+, At+ nnlNin+; At+ pg+bliN+ s bN+ky+ Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi, tbit, mg+bNon+ k. At+ Iminult+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mN mt, At+ nN+ mkit niy si ped+ro, Ay+ nUpo siy.

**41** at+ IniAbot+ ni ped+ro s kniy AN+ kniyN+ kmy+, At+ siy’y+ Itinin+dig+; At+ tinwg+ AN+ mN bnl+ At+ AN+ mN bbIN+ bO, At+ siy’y+ Inihrp+ niyN+ buhy+.

**42** at+ Ito’y+ nbn+sg+ s buON+ hope: At+ mrmi AN+ mN ng+sism+plty s pNinoOn+.

**43** at+ nN+yri, n siy’y+ nnhN+ mrmiN+ mN Arw+ s hope, n ksm ni simoN+ mN+luluto nN+ blt+.

**Kbnt 10**

at+ my+ IsN+ llke N s sesreA, n ng+NNlN+ kor+neliO, sen+turiOn+ nN+ pulutoN+ n tintwg+ n pulutoN+ ItliAno.

**2** IsN+ tON+ msipg+ s kbnln+ At+ mttkutin+ s diOs+ siy At+ AN+ buON+ sN+bhyn+ At+ ng+limos+ nN+ mrmi s mN tO, At+ lgiN+ nnnlNin+ s diOs+.

**3** nkit niyN+ mliwng+, s IsN+ pNitIn+, nN+ my+ Ors+ n Iksiym+ nN+ Arw+, n pumpsok+ n ptuNo s kniy AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+, At+ ng+ssbi s kniy, kor+neliO.

**4** at+ siy, s pg+titig+ niy s kniy, At+ s pg+ktkot+ niy, Ay+ ng+sbi, Ano Ito, pNinoOn+? At+ sinbi niy s kniy, AN+ mN pnlNin+ mo At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN pg+lilimos+ Ay+ nNpIlN+lN+ n IsN+ AlAl s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** at+ Nyo’y+ mg+sugo k nN+ mN tO s hope, At+ Ipg+sm mo yON+ simon+, n my+ pmgt+ n ped+ro;

**6** siy’y+ nnunuluyn+ s Is n simoN+ mN+luluto nN+ blt+, n AN+ kniyN+ bhy+ Ay+ ns tbi nN+ dgt+.

**7** at+ nN+ Umlis+ AN+ AN+hel+ n s kniy’y+ ng+slit, Ay+ tumwg+ siy nN+ dlw s kniyN+ mN Alil, At+ nN+ IsN+ kwl+ n msipg+ s kbnln+ s mN ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s kniyN+ prti;

**8** at+ nN+ mIsy+sy+ n s knil AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, sil’y+ sinugo niy s hope.

**9** nN+ kinbuksn+ N smn+tlN+ sil’y+ ptuloy+ s knilN+ pg+llkd+, At+ nN+ mlpit+ n s byn+, si ped+ro Ay+ Umk+yt+ s Ibbw+ nN+ bhy+ UpN+ mnlNin+, nN+ my+ Ors+ n IkAnim+;

**10** at+ siy’y+ ngutom+ At+ ng+nIs+ kumIn+: dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ nNg+hhn+d sil, Ay+ nwln+ siy nN+ diw;

**11** at+ nkit niyN+ buks+ AN+ lNit+, At+ my+ IsN+ sisid+lN+ bumbb, gy nN+ IsN+ mlpd+ n kumot+, n nkbitin+ s Apt+ n pnulok+ n bumbb s lup:

**12** n doO’y+ nroroOn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ Uri nN+ mN hyop+ n my+ Apt+ n pA At+ AN+ mN ng+sisigpN+ s lup At+ AN+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+.

**13** at+ dumtiN+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ tinig+, mg+tin+dig+ k, ped+ro;

**796**

**44**. mN gw mg+pty+ k At+ kumIn+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni ped+ro, hin+di mAAri, pNinoOn+; spg+k’t+ kIln+ m’y+ hin+di Ako kumIn+ nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n mrumi At+ kruml+duml+.

**15** at+ muliN+ dumtiN+ s kniy AN+ tinig+ s Iklw, AN+ nilinis+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ huwg+ moN+ Iplgy+ n mrumi.

**16** at+ Ito’y+ nN+yriN+ mkIt+lo: At+ pg+dk’y+ bintk+ s lNit+ AN+ sisid+ln+.

**17** smn+tlN+ ntitilihN+ totoO si ped+ro s kniyN+ srili, kuN+ Ano AN+ khulugn+ nN+ pNitIN+ kniyN+ nkit, nrito, AN+ mN tON+ sinugo ni kor+neliO, nN+ mIpg+tnoN+ AN+ bhy+ ni simon+, Ay+ nNg+sityo s hrpn+ nN+ pin+tuAn+.

**18** at+ nNg+sitwg+ At+ nNg+tnoN+ kuN+ si simon+, n pinmgtN+ ped+ro, Ay+ nnunuluyn+ doOn+.

**19** at+ smn+tlN+ IniIsip+ ni ped+ro AN+ tuN+kol+ s pNitIn+, Ay+ sinbi s kniy nN+ Es+piritu, nrito, hinhnp+ k nN+ tt+loN+ tO.

**20** dtpuw’t+ mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ mnOg+ k, At+ summ k s knil, n huwg+ kN+ mglin+lNn+ nN+ Anomn+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ AkiN+ sinugo.

**21** at+ pinnOg+ ni ped+ro AN+ mN tO, At+ sinbi, nrito, Ako AN+ hinhnp+ nin+yo: Ano bg AN+ dhil+ nN+ In+yoN+ Ipinrito?

**22** at+ sinbi nil, AN+ sen+turiON+ si kor+neliO, n tON+ mtuwid+ At+ mttkutin+ s diOs+, At+ my+ mbutiN+ ptotoO nN+ buON+ bn+s nN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ ping+pUnwAn+ nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ bnl+ n AN+hel+ n Ikw+ Ay+ pproOnin+ s kniyN+ bhy+, At+ UpN+ mkrinig+ s Iyo nN+ mN slit.

**23** ky’t+ sil’y+ pinpsok+ At+ pintuloy+ sil. At+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ ng+bNon+ siy At+ Umlis+ n ksm nil, At+ siy’y+ sinmhn+ nN+ IlN+ kptid+ n mul s hope.

**24** at+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ ng+sipsok+ sil s sesreA. At+ sil’y+ hinihin+ty+ ni kor+neliO, n tinipon+ nito AN+ kniyN+ kmgnkn+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kIbigN+ minmhl+.

**25** at+ nN+yri, n pg+psok+ ni ped+ro, Ay+ sinluboN+ siy ni kor+neliO, At+ ng+ptirp s kniyN+ pAnn+, At+ siy’y+ sinm+b.

**26** dtpuw’t+ Itinin+dig+ siy ni ped+ro, n sinsbi, mg+tin+dig+ k; Ako mn+ Ay+ tO rin+.

**27** at+ s pkikipg+slitAn+ niy s kniy, Ay+ pumsok+ siy, At+ kniyN+ nrt+nn+ AN+ mrmiN+ nNg+kktipon+:

**28** at+ sinbi niy s knil, nllmn+ nin+yo n hin+di mtuwid+ s IsN+ tON+ hudiO n mkism lumpit+ s IsN+ tg IbN+ bn+s; At+ gyon+ m’y+ Ipinkill s Akin+ nN+ diOs+, n sinomN+ tO’y+ huwg+ koN+ twgiN+ mrumi O kruml+duml+:

**29** dhil+ din+ dito’y+ nprito AkoN+ hin+di tumutol+ nN+ Anomn+, nN+ Ako’y+ Ipsun+do. ItintnoN+ ko N kuN+ s AnoN+ kdhilnn+ Ipinsun+do nin+yo Ako.

**30** at+ sinbi ni kor+neliO, my+ Apt+ nN+ Arw+, hN+gn+ s Ors+ n Ito, n AkiN+ gingnp+ AN+ pnnlNin+ s Ors+ n Iksiym+ s bhy+ ko; At+ nrito, tumin+dig+ s hrpn+ ko AN+ IsN+ llke n my+ pnnmit+ n ng+niniN+niN+,

**31** at+ sinbi, kor+neliO, dininig+ AN+ dlNin+ mo, At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN pg+lilimos+ Ay+ InAlAl s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+.

**32** mg+sugo k N s hope, At+ Iptwg+ mo si simon+, n pinmgtN+ ped+ro; siy’y+ nnunuluyn+ s bhy+ ni simoN+ mN+luluto nN+ blt+, n ns tbi nN+ dgt+.

**33** pg+dk N’y+ ng+sugo Ako s Iyo; At+ mbuti AN+ ginw mo’t+ nprito k. Nyon+ N’y+ kmiN+ lht+ Ay+ nNririto s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ diN+gin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n s Iyo’y+ Ipingutos+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**34** at+ binuk ni ped+ro AN+ kniyN+ bibig+, At+ sinbi, tuny+ NN+ nttls+ts+ ko n hin+di ng+ttNi AN+ diOs+ nN+ mN tO:

**35** kun+di s bw’t+ bn+s siy n my+ tkot+ s kniy, At+ gumgw nN+ ktuwirn+, Ay+ klugod+lugod+ s kniy.

**36** aN+ slit n kniyN+ Ipindl s mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+, n IpinNNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ kpypAn+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to (siy’y+ pNinoOn+ nN+ lht+:)

**37** tls+ts+ nin+yo AN+ slitN+ Ito n nhyg+ s buON+ hudeA, mg+buht+ s glileA, pg+ktpos+ nN+ bUtis+mo n IpinNrl+ ni huAn+;

**38** s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si hesus+ n tg nzret+, kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ pinhirn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to At+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+: n ng+lilibot+ n gumgw nN+ mbuti, At+ ng+ppgliN+ s lht+ nN+ mN pinhihirpn+ nN+ diAb+lo; spg+k’t+ sums kniy AN+ diOs+.

**39** at+ mN sk+si kmi s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ginw niy s lupIn+ nN+ mN hudiO, At+ s heruslem+; n siy nm’y+ knilN+ pinty+, n siy’y+ Ibinitin+ s IsN+ punoN+ khoy+.

**40** siy’y+ muliN+ binuhy+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ Ikt+loN+ Arw+, At+ siy’y+ ItinlgN+ mhyg+.

**41** hin+di s buON+ byn+, kun+di s mN sk+si n hinirN+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ Un, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s Amin+, n ng+sikIn+ At+ ng+siInom+ n kslo niy, pg+ktpos+ n siy’y+ muliN+ mbuhy+ s mN pty+.

**42** at+ s Ami’y+ Iping+bilin+ niy n mg+sipNrl+ kmi s byn+, At+ sk+sihn+ n siy AN+ Itinlg nN+ diOs+ n mgiN+ hukom+ nN+ mN buhy+ At+ nN+ mN pty+.

**43** siy AN+ pintotohN+gn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN p+ropet, n AN+ bw’t+ sumsm+plty s kniy Ay+ mg+kkmit+ nN+ kptwrn+ s mN kslnn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ pNln+.

**44** smn+tlN+ ng+sslit p si ped+ro nN+ mN slitN+ Ito, Ay+ bumb AN+ Es+piritu sn+to s lht+ nN+ nNkikinig+ nN+ slit.

**45** at+ silN+ s pg+tutuli n ng+sism+plty Ay+ nNmN+hN+ lht+ n ng+siproON+ ksm ni ped+ro, spg+k’t+ Ibinuhos+ din+ nmn+ s mN hen+til+ AN+ kloOb+ n Es+piritu sn+to.

**46** spg+k’t+ nNrinig+ nilN+ nNg+sslit AN+ mN Ito nN+ mN wik, At+ nNg+pupuri s diOs+. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sumgot+ si ped+ro,

**47** mN+yyri bgN+ hd+lNn+ nN+ sinomn+ AN+ tubig+, UpN+ huwg+ mNbUtis+muhn+ ItoN+ mN ng+sitN+gp+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n gy nmn+ ntin+?

**48** at+ Inutusn+ niy sil n mg+sipg+bUtis+mo s pNln+ ni jesuk+ris+to. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ knilN+ Ipinmn+hik+ s kniy n mtirN+ mN IlN+ Arw+.

**Kbnt 11**

nblitAn+ N nN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ nN+ mN kptid+ n nNs hudeA n ng+sitN+gp+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN hen+til+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**2** at+ nN+ Umhon+ si ped+ro s heruslem+, Ay+ nkipg+tlo s kniy AN+ mN s pg+tutuli,

**3** n ng+sisipg+sbi, nkislmuh k s mN tON+ hin+di tuli, At+ kumIn+ kN+ kslo nil.

**4** dtpuw’t+ si ped+ro Ay+ ng+psimul, At+ AN+ kdhilnn+ Ay+ Isiny+sy+ s knilN+ sunod+sunod+ n sinsbi,

**5** ako’y+ nnnlNin+ s byn+ nN+ hope: At+ s kwln+ nN+ diw’y+ nkkit Ako nN+ IsN+ pNitIn+, n my+ IsN+ sisid+lN+ bumbb, n gy nN+ IsN+ mlpd+ n kumot+, n Inihuhugos+ mul s lNit+ n nkbitin+ s Apt+ n sulok+; At+ dumtiN+ hN+gn+ s Akin:

**6** at+ nN+ yO’y+ AkiN+ titign+, Ay+ ping+wri ko, At+ AkiN+ nkit AN+ mN hyop+ n my+ Apt+ n pA s lup At+ mN hyop+ n gnid+ At+ AN+ mN ng+sisigpN+ At+ mN Ibon+ s lNit+.

**7** at+ nkrinig+ din+ nmn+ Ako nN+ IsN+ tinig+ n ng+ssbi s Akin+, mg+tin+dig+ k, ped+ro; mg+pty+ k At+ kumIn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ko, hin+di mAAri, pNinoOn+: spg+k’t+ kIln+ mn+ Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ pumsok+ s AkiN+ bibig+ n mrumi O kruml+duml+.

**9** nuni’t+ sumgot+ n Iklw AN+ tinig+ mul s lNit+, AN+ nilinis+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ huwg+ moN+ Iplgy+ n mrumi.

**10** at+ Ito’y+ nN+yriN+ mkIt+lo: At+ muliN+ bintk+ AN+ lht+ s lNit+.

**11** at+ nrito, pg+dk’y+ nNg+sityo s tpt+ nN+ bhy+ n AmiN+ kinroroOnn+, AN+ tt+loN+ llke n mN sinugo s Akin+ buht+ s sesreA.

**12** at+ IniUtos+ s Akin+ nN+ Es+piritu n Ako’y+ summ s knil, n huwg+ mg+tNi. At+ ng+sism nmn+ s Akin+ ItoN+ Anim+ n kptid+; At+ ng+sipsok+ kmi s bhy+ nN+ llkiN+ yOn+:

**13** at+ kniyN+ Isiny+sy+ s Amin+ kuN+ pAnoN+ nkit niy AN+ AN+hel+ n nktin+dig+ s kniyN+ bhy+, At+ ng+ssbi, mg+sugo k s hope, At+ Ipg+sm mo si simon+, n my+ pmgt+ n ped+ro;

**14** n siyN+ mg+ssy+sy+ s Iyo nN+ mN slit, n Iklilig+ts+ mo, Ikw+ At+ nN+ buON+ sN+bhyn+ mo.

**15** at+ nN+ Ako’y+ mg+psimulN+ mg+slit, Ay+ bumb s knil AN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n gy nmn+ nN+ pg+bb s Atin+ nN+ Un.

**16** at+ nAlAl ko AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi niy, tuny+ n si huAn+ Ay+ ng+bUtis+mo nN+ tubig+; dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ bbUtis+muhn+ s Es+piritu sn+to.

**17** kuN+ Ibinigy+ N s knil nN+ diOs+ AN+ gyon+ diN+ kloOb+ n gy nmn+ nN+ kniyN+ Ibinigy+ s Atin+, nN+ tyo’y+ ng+sisism+plty s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, sino bg Ako, n mkhhd+lN+ s diOs+?

**18** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nil AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ ng+sithimik+ sil, At+ niluwl+hti AN+ diOs+, n sinsbi, kuN+ gyo’y+ binig+yn+ din+ nmn+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN hen+til+ nN+ pg+sisisi s Ikbubuhy+.

**19** yOn+ NN+ ng+sipNlt+ s IbN+ lupIn+ dhil+ s kpig+htiAn+ n nN+yri tuN+kol+ ky+ Es+tebn+ Ay+ nNg+lk+by+ hN+gn+ s fenisiy, At+ s kip+re, At+ s An+tiOkiA, n hin+di ng+sy+sy+ knino mn+ nN+ slit kun+di s mN hudiO lmN+.

**20** dtpuw’t+ my+ Iln+ s knil, mN tON+ tg kip+re At+ tg kirene, n, nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+ s An+tiOkiA, Ay+ nNg+slit nmn+ s mN g+riEgo, n IpinNNrl+ AN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**21** at+ sums knil AN+ kmy+ nN+ pNinoOn+: At+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmi s ng+sisism+plty Ay+ nNg+blik+loOb+ s pNinoOn+.

**22** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ blit tuN+kol+ s knil s mN tIN nN+ Ig+lesiA n ns heruslem+: At+ knilN+ sinugo si ber+nbe hN+gn+ s An+tiOkiA:

**23** n, nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+, At+ mkit AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+, Ay+ nglk+; At+ kniyN+ Inrln+ AN+ lht+, n s kpsiyhn+ nN+ puso Ay+ mg+sipntili s pNinoOn+:

**24** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ llkiN+ mbuti, At+ pus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to At+ nN+ pnnm+plty: At+ mrmiN+ tO AN+ nNprg+dg+ s pNinoOn+.

**25** at+ siy’y+ nproOn+ s tr+so UpN+ hnpin+ si sUlo;

**26** at+ nN+ siy’y+ kniyN+ msum+puNn+ Ay+ kniyN+ dinl siy s An+tiOkiA. At+ nN+yri, n s buON+ IsN+ tOn+ sil’y+ nkism s Ig+lesiA, At+ ng+sipg+turo s mrmiN+ tO; At+ AN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ pinsimulN+ twgiN+ mN k+ris+tiAno, s An+tiOkiA.

**27** nN+ mN Arw+ NN+ Ito Ay+ my+ lumusoN+ s An+tiOquIA n mN p+ropetN+ gliN+ s heruslem+.

**28** at+ ng+tin+dig+ AN+ Is s knil n ng+NNlN+ Agbo, At+ IpinAlm+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu n mg+kkgutoN+ mlki s buON+ sN+libutn+: n nN+yri nN+ mN kArwn+ ni k+lUdiO.

**29** at+ AN+ mN Algd+, Ayon+ s ky nN+ bw’t+ Is, Ay+ nNg+psiyN+ mg+pdl nN+ sk+lolo s mN kptid+ n nNnnhn+ s hudeA:

**30** n siy N nilN+ ginw, n Ipindl nil s mN mtn+d s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmy+ ni ber+nbe At+ ni sUlo.

**Kbnt 12**

nN+ pnhon+ NN+ yOn+ Ay+ IniUnt+ ni herodes+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ UpN+ phirpn+ AN+ Iln+ s Ig+lesiA.

**2** at+ pinty+ niy s tbk+ si sn+tiAgo n kptid+ ni huAn+.

**3** at+ nN+ mkit niy n Ito’y+ Ikintutuw nN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ kniy nmN+ Iping+ptuloy+ n hulihin+ si ped+ro. At+ noO’y+ mN Arw+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur.

**4** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mhuli n niy, Ay+ kniyN+ Inilgy+ siy s bilN+guAn+ At+ siy’y+ Ibinigy+ s Apt+ n tigApt+ n kwl+ UpN+ siy’y+ bn+tyn+; n InAklN+ siy’y+ Ihrp+ s byn+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ ps+kuA.

**5** ky N’t+ si ped+ro Ay+ IniNtn+ s bilN+guAn+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ig+lesiA Ay+ mniNs+ n dumlNin+ s diOs+ ptuN+kol+ s kniy.

**6** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mlpit+ nN+ Ilbs+ ni herodes+, nN+ gbi riN+ yOn+ Ay+ ntutulog+ si ped+ro s git+n nN+ dlwN+ kwl+, n nggpos+ nN+ dlwN+ tnikl: At+ AN+ mN bn+ty+ s hrp+ nN+ pin+tuAn+ Ay+ nNg+bbn+ty+ nN+ bilN+guAn+.

**7** at+ nrito, tumyo s tbi niy AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ lumiwng+ AN+ IsN+ Ilw+ s silid+ n kuluNn+: At+ tinpik+ si ped+ro s tgilirn+, At+ siy’y+ ginisiN+, n sinsbi, mg+bNon+ kN+ mdli. At+ nNlg+lg+ AN+ kniyN+ mN tnikl s kniyN+ mN kmy+.

**8** at+ sinbi s kniy nN+ AN+hel+, mg+big+kis+ k, At+ Itli mo AN+ IyoN+ mN pN+ypk+. At+ gyon+ AN+ ginw niy. At+ sinbi niy s kniy. IsuOt+ mo s Iyo AN+ dmit+ mo, At+ sumunod+ k s Akin+.

**9** at+ siy’y+ lumbs+, At+ sumunod+; At+ hin+di niy nllmn+ kuN+ tuny+ AN+ ginw nN+ AN+hel+ kun+di AN+ Isip+ niy’y+ nkkit siy nN+ IsN+ pNitIn+.

**10** at+ nN+ knilN+ mrAnn+ n AN+ Un At+ AN+ pNlwN+ bn+ty+, Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ sil s pin+tuAN+bkl+ n ptuNo s byn+; n kusN+ nbuk+sn+ s knil: At+ sil’y+ ng+silbs+, At+ nNg+ptuloy+ s IsN+ ln+sNn+; At+ pg+dk’y+ humiwly+ s kniy AN+ AN+hel+.

**11** at+ nN+ si ped+ro Ay+ pg+sUliAn+ nN+ Isip+, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi, Nyo’y+ nllmn+ koN+ s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ sinugo nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kniyN+ AN+hel+ At+ Inilig+ts+ Ako s kmy+ ni herodes+ At+ s buON+ pgs nN+ byn+ nN+ mN hudiO.

**12** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpg+nily+ n, Ay+ nproOn+ siy s bhy+ ni mriA n In ni huAn+ n my+ pmgt+ n mr+kos+; n kinroroOnn+ nN+ mrmiN+ nNg+kktipt+ ng+sisipnlNin+.

**13** at+ nN+ siy’y+ tumuk+tok+ s pin+tuAN+dAn+, Ay+ lumbs+ UpN+ sumgot+, AN+ IsN+ dlgN+ ng+NNl+ rode.

**14** at+ nN+ mkill niy AN+ tinig+ ni ped+ro, s tuw’y+ hin+di niy binuk+sn+ AN+ pin+tuAn+, kun+di ng+tk+bo s loOb+, Iping+bigy+alm+ n nktyo si ped+ro s hrp+ nN+ pin+tuAn+.

**15** at+ knilN+ sinbi s kniy, nUUlol+ k. dtpuw’t+ buON+ tiwl niyN+ pintunyn+ n gyon+ N. At+ knilN+ sinbi, n yO’y+ kniyN+ AN+hel+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ nntili si ped+ro nN+ pg+tuk+tok+: At+ nN+ knilN+ buk+sn+, Ay+ nkit nil siy, At+ sil’y+ nNmN+h.

**17** dtpuw’t+ siy, nN+ mhud+ytn+ sil nN+ kniyN+ kmy+ n sil’y+ tumhimik+, Ay+ Isiny+sy+ s knil kuN+ pAnoN+ Inilbs+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+ s bilN+guAn+. At+ sinbi niy, Ipg+bigylm+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito ky+ sn+tiAgo, At+ s mN kptid+. At+ siy’y+ Umlis+, At+ nps IbN+ dko.

**18** nN+ mguUmg n Ay+ hin+di kkUn+ti AN+ kguluhN+ nN+yri s mN kwl+, tuN+kol+ s kuN+ AnoN+ nN+yri ky+ ped+ro.

**19** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mIphnp+ n ni herodes+, At+ hin+di siy nsum+puNn+, Ay+ siniyst+ niy AN+ mN bn+ty+, At+ Ipingutos+ n sil’y+ ptyin+. At+ siy buht+ s hudeA Ay+ lumusoN+ s sesreA, At+ doOn+ tumir.

**20** at+ glit+ n glit+ N si herodes+ s mN tg tiro At+ tg sidON+: At+ sil’y+ nNg+kIsN+ pumroOn+ s kniy, At+, nN+ mkIbign+ n nil si b+ls+to n ktiwl nN+ hri, Ay+ knilN+ Ipinmn+hik+ AN+ pg+kksun+do, spg+k’t+ AN+ lupIn+ nil’y+ pinkkIn+ nN+ lupIn+ nN+ hri.

**21** at+ IsN+ tk+dN+ Arw+ Ay+ ng+suOt+ si herodes+ nN+ dmit+hri, At+ nUpo s luk+lukn+, At+ s knil’y+ tumlum+pti.

**22** at+ AN+ byn+ Ay+ sumigw+, tinig+ nN+ diOs+, At+ hin+di nN+ tO.

**23** at+ pg+dk’y+ sink+tn+ siy nN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pNinoOn+, spg+k’t+ hin+di niy Ibinigy+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ s diOs+: At+ siy’y+ kinIn+ nN+ mN UOd+, At+ nlgot+ AN+ hiniN.

**24** dtpuw’t+ lumgo AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ At+ dummi.

**25** at+ ng+blik+ n gliN+ s heruslem+ si ber+nbe At+ si sUlo, nN+ mgnp+ n nil AN+ knilN+ minis+teriO, n knilN+ Isinm si huAn+ n my+ pmgt+ n mr+kos+.

**Kbnt 13**

s Ig+lesiA N n ns An+tiOquIA Ay+ my+ mN p+ropet At+ mN guro, si ber+nbe, At+ si simeOn+ n tintwg+ n niger+, At+ si lusiO n tg kirene, At+ si mnEn+ n kptid+ s gts+ ni herodes+ n tet+rr+k, At+ si sUlo.

**2** at+ nN+ sil’y+ ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s pNinoOn+, At+ nNgAyuno, Ay+ sinbi nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ibukod+ nin+yo s Akin+ si ber+nbe At+ si sUlo s gwIN+ Itinwg+ ko s knil.

**3** nN+ mg+kgyon+, nN+ sil’y+ mkpgyuno n At+ mkpnlNin+ At+ mIptoN+ AN+ mN kmy+ nil s knil, Ay+ knilN+ pinyOn+ sil.

**4** sil N, plib+hs’y+ sinugo nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ ng+silusoN+ s seleUyiA; At+ buht+ doO’y+ nNg+lyg+ hN+gn+ s kip+re.

**5** at+ nN+ sil’y+ nss slmin+, Ay+ knilN+ IpinNrl+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ s mN singog nN+ mN hudiO: At+ knil nmN+ ktuloN+ si huAn+.

**6** at+ nN+ knilN+ mthk+ n AN+ buON+ pulo hN+gn+ s pfos+, Ay+ nksum+poN+ sil nN+ IsN+ mNgwy+, bulAN+ p+ropet, hudiO, n AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ br+hesus+;

**7** n ksm nN+ p+rokon+sul+, ser+hiO pUlo, llkiN+ mtlino. Ito rin+ AN+ ng+ptwg+ ky+ ber+nbe At+ ky+ sUlo, At+ minimitiN+ mpkiN+gn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ si Elims+ n mNgwy+ (spg+k’t+ gnito N AN+ pkhulugn+ s kniyN+ pNln+) Ay+ humd+lN+ s knil, n ping+sisikpN+ Ihiwly+ s pnnm+plty AN+ p+rokon+sul+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ si sUlo, n tintwg+ diN+ pb+lo, n pus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ay+ Itinitig+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN mt,

**10** at+ sinbi, Oh+ pus+pos+ nN+ lht+ nN+ kryAn+ At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ ksmAn+, Ikw+ n Ank+ nN+ diAb+lo, Ikw+ n kAwy+ nN+ lht+ nN+ ktuwirn+, hin+di k bg titigil+ nN+ pg+ppsm s mN dAN+ mtuwid+ nN+ pNinoOn+?

**11** at+ Nyon+, nrito, ns Iyo AN+ kmy+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ mbubulg+ k, n hin+di mo mkikit AN+ Arw+ n kUn+tiN+ pnhon+. At+ pg+dk’y+ nhulog+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ Ulp+ At+ AN+ IsN+ kdilimn+; At+ siy’y+ ng+plibot+ n humhnp+ nN+ s kniy’y+ AAky+ s kmy+.

**12** nN+ mg+kgyon+, pg+kkit nN+ p+rokon+sul+ s nN+yri, Ay+ nnm+plty, n nN+gigills+ s Arl+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**13** ng+situlk+ N s pfos+ si pb+lo At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN ksm, At+ sumd+sd+ s per+g nN+ pm+filiA: At+ humiwly+ s knil si huAn+ At+ ng+blik+ s heruslem+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ sil, pg+kthk+ s per+g, Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ s An+tiOquIA nN+ pisidiA; At+ sil’y+ ng+sipsok+ s singog nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+, At+ ng+siUpo.

**15** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ pg+bs nN+ kUtusn+ At+ nN+ mN p+ropet, AN+ mN pinuno s singog Ay+ ng+pUtos+ s knil, n sinsbi, mN kptid+, kuN+ my+roOn+ kyoN+ AnomN+ IAArl+ s byn+, Ay+ mNg+slit kyo.

**16** at+ ng+tin+dig+ si pb+lo, At+ AN+ kmy+ Ay+ Ikinikiy n ng+sbi, mN llkiN+ tg Is+rEl+, At+ kyoN+ nNttkot+ s diOs+, mg+sipkinig+ kyo.

**17** hinirN+ nN+ diOs+ nitoN+ byN+ Is+rEl+ AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+, At+ pinUn+lkn+ AN+ byn+ nN+ sil’y+ nkipmyn+ s Ehip+to, At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ tAs+ At+ Unt+ n kmy+ Ay+ kniyN+ Inilbs+ sil roOn+.

**18** at+ nN+ pnhoN+ hlos+ Apt+ n puN+ tOn+, Ay+ kniyN+ bint AN+ mN kUgliAn+ nil s IlN+.

**19** at+ nN+ mIwsk+ n niy AN+ pitoN+ bn+s s lupIN+ knAn+, Ay+ Ibinigy+ niy s knil AN+ knilN+ lupIn+ n pinkmn, s loOb+ nN+ hlos+ Apt+ n rA’t+ limN+puN+ tOn+:

**20** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ binig+yn+ niy sil nN+ mN hukom+ hN+gn+ ky+ smuEl+ n p+ropet.

**21** at+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ ng+sihiNi sil nN+ hri: At+ Ibinigy+ nN+ diOs+ s knil si sUl+ n Ank+ ni kis+ n IsN+ llke s AN+kn+ ni ben+hmin+; s loOb+ nN+ Apt+ n puN+ tOn+.

**22** at+ nN+ siy’y+ Alisin+ niy, Ay+ IbinNon+ niy si dvid+ UpN+ mgiN+ hri nil; n siy rin+ nmN+ pintotohN+gn+ niy At+ sinbi, nsum+puNn+ ko si dvid+ n Ank+ ni hese n IsN+ llkiN+ kinlulug+dn+ nN+ AkiN+ puso, n ggw nN+ buON+ kloObn+ ko.

**23** s bin+hi nN+ tON+ Ito, Ayon+ s pNko, AN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+kloOb+ nN+ IsN+ tgpg+lig+ts+, n si hesus+;

**24** noON+ UnN+ IpNrl+ ni huAn+ AN+ bUtis+mo nN+ pg+sisisi s buON+ byN+ Is+rEl+ bgo siy dumtiN+.

**25** at+ nN+ gingnp+ n ni huAn+ AN+ kniyN+ ktuN+kuln+, Ay+ sinbi niy, sino bg Ako s In+yoN+ Akl? hin+di Ako siy. dtpuw’t+ nrito, my+ IsN+ dumrtiN+ s hulihn+ ko n hin+di Ako krpt+dpt+ n mg+klg+ nN+ mN pN+ypk+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pA.

**26** mN kptid+, mN Ank+ nN+ lhi ni Ab+rhm+, At+ AN+ mN

**799** s In+yo’y+ nNttkot+ s diOs+, s Atin+ Ipinddl AN+ slit nN+ klig+tsN+ Ito.

**27** spg+k’t+ silN+ nNnnhn+ s heruslem+ At+ AN+ mN pinuno nil, dhil+ s hin+di nil pg+kkill s kniy, ni s mN tinig+ nN+ mN p+ropet n s tuwiN+ sbt+ Ay+ binbs, Ay+ knilN+ tinupd+ AN+ htol+ s kniy.

**28** at+ bgmn+ hin+di sil nksum+poN+ s kniy nN+ AnomN+ kdhilnN+ sukt+ Ipty+, gyon+ m’y+ knilN+ hiniNi ky+ pilto n siy’y+ ptyin+.

**29** at+ nN+ mgnp+ n nil AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nsusult+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, Ay+ knilN+ Ibinb siy s punoN+ khoy+, At+ Inilgy+ siy s IsN+ libiNn+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ binuhy+ n mguli nN+ diOs+ s mN pty+:

**31** at+ siy’y+ nkitN+ mrmiN+ mN Arw+ nN+ mN ksm niyN+ ng+siAhon+ buht+ s glileA hN+gn+ s heruslem+, n siyN+ mN sk+si niy Nyon+ s byn+.

**32** at+ dindl+hn+ nmin+ kyo nN+ mbubutiN+ blit nN+ pNkoN+ IpinNko s mN mgulN+,

**33** n tinupd+ din+ nN+ diOs+ s AtiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ muliN+ buhyin+ niy si hesus+; gy nmn+ nN+ nsusult+ s IklwN+ Awit+, Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ Ank+, s Arw+ n Ito Ay+ ngiN+ Ank+ kit.

**34** at+ tuN+kol+ s muliN+ binuhy+ niy, UpN+ Nyon+ At+ kIln+ m’y+ huwg+ nN+ mg+blik+ s kbulukn+, Ay+ ng+slit siy nN+ gnito, Ibibigy+ ko s Iyo AN+ bnl+ At+ tuny+ n mN pg+ppl ni dvid+.

**35** spg+k’t+ sinbi rin+ nmn+ niy s IbN+ Awit+, hin+di mo Ipg+kkloOb+ n AN+ IyoN+ bnl+ Ay+ mkkit nN+ kbulukn+.

**36** spg+k’t+ si dvid+, nN+ mIpg+liN+kod+ n niy s kniyN+ sriliN+ lhi AN+ psiy nN+ diOs+, Ay+ ntulog+, At+ Isinm s kniyN+ mN mgulN+, At+ nkkit nN+ kbulukn+.

**37** dtpuw’t+ yON+ binuhy+ n mguli nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di nkkit nN+ kbulukn+.

**38** ky mgiN+ hyg+ nw s In+yo, mN kptid+, n s pmmgitn+ nN+ tON+ Ito’y+ Ibinblit s In+yo AN+ kptwrn+ nN+ mN kslnn+:

**39** at+ s pmmgitn+ niy AN+ bw’t+ nnnm+plty Ay+ InAriN+ gnp+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, n s mN Ito’y+ hin+di kyo AAriIN+ gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ ni moIses+.

**40** mg+sipgiNt+ N kyo, n bk mg+sispit+ s In+yo AN+ sinlit nN+ mN p+ropet:

**41** tiN+nn+ nin+yo, mN mpg+wlN+hlg, At+ mNpgills+ kyo, At+ kyo’y+ mNprm+: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ gumgw nN+ IsN+ gw s In+yoN+ mN kArwn+, IsN+ gwN+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di nin+yo pniniwlAn+ kuN+ sy+syin+ s In+yo nN+ sinomn+.

**42** at+ pglis+ nil, Ay+ knilN+ Ipinmn+hik+ n slitIn+ s knil AN+ mN slitN+ Ito s sbt+ n susunod+.

**43** nN+ mkAlis+ N AN+ kpisnn+ s singog, mrmi s mN hudiO At+ nNgiN+hudiON+ msisipg+ s kbnln+ Ay+ ng+sisunod+ ky+ pb+lo At+ ky+ ber+nbe; n, s pg+sslit s knil, Ay+ sil’y+ hinimok+ n mg+sipntili s biyy nN+ diOs+.

**44** at+ nN+ sumunod+ n sbt+ Ay+ ng+ktipon+ hlos+ AN+ buON+ byn+ UpN+ pkiN+gn+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**45** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN hudiO AN+ mN krmihn+, Ay+ nNpuno nN+ kpng+hiliAn+, At+ tinutuln+ AN+ mN bgy+ n sinlit ni pb+lo, At+ ng+sipmusoN+.

**46** at+ ng+sipg+slit nN+ buON+ ktpNn+ si pb+lo At+ si ber+nbe, At+ ng+sipg+sbi, kinkIlNN+ slitIn+ mun AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ s In+yo. ymN+ In+yoN+ Itintkuwil+, At+ hinhtuln+ nin+yoN+ hin+di kyo krpt+dpt+ s wlN+ hN+gn+ buhy+, nrito, kmi Ay+ pss mN hen+til+.

**47** spg+k’t+ gnito AN+ Ipingutos+ s Amin+ nN+ pNinoOn+, n sinsbi, Inilgy+ kitN+ IsN+ Ilw+ nN+ mN hen+til+, UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mgiN+ s Iklilig+ts+ hN+gn+ s khulihulihN+ hN+gnn+ nN+ lup.

**48** at+ nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ mN hen+til+, Ay+ nNglk+ sil, At+ niluwl+hti AN+ slit nN+ diOs+: At+ ng+sism+plty AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Itinlg s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**49** at+ lumgnp+ AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+ s buON+ lupIn+.

**50** dtpuw’t+ Inud+yukn+ nN+ mN hudiO AN+ mN bbIN+ msisipg+ s kbnln+ n my+ mN klgyN+ mhl+, At+ AN+ mN mhl+ n tO s byn+, At+ nNg+bNon+ nN+ pguUsig+ lbn+ ky+ pb+lo At+ ky+ ber+nbe, At+ knilN+ pinlys+ sil s knilN+ mN hN+gnn+.

**51** dtpuw’t+ Iping+pg+ nil AN+ Albok+ nN+ knilN+ mN pA lbn+ s knil, At+ ng+siproOn+ s IkoniO.

**52** at+ AN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ nNpus+pos+ nN+ kglkn+ At+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**Kbnt 14**

at+ nN+yri s IkoniO n sil’y+ mg+ksmN+ ng+sipsok+ s singog nN+ mN hudiO, At+ nNg+slit nN+ gyon+ n lmN+ n Ano p’t+ ng+sism+plty AN+ lub+hN+ mrmi s mN hudiO At+ s mN g+riEgo.

**2** dtpuw’t+ Inud+yukn+ nN+ mN hudiON+ suwIl+ AN+ mN kluluw nN+ mN hen+til+, At+ pinsm sil lbn+ s mN kptid+.

**3** ng+sitir N sil doOn+ nN+ mhbN+ pnhon+ n ng+sisipg+slit nN+ buON+ ktpNn+ s pNinoOn+, n ng+pptotoO s slit nN+ kniyN+ biyy, n Iping+kkloOb+ n gwin+ nN+ knilN+ mN kmy+ AN+ mN tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+.

**4** dtpuw’t+ ng+kbhbhgi AN+ krmihn+ s byn+; At+ AN+ IsN+ bhgi’y+ nkism s mN hudiO, At+ AN+ IbN+ bhgi’y+ nkism s mN Apos+tol+.

**5** at+ nN+ gwin+ AN+ pg+dluhoN+ nN+ mN hen+til+ At+ nN+ mN hudiO nmn+ n ksm AN+ knilN+ mN pinuno, UpN+ sil’y+ hlyin+ At+ btuhin+,

**6** at+ s pg+kAlm+ nil nito, Ay+ ng+sitks+ n ptuNo s mN byn+ nN+ likOniA, lis+t+r At+ der+be, At+ s plibot+libot+ nN+ lupIn+:

**7** at+ doOn+ nil IpinNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO.

**8** at+ s lis+t+r Ay+ my+ IsN+ llkiN+ nkUpo, n s mN pA’y+ wlN+ lks+, pily+ mul p s tiyn+ nN+ kniyN+ In, n kIln+ m’y+ hin+di nklkd+.

**9** nrinig+ nitoN+ ng+sslit si pb+lo: n, nN+ titign+ siy ni pb+lo, At+ mkitN+ my+ pnnm+plty UpN+ mpgliN+,

**10** ay+ ng+sbi nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, mg+tin+dig+ kN+ mtuwid+ s IyoN+ mN pA. At+ siy’y+ lumuk+so At+ lumkd+.

**11** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ krmihn+ AN+ ginw ni pb+lo, Ay+ ng+sigwn+ sil, n sinsbi s wikN+ likOniA, AN+ mN diOs+ Ay+ ng+sibb s Atin+ s An+yo nN+ mN tO.

**12** at+ tinwg+ nilN+ hupiter+, si ber+nbe; At+ mer+kuriO, si pb+lo, spg+k’t+ siy AN+ pNuloN+ tgpg+slit.

**13** at+ AN+ sser+dote ni hupiter+ n AN+ kniyN+ tem+p+lo Ay+ ns hrp+ nN+ byn+, Ay+ ng+dl nN+ mN bk’t+ mN putoN+ n bulk+lk+ s mN pin+tuAN+dAn+, At+ Ibig+ mg+hIN+ ksm nN+ mN krmihn+.

**14** dtpuw’t+nN+ mrinig+ Ito nN+ mN Apos+tol+, n si ber+nbe At+ si pb+lo, Ay+ hinpk+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+, At+ ng+sipnk+bo s git+n nN+ krmihn+, n ng+sisigw+,

**15** at+ ng+sisipg+sbi, mN ginoO, bkit+ nin+yo gingw AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito? kmi’y+ mN tO riN+ my+ mN krm+dmN+ gy nin+yo, At+ nNg+ddl nN+ mbubutiN+ blit s In+yo, UpN+ mul s mN bgy+ n ItoN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ Ay+ mg+siblik+ kyo s diOs+ n buhy+, n gumw nN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ lup At+ nN+ dgt+, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ ns mN yOn+:

**16** n nN+ mN pnhoN+ nkrAn+ Ay+ pinbyAn+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s Ay+ mg+silkd+ s knilN+ mN sriliN+ dAn+.

**17** at+ gyon+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+pbyN+ di ng+bigy+ ptotoO, tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ srili, n gumw nN+ mbuti At+ ng+bigy+ s In+yo nN+ UlN+ gliN+ s lNit+ At+ nN+ mN pnhoN+ sgn, n pinupuno AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso nN+ pg+kIn+ At+ nN+ ktuwAn+.

**18** at+ s mN pnnlitN+ Ito Ay+ bhg+y n nilN+ npigil+ AN+ krmihn+ s pg+hhIn+ s knil.

**19** dtpuw’t+ ng+sirtiN+ AN+ mN hudiON+ buht+ s An+tiOquIA At+ IkoniO: At+ nN+ mhikyt+ nil AN+ mN krmihn+, Ay+ knilN+ ping+bbto si pb+lo, At+ kinld+kd+ nil siy s lbs+ nN+ byn+, n InAklN+ siy’y+ pty+ n.

**20** dtpuw’t+ smn+tlN+ AN+ mN Algd+ Ay+ nNktyo s pligid+ niy, Ay+ ng+tin+dig+ siy, At+ pumsok+ s byn+: At+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ Umlis+ siy n ksm ni ber+nbe nps der+be.

**21** at+ nN+ mIpNrl+ n nil AN+ EvNeliO s byN+ yOn+, At+ mkhikyt+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ ng+siblik+ sil s lis+t+r At+ s IkoniO, At+ s An+tiOkiA,

**22** n pintitiby+ AN+ mN kluluw nN+ mN Algd+, At+ InArln+ sil n mg+sipntili s pnnm+plty, At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN kpig+htiAn+ Ay+ kinkIlNN+ mg+sipsok+ tyo s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**23** at+ nN+ mkpg+lgy+ n s knil nN+ mN mtn+d s bw’t+ Ig+lesiA, At+ nN+ mkpnlNiN+ my+ pgAyuno, Ay+ Iping+tgubilin+ sil s pNinoON+ knilN+ sinm+pltynn+.

**24** at+ knilN+ tinhk+ AN+ pisidiA, At+ ng+siproOn+ s pm+filiA.

**25** at+ nN+ mslit n nil AN+ slit s per+g, Ay+ ng+silusoN+ sil s AtliA;

**26** at+ buht+ doO’y+ ng+silyg+ sil s An+tiOkiA, n doO’y+ Iping+tgubilin+ sil s biyy nN+ diOs+ dhil+ s gwN+ knilN+ ntpos+ n.

**27** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+, At+ mtipon+ n AN+ Ig+lesiA, Ay+ Isiny+sy+ nil AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ginw nN+ diOs+ s knil, At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ binuk+sn+ niy s mN hen+til+ AN+ pin+tuAn+ nN+ pnnm+plty.

**28** at+ nNtir silN+ hin+di kkUn+tiN+ pnhon+ n ksm nN+ mN Algd+.

**Kbnt 15**

at+ my+ IbN+ mN tON+ ng+silusoN+ mul s hudeA Ay+ ng+sipg+turo s mN kptid+, n sinsbi, mlibn+ n kyo’y+ mNg+tuli Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ ni moIses+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mNlilig+ts+.

**2** at+ nN+ mg+kroOn+ si pb+lo At+ si ber+nbe nN+ di kkUn+tiN+ pg+ttlo At+ pkikipg+tulig+sAn+ s knil, Ay+ Ipinsiy nN+ mN kptid+ n si pb+lo At+ si ber+nbe, At+ AN+ Iln+ s knil, Ay+ mg+siAhon+ s heruslem+, s mN Apos+tol+ At+ s mN mtn+d tuN+kol+ s sulirniN+ Ito.

**3** sil N, plib+hs’y+ Inihtid+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s knilN+ pg+llk+by+, Ay+ tinhk+ AN+ fenisiy At+ smriA, n Isinsy+sy+ AN+ pg+bblik+loOb+ nN+ mN hen+til+: At+ sil’y+ nkpg+bigy+ nN+ mlkiN+ kglkn+ s lht+ nN+ mN kptid+.

**4** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+ s heruslem+, Ay+ tinN+gp+ sil nN+ Ig+lesiA At+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ nN+ mN mtn+d, At+ Isiny+sy+ nil AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ginw nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nil.

**5** dtpuw’t+ ng+sitin+dig+ AN+ Iln+ s sek+t nN+ mN friseON+ ng+sism+plty n nNg+ssbi, kinkIlNN+ sil’y+ tuliIn+, At+ s knil’y+ Ipg+biliN+ gnpin+ AN+ kUtusn+ ni moIses+.

**6** at+ nNg+ktipon+ AN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ AN+ mN mtn+d UpN+ pguspn+ AN+ bgy+ n Ito.

**7** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mrmiN+ pg+ttlo, Ay+ ng+tin+dig+ si ped+ro, At+ sinbi s knil, mN kptid+, nllmn+ nin+yo n nN+ UnN+ pnhoN+ nkrAn+ Ay+ humirN+ AN+ diOs+ s In+yo, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AkiN+ bibig+ Ay+ mpkiN+gn+ nN+ mN hen+til+ AN+ slit nN+ EvNeliO, At+ sil’y+ mg+sism+plty.

**8** at+ AN+ diOs+, n nkttho nN+ puso, Ay+ ng+ptotoO s knil, n s knil’y+ Ibinigy+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n gy nmn+ nN+ kniyN+ ginw s Atin+;

**9** at+ tyo’y+ hin+di niy ItinNi s knil, n nilinis+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty AN+ knilN+ mN puso.

**10** nyon+ N bkit+ nin+yo tinutuk+so AN+ diOs+, n In+yoN+ nillg+yn+ nN+ pmtok+ AN+ btok+ nN+ mN Algd+ n khit+ AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+ ni tyo mn+ Ay+ hin+di mAAriN+ mkdl?

**11** dtpuw’t+ nniniwl tyo n tyo’y+ mNlilig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+, n gy rin+ nmn+ nil.

**12** at+ ng+sithimik+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+; At+ knilN+ pinkiNn+ si ber+nbe At+ si pb+lo n ng+sisipg+sy+sy+ nN+ mN tn+d At+ nN+ mN kbblg+hN+ ginw nN+ diOs+ s mN hen+til+ s pmmgitn+ nil.

**13** at+ nN+ mtpos+ n silN+ mg+sithimik+, Ay+ sumgot+ si sn+tiAgo, n sinsbi, mN kptid+, pkiN+gn+ nin+yo Ako:

**14** siny+sy+ n ni simeOn+ kuN+ pAnoN+ dinlw+ n Un nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN hen+til+, UpN+ kumuh s knil nN+ IsN+ byn+ s kniyN+ pNln+.

**15** at+ dito’y+ nssNyon+ AN+ mN slit nN+ mN p+ropet; gy nN+ nsusult+,

**16** pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ako’y+ bblik+, At+ muli koN+ Ittyo AN+ tber+nkulo ni dvid+, n nbg+sk+; At+ muli koN+ Ittyo AN+ nNsir s kniy. At+ Ito’y+ AkiN+ Ittyo:

**17** UpN+ hnpin+ nN+ nlbi s mN tO AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN hen+til+, n tintwg+ s AkiN+ pNln+,

**18** sbi nN+ pNinoOn+, n ng+ppkill nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito mul nN+ Un.

**19** dhil+ dito’y+ AN+ htol+ ko, Ay+ huwg+ ntiN+ gm+blIn+ yON+ s mN hen+til+ Ay+ nNg+bblik+loOb+ s diOs+;

**20** kun+di sumult+ tyo s knil, n sil’y+ mg+silyo s mN Ikhhw s diOs+diOsn+, At+ s pkikiApid+, At+ s binig+ti, At+ s dugo.

**21** spg+k’t+ si moIses+ mul nN+ UnN+ pnhon+ Ay+ my+roOn+ s bw’t+ byn+ n nNNrl+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, plib+hs’y+ binbs s mN singog s bw’t+ sbt+.

**22** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mingliN+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ nN+ mttn+d, pti nN+ buON+ Ig+lesiA, n mg+sihirN+ nN+ mN tO s knilN+ mg+kksm, At+ suguIn+ s An+tiOquIA n ksm ni pb+lo At+ ni ber+nbe; si huds+ n tintwg+ n br+sbs+, At+ si sils+ n mN nNuNulo s mN kptid+:

**23** at+ ng+sisult+ sil s pmmgitn+ nil, AN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ AN+ mN mtn+d, mN kptid+, s mN kptid+ n nNs mN hen+til+ s An+tiOquIA At+ siriA At+ silisiA, Ay+ bumbti:

**24** spg+k’t+ AmiN+ nblitAn+ n AN+ IlN+ ng+siAlis+ s Amin+ Ay+ nNN+bgbg+ s In+yo nN+ mN slit, n Isinin+sy+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN kluluw; n s knil’y+ hin+di kmi nNgutos+ nN+ Anomn+;

**25** ay+ mingliN+ nmin+, nN+ mpg+kIshn+ n, n mg+sihirN+ nN+ mN llke At+ suguIn+ sil s In+yo n ksm nN+ AmiN+ mN minmhl+ n si ber+nbe At+ si pb+lo,

**26** n mN llkiN+ nNg+spNnib+ nN+ knilN+ mN buhy+ AlN+alN+ s pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**27** ky N sinugo nmin+ si huds+ At+ si sils+, n mNg+ssy+sy+ din+ nmn+ sil s In+yo nN+ gyon+ diN+ mN bgy+ s slit nN+ bibig+.

**28** spg+k’t+ mingliN+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, At+ nmin+, n huwg+ kyoN+ AtNn+ nN+ lloN+ mbigt+ n psnin+ mlibn+ s mN bgy+ n Ito n kinkIlNn+:

**29** n kyo’y+ mg+siIlg+ s mN bgy+ n InihIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+, At+ s dugo, At+ s mN binig+ti, At+ s pkikiApid+; kuN+ kyo’y+ mNilg+ s mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ Ikbubuti nin+yo. pAlm+ n s In+yo.

**30** ky N, nN+ sil’y+ mpyOn+ n, Ay+ ng+silusoN+ s An+tiOkiA; At+ nN+ mtipon+ n nil AN+ krmihn+, Ay+ knilN+ Ibinigy+ AN+ sult+.

**31** at+ nN+ Ito’y+ knilN+ mbs n, Ay+ nNglk+ dhil+ s pg+kAliw+.

**32** si huds+ At+ si sils+, plib+hs’y+ mN p+ropet rin+ nmn+, Ay+ Inrln+ AN+ mN kptid+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN slit, At+ sil’y+ pinpg+tiby+.

**33** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mkpgugol+ n nN+ IlN+ pnhon+ doOn+, Ay+ pypN+ pinpg+blik+ sil nN+ mN kptid+ s mN ng+sipg+sugo s knil.

**34** dtpuw’t+ mingliN+ ni sils+ AN+ mtir roOn+.

**35** dtpuw’t+ nNtir si pb+lo At+ si ber+nbe s An+tiOkiA, n Itinuturo At+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, n ksm nmn+ nN+ IbN+ mrmi.

**36** at+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ IlN+ Arw+ Ay+ sinbi ni pb+lo ky+ ber+nbe, pg+blikn+ ntin+ Nyon+ At+ dlwin+ AN+ mN kptid+ s bw’t+ byN+ pinNrln+ ntin+ nN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ tiN+nn+ ntin+ kuN+ Ano AN+ lgy+ nil.

**37** at+ Inibig+ ni ber+nbe n knilN+ Ism nmn+ si huAn+, n tintwg+ n mr+kos+.

**38** dtpuw’t+ hin+di mingliN+ ni pb+lo n Ism nil AN+ humiwly+ s knil mul s pm+filiA, At+ hin+di summ s knil s gwIn+.

**39** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ pg+ttlo, Ano p’t+ sil’y+ ng+hiwly+, At+ Isinm ni ber+nbe si mr+kos+, At+ lumyg+ s kip+re:

**40** dtpuw’t+ hinirN+ ni pb+lo si sils+, At+ yumOn+, n sil’y+ Iping+tgubilin+ nN+ mN kptid+ s biyy nN+ pNinoOn+.

**41** at+ kniyN+ tinhk+ AN+ siriA At+ silisiA, n ping+titiby+ AN+ mN Ig+lesiA.

**Kbnt 16**

at+ siy’y+ nproOn+ din+ nmn+ s der+be At+ s lis+t+r: At+ nrito, nroOn+ AN+ IsN+ Algd+, n ng+NNlN+ timoteO, n Ank+ nN+ IsN+ hudiAN+ sumsm+plty; dtpuw’t+ g+riEgo AN+ kniyN+ Am.

**2** siy’y+ my+ mbutiN+ ptotoO nN+ mN kptid+ n nNs lis+t+r At+ IkoniO.

**3** IniIbig+ ni pb+lo n summ siy s kniy; At+ kniyN+ kinuh siy At+ tinuli dhil+ s mN hudiO n nNs mN dkoN+ yOn+: spg+k’t+ nllmn+ nN+ lht+ n AN+ kniyN+ Am’y+ g+riEgo.

**4** at+ s knilN+ pg+thk+ s mN byn+, Ay+ Ibinigy+ s knil AN+ mN Utos+ n Inilg+d nN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ nN+ mN mtn+d s heruslem+, UpN+ knilN+ tuprin+.

**5** ky N, AN+ mN Ig+lesiA’y+ pinlks+ s pnnm+plty At+ nrg+dgn+ AN+ bilN+ Arw+arw+.

**6** at+ nN+ knilN+ mthk+ AN+ lupIn+ nN+ f+rihiA At+ glsiy, Ay+ ping+bwln+ sil nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n sy+syin+ AN+ slit s AsiA;

**7** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+ s tpt+ nN+ misiA, Ay+ ping+sikpn+ nilN+ mg+sipsok+ s bitiniA; At+ hin+di sil tinulutn+ nN+ Es+piritu ni hesus+;

**8** at+ pg+krAn+ nil s misiA, Ay+ ng+silusoN+ sil s t+roAs+.

**9** at+ npkit AN+ IsN+ pNitIn+ s gbi ky+ pb+lo: my+ IsN+ llkiN+ tg msedoniA n nktyo, n nmmn+hik+ s kniy, At+ sinsbi, tumwid+ k s msedoniA, At+ tuluNn+ mo kmi.

**10** at+ pg+kkit niy s pNitIn+, pg+dk’y+ ping+sikpn+ nmiN+ mg+siproOn+ s msedoniA, n pintutunyN+ kmi’y+ tinwg+ nN+ diOs+ UpN+ s knil’y+ IpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO.

**11** pg+tulk+ N s t+roAs+, Ay+ pinun+t nmin+ AN+ smot+rsiA, At+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ AN+ neApolis+;

**12** at+ mul doO’y+ AN+ filipos+, n IsN+ byn+ nN+ msedoniA, n siyN+ Un s purok+, lupN+ nsskupn+ nN+ rom: At+ nNtir kmiN+ IlN+ Arw+ s byN+ yOn+.

**13** at+ nN+ Arw+ nN+ sbt+ Ay+ ng+silbs+ kmi s lbs+ nN+ pin+tuAn+ s tbi nN+ Ilog+, n doO’y+ sinpn+th nmiN+ my+ mppnlNinn+; At+ kmi’y+ nNUpo, At+ nkipg+slitAn+ s mN bbIN+ nNg+ktipon+.

**14** at+ IsN+ bbIN+ ng+NNlN+ lidiA, n mNNlkl+ nN+ kyoN+ kuly+Ube, n tg byn+ nN+ tiAtir, IsN+ msipg+ s kbnln+, Ay+ nkinig+ s Amin+: n binuk+sn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kniyN+ puso UpN+ UnwIn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n sinlit ni pb+lo.

**15** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mbUtis+muhn+ n, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN ksN+bhy+, Ay+ nmn+hik+ siy s Amin+, n sinsbi, kuN+ In+yoN+ InAklN+ Ako’y+ tpt+ s pNinoOn+, Ay+ mg+sipsok+ kyo s AkiN+ bhy+, At+ kyo’y+ mg+sitir doOn+. At+ kmi’y+ pinilit+ niy.

**16** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ kmi’y+ ng+sisiproOn+ s mppnlNinn+, Ay+ sinluboN+ kmi nN+ IsN+ dlgN+ my+ kruml+duml+ n Es+piritu nN+ pN+huhul, At+ ng+ddl nN+ mrmiN+ pkinbN+ s kniyN+ mN pNinoOn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pN+huhul.

**17** siy’y+ sumusunod+ ky+ pb+lo At+ s Amin+ At+ ng+sisigw+, n sinsbi, mN Alipin+ nN+ ktAs+tAsN+ diOs+ AN+ mN tON+ Ito, n ng+sisipNrl+ s In+yo nN+ dAn+ nN+ klig+tsn+.

**18** at+ mrmiN+ mN Arw+ n ginw niy Ito. dtpuw’t+ plib+hs’y+ si pb+lo Ay+ totoON+ nbbgbg+, Ay+ lumiNon+ At+ sinbi s Es+piritu, IniUUtos+ ko s Iyo s pNln+ ni jesuk+ris+to n lumbs+ k s kniy. At+ Ito Ay+ lumbs+ nN+ Ors+ diN+ yOn+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkit nN+ kniyN+ mN pNinoOn+ n wl n AN+ InAshn+ nilN+ kpkinbNn+, Ay+ hinuli nil si pb+lo At+ si sils+, At+ kinld+kd+ sil s pmilihn+, s hrpn+ nN+ mN my+ kpN+yrihn+,

**20** at+ nN+ mIhrp+ n sil s mN hukom+, Ay+ sinbi nil, AN+ mN llkiN+ Ito, plib+hs’y+ mN hudiO, Ay+ ng+sisipN+guloN+ totoO s AtiN+ byn+,

**21** at+ nNg+hhyg+ nN+ mN kUgliAN+ hin+di mtuwid+ ntiN+ tN+gpin+, O gwin+, plib+hs tyo’y+ romno.

**22** at+ smsmN+ ng+sitin+dig+ AN+ krmihn+ lbn+ s knil: At+ hinpk+ nN+ mN hukom+ AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+, At+ Ipinplo sil nN+ mN pN+hm+ps+.

**23** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mplo n nil nN+ mrmi, Ay+ Ipinsok+ sil s bilN+guAn+, n Iping+ttgubilin+ s tgpmhl n sil’y+ bn+tyN+ mIgi:

**24** n, nN+ tN+gpin+ nito AN+ gyoN+ tgubilin+, Ay+ Ipinsok+ sil s kloOb+loObn+ nN+ bilN+guAn+, At+ piniIt+ AN+ knilN+ mN pA s mN pNwn+.

**25** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mg+hhtiNbi n si pb+lo At+ si sils+ Ay+ ng+sipnlNin+ At+ ng+siAwit+ nN+ mN him+no s diOs+, At+ sil’y+ pinkikiNn+ nN+ mN bilN+go;

**26** at+ kgin+sgin+s’y+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ mlks+ n lin+dol+, Ano p’t+ nNg+siUg AN+ mN ptibyn+ nN+ bhy+bilN+guAn+: At+ pg+dk’y+ nNbuk+sn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN pin+to; At+ nNkls+ AN+ mN gpos+ nN+ bw’t+ Is.

**27** at+ AN+ tgpmhl, plib+hs’y+ ngisiN+ s pg+kktulog+ At+ nN+ mkitN+ buks+ AN+ mN pin+to nN+ bilN+guAn+, Ay+ binunot+ AN+ kniyN+ tbk+ At+ mg+ppkmty+ sn, s pgAklN+ nNktks+ n AN+ mN bilN+go.

**28** dtpuw’t+ sumigw+ si pb+lo nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, n sinsbi, huwg+ moN+ sk+tn+ AN+ IyoN+ srili: spg+k’t+ nNririto kmiN+ lht+.

**29** at+ siy’y+ humiNi nN+ mN Ilw+ At+ tumk+bo s loOb+, At+, nNiNinig+ s tkot+, Ay+ ng+ptirp s hrpn+ ni pb+lo At+ ni sils+,

**30** at+ sil’y+ Inilbs+ At+ sinbi, mN ginoO, Ano AN+ kinkIlNn+ koN+ gwin+ UpN+ mlig+ts+?

**31** at+ knilN+ sinbi, mnm+plty k s pNinoON+ hesus+, At+ mlilig+ts+ k, Ikw+ At+ AN+ IyoN+ sN+bhyn+.

**32** at+ s kniy’y+ sinlit nil AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, pti s lht+ nN+ nNs kniyN+ bhy+.

**33** at+ sil’y+ kniyN+ kinuh nN+ Ors+ diN+ yOn+ nN+ gbi, At+ hinugsn+ AN+ knilN+ mN lty+; At+ pg+dk’y+ binUtis+muhn+, siy At+ AN+ buON+ sN+bhyn+ niy.

**34** at+ sil’y+ kniyN+ Ipinn+hik+ s kniyN+ bhy+, At+ hinInn+ sil nN+ pg+kIn+, At+ nglk+ n totoO, pti nN+ buON+ sN+bhyn+ niy, n ng+sism+plty s diOs+.

**35** dtpuw’t+ nN+ Umg n, AN+ mN hukom+ Ay+ nNg+sugo nN+ mN sr+hen+to, n ng+ssbi, pwln+ mo AN+ mN tON+ Iyn+.

**36** at+ IniUlt+ nN+ tgpmhl ky+ pb+lo AN+ mN slitN+ Ito, n sinsbi, Ipingutos+ nN+ mN hukom+ n kyo’y+ pwln+: Nyon+ N’y+ mg+silbs+ kyo, At+ mg+siyOn+ kyoN+ pyp.

**37** dtpuw’t+ sinbi s knil ni pb+lo, pinlo nil kmi s hyg+, n hin+di nNhtuln+, bgm’t+ mN llkiN+ romno, At+ kmi’y+ IbinilNo; At+ Nyo’y+ lihim+ n kmi’y+ pinwwln+ nil? tuny+ n hin+di N; kun+di sil rin+ AN+ mg+siprito At+ kmi’y+ pwln+.

**38** at+ IniUlt+ nN+ mN sr+hen+to AN+ mN slitN+ Ito s mN hukom+: At+ sil’y+ nNtkot+ nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ n sil’y+ mN romno;

**39** at+ sil’y+ ng+siproOn+ At+ pinmn+hikn+ sil; At+ nN+ knilN+ mIlbs+ n sil, Ay+ hiniliN+ nil s knil n mg+silbs+ s byn+.

**40** at+ sil’y+ ng+silbs+ s bilN+guAn+, At+ ng+sipsok+ s bhy+ ni lidiA: At+ nN+ mkit nil AN+ mN kptid+, Ay+ knilN+ Inliw+ sil, At+ ng+siAlis+.

**Kbnt 17**

pg+kthk+ N nil s Am+fipolis+ At+ s ApoloniA, Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ sil s teslonik, n kinroroOnn+ nN+ IsN+ singog nN+ mN hudiO.

**2** at+ si pb+lo, Ayon+ s Ugli niy Ay+ pumsok+ s knil, At+ s tt+loN+ sbt+ Ay+ nNtuwirn+ s knil s mN ksultn+,

**3** n binubuk+sn+ At+ pintunyn+ n kinkIlNN+ si k+ris+to Ay+ mg+hirp+, At+ muliN+ mbuhy+ s mN pty+; At+ ItoN+ si hesus+, Aniy, n AkiN+ IpinNNrl+ s In+yo, Ay+ siyN+ k+ris+to.

**4** at+ nNhikyt+ AN+ Iln+ s knil, At+ nkikm+pi ky+ pb+lo At+ ky+ sils+; At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ mN g+riEgoN+ msisipg+ s kbnln+, At+ hin+di kkUn+tiN+ mN bbIN+ mrrNl+.

**5** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN hudiO, plib+hs’y+ nNUd+yokn+ nN+ INit+, Ay+ nNg+sm nN+ IlN+ mssmN+ tO s pmilihn+, At+ pg+ktipon+ nN+ IsN+ krmihn+, Ay+ ginulo AN+ byn+; At+ pg+klusob+ s bhy+ ni hson+, Ay+ ping+sikpn+ nilN+ sil’y+ Ihrp+ s mN tO.

**6** at+ nN+ hin+di sil mNsum+puNn+, Ay+ knilN+ kinld+kd+ si hson+ At+ AN+ IlN+ kptid+ s hrp+ nN+ mN punoN+ byn+, n Iping+sisigwn+, ItoN+ mN ng+sisipg+tiwrik+ nN+ sN+libutn+, Ay+ ng+siprito rin+ nmn+;

**7** n tinN+gp+ sil ni hson: At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ito Ay+ ng+sisigw nN+ lbn+ s mN Utos+ ni sesr+, n ng+ssbiN+ my+ IbN+ hri, si hesus+.

**8** at+ knilN+ ginulo AN+ krmihn+ At+ AN+ mN punoN+ byn+, nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**9** at+ nN+ mtNp+ n nil AN+ pinkAko ky+ hson+ At+ s mN Ib, Ay+ knilN+ pinwln+ sil.

**10** at+ pg+dk’y+ pinyOn+ s gbi nN+ mN kptid+ si pb+lo At+ si sils+ s bereA: n nN+ dumtiN+ sil doOn+ Ay+ ng+sipsok+ s singog nN+ mN hudiO.

**11** nyon+ lloN+ ngiN+ mrrNl+ AN+ mN Ito ky+ s mN tg teslonik, spg+k’t+ tinN+gp+ nil AN+ slit nN+ buON+ pg+sisikp+, At+ sinisiyst+ s Arw+arw+ AN+ mN ksultn+, kuN+ tuny+ N AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**12** ky N mrmi s knil AN+ mN ng+sism+plty; gyon+ din+ s mN bbIN+ g+riEg n my+ mN klgyN+ mhl+, At+ s mN llke, Ay+ hin+di kkUn+ti.

**13** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mUnw nN+ mN hudiON+ tg teslonik n s bereA Ay+ IpinNNrl+ din+ ni pb+lo AN+ slit nN+ diOs+, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ din+ nmn+, n ginulo At+ bingbg+ AN+ mN krmihn+.

**14** at+ nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ pg+dk’y+ pinyOn+ nN+ mN kptid+ si pb+lo n pumroOn+ hN+gn+ s dgt+: At+ nNtir p roOn+ si sils+ At+ si timoteO.

**15** dtpuw’t+ silN+ mN ng+sipg+htid+ ky+ pb+lo Ay+ dinl siy hN+gn+ s Atens: At+ nN+ mtNp+ n nil AN+ pUtos+ ky+ sils+ At+ ky+ timoteO n mdliN+mdli silN+ mg+siproOn+ s kniy, Ay+ ng+siAlis+ sil.

**16** smn+tl NN+ sil’y+ hinihin+ty+ ni pb+lo s Atens+, Ay+ nmuhi AN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu s loOb+ niy s pg+kmsid+ niy s byn+ n puno nN+ diOs+diOsn+.

**17** ky’t+ s singog’y+ nkipg+mtuwirn+ siy s mN hudiO At+ s mN tON+ msisipg+ s kbnln+, At+ s Arw+arw+ s pmilihn+ s mN nkikipg+kit s kniy.

**18** at+ Iln+ nmn+ s mN pilosopoN+ EpikureO At+ Es+toIko Ay+ nkipg+tlo s kniy. At+ sinbi nN+ Iln+, AnoN+ Ibig+ sbihin+ nN+ mslitN+ Ito? bingbg+ AN+ mN Ib, prN+ siy’y+ tgpg+blit nN+ mN IbN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ IpinNNrl+ niy si hesus+ At+ AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli.

**19** at+ siy’y+ tinN+nn+ nil, At+ dinl siy s AreOpgo, n sinsbi, mN+yyri bgN+ mAlmn+ nmin+ kuN+ Ano ItoN+ bgoN+ Arl+, n sinslit mo?

**20** spg+k’t+ ng+hhtid+ k nN+ mN kkIbN+ bgy+ s AmiN+ mN tIN: Ibig+ N nmiN+ mAlmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ khulugn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**21**(lht+ N nN+ mN AteniEn+se At+ AN+ mN tg IbN+ byN+ nkikipmyn+ doOn+ Ay+ wlN+ IbN+ gingw, kun+di AN+ mg+sipg+sy+sy+ O mNkinig+ nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n bgo.)

**22** at+ tumin+dig+ si pb+lo s git+n nN+ AreOpgo, At+ sinbi, kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg Atens+, s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nppn+sin+ koN+ kyo’y+ lub+hN+ relihiOso.

**23** spg+k’t+ s AkiN+ pg+drAn+, At+ s pg+mmsid+ nN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ sinsm+b, Ay+ nksum+poN+ din+ nmn+ Ako nN+ IsN+ dm+bn n my+ sult+ n gnito, s IsN+ diOs+ n hin+di kill. yOn+ NN+ In+yoN+ sinsm+b s hin+di pg+kkill, siy AN+ s In+yo’y+ Ibinblit ko.

**24** aN+ diOs+ n gumw nN+ sN+libutn+ At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nririto, siy, plib+hs’y+ pNinoOn+ nN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ lup, Ay+ hin+di tumthn+ s mN tem+p+loN+ ginw nN+ mN kmy+;

**25** ni hin+di rin+ nmn+ ping+liliN+kurn+ siy nN+ mN kmy+ nN+ mN tO, n pr bgN+ siy’y+ nNNIlNn+ nN+ AnomN+ bgy+, ymN+ siy rin+ AN+ ng+bibigy+ s lht+ nN+ buhy+, At+ nN+ hiniN, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+;

**26** at+ ginw niy s Is AN+ bw’t+ bn+s nN+ mN tO UpN+ mg+sipnhn+ s blt+ nN+ buON+ lup, n Itink+d AN+ knilN+ tlgN+ Ayos+ nN+ mN kpnhunn+ At+ AN+ mN hN+gnn+ nN+ knilN+ thN+gn+;

**27** UpN+ knilN+ hnpin+ AN+ diOs+ bk skliN+ mApuhp+ nil siy At+ siy’y+ msum+puNn+, bgmn+ hin+di siy mlyo s bw’t+ Is s Atin+:

**28** spg+k’t+ s kniy tyo’y+ nNbubuhy+, At+ ng+sisikilos+, At+ my+roOn+ tyoN+ pg+ktO: n gy nmn+ nN+ sinbi nN+ Iln+ s In+yoN+ sriliN+ mN mnunul, spg+k’t+ tyo nm’y+ s kniyN+ lhi.

**29** ymN+ tyo N’y+ lhi nN+ diOs+, Ay+ hin+di mrpt+ ntiN+ Isipin+ n AN+ pg+k diOs+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ gin+to, O nN+ pilk+, O nN+ bto, n Inukit+ nN+ kbihs+nn+ At+ ktlinuhn+ nN+ tO.

**30** aN+ mN pnhon+ nN+ khNln+ Ay+ pinlips+ n N nN+ diOs+; dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ IpinguUtos+ niy s mN tO n mNg+sisi silN+ lht+ s lht+ nN+ dko:

**31** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ng+tk+d nN+ IsN+ Arw+ n kniyN+ Ipg+huhukom+ s sN+libutn+ Ayon+ s ktuwirn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ llkiN+ kniyN+ Itinlg; n Ito’y+ pintunyn+ niy s lht+ nN+ mN tO, nN+ siy’y+ buhyin+ niyN+ mguli s mN pty+.

**32** at+ nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli, Ay+ nN+libk+ AN+ Iln+; dtpuw’t+ sinbi nN+ mN Ib, pkikiN+gn+ k nmiN+ muli tuN+kol+ dito.

**33** s gyo’y+ Umlis+ si pb+lo s git+n nil.

**34** dtpuw’t+ nkism s kn+y AN+ IlN+ mN tO, At+ ng+sism+plty: n s mN yO’y+ Is si diOnisiO n AreOpgit, At+ AN+ IsN+ bbIN+ ng+NNlN+ dmris+, At+ mN Ib pN+ ksm nil.

**Kbnt 18**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ Umlis+ siy s Atens+, At+ nps korin+to.

**2** at+ nsum+puNn+ niy AN+ IsN+ hudiO n ng+NNlN+ Akuwil, IsN+ llkiN+ tubo s pon+to, n hin+di p nllON+ nN+ggliN+ s ItliA, ksm ni p+risil n kniyN+ Asw, spg+k’t+ Ipingutos+ ni k+lUdiO n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN hudiO Ay+ mg+siAlis+ s rom: At+ siy’y+ lumpit+ s knil;

**3** at+ spg+k’t+ AN+ hnp+buhy+ niy’y+ gy rin+ nN+ knil, Ay+ nkipnuluyn+ siy s knil, At+ sil’y+ ng+sigw: spg+k’t+ AN+ hnp+buhy+ nil’y+ gumw nN+ mN tol+d.

**4** at+ siy’y+ nNNtuwirn+ tuwiN+ sbt+ s singog, At+ hinihikyt+ AN+ mN hudiO At+ AN+ mN g+riEgo.

**5** dtpuw’t+ nN+ si sils+ At+ si timoteO Ay+ mg+silusoN+ mul s msedoniA, si pb+lo Ay+ npilitn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit, n sinsk+sihn+ s mN hudiO n si hesus+ AN+ siyN+ k+ris+to.

**6** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+situtol+ At+ mg+sipmusoN+, Ay+ Iping+pg+ niy AN+ kniyN+ ksuOtn+ At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, AN+ In+yoN+ dugo’y+ sumIn+yoN+ sriliN+ mN Ulo: Ako’y+ mlinis+: buht+ Nyo’y+ pproOn+ Ako s mN hen+til+.

**7** at+ siy’y+ Umlis+ doOn+, At+ pumsok+ s bhy+ nN+ IsN+ llkiN+ ng+NNlN+ tito hus+to, n IsN+ sumsm+b s diOs+, n AN+ bhy+ niy’y+ krug+toN+ nN+ singog.

**8** at+ sik+ris+po, AN+ pinuno s singog, Ay+ nnm+plty s pNinoOn+, pti nN+ buON+ sN+bhyn+ niy; At+ mrmi s mN tg korin+to n s pkikinig+ Ay+ ng+sism+plty, At+ pwN+ nNbUtis+muhn+.

**9** at+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+ ky+ pb+lo nN+ gbi s pNitIn+, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+, kun+di mg+slit k, At+ huwg+ kN+ tumhimik+:

**10** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ sumsIyo, At+ sinom’y+ hin+di k mddluhoN+ UpN+ sk+tn+ k: spg+k’t+ mkpl+ AN+ mN tO ko s byN+ Ito.

**11** at+ siy’y+ tumhn+ doON+ IsN+ tOn+ At+ Anim+ n buwn+, n Itinuturo s knil AN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ nN+ si gliOn+ Ay+ p+rokon+sul+ nN+ Aky AN+ mN hudiO Ay+ nNg+kIsN+ nNg+sitin+dig+ lbn+ ky+ pb+lo At+ siy’y+ dinl s hrpn+ nN+ hukumn+,

**13** n ng+ssbi, hinihikyt+ nN+ tON+ Ito AN+ mN tO UpN+ mg+sism+b s diOs+ lbn+ s kUtusn+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ nN+ bubuk+hin+ n ni pb+lo AN+ kniyN+ bibig+, Ay+ sinbi ni gliOn+ s mN hudiO, kuN+ Ito’y+ tuny+ n msmN+ gw O mbigt+ n kslnn+, Oh+ mN hudiO, my+ mtuwid+ n tiIsin+ ko kyo:

**15** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mN pg+ttlo tuN+kol+ s mN slit At+ mN pNln+ At+ s In+yoN+ sriliN+ kUtusn+, kyo s In+yoN+ srili n AN+ bhl noOn+; Ayw+ koN+ mgiN+ hukom+ s mN bgy+ n Ito.

**16** at+ sil’y+ pinlys+ niy s hukumn+.

**17** at+ hinwkn+ nilN+ lht+ si sos+tenes+, n pinuno s singog, At+ siy’y+ hinm+ps+ s hrpn+ nN+ hukumn+. At+ hin+di mn+ lmN+ pinn+sin+ ni gliOn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**18** at+ si pb+lo, pg+ktpos+ n mktir n roON+ mrmiN+ Arw+, Ay+ ng+pAlm+ s mN kptid+, At+ buht+ doO’y+ lumyg+ n ptuNo s siriA, At+ ksm niy si p+risil At+ si Akuwil: n Inhit+ niy AN+ kniyN+ buhok+ s sen+k+reA; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ my+ pnt.

**19** at+ sil’y+ ng+sidtiN+ s Efeso, At+ sil’y+ Iniwn+ niy doOn+: dtpuw’t+ pumsok+ siy s singog, At+ nNtuwirn+ s mN hudiO.

**20** at+ nN+ siy’y+ pmn+hikn+ nil n tumigil+ p roOn+ nN+ IlN+ pnhon+, Ay+ hin+di siy pumyg+;

**21** kun+di nN+ siy’y+ ng+pAlm+ s knil, At+ ng+sbi, bblik+ Uli Ako s In+yo kuN+ loObin+ nN+ diOs+, siy’y+ ng+lyg+ buht+ s Efeso.

**22** at+ nN+ mklun+sd+ n siy s sesreA, Ay+ siy’y+ Umhon+ At+ bumti s Ig+lesiA, At+ lumusoN+ s An+tiOkiA.

**23** at+ nN+ mkgugol+ n siy roOn+ nN+ IlN+ pnhon+, Ay+ Umlis+ siy, At+ tinhk+ AN+ lupIn+ nN+ glsiy, At+ f+rihiA, n sunod+sunod+, n ping+titiby+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Algd+.

**24** nyon+ AN+ IsN+ hudiO n ng+NNlN+ Apolos+, n IsN+ Alehn+d+rino s lhi, At+ tON+ mrikit+ mNusp+, Ay+ dumtiN+ s Efeso; At+ siy’y+ mkpN+yrihn+ Ukol+ s mN ksultn+.

**25** aN+ tON+ Ito’y+ tinuruAn+ s dAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+; At+ plib+hs’y+ my+ mniNs+ n Es+piritu, Ay+ kniyN+ sinlit At+ ItinuroN+ mINt+ AN+ mN bgy+ n tuN+kol+ ky+ hesus+, n AN+ nAlmn+ lmN+ Ay+ AN+ bUtis+mo ni huAn+:

**26** at+ siy’y+ ng+psimulN+ mg+slit nN+ buON+ tpN+ s singog. dtpuw’t+ nN+ siy’y+ mrinig+ ni p+risil At+ ni Akuwil, Ay+ knilN+ Isinm siy, At+ Isiny+sy+ s kniy AN+ dAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ lloN+ mINt+.

**27** at+ nN+ Ibig+ niyN+ lumipt+ s Aky, Ay+ pinlks+ nN+ mN kptid+ AN+ kniyN+ loOb+ At+ sil’y+ ng+sisult+ s mN Algd+ n siy’y+ tN+gpin+: At+ nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ doOn+, Ay+ lubos+ n tumuloN+ siy s mN ng+sism+plty s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy;

**28** spg+k’t+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ dinIg+ niy AN+ mN hudiO, At+ hyg+, n Ipinkill s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN ksultn+ n si hesus+ Ay+ AN+ k+ris+to.

**Kbnt 19**

at+ nN+yri, n, smn+tlN+ si Apolos+ Ay+ ns korin+to, pg+kthk+ ni pb+lo nN+ mN lupIN+ mttAs+ Ay+ nps Efeso, At+ nksum+poN+ nN+ IlN+ mN Algd+:

**2** at+ s knil’y+ sinbi niy, tinN+gp+ bg nin+yo AN+ Es+piritu sn+to nN+ kyo’y+ mg+sism+plty? At+ sinbi nil s kniy, hin+di, hin+di mn+ lmN+ nmin+ nrinig+ n my+ Ibinigy+ n Es+piritu sn+to.

**3** at+ sinbi niy, kuN+ gyo’y+ s Ano kyo binUtis+muhn+? At+ sinbi nil, s bUtis+mo ni huAn+.

**4** at+ sinbi ni pb+lo, ng+bbUtis+mo si huAn+ nN+ bUtis+mo nN+ pg+sisisi, n sinsbi s byn+ n sil’y+ mg+sism+plty s drtiN+ s hulihn+ niy, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ ky+ hesus+.

**5** at+ nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ Ito, Ay+ nNpbUtis+mo sil s pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**6** at+ nN+ mIptoN+ n ni pb+lo s knil AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+, Ay+ bumb s knil AN+ Es+piritu sn+to; At+ sil’y+ ng+sipg+slit nN+ mN wik, At+ ng+sipN+hul.

**7** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ my+ lbiN+dlwN+ llke.

**8** at+ siy’y+ pumsok+ s singog, At+ ng+slitN+ my+ ktpNn+ s loOb+ nN+ tt+loN+ buwn+, n nNNtuwirn+ At+ nN+hihikyt+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mg+sipg+mtigs+ AN+ Iln+ At+ Ayw+ mg+sipniwl, n ping+sslitAn+ nN+ msm AN+ dAn+ s hrpn+ nN+ krmihn+, Ay+ Umlis+ siy s knil, At+ Inihiwly+ AN+ mN Algd+, n nNNtuwirn+ Arw+arw+ s pArln+ ni tirno.

**10** at+ Ito’y+ tumgl+ s loOb+ nN+ dlwN+ tOn+; Ano p’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisithn+ s AsiA Ay+ nNkrinig+ nN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, AN+ mN hudiO At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN g+riEgo.

**11** at+ gumw AN+ diOs+ nN+ mN tNiN+ himl s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN kmy+ ni pb+lo:

**12** ano p’t+ AN+ mN pn+yo O mN tpi n mpdIti s kniyN+ ktwn+ Ay+ dindl s mN my+skit+, At+ nwwl s knil AN+ mN skit+, At+ nNg+sisilbs+ AN+ mssmN+ Es+piritu.

**13** dtpuw’t+ Iln+ s mN hudiON+ pglgl n ng+sisipg+plys+ nN+ mssmN+ Es+piritu, Ay+ ng+sipNhs+ n sm+bit+lIn+ AN+ pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ s mN my+ mssmN+ Es+piritu, n ng+sisipg+sbi, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo s pmmgitn+ ni hesus+ n siyN+ IpinNNrl+ ni pb+lo.

**14** at+ my+ pitoN+ Ank+ n llke AN+ IsN+ Es+kev n hudiO, IsN+ pNuloN+ sser+dote, n ng+sisigw nito.

**15** at+ sumgot+ AN+ msmN+ Es+piritu At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, nkikill ko si hesus+, At+ nkikill ko si pb+lo; dtpuw’t+ sinosino kyo?

**16** at+ AN+ tON+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ msmN+ Es+piritu Ay+ lumuk+so s knil, At+ sil’y+ kniyN+ ntlo, At+ ndIg+ sil, Ano p’t+ ng+sitks+ sil s bhy+ n yOn+ n mN hubo’t+ hubd+ At+ mN sugtn+.

**17** at+ nhyg+ Ito s lht+, s mN hudiO At+ gyon+ din+ s mN g+riEgo, n nNnnhN+gn+ s Efeso; At+ sinid+ln+ silN+ lht+ nN+ tkot+, At+ pindkil AN+ pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**18** mrmi rin+ nmn+ s mN ng+sism+plty n AN+ ng+sidtiN+, n Ipinhhyg+ At+ Isinsy+sy+ AN+ knilN+ mN gwIn+.

**19** at+ hin+di kkUn+ti s mN ng+sisigmit+ nN+ mN kbihs+nN+ mgik Ay+ ng+sipg+tipon+ nN+ knilN+ mN Ak+lt+, At+ ping+susunog+ s pniNin+ nN+ lht+; At+ knilN+ binilN+ AN+ hlg niyOn+, At+ nsum+puNN+ my+ limm+puN+ liboN+ putol+ n pilk+.

**20** s gyo’y+ lumgoN+ totoO AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+ At+ nnIg+.

**21** pg+ktpos+ N nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ Ipinsiy ni pb+lo s Es+piritu, nN+ mthk+ n niy AN+ msedoniA At+ AN+ Aky, n pumroOn+ s heruslem+, n sinsbi, pg+kpNliN+ ko roOn+, Ay+ kinkIlNN+ mkit ko nmn+ AN+ rom.

**22** at+ nN+ mIsugo n niy s msedoniA AN+ dlw s ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s kniy, n si timoteO At+ si Ers+to, siy rin+ Ay+ ntirN+ IlN+ pnhon+ s AsiA.

**23** at+ hlos+ nN+ pnhoN+ yO’y+ my+ nN+yriN+ hin+di mumun+tiN+ kguluhn+ tuN+kol+ s dAn+.

**24** spg+k’t+ my+ IsN+ tON+ ng+NNlN+ demet+riO, pn+dy+pilk+, n gumgw nN+ mliliIt+ n dm+bnN+ pilk+ ni diAn, Ay+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ hin+di kkUn+tiN+ hnp+buhy+ s mN pn+dy+;

**25** n sil’y+ kniyN+ tinipon+ pti nN+ mN mNgw nN+ mN gyoN+ gw, At+ sinbi, mN ginoO, tls+ts+ nin+yo n ng+sisiymn+ tyo s hnp+buhy+ n Ito.

**26** at+ In+yoN+ nkikit At+ nririnig+, n hin+di lmN+ s Efeso, kun+di hlos+ s buON+ AsiA, Ay+ nkAkit+ AN+ pb+loN+ Ito At+ ng+hiwly+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN tO, n sinsbiN+ hin+di rw+ mN diOs+, AN+ mN gingw nN+ mN kmy+:

**27** at+ hin+di lmN+ my+ pNnib+ n mwlN+ kpurihn+ AN+ hnp+buhy+ ntiN+ Ito; kun+di nmn+ AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ dkilN+ diOs diAn Ay+ mwwln+ nN+ hlg, At+ hN+gn+ s mlug+so AN+ kdkilAn+ niy n sinsm+b nN+ buON+ AsiA At+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**28** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nil Ito’y+ nNpuno sil nN+ glit+, At+ nNg+sigwn+, n ng+sipg+sbi, dkil AN+ diAn nN+ mN tg Efeso.

**29** at+ npuno nN+ kguluhn+ AN+ byn+: At+ ping+kIshn+ nilN+ lusubin+ AN+ dulAn+, n sinuN+gbn+ si gyo At+ si Aris+tr+ko, mN llkiN+ tg msedoniA, n ksm ni pb+lo s pg+llk+by+.

**30** at+ nN+ Inkl ni pb+lo n psukin+ AN+ mN tO, Ay+ hin+di siy tinulutn+ nN+ mN Algd+.

**31** at+ AN+ Iln+ din+ nmn+ s mN puno s AsiA, plib+hs’y+ kniyN+ mN kIbign+, Ay+ nNg+psugo s kniy At+ siy’y+ pinkiUspN+ huwg+ siyN+ pumroOn+ s dulAn+.

**32** at+ AN+ Ib N’y+ sumisigw+ nN+ IsN+ bgy+, At+ AN+ Ib’y+ Ib nmn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ puloN+ Ay+ ns kguluhn+; At+ hin+di mAlmn+ nN+ krmihn+ kuN+ bkit+ sil’y+ nNg+ktipon+.

**33** at+ knilN+ Inilbs+ si Alehn+d+ro s krmihn+, n siy’y+ Itinutulk+ nN+ mN hudiO s dkoN+ hrp+. At+ Inihud+yt+ AN+ kmy+ ni Alehn+d+ro, At+ Ibig+ snN+ mg+sN+glN+ s hrpn+ nN+ byn+.

**34** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mtls+ts+ nilN+ siy’y+ hudiO, Ay+ nNg+kIsN+ lht+ n mNg+sigwn+ s loOb+ hlos+ nN+ dlwN+ Ors+, dkil AN+ diAn nN+ mN Efeso.

**35** at+ nN+ mpthimik+ n nN+ klihim+byn+ AN+ krmihn+, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi, kyoN+ mN llkiN+ tg Efeso, sino s mN tO AN+ hin+di nkkAlm+ n AN+ byn+ nN+ mN Efeso Ay+ tgpgiNt+ nN+ tem+p+lo nN+ dkilN+ diAn, At+ nN+ lrwN+ nhulog+ mul ky+ hupiter+?

**36** ymN+ hin+di N mIkkIl AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ dpt+ kyoN+ mg+sithimik+, At+ huwg+ mg+sigw nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ s mdliAn+.

**37** spg+k’t+ dinl nin+yo rito AN+ mN tON+ Ito, n hin+di mN mN+loloOb+ s tem+p+lo, ni mN mmumusoN+ mn+ s AtiN+ diOs.

**38** kuN+ si demet+riO N, At+ AN+ mN pn+dy+ n ksm niy, Ay+ my+roON+ AnomN+ sk+dl+ lbn+ s knino mn+, Ay+ buks+ AN+ mN hukumn+, At+ my+ mN p+rokon+sul: byAn+ nin+yoN+ mNg+sk+dl+ AN+ Is’t+ Is.

**39** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ my+ InuUsig+ kyo s Ano p mN+ IbN+ mN bgy+, Ay+ mhhtuln+ s krniwN+ kpuluNn+.

**40** spg+k’t+ totoON+ nNNnib+ tyo n mNsk+dl+ tuN+kol+ s pg+kkgulo s Arw+ n Ito, plib+hs’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ kdhilnN+: At+ tuN+kol+ dito Ay+ hin+di tyo mkpg+bibigy+ sulit+ tuN+kol+ s pg+kktipoN+ Ito.

**41** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpg+slitN+ gyon+, Ay+ pinAlis+ niy AN+ kpuluNn+.

**Kbnt 20**

at+ pg+ktpos+ n mptigil+ AN+ kguluhn+, nN+ mIptwg+ n ni pb+lo AN+ mN Algd+ At+ sil’y+ mpNrln+, Ay+ ng+pAlm+ s knil, At+ Umlis+ UpN+ pumroOn+ s msedoniA.

**2** at+ nN+ mthk+ n niy AN+ mN dkoN+ yOn+, At+ mArln+ n sil nN+ mrmi, siy’y+ nps g+resia.

**3** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpgugol+ n nN+ tt+loN+ buwn+ doOn+, At+ mpbkyn+ siy nN+ mN hudiO nN+ siy’y+ llyg+ n s siriA, Ay+ pinsiyhn+ niyN+ bumlik+ n mg+dAn+ s msedoniA.

**4** at+ siy’y+ sinmhn+ hN+gn+ s AsiA, ni sopt+ro n tg bereA, n Ank+ ni piro; At+ nN+ mN tg teslonikN+ si Aris+tr+ko At+ si segun+do; At+ ni gyo n tg der+be, At+ ni timoteO; At+ nN+ mN tg AsiAN+ si tikiko At+ si t+rofimo.

**5** dtpuw’t+ nNUn AN+ mN Ito, At+ hinin+ty+ kmi s t+roAs+.

**6** at+ kmi’y+ ng+silyg+ mul s filipos+ pg+krAn+ nN+ mN kArwn+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur, At+ ng+sidtiN+ kmi s knil s t+roAs+ s loOb+ nN+ limN+ Arw+; n doO’y+ ng+sitir kmiN+ pitoN+ Arw+.

**7** at+ nN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go, nN+ kmi’y+ nNg+kkpisn+ UpN+ pg+putol+putulin+ AN+ tinpy+, si pb+lo Ay+ nNrl+ s knil, n ngAklN+ Umlis+ s kinbuksn+; At+ tumgl+ AN+ kniyN+ pnnlit hN+gn+ s htiN+gbi.

**8** at+ my+ mrmiN+ mN Ilw+ s silid+ s ItAs+ n pN+ktipunn+ nmin+.

**9** at+ my+ nkUpo s duruNwn+ n IsN+ bintN+ ng+NNlN+ EUtiko, n mhim+biN+ s pg+tulog+; At+ smn+tlN+ si pb+lo Ay+ nNNrl+ nN+ mhb, plib+hs’y+ ntutulog+ Ay+ nhulog+ buht+ s Ikt+loN+ g+rdo, At+ siy’y+ binuht+ n pty+.

**10** at+ nnOg+ si pb+lo, At+ dump s Ibbw+ niy, At+ siy’y+ niykp+ n sinbi, huwg+ kyoN+ mg+kgulo; spg+k’t+ ns kniy AN+ kniyN+ buhy+.

**11** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpn+hik+ n, At+ mpg+putol+putol+ n AN+ tinpy+, At+ mkkIn+ n, At+ mkpg+slit s knil nN+ mhb, hN+gn+ s sumikt+ AN+ Arw+, ky’t+ siy’y+ Umlis+.

**12** at+ knilN+ dinlN+ buhy+ AN+ bint, At+ hin+di kkUn+ti AN+ knilN+ pg+kAliw+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ kmi, n nNUn s dON+, Ay+ ng+silyg+ n ptuNoN+ Ason+, n doOn+ nmin+ InAklN+ Iluln+ si pb+lo: spg+k’t+ gyon+ AN+ kniyN+ Ipinsiy, n ninns niyN+ mg+lkd+.

**14** at+ nN+ slubuNin+ niy kmi s Ason+, siy’y+ Iniluln+ nmin+, At+ ng+siproOn+ kmi s mitilene.

**15** at+ pg+tulk+ nmin+ doOn+, Ay+ sumpit+ kmi nN+ sumunod+ n Arw+ s tpt+ nN+ kiO; At+ nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ ng+sidON+ kmi s smo; At+ nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ kmi s mileto.

**16** spg+k’t+ Ipinsiy ni pb+lo n lm+psn+ AN+ Efeso, UpN+ huwg+ n siyN+ mgugol+ nN+ pnhon+ s AsiA; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ng+mmdli UpN+ kuN+ mAAri Ay+ dumtiN+ s heruslem+ s Arw+ nN+ pen+tekos+tes+.

**17** at+ mul s mileto Ay+ ng+psugo siy s Efeso, At+ Ipintwg+ AN+ mN mtn+d s Ig+lesiA.

**18** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+ s kniy, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, nllmn+ nin+yo, n mul nN+ UnN+ Arw+ n Ako’y+ tumuN+toN+ s AsiA, kuN+ pAno AN+ pkikism ko s In+yo s buON+ pnhon+,

**19** n Ako’y+ ng+liliN+kod+ s pNinoOn+ nN+ buON+ pg+ppkum+bb nN+ Isip+, At+ nN+ mN luh, At+ nN+ mN pg+subok+ n dumtiN+ s Akin+ dhil+ s mN pg+bky+ nN+ mN hudiO;

**20** kuN+ pAnoN+ hin+di ko IkinIt+ n Iphyg+ s In+yo AN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n pkikinbNn+, At+ hyg+ n Itinuro s In+yo, At+ s mN bhy+bhy+,

**21** n sinsk+sihn+ ko s mN hudiO At+ gyon+ din+ s mN g+riEgo AN+ pg+sisisi s diOs+, At+ AN+ pnnm+plty s AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**22** at+ Nyon+, nrito, Ako n nttli s Es+piritu Ay+ pss heruslem+, n hin+di nllmn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mN+yyri s Akin+ doOn+:

**23** mlibn+ n pintotohN+gn+ s Akin+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to s bw’t+ byn+, n sinsbiN+ AN+ mN tnikl At+ AN+ mN kpig+htiAn+ Ay+ ng+sisipgn+ty+ s Akin+.

**24** dtpuw’t+ hin+di ko minmhl+ AN+ AkiN+ buhy+ n wriN+ s Akin+ Ay+ mhlg, mgnp+ ko lmN+ AN+ AkiN+ ktuN+kuln+, At+ AN+ minis+teriON+ tinN+gp+ ko s pNinoON+ hesus+, n mg+ptotoO nN+ EvNeliO nN+ biyy nN+ diOs+.

**25** at+ Nyon+, nrito, nllmn+ ko n kyoN+ lht+, n AkiN+ nilibot+ n pinNrln+ nN+ khriAn+, Ay+ hin+di n nin+yo muliN+ mkikit p AN+ AkiN+ muk+h.

**26** ky N pintotohN+gn+ ko s In+yo s Arw+ n Ito, n Ako’y+ mlinis+ s dugo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO.

**27** spg+k’t+ hin+di ko IkinIt+ AN+ pg+ssy+sy+ s In+yo nN+ buON+ kpsiyhn+ nN+ diOs+.

**28** INtn+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ srili, At+ AN+ buON+ kwn+, n s knil’y+ ginw kyo nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n mN Obis+po, UpN+ pknin+ nin+yo AN+ Ig+lesiA nN+ pNinoOn+ n binili niy nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ dugo.

**29** akiN+ tls+ts+ n pglis+ ko Ay+ mg+sisipsok+ s In+yo AN+ mN gnid+ n lobo, n hin+di mNg+pptwd+ s kwn+;

**30** at+ mg+sisilitw+ s mN ksmhn+ din+ nin+yo AN+ mN tON+ mNg+sslit nN+ mN bgy+ n mssm, UpN+ mNg+dl nN+ mN Algd+ s knilN+ hulihn+.

**31** ky N kyo’y+ mNg+puyt+, n AllhniN+ s loOb+ nN+ tt+loN+ tOn+ Ay+ hin+di Ako ng+likt+ s gbi At+ Arw+ nN+ pAlAl s bw’t+ Is n my+ pg+luh.

**32** at+ Nyo’y+ Iping+ttgubilin+ ko kyo s diOs+, At+ s slit nN+ kniyN+ biyy, n mkpg+pptiby+, At+ mkpg+bibigy+ s In+yo nN+ mn s ksmhn+ nN+ lht+ n mN pinpgiN+ bnl+.

**33** hin+di ko Inim+bot+ AN+ pilk+ ninomn+, O AN+ gin+to, O AN+ pnnmit+.

**34** nllmn+ din+ nin+yo n AN+ mN kmy+ n Ito Ay+ nNg+liliN+kod+ s mN kinkIlNn+ ko, At+ s AkiN+ mN ksmhn+.

**35** ng+bigy+ hlim+bw Ako s In+yo s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, n s gnitoN+ pg+ppgl+ Ay+ dpt+ kyoN+ mg+sisk+lolo s mhihin, At+ Allhnin+ AN+ mN slit nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+, n siy rin+ AN+ my+ sbi, llo pN+ mpld+ AN+ mg+bigy+ ky+ s tumN+gp+.

**36** at+ nN+ mkpg+slit n siy nN+ gyon+, Ay+ nnik+luhod+ siy At+ nnlNiN+ ksm silN+ lht+.

**37** at+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sipnNis+ nN+ di kws, At+ nNg+siykp+ s leEg+ ni pb+lo At+ siy’y+ hing+kn+ nil.

**38** n Ikinhhpis+ nN+ llo s lht+ AN+ slitN+ sinbi niy, n hin+di n nil mkikitN+ muli p AN+ kniyN+ muk+h. At+ knilN+ Inihtid+ siy s kniyN+ pg+llk+by+ hN+gn+ s dON+.

**Kbnt 21**

at+ nN+ mN+yriN+ kmi’y+ mNkhiwly+ n s knil At+ mNg+lyg+, Ay+ tuloy+tuloy+ n pinun+t nmin+ AN+ koOs+, At+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ AN+ rods+, At+ buht+ doO’y+ AN+ ptr:

**2** at+ nN+ AmiN+ msum+puNn+ AN+ IsN+ dON+ n dumrAN+ ptuNo s fenisiy, Ay+ ng+siluln+ kmi, At+ ng+sipg+lyg+.

**3** at+ nN+ mtnw+ nmin+ AN+ kip+re, n mIIwn+ nmin+ s dkoN+ kliw Ay+ ng+silyg+ kmiN+ hN+gn+ s siriA, At+ ng+sidON+ s tiro; spg+k’t+ Ilulun+sd+ doOn+ nN+ dON+ AN+ kniyN+ luln+.

**4** at+ nN+ msum+puNn+ AN+ mN Algd+, Ay+ nNtir kmi doON+ pitoN+ Arw+: At+ sinbi nN+ mN Ito ky+ pb+lo n s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu, n huwg+ siyN+ tutuN+toN+ s heruslem+.

**5** at+ nN+ mN+yri n mgnp+ nmin+ AN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, Ay+ ng+siAlis+ kmi At+ nNg+ptuloy+ s AmiN+ pg+llk+by+: At+ silN+ lht+, pti nN+ mN Asw At+ mN Ank+, Ay+ humtid+ s Amin+ s AmiN+ pg+llkd+ hN+gn+ s lbs+ nN+ byn+: At+ s pninik+luhod+ nmin+ s by+byin+, kmi’y+ ng+sipnlNin+, At+ nNg+pAlmn+ s Is’t+ Is;

**6** at+ ng+siluln+ kmi s dON+, dtpuw’t+ sil’y+ muliN+ ng+siUwi s bhy+.

**7** at+ nN+ AmiN+ mtpos+ AN+ pg+llyg+ buht+ s tiro, Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ kmi s tolemId; At+ kmi’y+ ng+sibti s mN kptid+, At+ kmi’y+ ng+sithn+ s knilN+ IsN+ Arw+.

**8** at+ nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ ng+siAlis+ kmi, At+ ng+sidtiN+ s sesreA: At+ s pg+psok+ nmin+ s bhy+ ni felipe n EvNelis+t, n Is s pito, Ay+ ng+sithn+ kmiN+ ksm niy.

**9** aN+ tO NN+ Ito’y+ my+ Apt+ n Ank+ n binibini, n ng+sisipN+hul.

**10** at+ s pg+tir nmin+ doON+ IlN+ Arw+, Ay+ dumtiN+ n gliN+ s hudeA AN+ IsN+ p+ropet, n ng+NNlN+ Agbo.

**11** at+ pg+lpit+ s Amin+, At+ pg+kkuh nN+ pmig+kis+ ni pb+lo, Ay+ ginpos+ niy AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ mN pA’t+ kmy+, At+ sinbi, gnito AN+ sbi nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, gnitoN+ ggpusin+ nN+ mN hudiO s heruslem+ AN+ llkiN+ my+ari nN+ pmig+kis+ n Ito, At+ siy’y+ knilN+ Ibibigy+ s mN kmy+ nN+ mN hen+til+.

**12** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nmin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, kmi At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ nNroroOn+ doOn+ Ay+ ng+sipmn+hik+ s kniy n huwg+ nN+ Umhon+ s heruslem+.

**13** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sumgot+ si pb+lo, AnoN+ gingw nin+yo, n ng+sisitNis+ At+ dinudurog+ AN+ AkiN+ puso? spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ nhhn+d n hin+di lmN+ gpusin+, kun+di mmty+ rin+ nmn+ s heruslem+ dhil+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**14** at+ nN+ hin+di siy phikyt+ Ay+ ng+sitigil+ kmi, n ng+sisipg+sbi, mN+yri AN+ kloObn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**15** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN Arw+ n Ito Ay+ binuht+ nmin+ AN+ AmiN+ dldlhn+ At+ ng+siAhon+ kmi s heruslem+.

**16** at+ ng+sism nmn+ s AmiN+ mul s sesreA AN+ Iln+ s mN Algd+, At+ knilN+ Isinm AN+ IsN+ nson+, n tg kip+re, Is s mN kUnUnhN+ Algd+, n s kniy kmi mg+sisipnuluyn+.

**17** at+ nN+ mg+sidtiN+ kmi s heruslem+, Ay+ tinN+gp+ kmi nN+ mN kptid+ n my+ kglkn+.

**18** at+ nN+ sumunod+ n Arw+ Ay+ pumroOn+ si pb+lo n ksm kmi ky+ sn+tiAgo; At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN mtn+d Ay+ nNroroOn+.

**19** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mNbti n niy, Ay+ IsIsN+ Isiny+sy+ niy s knil AN+ mN bgy+ n ginw nN+ diOs+ s mN hen+til+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ minis+teriO.

**20** at+ sil, nN+ knilN+ mrinig+ yOn+, Ay+ niluwl+hti AN+ diOs+; At+ s kniy’y+ sinbi nil, nkikit mo n, kptid+, kuN+ IlN+ libolibo AN+ mN hudiO n ng+sisism+plty; At+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ pwN+ msisikp+ s kUtusn+.

**21** at+ nblitAn+ nil tuN+kol+ s Iyo, n Itinuturo mo s lht+ nN+ mN hudiO n nNs mN hen+til+ n mg+sihiwly+ ky+ moIses+, n sinsbi mo s knil n huwg+ tuliIn+ AN+ knilN+ mN Ank+ ni mNg+silkd+ nN+ Ayon+ s mN kUgliAn+.

**22** ano N bg Ito? tuny+ n knilN+ mbblitAN+ dumtiN+ k.

**23** gwin+ mo N ItoN+ sinsbi nmin+ s Iyo: my+roOn+ kmiN+ Apt+ ktO n my+ pnt s knilN+ srili;

**24** Ism mo sil, mg+linis+ kN+ ksm nil, At+ pg+byrn+ mo AN+ knilN+ mgugugol+, UpN+ sil’y+ mNg+pAhit+ nN+ knilN+ mN Ulo: At+ mAlmn+ nN+ lht+ n wlN+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n knilN+ nblitAn+ tuN+kol+ s Iyo; kun+di Ikw+ rin+ nmn+ Ay+ lumlkd+ nN+ mAyos+ n tumutupd+ nN+ kUtusn+.

**25** nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s mN hen+til+ n ng+sisism+plty, Ay+ sinultn+ nmin+, n ping+pyuhN+ sil’y+ mg+siIlg+ s mN InihIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+, At+ s dugo, At+ s binig+ti, At+ s pkikiApid+.

**26** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ Isinm ni pb+lo AN+ mN tO, At+ nN+ sumunod+ n Arw+ nN+ mkpg+linis+ n siyN+ ksm nil Ay+ pumsok+ s tem+p+lo, n Isinsy+sy+ AN+ ktuprn+ nN+ mN Arw+ nN+ pg+lilinis+, hN+gn+ s IhIn+ AN+ hIN+ ptuN+kol+ s bw’t+ Is s knil.

**27** at+ nN+ hlos+ tpos+ n AN+ pitoN+ Arw+, AN+ mN hudiON+ tg AsiA, nN+ siy’y+ mkit nil s tem+p+lo, Ay+ knilN+ ginulo AN+ buON+ krmihn+ At+ siy’y+ knilN+ dinkip+,

**28** n nNg+sisigwn+, mN llkiN+ tg Is+rEl+, mg+situloN+ kyo: Ito AN+ tO n ng+tuturo s mN tO s lht+ nN+ dko lbn+ s byn+, At+ s kUtusn+, At+ s dkoN+ Ito; At+ bukod+ p s rito’y+ ng+dl rin+ siy nN+ mN g+riEgo s tem+p+lo, At+ dinuNisn+ ItoN+ dkoN+ bnl+.

**29** spg+k’t+ nkit mun nil n ksm niy s byn+ si t+rofimo tg Efeso, n sinpn+th nilN+ Ipinsok+ ni pb+lo s tem+p+lo.

**30** at+ AN+ buON+ byn+ Ay+ npkilos+, At+ AN+ mN tO’y+ smsmN+ ng+sipnk+buhn+; At+ knilN+ sinuN+gbn+ si pb+lo, At+ siy’y+ kinld+kd+ n Inilbs+ s tem+p+lo: At+ pg+dk’y+ Inilpt+ AN+ mN pin+to.

**31** at+ smn+tlN+ ping+pipilitn+ nilN+ siy’y+ ptyin+, Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ blit s pNuloN+ kpitn+ nN+ pulutoN+, n AN+ buON+ heruslem+ Ay+ ns kguluhn+.

**32** at+ pg+dk’y+ kumuh siy nN+ mN kwl+ At+ mN sen+turiOn+, At+ sumgs s knil: At+ sil, nN+ knilN+ mkit AN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ At+ AN+ mN kwl+ Ay+ ng+sitigil+ nN+ pg+hm+ps+ ky+ pb+lo.

**33** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ lumpit+ AN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+, At+ tinN+nn+ siy, At+ siy’y+ Ipingpos+ nN+ dlwN+ tnikl; At+ ItinnoN+ kuN+ sino siy, At+ kuN+ Ano AN+ ginw niy.

**34** at+ Ib’y+ sumisigw+ nN+ IsN+ bgy+, AN+ Ib’y+ Ib nmn+, s git+n nN+ krmihn+: At+ nN+ hin+di niy mUnw AN+ ktotohN+gn+ dhil+ s kguluhn+, Ay+ Ipindl siy s kut.

**35** at+ nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ s hg+dnn+ Ay+ nN+yri n siy’y+ binuht+ nN+ mN kwl+ dhil+ s pggw+ nN+ krmihn+;

**36** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ sinusun+dn+ nN+ krmihn+ nN+ mN tO, n nNg+sisigwn+, Alisin+ siy.

**37** at+ nN+ Ippsok+ n si pb+lo s kut, Ay+ kniyN+ sinbi s pNuloN+ kpitn+, mN+yyri bgN+ mg+sbi Ako s Iyo nN+ Anomn+? At+ sinbi niy, mrunoN+ k bg nN+ g+riEgo?

**38** hin+di N bg Ikw+ yON+ Ehip+siO, n nN+ mN nkrAN+ Arw+ Ay+ nN+hihikyt+ s kguluhn+ At+ ng+dl s IlN+ nN+ Apt+ n liboN+ ktO n mN mmmty+tO?

**39** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni pb+lo, Ako’y+ hudiO, n tg tr+so s silisiA, IsN+ mmmyn+ nN+ byN+ hin+di kkUn+ti AN+ khlghn+: At+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo, n Iphin+tulot+ mo s AkiN+ mg+slit s byn+.

**40** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mphin+tulutn+ n niy, si pb+lo, n nktyo s hg+dnn+, Inihud+yt+ AN+ kmy+ s byn+; At+ nN+ tumhimik+ nN+ totoO, siy’y+ ng+slit s knil s wikN+ heb+reO, n sinsbi,

**Kbnt 22**

mN kptid+ n llke At+ mN mgulN+, pkiN+gn+ nin+yo AN+ pg+ssNlN+ n ggwin+ ko Nyon+ s hrpn+ nin+yo.

**2** at+ nN+ mrinig+ nilN+ sil’y+ kinkUsp+ niy s wikN+ heb+reO, Ay+ llo pN+ tumhimik+ sil: At+ sinbi niy,

**3** ako’y+ hudiO, n IpinNnk+ s tr+so nN+ silisiA, dtpuw’t+ pinpgrl+ s byN+ Ito, s pAnn+ ni gmliEl+, n tinuruAn+ Alin+sunod+ s mhig+pit+ n kprAnn+ nN+ kUtusn+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+, plib+hs’y+ msikp+ tuN+kol+ s diOs+, n gy nin+yoN+ lht+ Nyon+:

**4** at+ AkiN+ pingusig+ AN+ dAN+ Ito hN+gn+ s mmty+, n tintliAn+ At+ Ipinpsok+ s mN bilN+guAn+ AN+ mN llke At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN bbE.

**5** gy rin+ nmn+ nN+ pNuloN+ sser+dote n ng+pptotoO s Akin+, At+ AN+ buON+ kpuluNn+ nN+ mttn+d: n s knil nm’y+ tumN+gp+ Ako nN+ mN sult+ s mN kptid+, At+ ng+lk+by+ Ako s dms+ko UpN+ dl+hin+ ko nmN+ mN gpos+ s heruslem+ AN+ nNroroOn+ UpN+ prushn+.

**6** at+ nN+yri, n, smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ ng+llk+by+, At+ nllpit+ n s dms+ko, nN+ mg+ttN+hliN+ tpt+, big+lN+ ng+liwng+ mul s lNit+ AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ Ilw+ s plibot+ ko.

**7** at+ Ako’y+ nsubsob+ s lup, At+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n ng+ssbi s Akin+, sUlo, sUlo, bkit+ mo Ako pinguUsig+?

**8** at+ Ako’y+ sumgot+, sino k bg, pNinoOn+? At+ sinbi niy s Akin+, Ako’y+ si hesus+ n tg nzret+, n IyoN+ pinguUsig+.

**9** at+ s ktotohn’y+ nkit nN+ mN ksmhn+ ko AN+ Ilw+, dtpuw’t+ hin+di nil nrinig+ AN+ tinig+ n ng+slit s Akin+.

**10** at+ sinbi ko, Ano AN+ ggwin+ ko, pNinoOn+? At+ sinbi s Akin+ nN+ pNinoOn+, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ pumroOn+ k s dms+ko; At+ doO’y+ ssbihin+ s Iyo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ItinlgN+ ggwin+ mo.

**11** at+ nN+ hin+di Ako mkkit dhil+ s kniN+niNN+ Ilw+ n yOn+, plib+hs’y+ Inky+ Ako s kmy+ nN+ mN ksmhn+ ko, Ay+ pumsok+ Ako s dms+ko.

**12** at+ IsN+ AnniAs+, llkiN+ msipg+ s kbnln+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, n my+ mbutiN+ ktunyn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN hudiON+ ng+sisithn+ doOn+,

**13** ay+ lumpit+ s Akin+, At+ nttyo s tbi ko Ay+ ng+sbi s Akin+, kptid+ n sUlo, tN+gpin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ pniNin+. At+ nN+ Ors+ diN+ yO’y+ tumiNin+ Ako s kniy.

**14** at+ sinbi niy, AN+ diOs+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+ Ay+ Itinlg k UpN+ mpg+kill mo AN+ kniyN+ kloObn+, At+ mkit mo AN+ bnl+, At+ mrinig+ mo AN+ IsN+ tinig+ mul s kniyN+ bibig+.

**15** spg+k’t+ mgigiN+ sk+si k niy s lht+ nN+ mN tO tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n IyoN+ nkit At+ nrinig+.

**16** at+ Nyon+ bkit+ k tumitigil+? mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ mg+bUtis+mo, At+ hugsn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ mN kslnn+, n tumtwg+ s kniyN+ pNln+.

**17** at+ nN+yri, n, nN+ Ako’y+ mkblik+ n s heruslem+, At+ nN+ Ako’y+ nnnlNin+ s tem+p+lo Ay+ nwln+ Ako nN+ diw,

**18** at+ siy’y+ nkit ko n ng+ssbi s Akin+, mg+mdli k, At+ Umlis+ k Agd+ s heruslem+; spg+k’t+ hin+di nil ttN+gpin+ s Iyo AN+ ptotoO tuN+kol+ s Akin+.

**19** at+ AkiN+ sinbi, pNinoOn+, npg+ttls+ts+ nil n Ako AN+ ng+bilN+go At+ humm+ps+ s bw’t+ singog s mN ng+sisism+p+s Iyo:

**20** at+ nN+ Ibubo AN+ dugo ni Es+tebN+ IyoN+ sk+si, Ay+ Ako nm’y+ nktyo s mlpit+, At+ sinsNyunn+ ko, At+ IniNtn+ ko AN+ mN dmit+ nN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sipty+.

**21** at+ sinbi niy s Akin+, yumOn+ k: spg+k’t+ susuguIn+ kit s mlyo s mN hen+til+.

**22** at+ knilN+ pinkiNn+ siy hN+gn+ s slitN+ Ito; At+ sil’y+ nNg+tAs+ nN+ knilN+ tinig+, At+ nNg+sbi, Alisin+ s lup AN+ IsN+ gyoN+ tO: spg+k’t+ hin+di mrpt+ n siy’y+ mbuhy+.

**23** at+ smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNg+sisigwn+, At+ Iping+hhgisn+ AN+ knilN+ mN dmit+, At+ nNg+ssbog+ nN+ Albok+ s hNin+,

**24** ay+ Ipingutos+ nN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ n siy’y+ Ipsok+ s kut, n IpinguUtos+ n siy’y+ sulitin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ hm+ps+, UpN+ mAlmn+ niy kuN+ s AnoN+ kdhilnn+ sil’y+ nNg+sigwn+ nN+ gyon+ lbn+ s kniy.

**25** at+ nN+ siy’y+ knilN+ mgpos+ n nN+ mN pnliN+ ktd+, Ay+ sinbi ni pb+lo s sen+turiON+ nktyo s mlpit+, mtuwid+ bg s Iyo n hm+psin+ AN+ IsN+ tON+ tg rom, n hin+di p nhhtuln+?

**26** at+ nN+ Ito’y+ mrinig+ nN+ sen+turiOn+, Ay+ nproOn+ siy s pNuloN+ kpitn+ At+ s kniy’y+ Iping+bigylm+, n sinsbi, Ano bg AN+ ggwin+ mo? spg+k’t+ AN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ tg rom.

**27** at+ lumpit+ AN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ At+ sinbi s kniy, sbihin+ mo s Akin+, Ikw+ bg’y+ tg rom? At+ sinbi niy, OO.

**28** at+ sumgot+ AN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+, binili ko nN+ totoON+ mhl+ AN+ pg+kmmmyN+ Ito. At+ sinbi ni pb+lo, Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ ktutuboN+ tg rom.

**29** pg+krk N’y+ ng+silyo s kniy AN+ mN s kniy sn’y+ susulit+: At+ AN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ din+ nmn+ Ay+ ntkot+ nN+ mAlmN+ siy’y+ tg rom, At+ dhil+ s pg+kgpos+ niy s kniy.

**30** dtpuw’t+ nN+ kinbuksn+, s pg+kIbig+ n mtn+to AN+ ktunyn+ kuN+ bkit+ siy’y+ Isink+dl+ nN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ kniyN+ pinwln+ siy, At+ pinpg+puloN+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ buON+ sned+rin+, At+ IpinpnOg+ si pb+lo At+ Inihrp+ s knil.

**Kbnt 23**

at+ si pb+lo, n tumititig+ n mbuti s sned+rin+, Ay+ ng+sbi, mN kptid+ n llke, Ako’y+ nbuhy+ s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+ s buON+ kbutihn+ nN+ bud+hi hN+gn+ s mN Arw+ n Ito.

**2** at+ Ipingutos+ nN+ dkilN+ sser+doteN+ si AnniAs+ s mN nllpit+ s kniy n siy’y+ sk+tn+ s bibig+.

**3** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi s kniy ni pb+lo, ssk+tn+ k nN+ diOs+, Ikw+ n pinputiN+ pder+: At+ nkUpo k bg UpN+ Ako’y+ htuln+ mo Ayon+ s kUtusn+, At+ Ako’y+ sinsk+tn+ mo nN+ lbn+ s kUtusn+?

**4** at+ sinbi nN+ nNktyo s mlpit+, nillIt+ mo AN+ dkilN+ sser+dote nN+ diOs+?

**5** at+ sinbi ni pb+lo, hin+di ko nllmn+, mN kptid+ n llke, n siy’y+ dkilN+ sser+dote: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, huwg+ kN+ mg+sslit nN+ msm s IsN+ pinuno nN+ IyoN+ byn+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mtls+ts+ ni pb+lo n AN+ IsN+ bhgi Ay+ mN sduseO At+ AN+ Ib’y+ mN friseO, Ay+ sumigw+ siy s sned+rin+, mN kptid+ n llke, Ako’y+ friseO, Ank+ nN+ mN friseO: Ako’y+ sinisiyst+ tuN+kol+ s pgs At+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+.

**7** at+ nN+ msbi n niy AN+ gyon+, nN+yri AN+ IsN+ pg+ttlo s mN friseO At+ s mN sduseO; At+ ng+kbhbhgi AN+ kpuluNn+.

**8** spg+k’t+ sinsbi nN+ mN sduseO n wlN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli, ni AN+hel+, ni Es+piritu; dtpuw’t+ kpuw pinniniwlAn+ nN+ mN friseO.

**9** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mlkiN+ sigwn+, At+ ng+sitin+dig+ AN+ Iln+ s mN Es+k+rib n kkm+pi nN+ mN friseO, At+ nkikipg+tlo, n ng+sipg+sbi, wl kmiN+ msum+puNN+ AnomN+ kslnn+ s tON+ Ito: At+ Ano kuN+ siy’y+ kinUsp+ mn+ nN+ IsN+ Es+piritu, O nN+ IsN+ AN+hel+?

**10** at+ nN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ mlkiN+ pg+ttlo, s tkot+ nN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ n bk pg+wry+wryin+ nil si pb+lo, Ay+ pinpnOg+ AN+ mN kwl+ At+ IpinAgw+ siy s git+n nil, At+ siy’y+ Ipinsok+ s kut.

**11** at+ nN+ sumunod+ n gbi Ay+ lumpit+ s kniy AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ sinbi, lk+sn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ loOb+: spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAno AN+ pg+kptotoO mo tuN+kol+ s Akin+ s heruslem+, Ay+ kIlNN+ ptotohN+gn+ mo rin+ gyon+ s rom.

**12** at+ nN+ Arw+ n, Ay+ nNg+ktipon+ AN+ mN hudiO, At+ sil’y+ nNg+pnt s Illim+ nN+ sum+p, n ng+sisipg+sbi n hin+di sil kkIn+ ni IInom+ mn+ hN+gn+ s knilN+ mpty+ si pb+lo.

**13** at+ mhigit+ s Apt+ n pu AN+ mN ng+sipnum+p nN+ gnito.

**14** at+ sil’y+ ng+siproOn+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ s mN mtn+d, At+ nNg+sbi, kmi Ay+ nNg+pnt s Illim+ nN+ mhig+pit+ n sum+p, n hin+di titikim+ nN+ Anomn+ hN+gn+ s mpty+ nmin+ si pb+lo.

**15** nyon+ N kyo pti nN+ sned+rin+ Ay+ mNg+phiwtig+ s pNuloN+ kpitn+ n siy’y+ IppnOg+ niy s In+yo, n wriN+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ mhtuln+ nN+ lloN+ gnp+ AN+ sk+dl+ tuN+kol+ s kniy: At+ kmi, bgo siy dumtiN+ Ay+ nNhn+d UpN+ siy’y+ ptyin+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ank+ n llke nN+ kptid+ n bbE ni pb+lo Ay+ nrinig+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s knilN+ pg+bbky+, At+ siy’y+ nproOn+ At+ pumsok+ s kut At+ Isiny+sy+ ky+ pb+lo.

**17** at+ tinwg+ ni pb+lo AN+ Is s mN sen+turiOn+, At+ sinbi, dl+hin+ mo AN+ bintN+ Ito s pNuloN+ kpitn+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ my+ IsN+ bgy+ n ssbihin+ s kniy.

**18** ky’t+ siy’y+ kinuh, At+ dinl siy s pNuloN+ kpitn+, At+ sinbi, tinwg+ Ako nN+ bilN+goN+ si pb+lo, At+ Ipinmn+hik+ s AkiN+ dl+hin+ ko s Iyo AN+ bintN+ Ito, n my+ IsN+ bgy+ n ssbihin+ s Iyo.

**19** at+ tinN+nn+ siy nN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ s kmy+, At+ pg+tbi Ay+ lihim+ n tinnoN+ siy, Ano yON+ ssbihin+ mo s Akin+?

**20** at+ sinbi niy, ping+ksun+duAn+ nN+ mN hudiO n s Iyo’y+ Ipmn+hik+ n IyoN+ IppnOg+ buks+ si pb+lo s sned+rin+, n wriN+ Ikw+ Ay+ my+ sisiystiN+ lloN+ gnp+ tuN+kol+ s kniy.

**21** huwg+ k NN+ plmuyot+ s knil: spg+k’t+ binbkyn+ siy nN+ mhigit+ n Apt+ n puN+ ktO s knil, n nNg+sipg+pnt s Illim+ nN+ sum+p, n hin+di kkIn+ ni IInom+ mn+ hN+gn+ s siy’y+ knilN+ mpty+: At+ Nyo’y+ nNhhn+d sil, n nNg+hihin+ty+ nN+ pNko mo.

**22** ky’t+ pinAlis+ nN+ pNuloN+ kpitn+ AN+ bint, n Iping+bilin+ s kniy, huwg+ moN+ ssbihin+ s knino mn+ n Ipinhiwtig+ mo s Akin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**23** at+ kniyN+ tinwg+ AN+ dlw s mN sen+turiOn+, At+ sinbi, Ihn+d nin+yo AN+ dlwN+ dAN+ kwl+ UpN+ mg+siproOn+ hN+gn+ s sesreA, At+ pitoN+ puN+ kbyuhn+, At+ dlwN+ dAN+ sibtn+, s Ikt+loN+ Ors+ nN+ gbi:

**24** at+ pinpg+hn+d niy sil nN+ mN hyop+, UpN+ mpg+sk+yn+ ky+ pb+lo, At+ siy’y+ mIhtid+ n wlN+ pNnib+ ky+ felik+s+ n gober+ndor+.

**25** at+ siy’y+ sumult+ nN+ IsN+ sult+, n gnito:

**26** si k+lUdiO lisiAs+ s kglN+glN+ n gober+ndor+ felik+s+, bumbti.

**27** aN+ tON+ Ito’y+ hinuli nN+ mN hudiO, At+ pptyin+ n lmN+ sn nil, nN+ dumlo AkoN+ my+ ksmN+ mN kwl+ At+ siy’y+ Inilig+ts+ ko, nN+ mpg+tn+toN+ siy’y+ IsN+ tg rom.

**28** at+ s pg+kIbig+ koN+ mpgunw AN+ dhiln+ kuN+ bkit+ siy’y+ knilN+ Isink+dl+, Ay+ IpinnOg+ ko siy s knilN+ sned+rin+:

**29** n nsum+puNn+ ko n siy’y+ knilN+ Isinsk+dl+ s mN sulirnin+ tuN+kol+ s knilN+ kUtusn+, dtpuw’t+ wlN+ AnomN+ sk+dl+ lbn+ s kniy n mrpt+ s kmtyn+ O s tnikl.

**30** at+ nN+ Ipkill s Akin+ n my+ bn+t lbn+ s tON+ Iyn+, Ay+ Ipindl ko siy Agd+ s Iyo, n AkiN+ Iping+bilin+ din+ s mN s kniy’y+ nNg+ssk+dl+ n mNg+slit s hrpn+ mo lbn+ s kniy.

**31** ky’t+ AN+ mN kwl+, Alin+sunod+ s IniUtos+ s knil, Ay+ kinuh si pb+lo At+ dinl siy s gbi s An+tipt+ris+.

**32** dtpuw’t+ nN+ kinbuksn+ Ay+ pinbyAn+ nilN+ smhn+ siy nN+ mN kbyuhn+, At+ nNg+blik+ s kut:

**33** at+ sil, nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+ s sesreA At+ mIbigy+ AN+ sult+ s gober+ndor+, Ay+ Inihrp+ din+ si pb+lo s hrpn+ niy.

**34** at+ nN+ mbs niy Ito, Ay+ ItinnoN+ niy kuN+ tg sAN+ llwign+ siy; At+ nN+ mAlmN+ siy’y+ tg silisiA,

**35** pkikiN+gn+ kitN+ lubos+, AN+ sbi niy, pg+dtiN+ nmn+ nN+ mN ng+sisipg+sk+dl+ s Iyo: At+ Ipingutos+ n siy’y+ INtn+ s plsiO ni herodes+.

**Kbnt 24**

at+ pg+krAn+ nN+ limN+ Arw+ Ay+ lumusoN+ AN+ pNuloN+ sser+doteN+ si AnniAs+ n ksm AN+ IlN+ mttn+d, At+ AN+ IsN+ ter+tulo n mnnlum+pti; At+ sil’y+ nNg+bigylm+ s gober+ndor+ lbn+ ky+ pb+lo.

**2** at+ nN+ siy’y+ twgin+, si ter+tulo Ay+ ng+psimulN+ Isk+dl+ siy, n sinsbi, ymN+ dhil+ s Iyo’y+ nNg+ttmo kmi nN+ mlkiN+ kpypAn+, At+ s IyoN+ kliN Ay+ npwi s bn+sN+ Ito AN+ mN ksmAn+,

**3** ay+ tintN+gp+ nmin+ Ito s lht+ nN+ mN prAn+ At+ s lht+ nN+ mN dko, kglN+glN+ n felik+s+, nN+ buON+ pg+ppslmt+.

**4** dtpuw’t+, nN+ huwg+ AkoN+ mkbgbg+ p s Iyo, Ay+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo n pkiN+gn+ mo kmi s IyoN+ kgn+dhN+ loOb+ s IlN+ mN slit.

**5** spg+k’t+ nNsum+puNn+ nmin+ AN+ tON+ Ito’y+ IsN+ tON+ mpNulo At+ mpg+bNon+ nN+ mN pg+hihimg+sik+ s git+n nN+ lht+ nN+ mN hudiO s buON+ sN+libutn+, At+ nmiminuno s sek+t nN+ mN nzreno:

**6** n kniy rin+ nmN+ ping+sisikpN+ lps+tNnin+ AN+ tem+p+lo: n siy riN+ dhil+ nN+ AmiN+ Inihuli:

**7** dtpuw’t+ dumtiN+ AN+ pNuloN+ pinunoN+ si lisias+ At+ spilitN+ Ingw+ siy s AmiN+ mN kmy+.

**8** n mpg+ttls+ts+ mo, s IyoN+ pg+sisiyst+ s kniy, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito n lbn+ s kniy’y+ Isinsk+dl+ nmin+.

**9** at+ nkiAnib+ nmn+ AN+ mN hudiO s pg+ssk+dl+, n pintutunyn+ n AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ gyon+ N.

**10** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mhud+ytn+ nN+ gober+ndor+ UpN+ mg+slit, si pb+lo Ay+ sumgot+, ymN+ nllmn+ ko n Ikw+ Ay+ hukom+ s loOb+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN tOn+ s bn+sN+ Ito, Ay+ msig+lN+ ggwin+ ko AN+ AkiN+ pg+ssNlN+:

**11** spg+k’t+ npg+ttls+ts+ mo n wl pN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Arw+ buht+ nN+ Ako’y+ Umhon+ s heruslem+ UpN+ summ+b:

**12** at+ ni hin+di nil Ako nsum+puNn+ s tem+p+lo n nkikipg+tlo s knino mn+ O ky’y+ nN+gugulo s krmihn+, ni s mN singog, ni s byn+.

**13** ni hin+di rin+ mptutunyn+ nil s Iyo AN+ mN bgy+ n Nyo’y+ knilN+ Isinsk+dl+ lbn+ s Akin+.

**14** nuni’t+ Ito AN+ Ipinhhyg+ ko s Iyo, n Ayon+ s dAn+ n knilN+ tintwg+ n sek+t, Ay+ gyon+ AN+ pg+liliN+kod+ ko s diOs+ nN+ AmiN+ mN mgulN+, n sinsm+pltynn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Alin+sunod+ s kUtusn+, At+ nNsusult+ s mN p+ropet;

**15** n my+ pgs s diOs+, n siy rin+ nmN+ hinihin+ty+ nil, n mg+kkroOn+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN gnp+ At+ gyon+ din+ nN+ mN di gnp+.

**16** n dhil+ N rito’y+ lgi rin+ AkoN+ ng+ssny+ UpN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ bud+hiN+ wlN+ kps+lNn+ s diOs+ At+ s mN tO.

**17** at+ nN+ mkrAn+ N AN+ IlN+ mN tOn+ Ay+ nprito Ako UpN+ mg+dl nN+ mN limos+ s AkiN+ bn+s, At+ nN+ mN hIn+:

**18** n gnito nil Ako nsum+puNN+ pinlinis+ s tem+p+lo, n wlN+ ksmN+ krmihn+, ni wl riN+ kguluhn+: dtpuw’t+ my+roOn+ doON+ IlN+ mN hudiON+ gliN+ s AsiA.

**19** n dpt+ mg+siprito s hrpn+ mo, At+ mNg+sk+dl+, kuN+ my+ AnomN+ lbn+ s Akin+.

**20** O ky’y+ AN+ mN tO riN+ Ito AN+ mNg+sbi kuN+ AnoN+ msmN+ gw AN+ nsum+puNn+ nil nN+ Ako’y+ nktyo s hrpn+ nN+ sned+rin+,

**21** mlibn+ n s IsN+ tinig+ n Ito n AkiN+ Isinigw+ nN+ nktyo s git+n nil, tuN+kol+ s pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+ Ako’y+ ping+hhtuln+ s hrpn+ nin+yo s Arw+ n Ito.

**22** dtpuw’t+ si felik+s+, n my+ lloN+ gnp+ nN+ pg+ktls+ts+ tuN+kol+ s dAn+, Ay+ Iping+plibn+ sil, n sinsbi, pg+lusoN+ ni lisiAs+ n pNuloN+ kpitn+, Ay+ psisiyhn+ ko AN+ In+yoN+ Usp+.

**23** at+ IniUtos+ niy s sen+turiOn+ n siy’y+ tnurn+ At+ siy’y+ pg+big+yN+loOb+; At+ huwg+ Ipg+bwl+ s knino mN+ mN kIbign+ niy n siy’y+ pg+liN+kurn+.

**24** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ IlN+ mN Arw+, si felik+s+ Ay+ dumtiN+ n ksm si d+rusil, n kniyN+ Asw, n IsN+ hudiA, At+ Ipintwg+ si pb+lo, At+ siy’y+ pinkiNn+ tuN+kol+ s pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**25** at+ smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ng+ssly+sy+ tuN+kol+ s ktuwirn+, At+ s sriliN+ pg+pipigil+, At+ s pg+huhukom+ n drtiN+, Ay+ nNilbot+ si felik+s+, At+ sumgot+, Nyo’y+ humyo k; At+ pg+kkroOn+ ko nN+ kUkulN+ pnhon+ Ay+ Ipttwg+ kit.

**26** kniyN+ InAshn+ din+ nmn+ n siy’y+ bibig+yn+ ni pb+lo nN+ slpi: ky nmn+ lloN+ mdls+ n Ipinttwg+ siy, At+ s kniy’y+ nkikipgusp+.

**27** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mgnp+ AN+ dlwN+ tOn+, si felik+s+ Ay+ hinlin+hn+ ni por+siO fes+to; At+ s pg+kIbig+ ni felik+s+ n siy’y+ klug+dn+ nN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ pinbyAn+ s mN tnikl si pb+lo.

**Kbnt 25**

nN+ mkpsok+ n N si fes+to s llwign+, pg+krAn+ nN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ Umhon+ s heruslem+ mul s sesreA.

**2** at+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mN mginoO s mN hudiO Ay+ nNg+bigy+alm+ s kniy lbn+ ky+ pb+lo; At+ siy’y+ knilN+ pinmn+hikn+,

**3** n humihiNi nN+ liNp+ lbn+ s kniy, n siy’y+ Iphtid+ s heruslem+; n binbkyn+ UpN+ siy’y+ mpty+ s dAn+.

**4** gyon+ m’y+ sumgot+ si fes+to, n si pb+lo Ay+ tintnurn+ s sesreA, At+ siy’y+ proroOn+ s lloN+ mdliN+ pnhon+.

**5** ky N, sinbi niy, AN+ mN my+ kpN+yrihn+ s In+yo Ay+ mg+sismN+ lumusoN+ s Akin+, At+ kuN+ my+ AnomN+ pg+kksl AN+ tON+ Ito, Ay+ Isk+dl+ siy nil.

**6** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mktir n s knil n hihigit+ s wlo O sN+puN+ Arw+, Ay+ lumusoN+ siy s sesreA: At+ nN+ kinbuks’y+ lumuk+lok+ siy s hukumn+, At+ Ipinhrp+ s kniy si pb+lo.

**7** at+ nN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+, Ay+ niligid+ siy nN+ mN hudiO n ng+silusoN+ n gliN+ s heruslem+, n my+ dlN+ mrmi At+ mbibigt+ n sk+dl+ lbn+ s kniy, n pwN+ hin+di nil mptunyn+;

**8** smn+tlN+ sinsbi ni pb+lo s kniyN+ pg+ssNlN+, lbn+ mn+ s kUtusn+ nN+ mN hudiO, ni lbn+ s tem+p+lo, ni lbn+ ky+ sesr+, Ay+ hin+di Ako ng+kksl nN+ Anomn+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ si fes+to, s pg+kIbig+ n siy’y+ klug+dn+ nN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ sumgot+ ky+ pb+lo, At+ ng+sbi, Ibig+ mo bgN+ Umhon+ s heruslem+, At+ doOn+ k htuln+ s mN bgy+ n Ito s hrpn+ ko?

**10** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni pb+lo, nktyo Ako s hrpn+ nN+ hukumn+ ni sesr+, n doOn+ Ako dpt+ htuln+: wl AkoN+ ginwN+ AnomN+ ksmAn+ s mN hudiO, gy rin+ nmn+ nN+ pg+ktls+ts+ moN+ mbuti.

**11** kuN+ Ako N’y+ IsN+ mkslnn+, At+ nkgw nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n mrpt+ s kmtyn+, Ay+ hin+di Ako tumtN+giN+ mmty+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ wlN+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Iping+ssk+dl+ nN+ mN Ito lbn+ s Akin+, Ay+ hin+di Ako mIbibigy+ ninomn+ s knil. mg+hhbol+ Ako ky+ sesr+.

**12** nN+ mg+kgyon+ si fes+to, nN+ mkpg+pnym+ n s sned+rin+, Ay+ sumgot+, ng+hbol+ k ky+ sesr+; ky+ sesr+ k pproOn+.

**13** nN+ mkrAn+ N AN+ IlN+ mN Arw+, si Ag+rip n hri At+ si ber+nis+ Ay+ nNg+sidtiN+ s sesreA, At+ ng+sibti ky+ fes+to.

**14** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sitir roON+ mrmiN+ Arw+, Ay+ Isiny+sy+ ni fes+to s hri AN+ Uspin+ ni pb+lo, n sinsbi, my+ IsN+ tON+ bilN+go n Iniwn+ ni felik+s:

**15** tuN+kol+ s kniy nN+ Ako’y+ ns heruslem+, AN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote At+ AN+ mN mtn+d s mN hudiO Ay+ nNg+bigy+alm+ s Akin+, n hinihiNiN+ Ako’y+ humtol+ lbn+ s kniy.

**16** s knil’y+ AkiN+ Isingot+, n hin+di kUgliAn+ nN+ mN tg rom n Ibigy+ AN+ sinomN+ tO, hN+gn+ hin+di nhhrp+ AN+ Isinsk+dl+ s mN ng+sisipg+sk+dl+, At+ siy’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+kktON+ mkgw nN+ kniyN+ pg+ssNlN+ tuN+kol+ s sk+dl+ lbn+ s kniy.

**17** nN+ sil N’y+ mNg+ktipon+ dito, Ay+ hin+di Ako ng+plibn+, kun+di nN+ sumunod+ n Arw+ Ay+ lumuk+lok+ Ako s hukumn+, At+ Ipinhrp+ ko AN+ tO.

**18** tuN+kol+ s kniy, nN+ mg+sitin+dig+ AN+ mN ng+sisipg+sk+dl+, Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ sk+dl+ n msmN+ bgy+ n mIhrp+ sil n gy nN+ AkiN+ sinpn+th;

**19** kun+di my+ IlN+ mN sulirnin+ lbn+ s kniy tuN+kol+ s knilN+ sriliN+ relihiOn+, At+ s IsN+ hesus+, n nmty+, n pintutunyn+ ni pb+lo n Ito’y+ buhy+.

**20** at+ Ako, plib+hs’y+ nguguluhn+ tuN+kol+ s kuN+ pAno kyN+ mpg+sisiyst+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ ItinnoN+ ko kuN+ Ibig+ niyN+ pumroOn+ s heruslem+ At+ doOn+ siy htuln+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Ito.

**21** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mkpg+hbol+ n si pb+lo n siy’y+ INtn+ UpN+ htuln+ nN+ Em+perdor+, Ay+ Ipingutos+ koN+ INtn+ siy hN+gn+ s siy’y+ mIpdl ko ky+ sesr+.

**22** at+ sinbi ni Ag+rip ky+ fes+to, Ibig+ ko rin+ snN+ mpkiN+gn+ AN+ tO. buks+, sinsbi niy, siy’y+ mppkiN+gn+ mo.

**23** ky’t+ nN+ kinbuksn+, nN+ dumtiN+ si Ag+rip, At+ si ber+nis+, n my+ mlkiN+ krilgn+, At+ nN+ mNkpsok+ n sil s hukumn+ n ksm AN+ mN pNuloN+ kpitn+ At+ AN+ mN mginoO s byn+, s Utos+ ni fes+to Ay+ Ipinsok+ si pb+lo.

**24** at+ sinbi ni fes+to, hriN+ Ag+rip, At+ lht+ nN+ mN llkiN+ nNriritoN+ ksm nmin+, nkikit nin+yo AN+ tON+ Ito, n tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ ng+ssk+dl+ s Akin+ s heruslem+ At+ dito nmn+ AN+ buON+ krmihn+ nN+ mN hudiO, n nNg+sisigwN+ hin+di mrpt+ n siy’y+ mbuhy+ p.

**25** dtpuw’t+ AkiN+ nsum+puNN+ siy’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ ginwN+ mrpt+ s kmtyn+: At+ spg+k’t+ siy rin+ Ay+ ng+hbol+ s Em+perdor+ Ay+ Ipinsiy koN+ siy’y+ Ipdl.

**26** tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ wl AkoN+ Alm+ n tiyk+ n bgy+ n mIsusult+ s AkiN+ pNinoOn+. ky dinl ko siy s hrpn+ nin+yo, At+ lloN+llo n s hrpn+ mo, hriN+ Ag+rip, UpN+, pg+ktpos+ nN+ pg+sisiyst+, Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ sukt+ n mIsult+.

**27** spg+k’t+ InAkl koN+ di ktuwirn+, n s pg+ppdl nN+ IsN+ bilN+go, Ay+ hin+di mg+phiwtig+ nmn+ nN+ mN sk+dl+ lbn+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 26**

at+ sinbi ni Ag+rip ky+ pb+lo, Ipinhihin+tulot+ s IyoN+ mg+sy+sy+ k s gnN+ Iyo. nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ IniUnt+ ni pb+lo AN+ kniyN+ kmy+, At+ ginw AN+ kniyN+ pg+ssNlN+:

**2** Ikinliligy koN+ lub+h, hriN+ Ag+rip, n s hrpn+ mo’y+ gwin+ ko AN+ AkiN+ pg+ssNlN+ s Arw+ n Ito tuN+kol+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Isinsk+dl+ nN+ mN hudiO lbn+ s Akin+.

**3** lloN+llo n spg+k’t+ bihs k s lht+ nN+ mN kUgliAn+ At+ mN sulirnin+ n my+roOn+ AN+ mN hudiO: ky N Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo n pg+dlitAn+ moN+ diN+gin+ Ako.

**4** aN+ Akin+ NN+ pmumuhy+ mul s AkiN+ pg+kbt, n nN+ Un’y+ Inugli ko s git+n nN+ AkiN+ bn+s At+ s heruslem+, Ay+ nllmn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN hudiO;

**5** n npg+ttls+ts+ nil mul p nN+ Un, kuN+ Ibig+ nilN+ mg+sisk+si, n Alin+sunod+ s lloN+ mhig+pit+ n sek+t nN+ AmiN+ relihiOn+ Ay+ nbuhy+ AkoN+ IsN+ friseO.

**6** at+ Nyo’y+ nktyo Ako UpN+ htuln+ dhil+ s pgs s pNkoN+ ginw nN+ diOs+ s AmiN+ mN mgulN+;

**7** dhil+ s pNkoN+ Ito’y+ AN+ AmiN+ lbiN+dlwN+ AN+kn+ Ay+ buON+ pusoN+ ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s diOs+ gbi’t+ Arw+, n InAshN+ kkm+tin+. At+ tuN+kol+ s pgsN+ Ito Ako’y+ Isinsk+dl+ nN+ mN hudiO, Oh+ hri!

**8** bkit+ InAkl nin+yoN+ Ito’y+ hin+di mpniniwlAn+, kuN+ binubuhy+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN pty+?

**9** tuny+ n Ako m’y+ ngisip+ n dpt+ AkoN+ gumw nN+ mrmiN+ mN bgy+ lbn+ s pNln+ ni hesus+ n tg nzret+.

**10** at+ ginw ko rin+ Ito s heruslem+: At+ kinuloN+ ko s mN bilN+guAn+ AN+ mrmi s mN bnl+, pg+ktNp+ ko nN+ kpmhlAn+ s mN pNuloN+ sser+dote, At+ nN+ sil’y+ Ipinppty+, Ay+ Ibinibigy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ pg+sNyon+ lbn+ s knil.

**11** at+ mdls+ s pg+pprus ko s knil s lht+ nN+ mN singog, Ay+ pinipilit+ ko silN+ mg+sipmusoN+; At+ s totoON+ pg+kglit+ ko s knil, Ay+ sil’y+ pinguUsig+ ko hN+gn+ s mN byn+ nN+ IbN+ lupIn+.

**12** hiN+gil+ dito s pg+llk+by+ koN+ ptuNo s dms+ko n tg+ly+ AN+ kpmhlAn+ At+ bilin+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ sser+dote,

**13** nN+ ktN+hliAn+, Oh+ hri, Ay+ nkit ko s dAn+ AN+ IsN+ Ilw+ n mul s lNit+, n lloN+ mniN+niN+ ky+ s Arw+, At+ lumiwng+ s plibot+ ko At+ s mN ng+sisipg+lk+by+ n ksm ko.

**14** at+ nN+ mNpsubsob+ s lup kmiN+ lht+, Ay+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n ng+sslit s Akin+ s wikN+ heb+reO, sUlo, sUlo, bkit+ mo Ako pinguUsig+? mhirp+ s Iyo AN+ sumikd+ s mN mtulis+.

**15** at+ sinbi ko, sino k bg, pNinoOn+? At+ sinbi nN+ pNinoOn+, Ako’y+ si hesus+ n IyoN+ pinguUsig+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ mg+bNon+ k, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ tumin+dig+ s IyoN+ mN pA: spg+k’t+ dhil+ dito’y+ npkit Ako s Iyo, UpN+ Ihll+ kitN+ minis+t+ro At+ sk+si din+ nmn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nkit mo s Akin+, At+ nN+ mN bgy+ n pg+ppkitAn+ ko s Iyo;

**17** n Ililig+ts+ kit s byn+, At+ s mN hen+til+, n s knil’y+ sinusugo kit,

**18** UpN+ Idilt+ mo AN+ knilN+ mN mt, UpN+ sil’y+ mNg+blik+ s Ilw+ mul s kdilimn+ At+ mul s kpN+yrihn+ ni stns+ hN+gn+ s diOs+, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+sitNp+ nN+ kptwrn+ nN+ mN kslnn+ At+ nN+ mN mn s ksmhn+ nN+ mN pinpgiN+ bnl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty s Akin+.

**19** dhil+ N dito, Oh+ hriN+ Ag+rip, hin+di Ako ng+suwIl+ s pNitIn+ nN+ klNitn+:

**20** kun+di nNrl+ AkoN+ UnUn s mN tg dms+ko, At+ s heruslem+ din+ nmn+, At+ s buON+ lupIn+ nN+ hudeA, At+ gyon+ din+ s mN hen+til+, n sil’y+ mNg+sisi At+ mNg+blik+loOb+ s diOs+, n mNg+sigw nN+ mN gwN+ krpt+dpt+ s pg+sisisi.

**21** dhil+ dito’y+ hinuli Ako nN+ mN hudiO s tem+p+lo, At+ ping+sisikpN+ Ako’y+ ptyin+.

**22** nN+ AkiN+ tmuhin+ N AN+ tuloN+ n mul s diOs+, Ay+ nnntili Ako hN+gn+ s Arw+ n Ito n ng+pptotoO s mliliIt+ At+ gyon+ din+ s mllki, n wl AkoN+ sinsbiN+ Anomn+ kun+di AN+ sinbi nN+ mN p+ropet At+ ni moIses+ n mN+yyri;

**23** kuN+ pAno n AN+ k+ris+to Ay+ kIlNN+ mg+hirp+, At+ kuN+ pAno n siy mun s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+ Ay+ mg+ttn+yg+ nN+ Ilw+ s byn+, At+ gyon+ din+ s mN hen+til+.

**24** at+ nN+ mgw n niyN+ gyon+ AN+ kniyN+ pg+ssNlN+ Ay+ sinbi ni fes+to nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, pb+lo, Ikw+ Ay+ Ulol+; AN+ klk+hn+ nN+ dunoN+ mo Ay+ siyN+ s Iyo’y+ ng+ppUlol+.

**25** dtpuw’t+ sinbi ni pb+lo, hin+di Ako Ulol+, kglN+glN+ n fes+to; kun+di ng+sslit Ako nN+ mN slitN+ ktotohN+gn+ At+ khinhunn+.

**26** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ nN+ hri AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, n s kniy’y+ ng+sslit nmn+ Ako nN+ buON+ ly: spg+k’t+ nniniwl Ako n s kniy’y+ wlN+ nliliNid+ s mN bgy+ n Ito; spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ hin+di ginw s IsN+ sulok+.

**27** hriN+ Ag+rip, nniniwl k bg s mN p+ropet? nllmn+ koN+ nniniwl k.

**28** at+ sinbi ni Ag+rip ky+ pb+lo, s kkUn+tiN+ pg+hikyt+ Ay+ Ibig+ mo AkoN+ mgiN+ k+ris+tiAno.

**29** at+ sinbi ni pb+lo, loObin+ nw nN+ diOs+, n s kkUn+ti O s mrmi mn+, Ay+ hin+di lmN+ Ikw+, kun+di pti nN+ lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisipkinig+ s Akin+ Nyon+, Ay+ pwN+ mgiN+ ktuld+ ko nmn+, tNi lmN+ s mN tniklN+ Ito.

**30** at+ ng+tin+dig+ AN+ hri, At+ AN+ gober+ndor+, At+ si ber+nis+, At+ AN+ mN ng+siUpoN+ ksm nil:

**31** at+ nN+ sil’y+ mkhiwly+, Ay+ nNg+slitAn+ sil s Is’t+ Is, n ng+sisipg+sbi, AN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ gingw n mrpt+ s kmtyn+ O s mN tnikl.

**32** at+ sinbi ni Ag+rip ky+ fes+to, mplly sn AN+ tON+ Ito, kuN+ hin+di ng+hbol+ ky+ sesr+.

**Kbnt 27**

at+ nN+ Ipsiy n kmi Ay+ llyg+ n ptuNo s ItliA, Ay+ Ibinigy+ nil si pb+lo At+ AN+ Ib pN+ mN bilN+go s IsN+ sen+turiOn+ n ng+NNlN+ huliO, s pulutoN+ ni AUgus+to.

**2** at+ s pg+luln+ nmin+ s IsN+ dON+ Ad+rmeto, n plyg+ s mN dkoN+ ns by+byin+ nN+ AsiA, Ay+ ng+situlk+ kmi, n ksm nmin+ si Aris+tr+ko n IsN+ tg msedoniA mul s teslonik.

**3** at+ nN+ sumunod+ n Arw+ Ay+ ng+sidON+ kmi s sidON+: At+ ping+pkitAn+ ni huliO nN+ mgn+dN+loOb+ si pb+lo, At+ pinhin+tulutn+ siyN+ pumroOn+ s kniyN+ mN kIbign+, At+ siy’y+ mg+pkgin+**4** at+ nN+ kmi’y+ mg+situlk+ buht+ doOn+, Ay+ ng+silyg+ kmi n ng+sipNn+loN+ s kip+re, spg+k’t+ psluN AN+ hNin+.

**5** at+ nN+ mtwid+ n nmin+ AN+ dgt+ n ns tpt+ nN+ silisiA At+ pm+filiA, Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ kmi s mir, n IsN+ byn+ nN+ lisiA.

**6** at+ nsum+puNn+ doOn+ nN+ sen+turiOn+ AN+ IsN+ dON+ Alehn+d+riA n lumlyg+ n ptuNo s ItliA; At+ Iniluln+ niy kmi roOn+.

**7** at+ nN+ mkpg+lyg+ n kmiN+ mrhn+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN Arw+, At+ my+ khirpn+ kmiN+ nkrtiN+ s tpt+ nN+ nido, n hin+di kmi tinulutn+ nN+ hNiN+ mksuloN+ p, Ay+ ng+silyg+ kmi n ng+sipNn+loN+ s k+ret, s tpt+ nN+ sl+mon+;

**8** at+ s pmmy+by+ nmin+ dito n my+ khirpn+ Ay+ ng+sidtiN+ kmi s IsN+ dko n tintwg+ n mbubutiN+ dONn+; n mlpit+ doOn+ AN+ byn+ nN+ lseA.

**9** at+ nN+ mgugol+ n AN+ mhbN+ pnhon+, At+ mpNnib+ n AN+ pg+llyg+, spg+k’t+ nklm+ps+ n AN+ pgAyuno, Ay+ pinmn+hikn+ sil ni pb+lo,

**10** at+ s knil’y+ sinbi, mN ginoO, nkikit ko n AN+ pg+llyg+ n Ito Ay+ mkpipin+sl At+ mgigiN+ mlkiN+ kphmkn+, hin+di lmN+ s luln+ At+ s dON+, kun+di nmn+ s AtiN+ mN buhy+.

**11** dtpuw’t+ my+ higit+ pN+ pniwl AN+ sen+turiOn+ s piloto At+ s my+ari nN+ dON+, ky+ s mN bgy+ n sinlit ni pb+lo.

**12** at+ spg+k’t+ hin+di bgy+ hin+tuAn+ s tg+ginw+ AN+ dONn+, Ay+ Ipinyo nN+ krmihn+ n tumulk+ mul roOn+, At+ bk skliN+ s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ mkrtiN+ sil s fenik+s+, At+ doOn+ humin+to s tg+ginw+; n yO’y+ dUNn+ nN+ k+ret, n ns dkoN+ hilgN+silNnn+ At+ timugN+silNnn+.

**13** at+ nN+ mrhN+ humihihip+ AN+ hNiN+ timugn+ n InAklN+ mIssgw nil AN+ knilN+ ns, ItinAs+ nil AN+ sinepete At+ nmy+by+ s by+byin+ nN+ k+ret.

**14** dtpuw’t+ hin+di nlOn+ At+ humm+ps+ n gliN+ doOn+ AN+ mUnos+ n hNin+, n tintwg+ n EUrk+lidON+:

**15** at+ nN+ Ipd+pd+ AN+ dON+, At+ hin+di mksluNt+s hNin+, Ay+ nNg+pby n kmi, At+ kmi’y+ Ipind+pd+.

**16** at+ s pg+tk+bo nN+ dON+ n nNNn+loN+ s IsN+ mliIt+ n pulo n tintwg+ n k+lUd, Ay+ my+ khirpn+ nmiN+ mItAs+ AN+ bN+k:

**17** at+ nN+ mItAs+ n Ito, Ay+ ng+sigmit+ sil nN+ mN lubid+, n tinliAn+ AN+ Ibb nN+ dON+; At+, s tkot+ n bk mppd+pd+ s sir+te, Ay+ Ibinb nil AN+ mN lyg+, At+ s gyo’y+ npAnod+ sil.

**18** at+ spg+k’t+ lub+hN+ nkikipg+lbn+ kmi s bg+yo, nN+ sumunod+ n Arw+ Ay+ nNg+simul silN+ mg+tpon+ nN+ luln+ s dgt+;

**19** at+ nN+ Ikt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ knilN+ Iping+ttpoN+ knilN+ sriliN+ mN kmy+ AN+ mN ksN+kpn+ nN+ dON+.

**20** at+ nN+ hin+di sumisikt+ s Amin+ AN+ Arw+ ni AN+ mN bituIn+ mn+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN Arw+, At+ sums Ibbw+ nmin+ AN+ IsN+ hin+di mun+tiN+ bg+yo, Ay+ nwl AN+ buON+ pgs n kmi’y+ mklilig+ts+.

**21** at+ nN+ mluwt+ nN+ hin+di sil ng+sisikIn+, Ay+ tumyo N si pb+lo s git+n nil, At+ sinbi, mN ginoO, nNkinig+ sn kyo s Akin+, At+ hin+di Umlis+ s k+ret, At+ nIlgn+ AN+ kpin+slAN+ Ito At+ kphmkn+.

**22** at+ Nyon+ Ay+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo n In+yoN+ lk+sn+ AN+ In+yoN+ loOb+; spg+k’t+ wlN+ buhy+ n mpphmk+ s In+yo, kun+di AN+ dON+ lmN+.

**23** spg+k’t+ nN+ gbiN+ Ito Ay+ tumyo s tbi ko AN+ AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+ n my+ari s Akin+, At+ siy ko nmN+ ping+liliN+kurn+,

**24** n ng+sbi, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+, pb+lo; kIlNN+ Ikw+ Ay+ humrp+ ky+ sesr: At+ nrito, Iping+kloOb+ s Iyo nN+ diOs+ AN+ lht+ nN+ ksm mo s pg+llyg+.

**25** ky N, mN ginoO, lk+sn+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ loOb+: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ sumsm+plty s diOs+, n mN+yyri Ayon+ s sinlit s Akin+.

**26** dtpuw’t+ tyo’y+ kIlNN+ mppd+pd+ s IsN+ pulo.

**27** dtpuw’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ IklbiNpt+ n gbi, smn+tlN+ kmi’y+ Ipinpd+pd+ nN+ hNin+ s mg+kbikbil nN+ dgt+ nN+ Ad+riAtiko, nN+ mg+hhtiN+ gbi n Ay+ sinspn+th nN+ mN mN+drgt+ n sil’y+ nNllpit+ n s IsN+ lupIn+.

**28** at+ knilN+ tinrok+, At+ nsum+puNN+ my+ dlwN+puN+ dip; At+ pg+ksuloN+suloN+ nN+ kUn+ti, Ay+ tinrok+ nilN+ muli At+ nsum+puNN+ my+ lbiN+limN+ dip.

**29** at+ s tkot+ nmiN+ mppd+pd+ s btuhn+, Ay+ nNg+hulog+ sil nN+ Apt+ n sinepete s hulihn+, At+ IniIbig+ mgumg n.

**30** at+ s pg+pipilit+ nN+ mN mN+drgt+ n mNg+tnn+ s dON+, At+ nN+ mIbb n AN+ bN+k s dgt+, n AN+ dindhiln+ Ay+ mNg+huhulog+ sil nN+ mN sinepete s Unhn+,

**31** ay+ sinbi ni pb+lo s sen+turiOn+ At+ s mN kwl+, mlibn+ n mg+sipntili AN+ mN Ito s dON+, kyo’y+ hin+di mNklilig+ts+.

**32** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ pinutol+ nN+ mN kwl+ AN+ mN lubid+ nN+ bN+k, At+ pinbyAN+ mhulog+.

**33** at+ smn+tlN+ nguUmg, Ay+ Ipinmn+hik+ ni pb+lo s lht+ n mg+sikIn+, n sinsbi, AN+ Arw+ n Ito AN+ IklbiNpt+ n Arw+ n kyo’y+ nNg+hihin+ty+ At+ nNg+pptuloy+ s hin+di pg+kIn+, n wlN+ kinkIN+ Anomn+.

**34** ky N Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo n kyo’y+ mg+sikIn+: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ s Iklilig+ts+ nin+yo: spg+k’t+ hin+di mwwl khit+ IsN+ buhok+ s Ulo nN+ sinomn+ s In+yo.

**35** at+ nN+ msbi n niy Ito, At+ mkdm+pot+ nN+ tinpy+, Ay+ ng+pslmt+ siy s diOs+ s hrpn+ nN+ lht+; At+ kniyN+ ping+putol+putol+, At+ pinsimulN+ kumIn+.

**36** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ ng+silks+ AN+ loOb+ nN+ lht+, At+ sil nm’y+ pwN+ ng+sikIn+ din+.

**37** at+ kmiN+ lht+ n nNs dON+ Ay+ dlwN+ dAn+ At+ pitoN+pu’t+ Anim+ n kluluw.

**38** at+ nN+ mNbusog+ n sil, Ay+ pingAn+ nil AN+ dON+, n Iping+ttpon+ s dgt+ AN+ t+rigo.

**39** at+ nN+ mgumg n, Ay+ hin+di nil mkill AN+ lupIn+; dtpuw’t+ nbbnAgn+ nil AN+ IsN+ loOk+ nN+ dgt+ n my+ by+byin+, At+ sil’y+ nNg+sNuspn+ kuN+ knilN+ mIssd+sd+ AN+ dON+ doOn+.

**40** at+ Inihulog+ AN+ mN sinepete, At+ knilN+ pinbyAn+ s dgt+, smn+tlN+ kinklg+ AN+ mN tli nN+ mN Ugit+; At+ nN+ mItAs+ n nil s hNin+ AN+ lyg+ s Unhn+, Ay+ ng+siptuNo sil s by+byin+.

**41** dtpuw’t+ pg+dtiN+ s IsN+ dko n ping+sslubuNn+ nN+ dlwN+ dgt+, Ay+ knilN+ Isind+sd+ AN+ dON+; At+ AN+ Unhn+ nN+ dON+ Ay+ npbuN+go At+ tumigil+ n hin+di kumikilos+, dtpuw’t+ ng+psimulN+ mg+kwsk+wsk+ AN+ hulihn+ s klksn+ nN+ mN Alon+.

**42** at+ AN+ pyo nN+ mN kwl+ Ay+ pg+pptyin+ AN+ mN bilN+go, UpN+ AN+ sinom’y+ huwg+ mklNoy+ At+ mktnn+.

**43** dtpuw’t+ AN+ sen+turiOn+, s pg+kIbig+ n Ilig+ts+ si pb+lo, Ay+ pinigil+ sil s knilN+ blk+; At+ Ipingutos+ n AN+ mN mklNoy+ Ay+ mg+sitlon+, At+ mNUnN+ mg+sidtiN+ s lup;

**44** at+ s mN nIwn+, AN+ Ib’y+ s mN khoy+, At+ AN+ Ib nm’y+ s mN bgy+ n gliN+ s dON+. At+ s gnito nN+yri, n AN+ lht+ Ay+ nNktks+ n lig+ts+ hN+gn+ s lup.

**Kbnt 28**

at+ nN+ kmi’y+ mNktks+ n, nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ npg+tls+ts+ nmin+ n AN+ pulo’y+ tintwg+ n melit.

**2** at+ ping+pkitAn+ kmi nN+ hin+di krniwN+ kgn+dhN+loOb+ nN+ mN br+bro: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ ng+sig, At+ tinN+gp+ kmiN+ lht+, dhil+ s Uln+ niyOn+, At+ dhil+ s ginw+.

**3** dtpuw’t+ pg+kpg+tipon+ ni pb+lo nN+ IsN+ big+kis+ n khoy+ At+ mIlgy+ s Apoy+, Ay+ lumbs+ AN+ IsN+ UlupoN+ dhil+ s Init+, At+ kumpit+ s kniyN+ kmy+.

**4** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ mN br+bro AN+ mkmn+dg+ n hyop+ n nkbitin+ s kniyN+ kmy+, Ay+ ng+sbi AN+ Is s Ib, wlN+ slN+ mmmty+tO AN+ tON+ Ito, n, bgm’t+ siy’y+ nktks+ s dgt+, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di siy pinbyAN+ mbuhy+ nN+ ktruNn+.

**5** gyon+ m’y+ Iping+pg+ niy AN+ hyop+ s Apoy+, At+ siy’y+ hin+di nsk+tn+.

**6** nuni’t+ knilN+ hinihin+ty+ n siy’y+ mmg, O big+lN+ mbuwl+ n pty+: dtpuw’t+ nN+ mluwt+ n silN+ mkpg+hin+ty+, At+ mkitN+ wlN+ nN+yri s kniyN+ Anomn+, Ay+ nNg+bgo sil nN+ Akl, At+ nNg+sbiN+ siy’y+ IsN+ diOs+.

**7** at+ s mN klpit+ nN+ dkoN+ yO’y+ my+ mN lupIn+ AN+ pNulo s puloN+ yOn+, n ng+NNlN+ pub+liO; n tumN+gp+ s Amin+, At+ ng+kup+kop+ s AmiN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ n my+ kgn+dhN+loOb+.

**8** at+ nN+yri, nrrty+ AN+ Am ni pub+liO n my+skit+ n lg+nt+ At+ Iti: At+ pinsok+ siy ni pb+lo, At+ nnlNin+, At+ nN+ mIptoN+ s kniy AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ Ay+ siy’y+ pingliN+.

**9** at+ nN+ mgw n Ito, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ nmn+ AN+ mN IbN+ my+skit+ s pulo, At+ pwN+ pingliN+:

**10** kmi nm’y+ knilN+ pinrNln+ nN+ mrmiN+ pg+pprNl+; At+ nN+ mg+silyg+ kmi, Ay+ knilN+ Iniluln+ s dON+ AN+ mN bgy+ n kinkIlNn+ nmin+.

**11** at+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ tt+loN+ buwn+ Ay+ ng+silyg+ kmi s IsN+ dON+ Alehn+d+riA n tumigil+ nN+ tg+ginw+ s pulo, n AN+ sgisg+ Ay+ AN+ mg+kptid+ n km+bl+.

**12** at+ nN+ dumON+ kmi s sirkus, Ay+ ng+sitigil+ kmi roON+ tt+loN+ Arw+.

**13** at+ mul doO’y+ ng+siligid+ kmi, At+ ng+sirtiN+ s regiO: At+ pg+krAn+ nN+ IsN+ Arw+ Ay+ humihip+ AN+ timugn+, At+ nN+ IklwN+ Arw+ Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ kmi s puteOli;

**14** n doO’y+ nksum+poN+ kmi nN+ mN kptid+, At+ kmi’y+ pinkiUspN+ mtir s knilN+ pitoN+ Arw+: At+ s gyo’y+ ng+sirtiN+ kmi s rom.

**15** at+ buht+ doO’y+ pg+kblit nN+ mN kptid+, Ay+ sinluboN+ kmi s pmilihn+ nN+ ApiO At+ s tt+loN+ bhy+tuluyn+; n nN+ sil’y+ mkit ni pb+lo, Ay+ ng+pslmt+ s diOs+, At+ lumks+ AN+ loOb+.

**16** at+ nN+ mNkpsok+ kmi s rom, si pb+lo Ay+ pinhin+tulutN+ mmhy+ n mgis n ksm nN+ kwl+ n s kniy’y+ ng+bbn+ty+.

**17** at+ nN+yri, n nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ Ay+ tinipon+ niy yON+ mN pNulo s mN hudiO: At+ nN+ sil’y+ mNg+ktipon+ n, Ay+ sinbi niy s knil, Ako, mN kptid+, bgmn+ wl AkoN+ ginwN+ Anomn+ lbn+ s byn+, O s mN kUgliAn+ nN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+, Ay+ Ibinigy+ AkoN+ bilN+go buht+ s heruslem+ s mN kmy+ nN+ mN tg rom:

**18** n, nN+ Ako’y+ knilN+ msulit+ n, Ay+ Ibig+ sn nil AkoN+ plyIn+, spg+k’t+ wl s AkiN+ AnomN+ kdhilnN+ mrpt+ s kmtyn+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ nN+ mg+slit lbn+ dito AN+ mN hudiO, Ay+ npilitn+ AkoN+ mg+hbol+ hN+gn+ ky+ sesr+; hin+di dhil+ s my+roOn+ AkoN+ AnomN+ sukt+ n mIsk+dl+ lbn+ s AkiN+ bn+s.

**20** sn+hi s dhilN+ Ito tinwg+ ko kyo UpN+ mkipg+kit At+ mkipgusp+ s Akin: spg+k’t+ dhil+ s pgs nN+ Is+rEl+ Ay+ nggpos+ Ako nN+ tniklN+ Ito.

**21** at+ sinbi nil s kniy, kmi’y+ hin+di ng+sitN+gp+ nN+ mN sult+ n gliN+ s hudeA tuN+kol+ s Iyo, ni nprito mn+ AN+ sinomN+ kptid+ n mg+blit O mg+slit nN+ AnomN+ msm tuN+kol+ s Iyo.

**22** dtpuw’t+ Ibig+ nmiN+ mrinig+ s Iyo kuN+ Ano AN+ IyoN+ IniIsip+: spg+k’t+ tuN+kol+ s sek+tN+ Ito’y+ tls+ts+ nmiN+ s lht+ nN+ mN dko Ay+ lbn+ dito AN+ mN slitAn+.

**23** at+ nN+ mtniNn+ n nil siy nN+ IsN+ Arw+, Ay+ ng+siproOn+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmi s kniyN+ tinutuluyn+; At+ s knil’y+ kniyN+ Ipinliwng+ AN+ bgy+, n sinsk+sihn+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ sil’y+ hinihikyt+ tuN+kol+ ky+ hesus+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ ni moIses+ At+ gyon+ din+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN p+ropet, buht+ s Umg hN+gn+ s gbi.

**24** at+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ ng+sipniwl s mN bgy+ n sinbi, At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ hin+di ng+sipniwl.

**25** at+ nN+ sil’y+ hin+di mNg+kIs, Ay+ nNg+siAlis+ pg+ksbi ni pb+lo nN+ IsN+ slit, mbuti AN+ pg+kslit nN+ Es+piritu sn+to s pmmgitn+ nN+ p+ropet IsIAs+ s In+yoN+ mN mgulN+,

**26** n sinsbi, pumroOn+ k s byN+ Ito, At+ sbihin+ mo, s pkikinig+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mppkiN+gn+, At+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di nin+yo mpguUnw; At+ s pg+tiNin+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mkikit, At+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di nin+yo mmmls:

**27** spg+k’t+ kumpl+ AN+ puso nN+ byN+ Ito, At+ mhirp+ n mkrinig+ AN+ knilN+ mN tIN, At+ knilN+ Ipinikit+ AN+ knilN+ mN mt; bk sil’y+ mNkkit nN+ knilN+ mN mt, At+ mNkrinig+ nN+ knilN+ mN tIN, At+ mNkUnw nN+ knilN+ puso, At+ muliN+ mNg+blik+loOb+, At+ sil’y+ AkiN+ pgliNin+.

**28** mgiN+ hyg+ nw s In+yo, n AN+ klig+tsN+ Ito nN+ diOs+ Ay+ Ipindl s mN hen+til+: sil’y+ mkikinig+ nmn+.

**29** at+ nN+ msbi n niy AN+ mN slitN+ Ito’y+ ng+siAlis+ AN+ mN hudiO, At+ silsil’y+ nNg+ttloN+ mInm+.

**30** at+ tumhn+ si pb+lo n dlwN+ tON+ gnp+ s kniyN+ thN+gn+ InuUphn+, At+ tintN+gp+ AN+ lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sisipg+sd+y,

**31** n IpinNNrl+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ Itinuturo AN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to nN+ buON+ ktpNn+, wl sinomN+ ng+bbwl+ s kniy.

rom

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo n Alipin+ ni jesuk+ris+to, n tinwg+ n mgiN+ Apos+tol+, Ibinukod+ s EvNeliO nN+ diOs+,

**2** n kniyN+ IpinNko nN+ Un s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN p+ropet s mN bnl+ n ksultn+,

**3** tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ Ank+, n IpinNnk+ s bin+hi ni dvid+ Ayon+ s lmn+,

**4** n Ipinhyg+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n my+ kpN+yrihn+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu nN+ kbnln+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si jesuk+ris+to n pNinoOn+ ntin+,

**5** n s pmmgitn+ niy’y+ tinN+gp+ nmin+ AN+ biyy At+ pg+kApos+tol+, s pg+tlim s pnnm+plty s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s, dhil+ s kniyN+ pNln+;

**6** s mN Ito kyo nmn+, Ay+ tinwg+ ky+ jesuk+ris+to:

**7** s lht+ nin+yoN+ nNs rom, mN IniIbig+ nN+ diOs+, tinwg+ n mNg+bnl+: sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**8** kUnUnhn+, Ay+ ng+ppslmt+ Ako s AkiN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to tuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ lht+, n AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ bn+tog+ s buON+ sN+libutn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ AN+ AkiN+ sk+si, n siyN+ ping+liliN+kurn+ ko s AkiN+ Es+piritu s EvNeliO nN+ kniyN+ Ank+, n wlN+ ptid+ n AkiN+ kyoN+ binbNit+, s AkiN+ mN pnlNin+,

**10** at+ lgiN+ Isinsmo ko, kuN+ Nyon+ s wks+ s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ mg+kpld+ Ako s kloObn+ nN+ diOs+ n mkrtiN+ s In+yo.

**11** spg+k’t+ ninns koN+ mkit kyo, UpN+ Ako’y+ mkpmhgi s In+yo nN+ kloOb+ n Ukol+ s Es+piritu, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNg+sitiby+;

**12** s mktuwid+ bg, UpN+ Ako’t+ kyo Ay+ mAliw+ s In+yo, AN+ bw’t+ Is s Atin+ s pnnm+plty nN+ Ib, AN+ s In+yo At+ s Akin+.

**13** at+ hin+di ko Ibig+, mN kptid+, n hin+di nin+yo mtls+ts+ n mdls+ koN+ InAklN+ mkrtiN+ s In+yo (dtpuw’t+ hN+gn+ Nyon+ Ako’y+ nhhd+lNn+), UpN+ mg+kroOn+ nmn+ Ako s In+yo nN+ AnomN+ buN, n gy s mN IbN+ hen+til+.

**14** ako’y+ my+ UtN+ s mN g+riEgo At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ s mN br+bro, s mrurunoN+ At+ gyon+ din+ s mN mN+mN+.

**15** ky N, s gnN+ Akin+, Ay+ hn+d AkoN+ IpNrl+ din+ AN+ EvNeliO s In+yoN+ nNs rom.

**16** spg+k’t+ hin+di ko Ikinhihiy AN+ EvNeliO: spg+k’t+ siyN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+ s Iklilig+ts+ nN+ bw’t+ sumsm+plty; Un’y+ s hudiO, At+ gyon+ din+ s g+riEgo.

**17** spg+k’t+ dito AN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nhhyg+ mul s pnnm+plty hN+gn+ s pnnm+plty: gy nN+ nsusult+, Nuni’t+ AN+ gnp+ Ay+ mbubuhy+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty.

**18** spg+k’t+ AN+ poOt+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nhhyg+ mul s lNit+ lbn+ s lht+ n ksmAn+ At+ klikuAn+ nN+ mN tO, n mN sinswt AN+ ktotohN+gn+ nN+ klikuAn+;

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ nkikill tuN+kol+ s diOs+ Ay+ hyg+ s knil; spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ Ipinhyg+ nN+ diOs+ s knil.

**20** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ niyN+ hin+di nkikit buht+ p nN+ llNin+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ nkikitN+ mliwng+, s pg+ktn+to s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ginw niy, mgiN+ AN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ niyN+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ pg+k diOs+; UpN+ sil’y+ wlN+ mdhIlN+:

**21** spg+k’t+ khit+ kill nil AN+ diOs+, siy’y+ hin+di niluwl+hti nilN+ tuld+ s diOs+, ni pinslmtkun+di bg+kus+ niwlN+ kbuluhn+ s knilN+ mN pg+mmtuwiAt+ AN+ mN+mN+ nilN+ puso Ay+ pinpg+dilim+.

**22** aN+ mN nNg+mmrunoN+ Ay+ ngiN+ mN mN+mN+,

**23** at+ pinlitn+ nil AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+ n hin+di nsisir, nN+ IsN+ ktuld+ nN+ lrwn+ nN+ tO n nsisir, At+ nN+ mN Ibon+, At+ nN+ mN hyop+ n my+ Apt+ n pA, At+ nN+ mN ng+sisigpN+.

**24** dhil+ dito’y+ s krumihn+ nN+ mN pit nN+ knilN+ mN puso Ay+ Ibinigy+ sil nN+ diOs+ s khlyn+, UpN+ Alisn+ nil nN+ puri AN+ knilN+ mN ktwn+ s kniknilN+ srili:

**25** spg+k’t+ pinlitn+ nil AN+ ktotohN+gn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ ksinuNliNn+, At+ sil’y+ ng+sism+b At+ nNg+liN+kod+ s nillN+ ky+ s lumlN+, n siyN+ pinupuri mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**26** dhil+ dito’y+ Ibinigy+ sil nN+ diOs+ s mN mhhly+ n pit: spg+k’t+ pinlitn+ nN+ knilN+ mN bbE AN+ ktutuboN+ kgmitn+ niyON+ nllbn+ s ktutubo:

**27** at+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN llke, n nN+ Iwn+ n AN+ ktutuboN+ kgmitn+ s mN bbE, Ay+ nNg+niNs+ s knilN+ krumihn+ nN+ pit AN+ Is’t+ Is, n gumgw nN+ khlyn+ AN+ mN llke s mN kpuw llke, At+ tumtN+gp+ s knilN+ srili nN+ kgn+tihn+ nN+ knilN+ pg+kkmli.

**28** at+ plib+hs’y+ hin+di nil mingliN+ n killnin+ AN+ diOs+, Ibinigy+ sil nN+ diOs+ s IsN+ mhly+ n pgiIsip+, UpN+ gwin+ yON+ mN bgy+ n hin+di nNrrpt+;

**29** nNpusil nN+ buON+ klikuAn+, nN+ ksmAn+, nN+ kskimn+, nN+ khlyn+; pus+pos+ nN+ kpng+hiliAn+, nN+ pg+pty+ s kpuw tO, nN+ pg+ttlo, nN+ pg+dry, nN+ mN ksmAn+; mN mpgupsl,

**30** mN mpnirN+ puri, mN npopoOt+ s diOs+, mN mN+llIt+, mN pllo, mN mpg+mpuri, mN mNNt nN+ mN ksmAn+, mN msuwyin+ s mN mgulN+,

**31** mN hliN+, mN hin+di tpt+ s tipnn+, mN wlN+ ktutuboN+ pg+giliw+, mN wlN+ hbg+:

**32** n, bgm’t+ nllmn+ nil AN+ kUtusn+ nN+ diOs+, n AN+ mN ng+sisigw nN+ gyoN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mN krpt+dpt+ s kmtyn+, Ay+ hin+di lmN+ gyon+ AN+ gingw, kun+di nmn+ pinpygn+ AN+ mN ng+sisigw nN+ mN yOn+.

**Kbnt 2**

dhil+ dito’y+ wl kN+ mddhiln+, Oh+ tO, sino k mn+ n humhtol+: spg+k’t+ s IyoN+ pg+htol+ s Ib, Ay+ AN+ IyoN+ srili AN+ hinhtuln+ mo; spg+k’t+ Ikw+ n humhtol+ Ay+ gumgw k nN+ gyon+ diN+ mN bgy+.

**2** at+ nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ htol+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ Ayon+ s ktotohN+gn+ lbn+ s knil n mN ng+sisigw nN+ gyoN+ mN bgy+.

**3** at+ IniIsip+ mo bg Ito, Oh+ tO, n humhtol+ s mN ng+sisigw nN+ gyoN+ mN bgy+, At+ gingw mo AN+ gyon+ din+, n Ikw+ Ay+ mkttnn+ s htol+ nN+ diOs+?

**4** O hinhmk+ mo AN+ mN kymnn+ nN+ kniyN+ kbutihn+ At+ pg+titiIs+ At+ pg+pphinuhod+, n hin+di mo nllmn+ n AN+ kbutihn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ siyN+ UmAky+ s Iyo s pg+sisisi?

**5** dtpuw’t+ Ayon+ s IyoN+ ktigsn+ At+ IyoN+ pusoN+ hin+di ng+sisisi Ay+ ng+titipon+ k s IyoN+ srili nN+ poOt+ s kArwn+ nN+ kpoOtn+ At+ pg+pphyg+ nN+ tpt+ n pg+huhukom+ nN+ diOs+;

**6** n siy AN+ mg+bibigy+ s bw’t+ tO Ayon+ s kniyN+ mN gw:

**7** s mN ng+sisipg+tiyg s mbubutiN+ gw s pg+hnp+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ puri At+ nN+ di pg+ksir, Ay+ AN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+:

**8** dtpuw’t+ AN+ s mN plAwy+, At+ mN hin+di ng+sisitlim s ktotohN+gn+, kun+di bg+kus+ ng+sisisunod+ s klikuAn+, Ay+ AN+ kglitn+ At+ kpoOtn+,

**9** kpig+htiAn+ At+ khpisn+, AN+ s bw’t+ kluluw nN+ tO n gumgw nN+ msm, nN+ hudiO UnUn, At+ gyon+ din+ nN+ g+riEgo;

**10** dtpuw’t+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ krNln+ At+ kpypAn+ AN+ s bw’t+ tON+ gumgw nN+ mbuti, s hudiO AN+ UnUn, At+ gyon+ din+ s g+riEgo:

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di ng+ttNi nN+ mN tO.

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNg+ksl nN+ wlN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ mNpphmk+ din+ nmn+ nN+ wlN+ kUtusn+: At+ AN+ lht+ n nNg+ksl s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ s kUtusn+ din+ sil hhtuln+;

**13** spg+k’t+ hin+di AN+ mN tgpkinig+ nN+ kUtusn+ AN+ siyN+ mN gnp+ s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+, kun+di AN+ nNg+sisitlim s kUtusn+ Ay+ AAriIN+ mN gnp+;

**14**(spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ mN hen+til+ n wlN+ kUtusn+ s ktutubo, Ay+ ng+sisigw nN+ mN bgy+ nN+ kUtusn+, AN+ mN Ito, n wlN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ siyN+ kUtusn+ s knilN+ srili;

**15** n nNg+ttn+yg+ nN+ gw nN+ kUtusN+ nsusult+ s knilN+ puso, n pintotohN+gn+ Ito pti nN+ knilN+ bud+hi, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN pgiIsip+ Ay+ nNg+susum+buNn+ O nNg+ddhilnn+ s Is’t+ Is);

**16** s Arw+ n hhtuln+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN lihim+ nN+ mN tO, Ayon+ s AkiN+ EvNeliO, s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to.

**17** nuni’t+ kuN+ Ikw+ n my+ tg+ly+ n pNlN+ hudiO, At+ nsslig+ s kUtusn+, At+ ng+mmpuri s diOs+,

**18** at+ nkAAlm+ nN+ kniyN+ kloObn+, At+ sumsNyon+ s mN bgy+ n mggliN+, plib+hs’y+ tinuruAn+ k nN+ kUtusn+,

**19** at+ ng+kktiwl k n Ikw+ Ay+ tgAky+ nN+ mN bulg+, Ilw+ nN+ mN ns kdilimn+,

**20** tgswy+ s mN di nkAAlm+, guro nN+ mN bt, n s kUtusn+ Ay+ my+roOn+ kN+ An+yo nN+ pg+kkill At+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+;

**21** Ikw+ N n ng+tuturo s Ib, hin+di mo tinuturuAn+ AN+ IyoN+ srili? Ikw+ n nNNrl+ s tO n huwg+ mg+nnkw+, Ay+ ng+nnkw+ k?

**22** Ikw+ n ng+ssbiN+ AN+ tO Ay+ huwg+ mNlun+y, Ay+ nNNlun+y k? Ikw+ n nsusuk+lm+ s mN diOs+diOsn+, Ay+ nnkwn+ mo AN+ mN tem+p+lo?

**23** Ikw+ n ng+mmpuri s kUtusn+, s IyoN+ pg+suwy+ s kUtusn+ Ay+ niwwln+ mo nN+ puri AN+ diOs+?

**24** spg+k’t+ AN+ pNln+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nllIt+ nN+ mN hen+til+ dhil+ s Iyo, gy nN+ nsusult+.

**25** spg+k’t+ AN+ pg+tutuli’y+ tuny+ n pinkikinbNn+, kuN+ tinutupd+ mo AN+ kUtusn+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ msuwyin+ s kUtusn+, AN+ IyoN+ pg+tutuli Ay+ ngigiN+ di pg+tutuli.

**26** kuN+ AN+ di pg+tutuli N Ay+ tumutupd+ nN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ kUtusn+, hin+di bg AAriIN+ pg+tutuli AN+ kniyN+ di pg+tutuli?

**27** at+ AN+ di pg+tutuli s ktutubo, kuN+ tumupd+ nN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ hin+di bg hhtol+ s Iyo n my+ titik+ At+ my+ pg+tutuli n msuwyin+ s kUtusn+?

**28** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ hin+di hudiO kuN+ s lbs+ lmN+; ni mgigiN+ pg+tutuli yON+ hyg+ s lmn+;

**29** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ hudiO s loOb+; At+ AN+ pg+tutuli Ay+ yON+ s puso, s Es+piritu hin+di s titik+; AN+ kniyN+ kpurihn+ Ay+ hin+di s mN tO, kun+di s diOs+.

**Kbnt 3**

ano N AN+ khigitn+ nN+ hudiO? O Ano AN+ mppkinbN+ s pg+tutuli?

**2** mrmi s AnomN+ prAn+: AN+ Un s lht+, Ay+ Iping+ktiwl s knil AN+ mN Arl+ nN+ diOs+.

**3** ano N kuN+ AN+ Iln+ Ay+ hin+di nNg+sism+plty? AN+ di pnnm+plty nil Ay+ ng+ppwlN+ hlg bg s pg+ttpt+ nN+ diOs+?

**4** huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri: OO, bg+kus+ p N AN+ diOs+ Ay+ tpt+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ bw’t+ tO’y+ sinuNliN+; gy nN+ nsusult+, UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ AriIN+ gnp+ s IyoN+ mN slit, At+ mkpg+tgum+py+ k kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mhtuln+.

**5** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ AtiN+ klikuAn+ Ay+ ng+bibigy+ dilg+ s ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+, Ano AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+? liko bg AN+ diOs+ n dumdlw+ n my+ poOt+? (ng+sslit AkoN+ Ayon+ s pg+ktO.)

**6** huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri: spg+k’t+ kuN+ gyo’y+ pAnoN+ pg+htol+ nN+ diOs+ s sN+libutn+?

**7** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+ nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AkiN+ ksinuNliNn+ Ay+ sumgn s Ikluluwl+hti niy, bkit+ p nmn+ Ako’y+ hinhtulN+ tuld+ s IsN+ mkslnn+?

**8** at+ bkit+ hin+di (gy nN+ pg+klibk+ s Atin+, At+ gy nN+ pintotohN+gn+ nN+ Iln+ n AtiN+ sinsbi), mg+sigw tyo nN+ msm UpN+ dumtiN+ AN+ mbuti? AN+ kprushn+ s mN gyon+ Ay+ mtuwid+.

**9** ano N? tyo bg’y+ lloN+ mbuti ky+ s knil? hin+di, s AnomN+ prAn+: spg+k’t+ AtiN+ kpuw Isinsk+dl+ n mun AN+ mN hudiO At+ AN+ mN g+riEgo, n silN+ lht+ Ay+ nNs Illim+ nN+ kslnn+;

**10** gy nN+ nsusult+, wlN+ mtuwid+, wl, wl khit+ Is;

**11** wlN+ nkttls+ts+, wlN+ humhnp+ s diOs+;

**12** silN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+silihis+, mg+kksmN+ nwln+ nN+ ksy+syn+; wlN+ gumgw nN+ mbuti, wl, wl khit+ Is:

**13** aN+ knilN+ llmunn+ Ay+ IsN+ libiNN+ buks+; ng+sigmit+ nN+ dy s pmmgitn+ nN+ knilN+ mN dil: AN+ kmn+dg+ nN+ mN UlupoN+ AN+ siyN+ ns Illim+ nN+ knilN+ mN lbi:

**14** aN+ knilN+ bibig+ Ay+ puno nN+ pnunum+p At+ nN+ kpItn+:

**15** aN+ knilN+ mN pA Ay+ mtulin+ s pg+bububo nN+ dugo;

**16** kgibAn+ At+ khirpn+ AN+ ns knilN+ mN dAn+;

**17** at+ AN+ dAn+ nN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ hin+di nil nkill;

**18** wlN+ pg+ktkot+ s diOs+ s hrp+ nN+ knilN+ mN mt.

**19** nyon+ Ay+ nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ AnomN+ sinsbi nN+ kUtusn+, yOn+ Ay+ sinsbi s nNs Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+; UpN+ mtikom+ AN+ bw’t+ bibig+, At+ AN+ buON+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ mps Illim+ nN+ htol+ nN+ diOs+:

**20** spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ wlN+ lmn+ n AAriINnp+ s pniNin+ niy; spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ AN+ pg+kkill nN+ kslnn+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ bukod+ s kUtusn+ Ay+ Ipinhhyg+ AN+ IsN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+, n sinsk+sihn+ nN+ kUtusn+ At+ nN+ mN p+ropet;

**22** s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ jesuk+ris+to s lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisism+plty; spg+k’t+ wlN+ pg+kkIb;

**23** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+ksl N, At+ hin+di nNkAbot+ s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+;

**24** plib+hs’y+ InriN+gnp+ n wlN+ byd+ nN+ kniyN+ biyy s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+tubos+ n ns ky+ k+ris+to hesus+:

**25** n siyN+ Inilgy+ nN+ diOs+ n mgiN+ pN+plubg+loOb+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, s kniyN+ dugo, UpN+ mIpkill AN+ kniyN+ ktuwirn+ dhil+ s hin+di pg+pn+sin+ s mN kslnn+ n ngw nN+ ng+dAN+ pnhon+ s pg+pphinuhod+ nN+ diOs+;

**26** s pg+ppkill’y+ AkiN+ sinsbi, nN+ kniyN+ ktuwirn+ s pnhoN+ kslukuyn+, UpN+ siy’y+ mgiN+ gnp+ At+ tgAriN+gnp+ s my+ pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to.

**27** ky N sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ pg+mmpuri? Ito’y+ Inihiwly+ n. s pmmgitn+ nN+ AnoN+ kUtusn+? nN+ mN gw? hin+di: kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ nN+ pnnm+plty.

**28** ky N mIpsisiy ntin+ n AN+ tO Ay+ InAriN+gnp+ s pnnm+plty n hiwly+ s mN gw nN+ kUtusn+.

**29** O, AN+ diOs+ bg Ay+ diOs+ nN+ mN hudiO lmN+? hin+di bg siy AN+ diOs+ din+ nN+ mN hen+til+? OO, nN+ mN hen+til+ din+ nmn+:

**30** kuN+ gyon+ N n IIs AN+ diOs+, At+ kniyN+ AAriIN+gnp+ AN+ pg+tutuli s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, At+ AN+ di pg+tutuli s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty.

**31** niwwln+ ky ntiN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ kUtusn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri: kun+di ping+titiby+ p N ntin+ AN+ kUtusn+.

**Kbnt 4**

ano N AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+, n nsum+puNn+ ni Ab+rhm+ n AtiN+ mgulN+ Ayon+ s lmn+?

**2** spg+k’t+ kuN+ si Ab+rhm+ Ay+ InriN+gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw, Ay+ my+roOn+ sn siyN+ Ipg+mmpuri; dtpuw’t+ hin+di s diOs+.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ano AN+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+? At+ summ+plty si Ab+rhm+ s diOs+, At+ s kniy’y+ IbinilN+ n ktuwirn+.

**4** nyon+ s kniy n gumgw’y+, hin+di IbinibilN+ n biyy AN+ gn+ti, kun+di UtN+.

**5** dtpuw’t+ s kniy n hin+di gumgw, Nuni’t+ sumsm+plty s kniy n UmAriN+ gnp+ s msm, AN+ kniyN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ IbibilN+ n ktuwirn+.

**6** gy nmn+ nN+ sinsm+bit+ ni dvid+ n kplrn+ nN+ tO, n s kniy’y+ IbinibilN+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ wlN+ mN gw,

**7** n sinsbi, mppld+ yON+ AN+ knilN+ mN pg+slN+sN+ Ay+ Ipintwd+, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+ Ay+ nNtk+pn+.

**8** mpld+ AN+ tO n s kniy’y+ hin+di IbibilN+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kslnn+.

**9** sinm+bit+ N bg AN+ kplrN+ Ito tuN+kol+ s pg+tutuli, O tuN+kol+ din+ nmn+ s dipg+tutuli? spg+k’t+ sinsbi ntin+, ky+ Ab+rhm+ Ay+ IbinilN+ n ktuwirn+ AN+ kniyN+ pnnm+plty.

**10** pAno NN+ Ito’y+ IbinilN+? nN+ siy bg’y+ ns pg+tutuli, O s dipg+tutuli? hin+di s pg+tutuli, kun+di s dipg+tutuli:

**11** at+ tinN+gp+ niy AN+ tn+d nN+ pg+tutuli, n IsN+ ttk+ nN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ pnnm+plty n ns kniy smn+tlN+ siy’y+ ns dipg+tutuli: UpN+ siy’y+ mgiN+ Am nN+ lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisism+plty, bgmn+ sil’y+ ns dipg+tutuli, UpN+ AN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ mIbilN+ s knil;

**12** at+ AN+ Am nN+ pg+tutuli nil n hin+di lmN+ s pg+tutuli, kun+di pti nmn+ s mN ng+sisilkd+ s mN bks+ niyON+ pnnm+plty nN+ AtiN+ AmN+ si Ab+rhm+ n ns kniy nN+ siy’y+ ns dipg+tutuli.

**13** spg+k’t+ hin+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ ginw AN+ pNko ky+ Ab+rhm+ O s kniyN+ bin+hi n siyN+ mg+mmn nN+ sN+libutn+, kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ pnnm+pl+

**14** spg+k’t+ kuN+ silN+ nNs kUtusn+ Ay+ siyN+ mN tgpg+mn, Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ pnnm+plty, At+ nwwlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ pNko:

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ gumgw nN+ glit+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ sAn+ wlN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ wl riN+ pg+slN+sN+.

**16** dhil+ dito’y+ s pnnm+plty, UpN+ mgiN+ Ayon+ s biyy; UpN+ AN+ pNko Ay+ lumgi s lht+ nN+ bin+hi; hin+di lmN+ s ns kUtusn+, kun+di pti nmn+ s ns pnnm+plty ni Ab+rhm+, n Am ntiN+ lht+.

**17**(gy nN+ nsusult+, ginw kitN+ Am nN+ mrmiN+ bn+s) s hrpn+ niyON+ kniyN+ pinnm+pltynn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ diOs+, n ng+bibigy+ nN+ buhy+ s mN pty+, At+ tumtwg+ s mN bgy+ n hin+di p hyg+ n til hyg+ n.

**18** siy n summ+plty n ns pgs lbn+ s pgs, UpN+ mgiN+ Am nN+ mrmiN+ bn+s Ayon+ s sbi, mgigiN+ gyon+ AN+ IyoN+ bin+hi.

**19** at+ hin+di humin s pnnm+plty n Ipinlgy+ mn+ AN+ kniyN+ ktwN+ tuld+ s pty+ n (gyon+ siy’y+ my+ mN IsN+ dAN+ tOn+ n), At+ AN+ pg+kbOg+ nN+ bhy+bt ni sr;

**20** kun+di, s pg+tiNin+ niy s pNko nN+ diOs+, Ay+ hin+di nglin+lNn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ di pnnm+plty, kun+di lumks+ nN+ lumks+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, n niluluwl+hti AN+ diOs+,

**21** at+ lubos+ nnlig+ n AN+ diOs+ n nNko Ay+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ mkgw noOn+.

**22** dhil+ dito’y+ IbinilN+ nmn+ n ktuwirn+ s kniy.

**23** nyo’y+ hin+di lmN+ dhil+ s kniy Isinult+, n s kniy’y+ IbinilN+;

**24** kun+di dhil+ din+ nmn+ s Atin+, n IbibilN+ s AtiN+ mN ng+sisism+plt+s kniy n bumuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+, ky+ hesus+ n AtiN+ pNinoOn+,

**25** n Ibinigy+ dhil+ s AtiN+ mN ksuwyn+, At+ binuhy+ n mguli s IkAAriN+gnp+ ntin+.

**Kbnt 5**

ymn+ N n mN InAriN+gnp+ s pnnm+plty, my+roOn+ tyoN+ kpypAn+ s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to;

**2** s pmmgitn+ din+ nmn+ niy’y+ nNg+kroOn+ tyo nN+ AtiN+ pg+psok+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty s biyyN+ Ito n diyn+ Ay+ ng+sisilgi tyo; At+ nNgglk+ tyo s pgs nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**3** at+ hin+di lmN+ gyon+, kun+di nmn+ nNgglk+ tyo s AtiN+ mN kpig+htiAn+ n nllmN+ AN+ kpig+htiAn+ Ay+ gumgw nN+ ktiygAn+;

**4** at+ AN+ ktiygAn+, nN+ pg+pptuny+; At+ AN+ pg+pptuny+, nN+ pgs:

**5** at+ AN+ pgs Ay+ hin+di humihiy; spg+k’t+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nbubuhos+ s AtiN+ mN puso s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n Ibinigy+ s Atin+.

**6** spg+k’t+ nN+ tyo Ay+ mhihin p Ay+ nmty+ si k+ris+to s kpnhunn+ dhil+ s mN msm.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ IsN+ tO’y+ bhg+y nN+ mmty+ dhil+ s IsN+ tON+ mtuwid+: bgm’t+ dhil+ s IsN+ tON+ mbuti mrhil+ Ay+ my+ mNNhs+ mmty+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ Iping+ttgubilin+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ pgibig+ s Atin+, n nN+ tyo’y+ mN mkslnn+ p, si k+ris+to Ay+ nmty+ dhil+ s Atin+.

**9** lub+h p N NyoN+ InAriN+gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ dugo, Ay+ mNlilig+ts+ tyo s glit+ nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ niy.

**10** spg+k’t+ kuN+, noON+ tyo’y+ mN kAwy+ Ay+ pinkipg+ksun+do tyo s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmtyn+ nN+ kniyN+ Ank+, lub+h p, NyoN+ nNg+kksun+do n, Ay+ mNlilig+ts+ tyo s kniyN+ buhy+;

**11** at+ hin+di lmN+ gyon+, kun+di tyo’y+ nNgglk+ nmn+ s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n s pmmgitn+ niy’y+ tinmo ntin+ Nyon+ AN+ pg+kksun+do.

**12** ky, kuN+ pAno n s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ tO Ay+ pumsok+ AN+ kslnn+ s sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ kmty’y+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kslnn+; At+ s gnito’y+ AN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ nrnsn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO, spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ nNg+ksl:

**13** spg+k’t+ AN+ kslnn+ Ay+ ns sN+libutn+ hN+gn+ s dumtiN+ AN+ kUtusn+: Nuni’t+ hin+di IbinibilN+ AN+ kslnn+ kuN+ wlN+ kUtusn+.

**14** bgmn+ AN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ ng+hri mul ky+ Adm+ hN+gn+ ky+ moIses+, khit+ doOn+ s hin+di nNg+ksl mn+ nN+ tuld+ s pg+slN+sN+ ni Adm+, n siyN+ An+yo niyON+ drtiN+.

**15** dtpuw’t+ gyon+ din+ AN+ kloOb+ n wlN+ byd+ Ay+ hin+di gy nN+ pg+suwy+. spg+k’t+ kuN+ s pg+suwy+ nN+ Is Ay+ nNmty+ AN+ mrmi, lub+h pN+ sumgn s mrmi AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ kloOb+ dhil+ s biyy nN+ IsN+ llkiN+ si jesuk+ris+to.

**16** at+ AN+ kloOb+ Ay+ hin+di gy nN+ nN+yri s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ ng+ksl: spg+k’t+ AN+ khtuln+ Ay+ dumtiN+ s Is s Ipg+durus, dtpuw’t+ AN+ kloOb+ n wlN+ byd+ Ay+ dumtiN+ s mrmiN+ pg+suwy+ s IkAAriN+ gnp+.

**17** spg+k’t+ kuN+, s pg+suwy+ nN+ Is, Ay+ ng+hri AN+ kmtyn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Is; lub+h pN+ mg+sisipg+hri s buhy+ AN+ ng+sisitN+gp+ nN+ ksgnAn+ nN+ biyy At+ kloOb+ nN+ ktuwirn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Is, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si jesuk+ris+to.

**18** ky kuN+ pAnoN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ pg+suwy+ Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ htol+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO s Ipg+durus; gyon+ din+ nmn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ gw nN+ ktuwirn+, AN+ kloOb+ n wlN+ byd+ Ay+ dumtiN+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO s IkAAriN+gnp+ nN+ buhy+.

**19** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+suwy+ nN+ IsN+ tO AN+ mrmi Ay+ ngiN+ mN mkslnn+, gyon+ din+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+tlim nN+ Is AN+ mrmi Ay+ mgigiN+ mN mtuwid+.

**20** at+ bukod+ s rito Ay+ pumsok+ AN+ kUtusn+, UpN+ AN+ pg+suwy+ Ay+ mkpngn; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ sAn+ nngn AN+ kslnn+, Ay+ nngnN+ lub+h AN+ biyy:

**21** UpN+, kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ kslnn+ Ay+ ng+hri s Ikmmty+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ biyy Ay+ mkpg+hhri s pmmgitn+ nN+ ktuwirn+ s Ikbubuhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to n pNinoOn+ ntin+.

**Kbnt 6**

ano N AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+? mg+pptuloy+ bg tyo s pg+kksl UpN+ AN+ biyy Ay+ mkpngn?

**2** huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri. tyoN+ mN pty+ n s pg+kksl, pAno N tyoN+ mbubuhy+ p riyn+?

**3** O hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n tyoN+ lht+ n mN nbUtis+muhn+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ Ay+ nNbUtis+muhn+ s kniyN+ kmtyn+?

**4** tyo N’y+ nNlibiN+ n klkip+ niy s pmmgitn+ nN+ bUtis+mo s kmtyn+: n kuN+ pAnoN+ si k+ris+to Ay+ nbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ Am, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ tyo’y+ mkllkd+ s pnibgoN+ buhy+.

**5** spg+k’t+ kuN+ tyo N Ay+ ngiN+ klkip+ niy dhil+ s kwNisn+ nN+ kniyN+ kmtyn+, Ay+ mg+kkgyon+ din+ nmn+ tyo dhil+ s kwNisn+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli;

**6** n nllmn+ ntin+, n AN+ AtiN+ dtihN+ pg+ktO Ay+ klkip+ niyN+ npko s k+rus+, UpN+ AN+ ktwN+ slrin+ Ay+ mgib, At+ nN+ s gyo’y+ huwg+ n tyoN+ mAlipin+ p nN+ kslnn+;

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ nmty+ Ay+ lig+ts+ n s kslnn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ tyo’y+ nNmty+ n klkip+ ni k+ris+to, Ay+ nniniwl tyo n mNbubuhy+ nmn+ tyoN+ klkip+ niy;

**9** n nllmn+ ntiN+ si k+ris+to n nbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+ Ay+ hin+di n mmmty+; AN+ kmty’y+ hin+di ng+hhri s kniy.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ kmtyn+ n Ikinmty+ niy, Ay+ kniyN+ Ikinmty+ n min+sn+ s kslnn+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ buhy+ n kniyN+ Ikinbubuhy+, Ay+ kniyN+ Ikinbubuhy+ s diOs+.

**11** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, IbilN+ nin+yoN+ kyo’y+ tuny+ n mN pty+ n s kslnn+, Nuni’t+ mN buhy+ s diOs+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**12** huwg+ NN+ mg+hri AN+ kslnn+ s In+yoN+ ktwN+ my+ kmtyn+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sisunod+ s kniyN+ mN pit:

**13** at+ huwg+ din+ nmn+ nin+yoN+ Ihn+dog+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN sN+kp+ s kslnn+ n pink ksN+kpn+ nN+ klikuAn+; kun+di Ihn+dog+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ srili s diOs+, n tuld+ s nNbuhy+ s mN pty+, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN sN+kp+ n pink ksN+kpn+ nN+ ktuwirn+ s diOs+.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ kslnn+ Ay+ hin+di mkpg+hhri s In+yo: spg+k’t+ wl kyo s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+, kun+di s Illim+ nN+ biyy.

**15** ano N? mNg+kksl bg tyo, dhil+ s tyo’y+ wl s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+, kun+di s Illim+ nN+ biyy? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri.

**16** hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+, n kuN+ knino nin+yo Inihhn+dog+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN srili n pink Alipin+ UpN+ tumlim Ay+ kyo’y+ mN Alipin+ niyON+ In+yoN+ tintlim; mgiN+ nN+ kslnn+ s Ikmmty+, mgiN+ nN+ pg+tlim s IkpgigiN+ mtuwid+?

**17** dtpuw’t+ slmt+ s diOs+, n, bgm’t+ kyo’y+ ngiN+ mN Alipin+ nN+ kslnn+, kyo’y+ ngiN+ mN mtlimhin+ s puso doOn+ s Uri nN+ Arl+ n ping+big+yn+ s In+yo;

**18** at+ ymN+ pinly kyo s kslnn+ Ay+ ngiN+ mN Alipin+ kyo nN+ ktuwirn+.

**19** ng+sslit Ako Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ mN tO dhil+ s krupukn+ nN+ In+yoN+ lmn+: spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ In+yoN+ Inihn+dog+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ ktwn+ n pink Alipin+ nN+ krumihn+ At+ nN+ llo’t+ lloN+ ksmAn+, gyon+ din+ Ihn+dog+ nin+yo Nyon+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN sN+kp+ n pink Alipin+ nN+ ktuwirn+ s Ikbbnl+.

**20** spg+k’t+ nN+ kyo Ay+ mN Alipin+ nN+ kslnn+, kyo’y+ ly tuN+kol+ s ktuwirn+.

**21** ano N AN+ IbinuN nin+yo s pnhoN+ yOn+ s mN bgy+ n Nyo’y+ Ikinhihiy nin+yo? spg+k’t+ AN+ wks+ nN+ mN bgy+ n yOn+ Ay+ kmtyn+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ NyoN+ mN ly n kyo s kslnn+ At+ ngiN+ mN Alipin+ nN+ diOs+, kyo Ay+ my+roON+ In+yoN+ buN s Ikbbnl+, At+ AN+ wks+ Ay+ AN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**23** spg+k’t+ AN+ kbyrn+ nN+ kslnn+ Ay+ kmtyn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ kloOb+ n wlN+ byd+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+.

**Kbnt 7**

O hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ mN kptid+ (spg+k’t+ ng+sslit Ako s mN tON+ nkkAlm+ nN+ kUtusn+), n AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ ng+hhri s tO smn+tlN+ siy’y+ nbubuhy+?

**2** spg+k’t+ AN+ bbE n my+ Asw Ay+ Itinli nN+ kUtusn+ s Asw smn+tlN+ Ito Ay+ nbubuhy+; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ Asw’y+ mmty+, Ay+ klg+ n s kUtusn+ nN+ Asw.

**3** ky N kuN+, smn+tlN+ nbubuhy+ AN+ Asw, siy’y+ mkikism s IbN+ llke, siy’y+ ttwgiN+ mNNlun+y: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mmty+ AN+ Asw, Ay+ ly n siy s kUtusn+, Ano p’t+ siy’y+ hin+di n mNNlun+y, bgmn+ siy’y+ mkism s IbN+ llke.

**4** gyon+ din+ nmn+, mN kptid+ ko, kyo’y+ nNmty+ rin+ s kUtusn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ ktwn+ ni k+ris+to; UpN+ kyo’y+ mkism s Ib, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ doOn+ s nbuhy+ n mguli, UpN+ tyo’y+ mg+sipg+buN s diOs+.

**5** spg+k’t+ nN+ tyo’y+ nNs lmn+, AN+ mN pitN+ slrin+ n pwN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ ng+sigw s AtiN+ mN sN+kp+ UpN+ mg+sipg+buN s kmtyn+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ tyo’y+ nNlig+ts+ s kUtusn+, ymN+ tyo’y+ nNmty+ doOn+ s nkttli s Atin+; Ano p’t+ ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ n tyo s pnibgoN+ Es+piritu, At+ hin+di s krtihn+ nN+ sult+.

**7** ano N AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+? AN+ kUtusn+ bg’y+ kslnn+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri. dtpuw’t+, hin+di ko sn nkill AN+ kslnn+, kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+: spg+k’t+ hin+di ko sn nkill AN+ kskimn+, kuN+ hin+di sinsbi nN+ kUtusn+, huwg+ kN+ mnnkim:

**8** dtpuw’t+ AN+ kslnn+, nN+ mksum+poN+ nN+ pg+kktOn+, Ay+ gumw s Akin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Utos+ nN+ srisriN+ kskimn+: spg+k’t+ kuN+ wlN+ kUtusn+ AN+ kslnn+ Ay+ pty+.

**9** at+ nN+ IsN+ pnhon+ Ako’y+ nbubuhy+ n wlN+ kUtusn+: dtpuw’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ Utos+, Ay+ muliN+ nbuhy+ AN+ kslnn+ At+ Ako’y+ nmty+;

**10** at+ AN+ Utos+ n s Ikbubuhy+, Ay+ nsum+puNn+ koN+ Ito’y+ s Ikmmty+;

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ kslnn+, nN+ mksum+poN+ nN+ pg+kktOn+, Ay+ diny Ako s pmmgitn+ nN+ Utos+, At+ s pmmgitn+ nito Ay+ pinty+ Ako.

**12** ky N AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ bnl+, At+ AN+ Utos+ Ay+ bnl+, At+ mtuwid+, At+ mbuti.

**13** aN+ mbuti N bg Ay+ ngiN+ kmtyn+ s Akin+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri. kun+di AN+ kslnn+, UpN+ mIpkillN+ kslnn+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ mbuti Ay+ gumw s Akin+ nN+ kmtyn+; n s pmmgitn+ nN+ Utos+ AN+ kslnn+ Ay+ mgiN+ lloN+ sl.

**14** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ kUtus’y+ s Es+piritu: Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ s lmn+, n Iping+bili s Illim+ nN+ kslnn+.

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ gingw ko’y+ hin+di ko nllmn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ hin+di ko Ibig+, AN+ gingw ko; dtpuw’t+ AN+ kinpopoOtn+ ko, yOn+ AN+ gingw ko.

**16** nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ hin+di ko Ibig+, AN+ siyN+ gingw ko, Ay+ sumsNyon+ Ako n mbuti AN+ kUtusn+.

**17** ky Nyo’y+ hin+di Ako AN+ gumgw nito, kun+di AN+ kslnN+ tumitir s Akin+.

**18** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ ko n s Akin+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ s AkiN+ lmn+, Ay+ hin+di tumitir AN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n mbuti: spg+k’t+ AN+ pg+nns Ay+ ns Akin+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ pg+gw nN+ mbuti Ay+ wl.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ mbuti n AkiN+ Ibig+, Ay+ hin+di ko gingw: Nuni’t+ AN+ msm n hin+di ko Ibig+, Ay+ siy koN+ gingw.

**20** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ hin+di ko Ibig+, AN+ siy koN+ gingw, Ay+ hin+di n Ako AN+ gumgw nito, kun+di AN+ kslnN+ tumitir s Akin+.

**21** ky N nsum+puNn+ ko AN+ IsN+ kUtusn+ n, kuN+ Ibig+ koN+ gumw nN+ mbuti, AN+ msm Ay+ ns Akin+.

**22** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ngglk+ s kUtusn+ nN+ diOs+ Ayon+ s pg+ktON+ loOb+:

**23** dtpuw’t+ nkikit ko AN+ IbN+ kUtusn+ s AkiN+ mN sN+kp+ n nkikipg+bk lbn+ s kUtusn+ nN+ AkiN+ pgiIsip+, At+ dindl AkoN+ bihg+ s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+ nN+ kslnn+ n ns AkiN+ mN sN+kp+.

**24** abN+ tO Ako! sino AN+ mg+lilig+ts+ s Akin+ s ktwn+ nitoN+ kmtyn+?

**25** ng+ppslmt+ Ako s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to n pNinoOn+ ntin+. ky N tuny+ koN+ Iping+liliN+kod+ AN+ AkiN+ pgiIsip+, s kUtusn+ nN+ diOs+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ lmn+ Ay+ s kUtusn+ nN+ kslnn+.

**Kbnt 8**

nyon+ N’y+ wl nN+ AnomN+ htol+ s mN n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**2** spg+k’t+ AN+ kUtusn+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ buhy+ n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ Ay+ pinly Ako s kUtusn+ nN+ kslnn+ At+ nN+ kmtyn+.

**3** spg+k’t+ AN+ hin+di mgw nN+ kUtusn+, n mhin s pmmgitn+ nN+ lmn+, s pg+susugo nN+ diOs+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ Ank+ n ngn+yoN+ lmN+ slrin+ At+ dhil+ s kslnn+, Ay+ hintuln+ nN+ diOs+ s lmn+ AN+ kslnn+:

**4** UpN+ AN+ khiliNn+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ mtupd+ s Atin+, n hin+di nNg+sisilkd+ Ayon+ s lmn+, kun+di Ayon+ s Es+piritu.

**5** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ayon+ s lmn+ Ay+ nNg+sisitlim s mN bgy+ nN+ lmn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ayon+ s Es+piritu Ay+ s mN bgy+ nN+ Es+piritu.

**6** spg+k’t+ AN+ kIsipn+ nN+ lmn+ Ay+ kmtyn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ kIsipn+ nN+ Es+piritu Ay+ buhy+ At+ kpypAn+.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ kIsipn+ nN+ lmn+ Ay+ pkikipglit+ lbn+ s diOs+; spg+k’t+ hin+di npssk+lw+ s kUtusn+ nN+ diOs+, ni hin+di N mAAri:

**8** at+ AN+ nNs lmn+ Ay+ hin+di mklulugod+ s diOs+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ wl s lmn+ kun+di ns s Es+piritu, kuN+ gyo’y+ tumitir s In+yo AN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+. dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinom’y+ wlN+ Es+piritu ni k+ris+to, siy’y+ hin+di s kniy.

**10** at+ kuN+ si k+ris+to Ay+ ns s In+yo, AN+ ktwn+ Ay+ pty+ dhil+ s kslnn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ Es+piritu Ay+ buhy+ dhil+ s ktuwirn+.

**11** nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ Es+piritu niyON+ bumuhy+ n mguli ky+ hesus+ Ay+ tumir s In+yo, AN+ bumuhy+ n mguli ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ s mN pty+ Ay+ mg+bibigy+ buhy+ nmn+ s In+yoN+ mN ktwN+ my+ kmtyn+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu n tumitir s In+yo.

**12** ky N, mN kptid+, mN my+ UtN+ tyo, hin+di s lmn+, UpN+ mbuhy+ Ayon+ s lmn+:

**13** spg+k’t+ kuN+ mNbuhy+ kyo nN+ Ayon+ s lmn+, Ay+ mNmmty+ kyo; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu Ay+ pinpty+ nin+yo AN+ mN gw nN+ lmn+, Ay+ mNbubuhy+ kyo.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN pinpt+nubyn+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+, Ay+ sil AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**15** spg+k’t+ hin+di nin+yo muliN+ tinN+gp+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ pg+kAlipin+ s Ikttkot+; dtpuw’t+ tinN+gp+ nin+yo AN+ Es+piritu nN+ pg+kukup+kop+, n dhil+ dito’y+ sumisigw+ tyo, Ab, Am.

**16** aN+ Es+piritu rin+ AN+ ng+pptotoO ksm nN+ AtiN+ Es+piritu, n tyo’y+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+:

**17** at+ kuN+ mN Ank+, Ay+ mN tgpg+mn N; mN tgpg+mn s diOs+, At+ mN ksmN+ tgpg+mn ni k+ris+to; kuN+ gyon+ N mkipg+tiIs+ tyo s kniy, UpN+ tyo’y+ lumuwl+hti nmN+ ksm niy.

**18** spg+k’t+ nptutunyn+ ko n AN+ pg+titiIs+ s pnhoN+ Ito’y+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ mItum+bs+ s kluwl+htiAN+ mhhyg+ s Atin+.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ mniNs+ n pg+mimiti nN+ buON+ nillN+ Ay+ ng+hihin+ty+ nN+ pg+khyg+ nN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**20** spg+k’t+ AN+ buON+ nillN+ Ay+ nskop+ nN+ kwlN+ kbuluhn+, hin+di s kniyN+ kloObn+, kun+di dhil+ doOn+ s sumkop+ s kniy, s pgs

**21** n AN+ buON+ nillN+ nmn+ Ay+ mgigiN+ ly mul s pg+kAlipin+ nN+ kbulukn+ s klyAN+ mluwl+hti nN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**22** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ buON+ nillN+ Ay+ humihibik+ At+ ng+drm+dm+ n my+ khirpn+ n ksm ntin+ hN+gn+ Nyon+.

**23** at+ hin+di lmN+ gyon+, kun+di pti nmn+ tyo n my+roON+ mN pNunhiN+ buN nN+ Es+piritu, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ tyo nm’y+ nNg+sisihibik+ din+ s AtiN+ srili, s pg+hihin+ty+ nN+ pg+kukup+kop+, n dili Ib’t+, AN+ pg+tubos+ s AtiN+ ktwn+.

**24** spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ Inilig+ts+ s pgs: dtpuw’t+ AN+ pgs n nkikit Ay+ hin+di pgs: ky’t+ sino N AN+ UmAs s nkikit?

**25** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ ng+sisiAs tyo s hin+di ntin+ nkikit, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ hinihin+ty+ ntiN+ my+ pg+titiIs+.

**26** at+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ Es+piritu Ay+ tumutuloN+ s AtiN+ khinAn+: spg+k’t+ hin+di tyo mrunoN+ mnlNin+ nN+ nrrpt+; Nuni’t+ AN+ Es+piritu rin+ AN+ nmmgitn+ dhil+ s Atin+ nN+ mN hibik+ n hin+di mIssy+sy+ s pnnlit;

**27** at+ AN+ nksisiyst+ nN+ mN puso’y+ nkkAlm+ kuN+ Ano AN+ kIsipn+ nN+ Es+piritu, spg+k’t+ siy AN+ nmmgitn+ dhil+ s mN bnl+ Alin+sunod+ s kloObn+ nN+ diOs+.

**28** at+ nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ ng+kklkip+ n gumgw s Ikbubuti nN+ mN ng+sisiIbig+ s diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ niyON+ mN tinwg+ Alin+sunod+ s kniyN+ ns.

**29** spg+k’t+ yON+ mN nN+ Un p’y+ kniyN+ nkill, Ay+ Itinlg nmn+ niy n mgiN+ ktuld+ nN+ lrwn+ nN+ kniyN+ Ank+, UpN+ siy AN+ mgiN+ pNny+ s mrmiN+ mg+kkptid+:

**30** at+ yON+ mN Itinlg niy, Ay+ kniyN+ tinwg+ nmn+: At+ AN+ mN tinwg+ Ay+ InriN+gnp+ nmn+ niy: At+ AN+ mN InriN+gnp+ Ay+ niluwl+hti din+ nmn+ niy.

**31** ano AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+ s mN bgy+ n Ito? kuN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ kkm+pi ntin+, sino AN+ lbn+ s Atin+?

**32** siy, n hin+di Iping+kIt+ AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ Ank+ kun+di Ibinigy+ dhil+ s AtiN+ lht+, bkit+ hin+di nmn+ Ibibigy+ s Atin+ nN+ wlN+ byd+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+?

**33** sino AN+ mg+ssk+dl+ nN+ Anomn+ lbn+ s mN hirN+ nN+ diOs+? AN+ diOs+ Ay+ AN+ UmAriN+gnp+;

**34** sino AN+ hhtol+? si k+ris+to hesus+ n nmty+, OO, yON+ nbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+ n siyN+ ns knn+ nN+ diOs+, n siy nmN+ nmmgitn+ dhil+ s Atin+.

**35** sino AN+ mg+hihiwly+ s Atin+ s pgibig+ ni k+ris+to? AN+ kpig+htiAn+, O AN+ khpisn+, O AN+ pguUsig+, O AN+ kgutum+, O AN+ khubrn+, O AN+ pNnib+, O AN+ tbk+?

**36** gy nN+ nsusult+, dhil+ s Iyo kmi’y+ pinpty+ s buON+ Arw+; kmi Ay+ nbilN+ n prN+ mN tup s ptyn+.

**37** hin+di, kun+di s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito tyo’y+ higit+ p s mN mpg+tgum+py+ s pmmgitn+ niyON+ s Atin+ Ay+ Umibig+.

**38** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ nniniwlN+ lubos+, n khit+ AN+ kmtyn+ mn+, khit+ AN+ buhy+, khit+ AN+ mN AN+hel+, khit+ AN+ mN pmunuAn+, khit+ AN+ mN bgy+ n kslukuyn+, khit+ AN+ mN bgy+ n drtiN+, khit+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihn+,

**39** khit+ AN+ ktAsn+, khit+ AN+ kbbAn+, khit+ AN+ Alin+ mN+ IbN+ nillN+, Ay+ hin+di mkpg+hihiwly+ s Atin+ s pgibig+ nN+ diOs+, n ns ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+.

**Kbnt 9**

sinsbi ko AN+ ktotohN+gn+ n ky+ k+ris+to, n hin+di Ako ng+sisinuNliN+, n Ako’y+ sinsk+sihn+ nN+ AkiN+ bud+hi s Es+piritu sn+to,

**2** n my+roOn+ AkoN+ mlkiN+ kluN+kutn+ At+ wlN+ tigil+ n krm+dmn+ s AkiN+ puso.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mkpg+nns n Ako mn+ Ay+ Itkuwil+ mul ky+ k+ris+to dhil+ s AkiN+ mN kptid+, n AkiN+ mN kmgnk+ Ayon+ s lmn+.

**4** n pwN+ mN Is+rElit; n s knil AN+ pg+kukup+kop+, At+ AN+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ AN+ mN tipn+, At+ AN+ pg+bibigy+ nN+ kUtusn+, At+ AN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s diOs+, At+ AN+ mN kpNkuAn+;

**5** n s knil AN+ mN mgulN+, At+ s knil mul AN+ k+ris+to Ayon+ s lmn+, n siyN+ llo s lht+, diOs+ n mluwl+hti mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**6** dtpuw’t+ hin+di s AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nUwi s wl. spg+k’t+ hin+di AN+ lht+ nN+ buht+ s Is+rEl+ Ay+ mN tg Is+rEl+:

**7** ni spg+k’t+ sil’y+ bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+, Ay+ mN Ank+ n silN+ lht+: kun+di, ky+ IsAk+ ttwgin+ AN+ IyoN+ bin+hi.

**8** s mktuwid+, Ay+ hin+di mN Ank+ s lmn+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+: kun+di AN+ mN Ank+ s pNko’y+ siyN+ IbibilN+ n IsN+ bin+hi.

**9** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ slit nN+ pNko, Ayon+ s pnhoN+ Ito’y+ pririto Ako, At+ mg+kkroOn+ si sr nN+ IsN+ Ank+ n llke.

**10** at+ hin+di lmN+ gyon+; kun+di nN+ mIpg+lihi n ni rebek s pmmgitn+ nN+ Is, Ito N’y+ nN+ AtiN+ Am n si IsAk+

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ hin+di p IpinNNnk+, At+ hin+di p ng+sisigw nN+ AnomN+ mbuti O msm, UpN+ AN+ lyon+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ mmlgi Alin+sunod+ s pg+khirN+, n hin+di s mN gw, kun+di doOn+ s tumtwg+,

**12** ay+ sinbi s kniy, AN+ pNny+ Ay+ mg+liliN+kod+ s bun+so.

**13** gy nN+ nsusult+, si hkob+ Ay+ Inibig+ ko, dtpuw’t+ si EsU Ay+ AkiN+ kinpoOtn+.

**14** ano N AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+? my+roOn+ bg kyN+ klikuAn+ s diOs+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri.

**15** spg+k’t+ sinsbi niy ky+ moIses+, Ako’y+ mAAw s AkiN+ kinAAwAn+, At+ Ako’y+ mhhbg+ s AkiN+ kinhhbgn+.

**16** ky N hin+di s my+ Ibig+, ni hin+di s tumtk+bo, kun+di s diOs+ n nAAw.

**17** spg+k’t+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+ tuN+kol+ ky+ frOn+, dhil+ s lyoN+ Ito, Ay+ ItinAs+ kit, UpN+ AkiN+ mIhyg+ s pmmgitn+ mo AN+ AkiN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ UpN+ AN+ AkiN+ pNl’y+ mItn+yg+ s buON+ lup.

**18** ky N s kniyN+ Ibig+ siy’y+ nAAw, At+ s kniyN+ Ibig+ siy’y+ ng+pptigs+.

**19** ssbihin+ mo N s Akin+, bkit+ humhnp+ p siy nN+ kmliAn+? spg+k’t+ sino AN+ sumslN+sN+ s kniyN+ kloObn+?

**20** nuni’t+, Oh+ tO, sino kN+ tumututol+ s diOs+? ssbihin+ bg nN+ bgy+ n ginw doOn+ s gumw s kniy, bkit+ mo Ako ginwN+ gnito?

**21** O wl bgN+ kpN+yrihn+ s putik+ AN+ mg+ppl+yok+, UpN+ gwin+ s Is lmN+ lim+pk+ AN+ IsN+ sisid+ln+ s Ikpupuri, At+ AN+ Is’y+ s Ikhihiy.

**22** ano kuN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ Inibig+ n Ihyg+ AN+ kniyN+ kglitn+, At+ Ipkill AN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+, Ay+ ng+tiIs+ nN+ mlkiN+ pg+pphinuhod+ s mN sisid+ln+ nN+ glit+ n nNhhn+d n s pg+ksir:

**23** at+ UpN+ mIpkill AN+ kymnn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+ s mN sisid+ln+ nN+ Aw, n kniyN+ Inihn+d nN+ Un p s kluwl+htiAn+,

**24** mgiN+ s Atin+ n kniy nmN+ tinwg+, hin+di lmN+ mul s mN hudiO, kun+di nmn+ mul s mN hen+til+?

**25** gy nmn+ nN+ sinsbi niy s Ak+lt+ ni OseAs+, ttwgin+ koN+ AkiN+ byn+ n hin+di ko dtiN+ byn+; At+ IniIbig+, n hin+di dtiN+ IniIbig+.

**26** at+ mN+yyri, n s dkoN+ ping+sbihn+ s knil, kyo’y+ hin+di ko byn+, Ay+ diyn+ sil ttwgiN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n buhy+.

**27** at+ si IsIAs+ Ay+ sumisigw+ tuN+kol+ s Is+rEl+, kuN+ AN+ bilN+ mn+ nN+ mN Ank+ nN+ Is+rEl+ Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s buhNin+ s dgt+, Ay+ AN+ nllbi lmN+ AN+ mlIlig+ts+:

**28** spg+k’t+ Issgw nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kniyN+ slit s lup, n ttpusin+ At+ pIIk+liIn+.

**29** at+ gy nN+ sinbi nN+ Un ni IsIAs+, kuN+ hin+di ngiwn+ s Atin+ nN+ IsN+ bin+hi AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN huk+bo, tyo’y+ ngiN+ ktuld+ sn nN+ sodom, At+ ngiN+ gy nN+ gomor.

**30** ano N AN+ AtiN+ ssbihin+? n AN+ mN hen+til+, n hin+di nNg+sisisunod+ s ktuwirn+, Ay+ ng+kmit+ nN+ ktuwirn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ nN+ ktuwirn+ s pnnm+plty:

**31** dtpuw’t+ AN+ Is+rEl+ s pg+sunod+ s kUtusn+ nN+ ktuwirn+, Ay+ hin+di Umbot+ s kUtusN+ Iyn+.

**32** bkit+? spg+k’t+ hin+di nil hinnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, kun+di nN+ Ayon+ s mN gw. sil’y+ nNtisod+ s btoN+ ktitisurn+;

**33** gy nN+ nsusult+, nrito, Inillgy+ ko s siOn+ AN+ IsN+ btoN+ ktitisurn+, At+ btoN+ pN+buwl+: At+ AN+ sumsm+plty s kniy’y+ hin+di mpphiy.

**Kbnt 10**

mN kptid+, AN+ nIs+ nN+ AkiN+ puso At+ AN+ AkiN+ pnlNin+ s diOs+ Ay+ ptuN+kol+ s knil, UpN+ sil’y+ mNlig+ts+.

**2** spg+k’t+ sil’y+ pintotohN+gn+ ko n my+ mN pg+mmlskit+ s diOs+, dtpuw’t+ hin+di Ayon+ s pg+kkill.

**3** spg+k’t+ s hin+di nil pg+kAlm+ nN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ s pg+susumkit+ n mItyo AN+ sriliN+ knil, Ay+ hin+di sil npskop+ s ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+.

**4** spg+k’t+ si k+ris+to AN+ kinUUwiAn+ nN+ kUtusn+ s Iktutuwid+ nN+ bw’t+ sumsm+plty.

**5** spg+k’t+ Isinult+ ni moIses+ n AN+ tO n gumgw nN+ ktuwirN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+ Ay+ mbubuhy+ dhil+ dito.

**6** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi nN+ ktuwirn+ Ayon+ s pnnm+plty AN+ gnito, huwg+ moN+ sbihin+ s IyoN+ puso, sino AN+ AAk+yt+ s lNit+? (s mktuwid+ bg’y+ UpN+ Ibb si k+ris+to:)

**7** O, sino AN+ mnnOg+ s kllim+llimn+? (s mktuwid+ bg’y+ UpN+ IAk+yt+ si k+ris+to mul s mN pty+.)

**8** dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ sinsbi nito? AN+ slit Ay+ mlpit+ s Iyo, s IyoN+ bibig+, At+ s IyoN+ puso: s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ slit nN+ pnnm+plty n AmiN+ IpinNNrl+:

**9** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Iphhyg+ mo nN+ IyoN+ bibig+ si hesus+ n pNinoOn+, At+ ssm+plty k s IyoN+ puso n binuhy+ siyN+ mguli nN+ diOs+ s mN pty+ Ay+ mlilig+ts+ k:

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ tO’y+ nnm+plty nN+ puso s Iktutuwid+; At+ gingw s pmmgitn+ nN+ bibig+ AN+ pg+pphyg+ s Iklilig+ts+.

**11** spg+k’t+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+, AN+ lht+ n s kniy’y+ ng+sisism+plty Ay+ hin+di mpphiy.

**12** spg+k’t+ wlN+ pg+kkIb AN+ hudiO At+ AN+ g+riEgo: spg+k’t+ AN+ pNinoOn+ din+ Ay+ siyN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ lht+, At+ mymn+ siy s lht+ nN+ s kniy’y+ ng+sisitwg+:

**13** spg+k’t+, AN+ lht+ n ng+sisitwg+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mNlilig+ts+.

**14** pAno N silN+ mg+sisitwg+ doOn+ s hin+di nil sinm+pltynn+? At+ pAno silN+ mg+sisism+plty s kniy n hin+di nil npkiN+gn+? At+ pAno silN+ mNkikinig+ n wlN+ tgpNrl+?

**15** at+ pAno silN+ mg+sisipNrl+, kuN+ hin+di sil N sinugo? gy N nN+ nsusult+, AnoN+ pg+kgn+d nN+ mN pA niyON+ mN ng+ddl nN+ mssyN+ blit nN+ mN bgy+ n mbuti!

**16** dtpuw’t+ hin+di silN+ lht+ Ay+ nkinig+ nN+ mssyN+ blit. spg+k’t+ sinsbi ni IsIAs+, pNinoOn+, sino AN+ nniwl s AmiN+ blit?

**17** ky N AN+ pniniwl’y+ nN+ggliN+ s pkikinig+, At+ AN+ pkikinig+ Ay+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit ni k+ris+to.

**18** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko, hin+di bg sil’y+ nNkinig+? OO, tuny+ N, AN+ tinig+ nil Ay+ kumlt+ s buON+ lup, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN slit’y+ hN+gn+ s mN dulo nN+ sN+libutn+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko, hin+di bg nllmn+ nN+ Is+rEl+? UnUnAy+ sinsbi ni moIses+, IpmumuN+khi ko kyo s pninibug+ho s pmmgitn+ niyON+ hin+di bn+s, s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ bn+sN+ mN+mN+ Ay+ gglitin+ ko kyo.

**20** at+ si IsIAs+ Ay+ buON+ tpN+ n ng+ssbi, Ako’y+ nsum+puNn+ nilN+ mN hin+di ng+sisihnp+ s Akin+; nhyg+ Ako s knilN+ mN hin+di ng+sisipg+tnoN+ tuN+kol+ s Akin+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s Is+rEl+ Ay+ sinsbi niy, s buON+ Arw+ Ay+ IniUnt+ ko AN+ AkiN+ mN kmy+ s IsN+ byN+ suwIl+ At+ mtutol+.

**Kbnt 11**

sinsbi ko N, Itinkuwil+ bg nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ byn+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri. spg+k’t+ Ako mn+ Ay+ Is+rElit, s bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+, s AN+kn+ ni ben+hmin+.

**2** hin+di Itinkuwil+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ byn+ n nN+ Un p’y+ kinill niy. O hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+ tuN+kol+ ky+ EliAs+? kuN+ pAnoN+ nmmgitn+ siy s diOs+ lbn+ s Is+rEl+ n sinbi:

**3** pNinoOn+, pinty+ nil AN+ IyoN+ mN p+ropet, ginib nil AN+ IyoN+ mN dm+bn; At+ Ako’y+ nIwN+ ngiIs, At+ hinhnp+ nil AN+ AkiN+ buhy+.

**4** dtpuw’t+ Ano AN+ sinsbi nN+ ksgutn+ nN+ diOs+ s kniy? ng+tir Ako s Akin+ nN+ pitoN+ liboN+ llke n hin+di nNg+siluhod+ ky+ bAl+.

**5** gyon+ din+ N s pnhoN+ ItoN+ kslukuyn+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ nllbi Ayon+ s pg+khirN+ nN+ biyy.

**6** nuni’t+ kuN+ Ito’y+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy, Ay+ hin+di n s mN gw: s IbN+ prAn+ AN+ biyy Ay+ hin+di biyy.

**7** ano N? AN+ hinhnp+ nN+ Is+rEl+ Ay+ hin+di niy kinm+tn+; dtpuw’t+ Ito’y+ kinm+tn+ nN+ pg+khirN+, At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ pinpg+mtigs+:

**8** ayon+ s nsusult+, binig+yn+ sil nN+ diOs+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ pg+kktulog+, nN+ mN mtN+ hin+di nNkkkit, At+ nN+ mN pkinig+ n hin+di nNkkrinig+, hN+gn+ s Arw+ n Ito.

**9** at+ sinsbi ni dvid+, AN+ knilN+ dulN+ nw’y+ mgiN+ IsN+ silo, At+ IsN+ pN+huli, At+ IsN+ ktitisurn+, At+ IsN+ kbyrn+ s knil:

**10** mNN+lbo nw AN+ knilN+ mN mt, UpN+ sil’y+ huwg+ mNkkit, At+ lgiN+ bluk+tutin+ mo nw AN+ knilN+ gulugod+.

**11** sinsbi ko N, nNtisod+ ky sil UpN+ mNhulog+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri: dtpuw’t+ s pg+khulog+ nil’y+ dumtiN+ AN+ pg+klig+ts+ s mN hen+til+, UpN+ IpmuN+khi sil s pninibug+ho.

**12** nyon+ kuN+ AN+ pg+khulog+ N nil Ay+ siyN+ kymnn+ nN+ sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ pg+klugi nil Ay+ siyN+ kymnn+ nN+ mN hen+til+; gAno p AN+ kpunuAn+ nil?

**13** dtpuw’t+ ng+sslit Ako s In+yoN+ mN hen+til+. plibs’y+ Ako N’y+ Apos+tol+ nN+ mN hen+til+, Ay+ niluluwl+hti ko AN+ AkiN+ minis+teriO;

**14** bk s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ mIpmuN+khi ko s pninibug+ho yON+ AkiN+ mN klmn+, At+ mlig+ts+ AN+ Iln+ s knil.

**15** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ pg+ktkuwil+ s knil Ay+ siyN+ pkikipg+ksun+do nN+ sN+libutn+, Ano ky AN+ pg+tN+gp+ s knil, kun+di buhy+ mul s mN pty+?

**16** at+ kuN+ AN+ pNunhiN+ buN Ay+ bnl+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ lht+: At+ kuN+ AN+ Ugt+ Ay+ bnl+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ mN sN.

**17** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ IlN+ mN sN’y+ nNbli, At+ Ikw+, n IsN+ OliboN+ ligw+ Ay+ Isinnib+ k s knil, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ ngiN+ kbhgi nil s Ugt+ nN+ ktbAn+ nN+ punoN+ Olibo;

**18** huwg+ kN+ mg+pllo s mN sN: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mg+pllo k, Ay+ hin+di Ikw+ AN+ ng+kkn+dili s Ugt+, kun+di AN+ Ugt+ AN+ ng+kkn+dili s Iyo.

**19** ssbihin+ mo N, AN+ mN sN Ay+ nNbli UpN+ Ako Ay+ mksnib+.

**20** mbuti; s kwln+ nil nN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ nNbli sil, At+ s IyoN+ pnnm+plty’y+ nktyo k. huwg+ kN+ mg+pllo kun+di mtkot+ k:

**21** spg+k’t+ kuN+ hin+di N pintwd+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN tlgN+ sN, Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di pttwrin+.

**22** ms+dn+ mo N AN+ kbutihn+ At+ AN+ kbg+sikn+ nN+ diOs+: AN+ kbg+sikn+ Ay+ s nNhulog+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ kbutihn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ s Iyo, kuN+ mmmlgi k s kniyN+ kbutihn+: s IbN+ prAn+ Ay+ Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ puputulin+.

**23** at+ sil nmn+, kuN+ hin+di mNg+sisilgi s di pnnm+plty Ay+ mNkksnib+: spg+k’t+ mkpN+yrihn+ AN+ diOs+ UpN+ sil’y+ Isnib+ n muli.

**24** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ pinutol+ doOn+ s tlgN+ OliboN+ ligw+, At+ lbn+ s kUgliAn+ Ay+ Isinnib+ k s mbutiN+ punoN+ Olibo; gAno p N AN+ mN Ito, n mN tlgN+ sN, n mNkksnib+ s knilN+ sriliN+ punoN+ Olibo?

**25** spg+k’t+ hin+di ko Ibig+, mN kptid+, n di nin+yo mAlmn+ AN+ hiwgN+ Ito, bk kyo’y+ mNg+mrunoN+ s In+yoN+ sriliN+ mN hk, n AN+ ktigsn+ nN+ IsN+ bhgi Ay+ nN+yri s Is+rEl+, hN+gn+ s pumsok+ AN+ kpunuAn+ nN+ mN hen+til+;

**26** at+ s gnito’y+ AN+ buON+ Is+rEl+ Ay+ mlIlig+ts+: gy nN+ nsusult+, mg+bubuht+ s siOn+ AN+ tgpg+lig+ts+; siy AN+ mg+hihiwly+ s hkob+ nN+ klikuAn+:

**27** at+ Ito AN+ AkiN+ tipn+ s knil, pg+k AAlisin+ ko AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+.

**28** tuN+kol+ s EvNeliO, Ay+ mN kAwy+ sil dhil+ s In+yo: dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s pg+khirN+, Ay+ mN pinkIIbig+ sil dhil+ s mN mgulN+.

**29** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN kloOb+ At+ AN+ pg+twg+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di ng+bbgo.

**30** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ kyo nN+ nkrAN+ pnhon+ Ay+ mN msuwyin+ s diOs+, dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ kyo’y+ nNg+kmit+ nN+ hbg+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ knilN+ pg+suwy+,

**31** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ ngiN+ mN msuwyin+ Nyon+, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ hbg+ n Iping+kloOb+ s In+yo, sil nm’y+ mg+kmit+ Nyon+ nN+ hbg+.

**32** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ kinuloN+ nN+ diOs+ s ksuwyn+, UpN+ siy’y+ mhbg+ s lht+.

**33** O kllimn+ nN+ mN kymnn+ nN+ krunuNn+ At+ nN+ kAlmn+ nN+ diOs+! Oh+ di mtiN+klN+ mN htol+ niy, At+ hin+di mlirip+ n kniyN+ mN dAn+!

**34** spg+k’t+ sino AN+ nkAlm+ nN+ pgiIsip+ nN+ pNinoOn+? O sino AN+ kniyN+ ngiN+ ksN+guni?

**35** O, sino AN+ ng+bigy+ n Un s kniy, At+ siy’y+ bbyrN+ muli?

**36** spg+k’t+ kniy, At+ s pmmgitn+ niy, At+ s kniy, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+. sumkniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**Kbnt 12**

ky N, mN kptid+, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo, AlN+alN+ s mN khbgn+ nN+ diOs+, n In+yoN+ Ihrp+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN ktwn+ n IsN+ hIN+ buhy+, bnl+, n kAyAy s diOs+, n siy nin+yoN+ ktm+ptN+ pg+sm+b.

**2** at+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+siAyon+ s sN+libutN+ Ito: kun+di mgib kyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+bbgo nN+ In+yoN+ pgiIsip+, UpN+ mptunyn+ nin+yo kuN+ Alin+ AN+ mbuti At+ kAyAy At+ lubos+ n kloObn+ nN+ diOs+.

**3** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko, s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy n s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+, s bw’t+ tO s In+yo, n huwg+ mgisip+ s kniyN+ srili nN+ totoON+ mtyog+ ky+ s nrrpt+ niyN+ Isipin+; kun+di mgisip+ n my+ khinhunn+, Ayon+ s ksuktn+ nN+ pnnm+plty n Ibinhgi nN+ diOs+ s bw’t+ Is.

**4** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ s IsN+ ktwn+ Ay+ my+roON+ tyoN+ mrmiN+ mN sN+kp+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN sN+kp+ Ay+ hin+di preho AN+ gwIn+:

**5** ay+ gyon+ din+ tyo, n mrmi, Ay+ IIsN+ ktwn+ ky+ k+ris+to, At+ mN sN+kp+ n smsm s Is’t+ Is.

**6** at+ ymN+ my+ mN kloOb+ n ng+kkIbIb Ayon+ s biyy n Ibinigy+ s Atin+, kuN+ hul, Ay+ mNN+hul tyo Ayon+ s ksuktn+ nN+ AtiN+ pnnm+plty;

**7** O kuN+ minis+teriO, Ay+ gmitin+ ntin+ AN+ AtiN+ srili s AtiN+ minis+teriO; O AN+ ng+tuturo, Ay+ s kniyN+ pg+tuturo;

**8** O AN+ UmArl+, Ay+ s kniyN+ pgrl: AN+ nmimigy+, Ay+ mg+bigy+ n my+ mgn+dN+loOb+; AN+ ng+pupuno, Ay+ mg+sikp+; AN+ nhhbg+ Ay+ mg+sy.

**9** aN+ pgibig+ Ay+ mgiN+ wlN+ pg+ppIm+bbw+. kpoOtn+ nin+yo AN+ msm; mkisnib+ kyo s mbuti.

**10** s pgibig+ s mN kptid+ Ay+ mNg+mhln+ kyo; s kpurihn+ Ay+ Ipg+pUn nN+ Is’t+ Is AN+ Ib;

**11** huwg+ mN tmd+ s pg+susumikp+; mniNs+ s Es+piritu; mpg+liN+kod+ s pNinoOn+;

**12** mNglk+ s pgs; mg+mtiIsin+ s kpig+htiAn+; mg+mtiygIn+ s pnnlNin+;

**13** mpg+dmy+ s mN kIlNn+ nN+ mN bnl+; mgiN+ mpg+ptuloy+.

**14** pg+plIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN s In+yo’y+ ng+sisiUsig+; pg+plIn+ nin+yo, At+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ sum+pIn+.

**15** mkiglk+ kyo s nNgglk+; mkiIyk+ kyo s ng+sisiIyk+.

**16** mNg+kIs kyo nN+ pgiIsip+. huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ilgk+ AN+ In+yoN+ pgiIsip+ s mN bgy+ n kplluAn+, kun+di mkiAyon+ kyo s mN bgy+ n my+ kpkum+bbAn+. huwg+ kyoN+ mN pn+ts+ s In+yoN+ sriliN+ mN hk.

**17** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+byd+ s knino mn+ nN+ msm s msm. Isipin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n kpuripuri s hrpn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO.

**18** kuN+ mAAri, Ayon+ s In+yoN+ mkky, Ay+ mg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ kpypAn+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO.

**19** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+hign+tihn+, mN IniIbig+, kun+di big+yn+ nin+yoN+ dAn+ AN+ glit+ nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, Akin+ AN+ pg+hihign+ti; Ako AN+ ggn+ti, sbi nN+ pNinoOn+.

**20** ky’t+ kuN+ AN+ IyoN+ kAwy+ Ay+ mgutom+, pknin+ mo; kuN+ siy’y+ mUhw+, pInumin+ mo: spg+k’t+ s pg+gw mo nN+ gyon+ Ay+ mN bg nN+ Apoy+ AN+ Ibubun+ton+ mo s kniyN+ Ulo.

**21** huwg+ kN+ pdIg+ s msm, kun+di bg+kus+ dIgin+ mo nN+ mbuti AN+ msm.

**Kbnt 13**

aN+ bw’t+ kluluw Ay+ pskop+ s mttAs+ n kpN+yrihn+: spg+k’t+ wlN+ kpN+yrihn+ n hin+di mul s diOs+; At+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihN+ yO’y+ hinirN+ nN+ diOs+.

**2** ky N’t+ AN+ sumslN+sN+ s kpN+yrihn+, Ay+ s Utos+ nN+ diOs+ sumslN+sN+: At+ AN+ mN ng+sislN+sN+ Ay+ mg+sisitNp+ nN+ khtuln+ s knilN+ srili.

**3** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN pinuno Ay+ hin+di kilbot+ s gwN+ mbuti, kun+di s msm. At+ Ibig+ mo bgN+ mwlAn+ nN+ tkot+ s my+ kpN+yrihn+? gwin+ mo AN+ mbuti, At+ mg+kkmit+ k nN+ kpurihn+ s kniy:

**4** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ minis+t+ro nN+ diOs+ s IkggliN+ mo. dtpuw’t+ kuN+ gingw mo AN+ msm, Ay+ mtkot+ k; spg+k’t+ hin+di wlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ pg+ddl niy nN+ tbk+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ minis+t+ro nN+ diOs+, tgpg+hign+ti s Ikgglit+ s gumgw nN+ msm.

**5** ky N’t+ dpt+ n kyo’y+ pskop+, hin+di lmN+ dhil+ s kglitn+, kun+di nmn+ dhil+ s bud+hi.

**6** spg+k’t+ dhil+ dito Ay+ ng+sisipg+byd+ nmn+ kyo nN+ buwis+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ mN tgpNsiw nN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s diOs+, n ng+sisipmhlN+ wlN+ ptid+ s bgy+ n Ito.

**7** Ibigy+ nin+yo s lht+ AN+ s knil’y+ nrrpt+: buwis+ s dpt+ buwisn+; Am+bg+ s dpt+ Am+bgn+; tkot+ s dpt+ ktkutn+; puri s dpt+ ppurihn+.

**8** huwg+ kyoN+ mg+kUtN+ nN+ Ano p mn+ s knino mn+, mlibn+ n s mNgibign+ kyo: spg+k’t+ AN+ UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ kpuw’y+ nkgnp+ n nN+ kUtusn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ Ito, huwg+ kN+ mNNlun+y, huwg+ kN+ ppty+, huwg+ kN+ mg+nnkw+, huwg+ kN+ mnnkim+, At+ kuN+ my+roOn+ pN+ IbN+ Utos+, Ay+ nUUwi s slitN+ Ito, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ Ibigin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ s IyoN+ srili.

**10** aN+ pgibig+ Ay+ hin+di gumgw nN+ msm s kniyN+ kpuw: AN+ pgibig+ N Ay+ siyN+ ktuprn+ nN+ kUtusn+.

**11** at+ Ito, ymN+ nkikill AN+ pnhon+, n Nyo’y+ kpnhunn+ nN+ mg+sigisiN+ kyo s pg+kktulog+: spg+k’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ lloN+ mlpit+ n s Atin+ AN+ klig+tsn+ ky+ s nN+ tyo’y+ mg+sism+plty nN+ Un.

**12** aN+ gbi Ay+ totoON+ mllim+, At+ AN+ Arw+ Ay+ mlpit+ n: Iwk+si N ntin+ AN+ mN gw nN+ kdilimn+, At+ AtiN+ Isk+bt+ AN+ mN sn+dt nN+ kliwngn+.

**13** mg+silkd+ tyoN+ mhin+hin+, gy nN+ s Arw+; huwg+ s ktkwn+ At+ pg+llsiN+, huwg+ s klibugn+ At+ s khlyn+, huwg+ s mN pg+kkAlit+ At+ pg+kkINitn+.

**14** kun+di bg+kus+ Isk+bt+ nin+yo AN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, At+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ pg+lAnn+ AN+ lmn+, UpN+ msunod+ AN+ mN khlyn+ noOn+.

**Kbnt 14**

dtpuw’t+ AN+ mhin s pnnm+plty Ay+ tN+gpin+ nin+yo, hin+di UpN+ pg+tlunn+ AN+ kniyN+ pgAlin+lNn+.

**2** my+ tO n my+ pnnm+plty n mkkIn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+: Nuni’t+ AN+ mhin’y+ kumkIn+ nN+ mN guly+.

**3** aN+ kumkIn+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+wlN+ hlg s hin+di kumkIn+; At+ AN+ hin+di kumkIn+ Ay+ huwg+ humtol+ s kumkIn+: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ tinN+gp+ nN+ diOs+.

**4** sino kN+ humhtol+ s Alil nN+ Ib? s kniyN+ sriliN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ nttyo siy O nbubuwl+. OO, pttyuIn+ siy; spg+k’t+ mkpN+yrihn+ AN+ pNinoOn+ n siy’y+ mItyo.

**5** my+ ng+mmhl+ s IsN+ Arw+ nN+ higit+ ky+ s Ib: my+ IbN+ ng+mmhl+ s bw’t+ Arw+. bw’t+ Is’y+ mg+tiby+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ pgiIsip+.

**6** aN+ ng+mmhl+ s Arw+, Ay+ minmhl+ Ito s pNinoOn+; At+ AN+ kumkIn+, Ay+ kumkIn+ s pNinoOn+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ng+ppslmt+ s diOs+; At+ AN+ hin+di kumkIn+, Ay+ hin+di kumkIn+ s pNinoOn+, At+ ng+ppslmt+ s diOs+.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomn+ s Atin+ Ay+ hin+di nbubuhy+ s kniyN+ srili, At+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di nmmty+ s kniyN+ srili.

**8** spg+k’t+ kuN+ nNbubuhy+ tyo, s pNinoOn+ tyo’y+ nNbubuhy+; O kuN+ nNmmty+ tyo, s pNinoOn+ tyo’y+ nNmmty+: ky’t+ s mbuhy+ tyo, O s mmty+ mn+, tyo’y+ s pNinoOn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ dhil+ dito Ay+ nmty+ si k+ris+to At+ nbuhy+ n mguli, UpN+ siy’y+ mgiN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN pty+ At+ gyon+ din+ nN+ mN buhy+.

**10** dtpuw’t+ Ikw+, bkit+ humhtol+ k s IyoN+ kptid+? At+ Ikw+ nmn+, bkit+ pinwlAN+ hlg mo AN+ IyoN+ kptid+? spg+k’t+ tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ ttyo s hrpn+ nN+ hukumn+ nN+ diOs+.

**11** spg+k’t+ nsusult+, buhy+ Ako, sbi nN+ pNinoOn+, s Akin+ AN+ bw’t+ tuhod+ Ay+ luluhod+, At+ AN+ bw’t+ dil Ay+ mg+pphyg+ s diOs+.

**12** ky N AN+ bw’t+ Is s Atin+ Ay+ mg+bibigy+ sulit+ s diOs+ nN+ kniyN+ srili.

**13** huwg+ n N tyoN+ mNg+htuln+ p s Is’t+ Is: kun+di bg+kus+ Ihtol+ nin+yo Ito, n AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+lgy+ nN+ ktitisurn+ s dAn+ nN+ kniyN+ kptid+ O kdhilnn+ nN+ Ikrrp.

**14** nllmn+ ko, At+ nniniwl AkoN+ lubos+ ky+ hesus+ n pNinoOn+, n wlN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n mrumi s kniyN+ srili: mlibn+ n doOn+ s ngAkl n AN+ AnomN+ bgy+ Ay+ mrumi, s kniy’y+ mrumi Ito.

**15** spg+k’t+ kuN+ dhil+ s pg+kIn+ AN+ IyoN+ kptid+ Ay+ ng+hinnkit+ Ay+ hin+di k n lumlkd+ s pgibig+. huwg+ moN+ Ipmhmk+ s IyoN+ pg+kIn+ yON+ ping+kmtyn+ ni k+ris+to.

**16** huwg+ N nin+yoN+ pbyAn+ n pg+slitAn+ nN+ msm AN+ In+yoN+ kbutihn+:

**17** spg+k’t+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di AN+ pg+kIn+ At+ pginom+, kun+di AN+ ktuwirn+ At+ AN+ kpypAn+ At+ AN+ kglkn+ s Es+piritu sn+to.

**18** spg+k’t+ AN+ s gnito Ay+ ng+liliN+kod+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ klugod+lugod+ s diOs+, At+ pintutunyn+ nN+ mN tO.

**19** ky N sun+din+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mkppyp, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mkpg+pptiby+ s Is’t+ Is.

**20** huwg+ moN+ sirIn+ AN+ gw nN+ diOs+ dhil+ s pg+kIn+. tuny+ n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mlilinis+; gyon+ mn+ Ay+ msm s tO AN+ kumkIn+ nN+ lbn+ s kniyN+ bud+hi.

**21** mbuti AN+ huwg+ kumIn+ nN+ lmN+kti, ni Uminom+ nN+ Alk+, ni gumw nN+ Anomn+ n ktitisurn+ nN+ IyoN+ kptid+.

**22** aN+ pnnm+plty mo n ns Iyo Ay+ INtn+ mo s IyoN+ srili s hrp+ nN+ diOs+. mpld+ AN+ hin+di humhtol+ s kniyN+ srili s bgy+ n kniyN+ sinsNyunn+.

**23** nuni’t+ AN+ ngAlin+lNn+ Ay+ hinhtuln+ kuN+ kumkIn+, spg+k’t+ hin+di siy kumkIn+ s pnnm+plty; At+ AN+ AnomN+ hin+di s pnnm+plty Ay+ kslnn+.

**Kbnt 15**

tyo NN+ mllks+ Ay+ nrrpt+ mNg+bt nN+ khinAn+ nN+ mhihin, At+ huwg+ tyoN+ mNg+bigy+ lugod+ s AtiN+ srili.

**2** bw’t+ Is s Atin+ Ay+ mg+bigy+ lugod+ s kniyN+ kpuw, s kniyN+ Ikbubuti s Iktitiby+.

**3** spg+k’t+ si k+ris+to mn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+bigy+ lugod+ s kniyN+ srili; kun+di gy nN+ nsusult+, AN+ mN pglipus+t nN+ mN ng+sisiAlipus+t s Iyo, Ay+ nNhulog+ s Akin+.

**4** spg+k’t+ AN+ AnomN+ mN bgy+ n Isinult+ nN+ Un Ay+ nNsult+ dhil+ s Iktututo ntin+, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+titiIs+ At+ pgliw+ nN+ mN ksultn+ Ay+ mNg+kroOn+ tyo nN+ pgs.

**5** loObin+ nw nN+ diOs+ nN+ pg+titiIs+ At+ pg+giliw+, n kyo Ay+ mg+kIs nN+ pgiIsip+ s Is’t+ Is Ayon+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+:

**6** UpN+ kyo n my+ IsN+ pgiIsip+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ bibig+ Ay+ luwl+htiIn+ nin+yo AN+ diOs+ At+ Am nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**7** s gnito’y+ mNg+tN+gpn+ kyo, gy nmn+ ni k+ris+to n tinN+gp+ kyo s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**8** spg+k’t+ sinsbi ko n si k+ris+to Ay+ ginwN+ minis+t+ro nN+ pg+tutuli dhil+ s ktotohN+gn+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ kniyN+ mpg+tiby+ AN+ mN pNkoN+ Ibinigy+ s mN mgulN+,

**9** at+ UpN+ AN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ mkluwl+hti s diOs+ dhil+ s kniyN+ khbgn+; gy nN+ nsusult+, ky N’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ pupurihin+ s git+n nN+ mN hen+til+. At+ AAwit+ Ako s IyoN+ pNln+.

**10** at+ muliN+ sinsbi niy, mkiglk+ kyo, kyoN+ mN hen+til+, s kniyN+ byn+.

**11** at+ muli, purihin+ nin+yo AN+ pNinoOn+, kyoN+ lht+ nN+ mN hen+til+; At+ purihin+ siy nN+ lht+ nN+ mN byn+.

**12** at+ muli, sinsbi ni IsIAs+, mg+kkroOn+ nN+ Ugt+ ky+ hese, At+ siy’y+ lilitw+ UpN+ mg+hri s mN hen+til+; Ay+ s kniy mg+sisiAs AN+ mN hen+til+.

**13** pus+pusin+ N kyo nN+ diOs+ nN+ pgs nN+ buON+ kglkn+ At+ kpypAn+ s pnnm+plty, UpN+ kyo’y+ mngn s pgs s pmmgitn+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**14** at+ Ako nmn+ s AkiN+ srili Ay+ nniniwlN+ lubos+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo mN kptid+ ko, n kyo nmn+ Ay+ mNpus+pos+ nN+ kbutihn+, pinus+pos+ nN+ lht+ nN+ kAlmn+, n Ano p’t+ mkpg+ppAlAl nmn+ kyo s Is’t+ Is.

**15** nuni’t+ sinultn+ ko kyo n my+ dkilN+ klyAn+ n bilN+ pg+ppAlAl s In+yo, dhil+ s biyy n s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ nN+ diOs+,

**16** UpN+ Ako’y+ mgiN+ minis+t+ro ni k+ris+to hesus+ s mN hen+til+, n nNNsiw s EvNeliO nN+ diOs+, UpN+ AN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ mgiN+ klugod+lugod+ n hn+dog+, plib+hs’y+ pinpgiN+ bnl+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**17** my+roOn+ N AkoN+ Iping+mmpuri ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ s mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s diOs+.

**18** spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako nNNhs+ mg+slit nN+ AnomN+ mN bgy+, mlibn+ n s mN ginw ni k+ris+to s pmmgitn+ ko, s pg+tlim nN+ mN hen+til+, s slit At+ s gw,

**19** s bis nN+ mN tn+d At+ nN+ mN kbblg+hn+, s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+; Ano p’t+ buht+ s heruslem+, At+ s plibot+libot+ hN+gn+ s Iliriko, Ay+ AkiN+ IpinNrl+ n lubos+ AN+ EvNeliO ni k+ris+to;

**20** akiN+ nilyon+ n mIpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO, hin+di doOn+ s npg+blitAn+ n ky+ k+ris+to, UpN+ huwg+ AkoN+ mg+tyo s Ibbw+ nN+ ping+slign+ nN+ Ib;

**21** kun+di, gy nN+ nsusult+, mkkkit silN+ mN hin+di dint+nn+ nN+ mN blit tuN+kol+ s kniy, At+ silN+ hin+di nNkpkinig+, Ay+ mNkktls+ts+.

**22** ky’t+ mdls+ nmN+ npigil+ Ako nN+ pg+priyn+ s In+yo:

**23** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+, n wl nN+ dko s mN lupIN+ Ito, At+ mlOn+ nN+ pnhoN+ Ako’y+ my+ nsN+ pumriyn+ s In+yo,

**24** pg+proOn+ ko s Es+pn Ay+ pririyn+ Ako (spg+k’t+ InAshn+ koN+ mkikit ko kyo s AkiN+ pg+llk+by+, At+ Ako’y+ ssmhn+ nin+yo ptuNo doOn+, pg+ktpos+ n mg+kmit+ nN+ kUn+tiN+ ksiyhn+ s pkikism s In+yo).

**25** nuni’t+ Nyon+, sinsbi ko, Ako’y+ pssheruslem+, UpN+ mmhgi s mN bnl+.

**26** spg+k’t+ mingliN+ nN+ msedoniA At+ nN+ Aky n gumw nN+ IsN+ Am+bgN+ lAn+ s mN duk+h s mN bnl+ n ns heruslem+.

**27** OO, Ito’y+ klugod+lugod+ s knil; At+ sil’y+ my+ UtN+ n loOb+ s knil. spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ ngiN+ mN kbhgi s knilN+ mN bgy+ n Ayon+ s Es+piritu, nrrpt+ nmn+ nilN+ pg+liN+kurn+ AN+ mN yOn+ s mN bgy+ n Ayon+ s lmn+.

**28** kuN+ mgnp+ ko N Ito, At+ AkiN+ mttkn+ n s knil AN+ buNN+ Ito, Ay+ mg+drAn+ Ako s In+yoN+ ptuNo s Es+pn.

**29** at+ nllmn+ ko n, pg+priyn+ ko s In+yo, Ay+ drtiN+ AkoN+ pus+pos+ nN+ pg+ppl nN+ EvNeliO ni k+ris+to.

**30** nyo’y+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo, mN kptid+, AlN+alN+ s pNinoOn+ ntiN+ jesuk+ris+to, At+ s pgibig+ nN+ Es+piritu, n kyo’y+ mkipg+sikp+ n ksm ko s In+yoN+ mN pnnlNin+ s diOs+ ptuN+kol+ s Akin+;

**31** UpN+ Ako’y+ mlig+ts+ s mN hin+di ng+sisism+plty n nNs hudeA, At+ nN+ AN+ AkiN+ pmmhgi s heruslem+ Ay+ mgiN+ klugod+lugod+ s mN bnl+;

**32** UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, Ako’y+ mkrtiN+ s In+yo n my+ kglkn+, At+ Ako’y+ mkipmhiN s In+yo.

**33** nyon+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+. siy nw.

**Kbnt 16**

Iping+ttgubilin+ ko s In+yo si febe n AtiN+ kptid+ n bbE, n liN+kod+ s Ig+lesiA n ns sen+k+reA:

**2** UpN+ tN+gpin+ nin+yo siy s pNinoOn+, Ayon+ s nrrpt+ s mN bnl+, At+ tuluNn+ nin+yo siy s AnomN+ bgy+ n mgigiN+ kIlNn+ niy s In+yo: spg+k’t+ siy nm’y+ ngiN+ ktuloN+ nN+ mrmi, At+ nN+ AkiN+ srili nmn+.

**3** btiIn+ nin+yo si p+ris+k At+ si Akuwil n AkiN+ mN kmN+ggw ky+ k+ris+to hesus+,

**4** n IpinIn+ AN+ knilN+ mN leEg+ dhil+ s AkiN+ buhy+; n s knil’y+ hin+di lmN+ Ako AN+ ng+ppslmt+, kun+di nmn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA nN+ mN hen+til+:

**5** at+ btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ Ig+lesiA n ns knilN+ bhy+. btiIn+ nin+yo si Epeneto n minmhl+ ko, n siyN+ pNunhiN+ buN nN+ AsiA ky+ k+ris+to.

**6** btiIn+ nin+yo si mriA, n lub+hN+ ng+pgl+ s In+yo.

**7** btiIn+ nin+yo si An+d+roniko At+ si huniAs+, n AkiN+ mN kmgnk+, At+ mN ksm ko s pg+kbilN+go, n siyN+ mN bn+tog+ s mN Apos+tol+, n sil nm’y+ nNUn s Akin+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**8** btiIn+ nin+yo si Am+p+liAto n AkiN+ minmhl+ s pNinoOn+.

**9** btiIn+ nin+yo si Ur+bno n AmiN+ kmN+ggw ky+ k+ris+to, At+ si Es+tkis+ n minmhl+ ko.

**10** btiIn+ nin+yo si Apeles+ n subok+ ky+ k+ris+to. btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN ksN+bhy+ ni Aris+tobulo.

**11** btiIn+ nin+yo si herodiOn+ n AkiN+ kmgnk+. btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN ksN+bhy+ ni nr+siso, yON+ nNs pNinoOn+.

**12** btiIn+ nin+yo si t+rifen At+ si t+rifos, n nNg+ppgl+ s pNinoOn+. btiIn+ nin+yo si per+sid n minmhl+, n lub+hN+ ng+pgl+ s pNinoOn+.

**13** btiIn+ nin+yo si rufo n hinirN+ s pNinoOn+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ In At+ Akin+.

**14** btiIn+ nin+yo si Asin+k+rito, si f+legon+te, si her+mes+, si pt+robs+, si her+ms+, At+ AN+ mN kptid+ n ksm nil.

**15** btiIn+ nin+yo si filologo At+ si huliA, si nereO At+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n bbE, At+ si Olim+ps+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+ n ksm nil.

**16** mNg+btiAn+ kyo nN+ bnl+ n hlik+. binbti kyo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA ni k+ris+to.

**17** nyo’y+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo, mN kptid+, n tn+dAn+ nin+yo yON+ mN pinNgliNn+ nN+ pg+kkbhbAt+ nN+ mN ktitisurn+, lbn+ s mN Arl+ n In+yoN+ nNpgrlAt+ kyo’y+ mg+silyo s knil.

**18** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN gyon+ Ay+ hin+di ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s k+ris+toN+ pNinoOn+, kun+di s knilN+ sriliN+ tiyn+; At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ knilN+ mbutiN+ pnnlit At+ mIInm+ n mN tlum+pti Ay+ dindy AN+ mN puso nN+ mN wlN+ mly+.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+tlim Ay+ ngiN+ bn+tog+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO. ky’t+ ngglk+ Ako tuN+kol+ s In+yo: dtpuw’t+ Ibig+ ko n kyo’y+ mgiN+ mrunoN+ s kbutihn+, At+ mus+mos+ s ksmAn+.

**20** at+ si stns+ Ay+ dudurugin+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ kpypAn+ s mdliN+ pnhon+ s Illim+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN pA. AN+ biyy nw nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo.

**21** binbti kyo ni timoteO n AkiN+ kmN+ggw; At+ ni lusiO At+ ni hson+ At+ ni sosipt+ro, n AkiN+ mN kmgnk+.

**22** akoN+ si ter+siO, n sumusult+ nN+ sult+ n Ito, Ay+ bumbti s In+yo s pNinoOn+.

**23** binbti kyo ni gyo n pinnunuluynn+ ko, At+ nN+ buON+ Ig+lesiA. binbti kyo ni Ers+to n INt+ymn+ nN+ byn+, At+ nN+ kptid+ n si kuAr+to.

**24** aN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yoN+ lht+. siy nw.

**25** at+ Nyon+ s kniy n mkpN+yrihn+ n s In+yo’y+ mkpg+pptiby+ Ayon+ s AkiN+ EvNeliO At+ s pNNrl+ ni jesuk+ris+to, Ayon+ s phyg+ nN+ hiwg n ntgo s kthimikn+ nN+ pnhoN+ wlN+ hN+gn+.

**26** dtpuw’t+ nhyg+ n Nyon+, At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN ksultn+ nN+ mN p+ropet, Ayon+ s Ipingutos+ nN+ diOs+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, Ay+ Ipinkill s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s UpN+ mg+sitlim s pnnm+plty:

**27** s IIsN+ diOs+ n mrunoN+, s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to, n sums kniy AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**1** korin+t

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n tinwg+ n mgiN+ Apos+tol+ ni jesuk+ris+to s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ si sos+tenes+ n AtiN+ kptid+,

**2** s Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+ n ns korin+to, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s mN pinpgiN+bnl+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, n tinwg+ n mNg+bnl+, n ksm nN+ lht+ nN+ mN ng+sisitwg+ s bw’t+ dko, s pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n knil At+ AtiN+ pNinoOn+:

**3** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**4** ng+ppslmt+ AkoN+ lgi s AkiN+ diOs+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, dhil+ s biyy nN+ diOs+ n Iping+kloOb+ s In+yo s pmmgitn+ ni k+ris+to hesus+;

**5** n kyo Ay+ pinymn+ s kn+y, s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s lht+ nN+ pnnlit At+ s lht+ nN+ kAlmn+;

**6** gy nN+ ping+tiby+ s In+yo AN+ ptotoO ni k+ris+to:

**7** ano p’t+ kyo’y+ hin+di ng+kulN+ s AnomN+ kloOb+; n ng+sisipg+hin+ty+ nN+ pg+hhyg+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to;

**8** n siy nmN+ mg+pptiby+ s In+yo hN+gn+ s ktpusn+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mpg+wikAn+ s kArwn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**9** aN+ diOs+ Ay+ tpt+, n s pmmgitn+ niy Ay+ tinwg+ kyo s pkikism nN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n si jesuk+ris+to n pNinoOn+ ntin+.

**10** nyo’y+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo, mN kptid+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+slit nN+ Is lmN+ bgy+, At+ huwg+ mNg+kroOn+ s In+yo nN+ mN pg+kkbhbhgi; kun+di kyo’y+ mNlubos+ s Is lmN+ pgiIsip+ At+ Is lmN+ pg+htol+.

**11** spg+k’t+ Ipintls+ts+ s Akin+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, mN kptid+ ko, nN+ mN ksN+bhy+ ni k+loE, n s In+yo’y+ my+ mN pg+ttlotlo.

**12** Ibig+ ko NN+ sbihin+ Ito, n AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo Ay+ ng+ssbi, Ako’y+ ky+ pb+lo; At+ Ako’y+ ky+ Apolos+; At+ Ako’y+ ky+ kefs+; At+ Ako’y+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**13** nbhgi bg si k+ris+to? Ipinko bg s k+rus+ si pb+lo dhil+ s In+yo? O binUtis+muhn+ bg kyo s pNln+ ni pb+lo?

**14** ng+ppslmt+ Ako s diOs+ n hin+di ko binUtis+muhn+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo, mlibn+ si k+ris+po At+ si gyo;

**15** bk msbi ninomn+ n kyo’y+ binUtis+muhn+ s pNln+ ko.

**16** at+ binUtis+muhn+ ko rin+ nmn+ AN+ sN+bhyn+ ni Es+tefns: mlibn+ s mN Ito, di ko mAlmn+ kuN+ my+ nbUtis+muhn+ AkoN+ Ib p.

**17** spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako sinugo ni k+ris+to UpN+ bumUtis+mo, kun+di UpN+ mNrl+ nN+ EvNeliO: hin+di s krunuNn+ nN+ mN slit bk mwln+ nN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ k+rus+ ni k+ris+to.

**18** spg+k’t+ AN+ slit nN+ k+rus+ Ay+ kmN+mNn+ s knil n nNpphmk+; Nuni’t+ Ito’y+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+ s Atin+ n nNlilig+ts+.

**19** spg+k’t+ nsusult+, Iwwlt+ ko AN+ krunuNn+ nN+ mrurunoN+, At+ Isswl ko AN+ kbItn+ nN+ mbbIt+.

**20** sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ mrunoN+? sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ Es+k+rib? sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ mpg+mtuwid+ s sN+libutN+ Ito? hin+di bg ginw nN+ diOs+ n kmN+mNnN+ krunuNn+ nN+ sN+libutn+?

**21** spg+k’t+ ymN+ s krunuNn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di nkill nN+ sN+libutn+ AN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ krunuNn+, Ay+ kinlug+dn+ nN+ diOs+ n Ilig+ts+ AN+ mN ng+sisipnm+plty s pmmgitN+ kmN+mNn+ nN+ pNNrl+.

**22** aN+ mN hudiO N Ay+ ng+sisihiNi nN+ mN tn+d, At+ AN+ mN g+riEgo Ay+ ng+sisihnp+ nN+ krunuNn+:

**23** dtpuw’t+ AN+ AmiN+ IpinNNrl+ Ay+ AN+ k+ris+to n npko s k+rus+, n s mN hudiO Ay+ ktitisurn+, At+ s mN hen+til+ Ay+ kmN+mNn+;

**24** nuni’t+ s knil n mN tinwg+, mgiN+ mN hudiO At+ mN g+riEgo, si k+ris+to AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ krunuNn+ nN+ diOs+.

**25** spg+k’t+ AN+ kmN+mNn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ lloN+ mrunoN+ ky+ s mN tO; At+ AN+ khinAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ lloN+ mlks+ ky+ s mN tO.

**26** spg+k’t+ ms+dn+ nin+yo AN+ s In+yo’y+ pg+ktwg+, mN kptid+, n hin+di AN+ mrmiN+ mrurunoN+ Ayon+ s lmn+, hin+di AN+ mrmiN+ my+ kpN+yrihn+, hin+di AN+ mrmiN+ mhl+ n tO AN+ mN tinwg+:

**27** kun+di pinili nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN bgy+ n kmN+mNn+ nN+ sN+libutn+, UpN+ hiyIn+ niy AN+ mN mrurunoN+; At+ pinili nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mhihin nN+ sN+libutn+, UpN+ hiyIn+ niy AN+ mN bgy+ n mllks+;

**28** at+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mbb nN+ sN+libutn+, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n hinmk+, AN+ pinili nN+ diOs+, OO At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n wlN+ hlg UpN+ mwlN+ hlg AN+ mN bgy+ n mhhlg:

**29** UpN+ wlN+ lmn+ n mg+mpuri s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ s kniy kyo’y+ nNs ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, n s Atin+ Ay+ ginwN+ krunuNN+ mul s diOs+, At+ ktuwirn+ At+ kbnln+, At+ ktubusn+:

**31** n, Ayon+ s nsusult+, AN+ ng+mmpuri, Ay+ mg+mpuri s pNinoOn+.

**Kbnt 2**

at+ Ako, mN kptid+, nN+ pumriyn+ s In+yo, Ay+ hin+di Ako npriyn+ n my+ kgliNn+ s pnnlit O s krunuNn+, n ng+bblit s In+yo nN+ ptotoO nN+ diOs+.

**2** spg+k’t+ AkiN+ pinsiyhN+ wlN+ mAlmn+ Anomn+ s git+n nin+yo, mlibn+ n si jesuk+ris+to, At+ siy n npko s k+rus+.

**3** at+ Ako’y+ nkism s In+yo n my+ khinAn+, At+ my+ ktkutn+, At+ my+ lub+hN+ pNiNinig+.

**4** at+ AN+ AkiN+ pnnlit At+ AN+ AkiN+ pNNrl+ Ay+ hin+di s mN slitN+ pN+hikyt+ nN+ krunuNn+, kun+di s ptotoO nN+ Es+piritu At+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+:

**5** UpN+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ huwg+ mslig+ s krunuNn+ nN+ mN tO, kun+di s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+.

**6** gyon+ mn+, Ay+ nNg+sslit kmi nN+ krunuNn+ s mN my+ gulN+: bgmn+ hin+di nN+ krunuNn+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito, O nN+ mN my+ kpN+yrihn+ s sN+libutN+ Ito, n AN+ mN Ito’y+ nNUUwi s wl:

**7** kun+di sinslit nmin+ AN+ krunuNn+ nN+ diOs+ s hiwg, yON+ krunuNn+ n Itinlg nN+ diOs+, bgo nillN+ AN+ mN sN+libutn+ s Ikluluwl+hti ntin+:

**8** n hin+di npg+kill nN+ sinomN+ pinuno s sN+libutN+ Ito: spg+k’t+ kuN+ nkill sn nil, Ay+ disiN+ di Ipinko s k+rus+ AN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+:

**9** dtpuw’t+ gy nN+ nsusult+, AN+ mN bgy+ n hin+di nkit nN+ mt, At+ ni nrinig+ nN+ tIN, ni hin+di pumsok+ s puso nN+ tO, AnomN+ mN bgy+ n Inihn+d nN+ diOs+ s knil n nNg+sisiIbig+ s kniy.

**10** nuni’t+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ Ipinhyg+ s Atin+ nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu; spg+k’t+ nsisiyst+ nN+ Es+piritu AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, OO, AN+ mlllim+ n mN bgy+ nN+ diOs+.

**11** spg+k’t+ sino s mN tO AN+ nkkkill nN+ mN bgy+ nN+ tO, kun+di AN+ Es+piritu nN+ tO, n ns kniy? gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN bgy+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di nkikill nN+ sinomn+, mlibn+ n nN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+.

**12** nuni’t+ AtiN+ tinN+gp+, hin+di AN+ Es+piritu nN+ sN+libutn+, kun+di AN+ Es+pirituN+ mul s diOs+; UpN+ AtiN+ mpg+kill AN+ mN bgy+ n s Atin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ n wlN+ byd+ nN+ diOs+.

**13** n AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ Atin+ nmN+ sinslit, hin+di s mN slitN+ Itinuturo nN+ krunuNn+ nN+ tO, kun+di s Itinuturo nN+ Es+piritu; n IniwwNis+ ntin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ayon+ s Es+piritu s mN pnnlitN+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu.

**14** nuni’t+ AN+ tON+ Ayon+ s lmn+ Ay+ hin+di tumtN+gp+ nN+ mN bgy+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ kmN+mNn+ s kniy; At+ hin+di niy nUUnw, spg+k’t+ AN+ mN yOn+ Ay+ sinisiyst+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu.

**15** nuni’t+ AN+ s Es+piritu Ay+ ng+sisiyst+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ siy’y+ hin+di sinisiyst+ nN+ sinomn+.

**16** spg+k’t+ sino AN+ nkkill nN+ pgiIsip+ nN+ pNinoOn+, UpN+ siy’y+ turuAn+ niy? dtpuw’t+ ns Atin+ AN+ pgiIsip+ ni k+ris+to.

**Kbnt 3**

at+ Ako, mN kptid+, Ay+ hin+di nkpg+slit s In+yo n tuld+ s mN ns Es+piritu, kun+di tuld+ s mN ns lmn+, tuld+ s mN sN+gol+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**2** kinn+dili ko kyo nN+ gts+, At+ hin+di nN+ lmN+kti; spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ wl pN+ ky noOn+: wl, n Nyon+ p mn+ Ay+ wl kyoN+ ky;

**3** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mN s lmn+ p: spg+k’t+ smn+tlN+ s In+yo’y+ my+ mN pninibug+ho At+ mN pg+ttlo, hin+di bg kyo’y+ mN s lmn+, At+ kyo’y+ ng+sisilkd+ Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ mN tO?

**4** spg+k’t+ kuN+ sinsbi nN+ Is, Ako’y+ ky+ pb+lo; At+ nN+ Ib, Ako’y+ ky+ Apolos+; hin+di bg kyo’y+ mN tO?

**5** ano N si Apolos+? At+ Ano si pb+lo? mN minis+t+ro n s pmmgitn+ nil Ay+ ng+sism+plty kyo; At+ s bw’t+ Is Ayon+ s Iping+kloOb+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s kniy.

**6** ako AN+ ng+tnim+, si Apolos+ AN+ ng+dilig+; Nuni’t+ AN+ diOs+ AN+ siyN+ ng+plgo.

**7** ano p’t+ wlN+ Anomn+ AN+ ng+ttnim+, ni AN+ ng+didilig+; kun+di AN+ diOs+ n ng+pplgo.

**8** nyon+ AN+ ng+ttnim+ At+ AN+ ng+didilig+ Ay+ IIs: Nuni’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Is Ay+ ttN+gp+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ kgn+tihn+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ pg+ppgl+.

**9** spg+k’t+ tyo Ay+ mN kmN+ggw nN+ diOs+: kyo AN+ bukid+ nN+ diOs+, AN+ gusli nN+ diOs+.

**10** ayon+ s biyy nN+ diOs+ n Ibinigy+ s Akin+, n tuld+ s mtlinoN+ tgpg+tyo Ay+ Inilgy+ ko AN+ ping+sslign+; At+ Ib AN+ ng+ttyo s Ibbw+ nito. Nuni’t+ INtn+ nN+ bw’t+ tO kuN+ pAno AN+ pg+ttyo niy s Ibbw+ nito.

**11** spg+k’t+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di mkpg+llgy+ nN+ IbN+ ping+sslign+, kun+di AN+ nllgy+ n, n Ito’y+ si k+ris+to hesus+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinom’y+ mg+ttyo s Ibbw+ nN+ ping+ssligN+ Ito nN+ gin+to, pilk+, mN mhhlgN+ bto, khoy+, tuyoN+ dymi;

**13** aN+ gw nN+ bw’t+ Is Ay+ mhhyg+: spg+k’t+ AN+ Arw+ AN+ mg+ssy+sy+, spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Apoy+ Inihhyg+; At+ AN+ Apoy+ rin+ AN+ susubok+ s gw nN+ bw’t+ Is kuN+ Ano yOn+.

**14** kuN+ AN+ gw nN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mntili, n kniyN+ Itinyo s Ibbw+ niyOn+, siy’y+ ttN+gp+ nN+ kgn+tihn+.

**15** kuN+ AN+ gw nN+ sinomn+ Ay+ msunog+, Ay+ mlulugi siy: Nuni’t+ siy s kniyN+ srili Ay+ mlilig+ts+; gyon+ m’y+ tuld+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Apoy+.

**16** hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n kyo’y+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s In+yo?

**17** kuN+ gibIn+ nN+ sinomn+ AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+, siy’y+ Igigib nN+ diOs+; spg+k’t+ AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+ Ay+ bnl+, n AN+ tem+p+loN+ Ito Ay+ kyo.

**18** sinom’y+ huwg+ mg+dy s kniyN+ srili. kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo Ay+ ngiIsip+ n siy’y+ mrunoN+ s kpnhunN+ Ito, Ay+ mg+pkmN+mN+ siy, UpN+ siy AN+ mgiN+ mrunoN+.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ krunuNn+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito Ay+ kmN+mNn+ s diOs+. spg+k’t+ nsusult+, hinuhuli niy AN+ mrurunoN+ s knilN+ ktusuhn+:

**20** at+ muli, nllmn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ pNNtuwirn+ nN+ mrurunoN+, n pwN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**21** ky’t+ huwg+ Ipg+mmpuri ninomn+ s mN tO, spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ s In+yo.

**22** khit+ si pb+lo, khit+ si Apolos+, khit+ si kefs+, khit+ AN+ sN+libutn+, khit+ AN+ buhy+, khit+ AN+ kmtyn+, khit+ AN+ mN bgy+ n kslukuyn+, khit+ AN+ mN bgy+ n drtiN+; lht+ Ay+ s In+yo:

**23** at+ kyo’y+ ky+ k+ris+to; At+ si k+ris+to Ay+ s diOs+.

**Kbnt 4**

Iplgy+ N kmi nN+ sinomn+ n mN minis+t+ro ni k+ris+to, At+ mN ktiwl nN+ mN hiwg nN+ diOs+.

**2** bukod+ dito’y+ kinkIlNn+ s mN ktiwl, n AN+ bw’t+ Is Ay+ mgiN+ tpt+.

**3** dtpuw’t+ s gnN+ Akin+ Ay+ IsN+ bgy+ n totoON+ mliIt+ AN+ Ako’y+ siystin+ nin+yo, O nN+ pg+sisiyst+ nN+ tO: OO, Ako’y+ hin+di ng+sisiyst+ s AkiN+ srili.

**4** spg+k’t+ wl AkoN+ nllmN+ AnomN+ lbn+ s AkiN+ srili; bgmn+ hin+di dhil+ dito’y+ InAriN+gnp+ Ako: spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+sisiyst+ s Akin+ Ay+ AN+ pNinoOn+.

**5** ky N huwg+ mun kyoN+ mg+sihtol+ nN+ Anomn+, hN+gn+ s dumtiN+ AN+ pNinoOn+, n siy AN+ mg+hhyg+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nlilihim+ s kdilimn+, At+ Iphhyg+ nmn+ AN+ mN hk nN+ mN puso; At+ kuN+ mg+kgyon+ AN+ bw’t+ Is Ay+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ kpurihn+ s diOs+.

**6** aN+ mN bgy+ NN+ Ito, mN kptid+, Ay+ IniAn+yo ko s hlim+bw s AkiN+ srili At+ ky+ Apolos+ dhil+ s In+yo; UpN+ s Amin+ Ay+ mNtuto kyo n huwg+ mg+sihigit+ s mN bgy+ n nNsusult+; UpN+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo Ay+ huwg+ mg+pllo AN+ Is lbn+ s Ib.

**7** spg+k’t+ sino AN+ gumw n Ikw+ Ay+ mtNi? At+ AnoN+ ns Iyo n hin+di mo tinN+gp+? Nuni’t+ kuN+ tinN+gp+ mo, Ay+ bkit+ mo Iping+mmpuri n tuld+ s hin+di mo tinN+gp+?

**8** kyo’y+ mN busog+ n, kyo’y+ myymn+ n, kyo’y+ nNg+hri nN+ wl kmi: At+ Ibig+ ko snN+ mNg+hri kyo, UpN+ kmi nm’y+ mNg+hriN+ ksm nin+yo.

**9** spg+k’t+ IniIsip+ ko, n pinlitw+ nN+ diOs+ kmiN+ mN Apos+tol+ n mN khulihulihn+ s lht+, n tuld+ s mN Itinlg s kmtyn+: spg+k’t+ kmi’y+ ginwN+ pnoOrin+ nN+ sN+libutn+, At+ nN+ mN AN+hel+, At+ nN+ mN tO.

**10** kmi’y+ mN mN+mN+ dhil+ ky+ k+ris+to, Nuni’t+ kyo’y+ mrurunoN+ ky+ k+ris+to; kmi’y+ mhihin, Nuni’t+ kyo’y+ mllks+; kyo’y+ my+ krNln+, dtpuw’t+ kmi Ay+ wlN+ kpurihn+.

**11** hN+gn+ s Ors+ n Ito’y+ nNgugutom+ kmi, At+ nNUUhw+, At+ mN hubd+, At+ mN tinm+pl+, At+ wl kmiN+ tiyk+ n thN+gn+;

**12** at+ kmi’y+ nNg+ppgl+, n nNg+sisigw nN+ AmiN+ sriliN+ mN kmy+: bgm’t+ InuUpsl, Ay+ kmi’y+ nNg+ppl; bgm’t+ mN pinguUsig+, Ay+ nNg+titiIs+ kmi;

**13** bgm’t+ mN sinisirAN+puri, Ay+ AmiN+ pinmmn+hikn+: kmi’y+ ngiN+ tuld+ nN+ ygit+ s sN+libutn+, sukl+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ hN+gn+ Nyon+.

**14** hin+di ko Isinusult+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito UpN+ kyo’y+ hiyIn+, kun+di UpN+ pAllhN+gn+ kyoN+ tuld+ s AkiN+ mN minmhl+ n Ank+.

**15** spg+k’t+ bgmn+ mNg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ sm+puN+ liboN+ mN guro ky+ k+ris+to, Ay+ wl N kyoN+ mrmiN+ mN Am; spg+k’t+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ IpinNnk+ ko kyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ EvNeliO.

**16** Ipinmmn+hik+ ko N s In+yo, n kyo’y+ mgiN+ mN tgtuld+ s Akin+.

**17** dhil+ dito’y+ AkiN+ sinugo s In+yo si timoteO, n AkiN+ minmhl+ At+ tpt+ n Ank+ s pNinoOn+, n siy AN+ s In+yo’y+ mg+ppAlAl nN+ AkiN+ mN dAN+ nN ky+ k+ris+to, gy nN+ Itinuturo ko sAn+ mN+ dko s bw’t+ Ig+lesiA.

**18** aN+ mN Ib N’y+ nNg+ppllo, n wriN+ hin+di n Ako mppriyn+ s In+yo.

**19** nuni’t+ Ako’y+ pririyn+ Agd+ s In+yo, kuN+ loloObin+ nN+ pNinoOn+; At+ AkiN+ AAlmin+, hin+di AN+ slit nN+ nNg+ppllo, kun+di AN+ kpN+yrihn+.

**20** spg+k’t+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di s slit, kun+di s kpN+yrihn+.

**21** anoN+ Ibig+ nin+yo? pririyn+ bg Ako s In+yo n my+ pN+hm+ps+, O s pgibig+, At+ s Es+piritu nN+ khinhunn+?

**Kbnt 5**

s kslukuy’y+ nbblit n s In+yo’y+ my+ pkikiApid+, At+ AN+ gn+yN+ pkikiApid+ Ay+ wl khit+ s mN hen+til+, n Is s In+yo’y+ ngAri nN+ Asw nN+ kniyN+ Am.

**2** at+ kyo’y+ mN mpg+pllo, At+ hin+di kyo bg+kus+ nNlum+by+, UpN+ mAlis+ s git+n nin+yo AN+ gumgw nN+ gwN+ Ito.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ako s ktotohN+gn+, bgm’t+ wl s hrpn+ nin+yo s ktwn+ Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ ns hrpn+ nin+yo s Es+piritu, Akin+ NN+ hintuln+ n AN+ gumw nN+ bgy+ n Ito, n tuld+ s Ako’y+ nhhrp+,

**4** s pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ hesus+, nN+ nNg+kktipon+ kyo, At+ AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu, n tg+ly+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ hesus+,

**5** UpN+ AN+ gn+yn+ Ay+ Ibigy+ ky+ stns+ s Ikwwsk+ nN+ kniyN+ lmn+, UpN+ AN+ Es+piritu Ay+ mlig+ts+ s Arw+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**6** hin+di mbuti AN+ In+yoN+ pg+mmpuri. hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ kUn+tiN+ lebdur Ay+ ng+ppkum+bo s buON+ lim+pk+?

**7** alisin+ nin+yo AN+ lumN+ lebdur, UpN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ bgoN+ lim+pk+, n tuld+ s kyo’y+ wlN+ lebdur. spg+k’t+ AN+ kor+dero nN+ AtiN+ ps+kuA Ay+ nIhIn+ n, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si k+ris+to:

**8** ky N IpNilin+ ntin+ AN+ pis+t, hin+di s lumN+ lebdur, ni s lebdur mn+ nN+ msmN+ Akl At+ nN+ ksmAn+, kun+di s tinpy+ n wlN+ lebdur nN+ pg+ttpt+ At+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**9** Isinult+ ko s In+yo s AkiN+ sult+ n huwg+ kyoN+ mkism s mN mpkiApid+;

**10** tuny+ N hin+di AN+ Ibig+ sbihin+ Ay+ s mN mpkiApid+ s sN+libutN+ Ito, O s mN msskim+ At+ mN mN+lulupig+, O s mN mnnm+b s diOs+diOsn+; spg+k’t+ kuN+ gyo’y+ kinkIlNN+ mg+siAlis+ kyo s sN+libutn+:

**11** dtpuw’t+ sinusultn+ ko N kyo, n huwg+ kyoN+ mkism s knino mN+ tintwg+ n kptid+, kuN+ siy’y+ mpkiApid+, O mskim+, O mnnm+b s diOs+diOsn+, O mpg+tuNyw+, O mN+llsiN+, O mN+lulupig+; s gyo’y+ huwg+ mn+ lmN+ kyoN+ mkislo.

**12** spg+k’t+ Ano s Akin+ AN+ humtol+ s nNs lbs+? hin+di bg kyo ng+sisihtol+ s nNs loOb+?

**13** dtpuw’t+ s nNs lbs+ Ay+ diOs+ AN+ humhtol+. Alisin+ N nin+yo s In+yo AN+ msmN+ tO.

**Kbnt 6**

nNNhs+ bg AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo, kuN+ my+roON+ AnomN+ bgy+ lbn+ s Ib, n siy’y+ mg+sk+dl+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN liko, At+ hin+di s hrpn+ nN+ mN bnl+?

**2** p, hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ mN bnl+ Ay+ mg+sisihtol+ s sN+libutn+? At+ kuN+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ hhtuln+ nin+yo, hin+di ky bg dpt+ mg+sihtol+ kyo s mN bgy+ n pinkmliIt+?

**3** hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AtiN+ hhtuln+ AN+ mN AN+hel+? gAno p ky AN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s buhy+ n Ito?

**4** kuN+ kyo N’y+ my+roON+ Uspin+ n mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s buhy+ n Ito, Illgy+ bg nin+yo UpN+ mg+sihtol+ AN+ mN tON+ wlN+ hlg s Ig+lesiA?

**5** sinsbi ko Ito UpN+ mNhiy kyo. Ano, diyt’t+ wl bg s In+yo n Is mN+ mrunoN+ n mkpg+ppyo s kniyN+ mN kptid+,

**6** kun+di AN+ kptid+ Ay+ nkikipguspin+ lbn+ s kptid+, At+ Ito’y+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN hin+di ng+sisipnm+plty?

**7** nyon+ N, tuny+ n IsN+ pg+kukulN+ s In+yo AN+ kyokyo’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ mN Uspin+. bkit+ hin+di bg+kus+ nin+yoN+ tiIsin+ AN+ mN klikuAn+? bkit+ hin+di bg+kus+ kyo’y+ pdy?

**8** nuni’t+ kyo rin+ AN+ mN ng+sisigw nN+ klikuAn+, At+ nNg+dry, At+ Ito’y+ s mN kptid+ nin+yo.

**9** O, hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ mN liko Ay+ hin+di mg+sisipg+mn nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+? huwg+ kyoN+ pdy: khit+ AN+ mN mpkiApid+, ni AN+ mN mnnm+b s diOs+diOsn+, ni AN+ mN mNNlun+y, ni AN+ mN nN+bbbE, ni AN+ mN mpkiApid+ s kpuw llke.

**10** ni AN+ mN mg+nnkw+, ni AN+ mN msskim+, ni AN+ mN mN+llsiN+, ni AN+ mN mpg+tuNyw+, ni AN+ mN mN+lulupig+, Ay+ hin+di mNg+mmn nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**11** at+ gn+yn+ AN+ mN Iln+ s In+yo: Nuni’t+ nNhugsn+ n kyo, Nuni’t+ binnl+ n kyo, Nuni’t+ InriN+gnp+ n kyo s pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, At+ s Es+piritu nN+ AtiN+ diOs+.

**12** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s Akin+ Ay+ mtuwid+; Nuni’t+ hin+di AN+ lht+ Ay+ nrrpt+. AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s Akin+ Ay+ mtuwid+; Nuni’t+ hin+di Ako psskop+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ Anomn+.

**13** aN+ mN pg+kIn+ Ay+ s tiyn+, At+ AN+ tiyn+ Ay+ s mN pg+kIn+: Nuni’t+ kpuw Iwwsk+ nN+ diOs+ yOn+ At+ AN+ mN Ito. dtpuw’t+ AN+ ktwn+ Ay+ hin+di s pkikiApid+, kun+di s pNinoOn+; At+ AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ s ktwn+:

**14** at+ muliN+ binuhy+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ pNinoOn+, At+ muliN+ bubuhyin+ nmn+ tyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+.

**15** hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ In+yoN+ mN ktwn+ Ay+ mN sN+kp+ ni k+ris+to? kukunin+ ko N bg AN+ mN sN+kp+ ni k+ris+to, At+ ggwin+ koN+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ IsN+ ptutot+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri.

**16** O hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ nkikism s ptutot+, Ay+ kIsN+ ktwn+ niy? spg+k’t+ sinsbi niy, AN+ dlw Ay+ mgigiN+ IsN+ lmn+.

**17** nuni’t+ AN+ nkikism s pNinoOn+, Ay+ kIsN+ Es+piritu niy.

**18** mg+sitks+ kyo s pkikiApid+. lht+ nN+ kslnN+ gwin+ nN+ mN tO Ay+ nNs lbs+ nN+ ktwn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ gumgw nN+ pkikiApid+ Ay+ ng+kksl lbn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktwn+.

**19** O, hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ In+yoN+ ktwn+ Ay+ tem+p+lo nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n ns In+yo, n tinN+gp+ nin+yo s diOs+? At+ hin+di kyo s In+yoN+ srili;

**20** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ binili s hlg: luwl+htiIn+ N nin+yo nN+ In+yoN+ ktwn+ AN+ diOs+.

**Kbnt 7**

at+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Isinult+ nin+yo s Akin: mbuti s llke Ay+ huwg+ humipo s bbE.

**2** dtpuw’t+, dhil+ s mN pkikiApid+, AN+ bw’t+ llke Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ Asw, At+ bw’t+ bbE Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ Asw.

**3** Ibigy+ nN+ llke s Asw AN+ s kniy’y+ nrrpt+: At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ bbE s Asw.

**4** aN+ bbE Ay+ wlN+ kpN+yrihn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktwn+, kun+di AN+ Asw: At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ llke Ay+ wlN+ kpN+yrihn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktwn+, kun+di AN+ Asw.

**5** huwg+ mg+pigil+ AN+ Is’t+ Is, mlibn+ kuN+ pg+ksun+duAn+ s IlN+ pnhon+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mmlgi s pnnlNin+, At+ muliN+ kyo’y+ mg+sm, bk kyo’y+ tuk+suhin+ ni stns+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ kwln+ nN+ pg+pipigil+.

**6** nuni’t+ Ito’y+ sinsbi ko n prN+ pyo, hin+di s Utos+.

**7** ky’t+ Ibig+ ko sn, n AN+ lht+ nN+ tO Ay+ mgiN+ gy ko. Nuni’t+ AN+ bw’t+ tO’y+ my+roON+ knikniyN+ kloOb+ n mul s diOs+, AN+ Is’y+ Ayon+ s prAN+ Ito, At+ AN+ Ib’y+ Ayon+ s prAn+ yOn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s mN wlN+ Asw, At+ s mN bbIN+ bO, mbuti s knil kuN+ sil’y+ mg+sipntiliN+ gyon+ s mktuwid+ bg’y+ gy ko.

**9** nuni’t+ kuN+ sil’y+ hin+di mkpg+pigil+, Ay+ mg+sipgsw: spg+k’t+ mgliN+ AN+ mgsw ky+ s mNg+niNs+ AN+ pit.

**10** dtpuw’t+ s mN my+ Asw Ay+ AkiN+ IpinguUtos+, Nuni’t+ hin+di Ako, kun+di AN+ pNinoOn+, n AN+ bbE Ay+ huwg+ humiwly+ s kniyN+ Asw.

**11**(dtpuw’t+ kuN+ siy’y+ humiwly+, Ay+ mntiliN+ wlN+ Asw, O ky’y+ mkipg+ksun+do s kniyN+ Asw); At+ huwg+ hiwlyn+ nN+ llke AN+ kniyN+ Asw.

**12** dtpuw’t+ s Ib, Ay+ Ako AN+ ng+ssbi, hin+di AN+ pNinoOn+: kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ kptid+ n llke Ay+ my+ AswN+ hin+di sumsm+plty, At+ kuN+ kloObn+ niyN+ mkipmhy+ s kniy, Ay+ huwg+ niyN+ hiwlyn+.

**13** at+ AN+ bbIN+ my+ AswN+ hin+di sumsm+plty, At+ kloObn+ niyN+ mkipmhy+ s kniy, Ay+ huwg+ niyN+ hiwlyn+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ llkiN+ hin+di sumsm+plty Ay+ ngigiN+ bnl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ Asw, At+ AN+ bbIN+ hin+di sumsm+plty Ay+ ngigiN+ bnl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ Asw: s IbN+ prA’y+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+ Ay+ nNg+kroOn+ nN+ kpin+tsn+; Nuni’t+ Nyo’y+ mN bnl+.

**15** gyon+ m’y+ kuN+ humiwly+ AN+ hin+di sumsm+plty, Ay+ byAn+ siyN+ humiwly+: AN+ kptid+ n llke O kptid+ n bbE Ay+ hin+di nttli s mN gnitoN+ bgy+: kun+di s kpypAn+ kyo tinwg+ nN+ diOs+.

**16** spg+k’t+ pAnoN+ mllmn+ mo, Oh+ bbE, kuN+ mIlilig+ts+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Asw? O pAnoN+ mllmn+ mo, Oh+ llke, kuN+ mIlilig+ts+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Asw?

**17** ayon+ N lmN+ s Ipinmhgi nN+ pNinoOn+ s bw’t+ Is, At+ Ayon+ s pg+ktwg+ nN+ diOs+ s bw’t+ Is, Ay+ gyon+ siy lumkd+. At+ gyon+ AN+ IniUUtos+ ko s lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA.

**18** tinwg+ bg AN+ sinomN+ tON+ tuli n? huwg+ siyN+ mgiN+ di tuli. tinwg+ bg AN+ sinomN+ di tuli? huwg+ siyN+ mgiN+ tuli.

**19** aN+ pg+tutuli Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+, At+ AN+ di pg+tutuli Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+; kun+di AN+ pg+tupd+ s mN Utos+ nN+ diOs+.

**20** byAN+ AN+ bw’t+ Is’y+ mntili doOn+ s pg+ktwg+ n Itinwg+ s kniy.

**21** Ikw+ bg’y+ Alipin+ nN+ Ikw+ Ay+ tinwg+? huwg+ kN+ mglAl: kuN+ mAAriN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mgiN+ mly, Ay+ pg+sikpn+ mo nN+ mgiN+ ly.

**22** spg+k’t+ AN+ tinwg+ s pNinoOn+ nN+ siy’y+ Alipin+, Ay+ mly s pNinoOn+: gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ tinwg+ nN+ siy’y+ mly, Ay+ Alipin+ ni k+ris+to.

**23** s hlg kyo’y+ binili; huwg+ kyoN+ mgiN+ mN Alipin+ nN+ mN tO.

**24** mN kptid+, byAN+ AN+ bw’t+ Is’y+ mntili s diOs+ s klgyN+ Itinwg+ s kniy.

**25** nyon+, tuN+kol+ s mN dlg Ay+ wl AkoN+ Utos+ nN+ pNinoOn+: Nuni’t+ Ibinibigy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ psiy, n tuld+ s ng+kmit+ nN+ hbg+ nN+ pNinoOn+ UpN+ mpg+ktiwlAn+.

**26** InAkl ko NN+ mbuti Ito dhil+ s kslukuyN+ khpisn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ mbuti NN+ AN+ tO’y+ mntili nN+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ klgyn+.

**27** nttli k b s Asw? huwg+ moN+ pg+sikpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mkklg+. Ikw+ bg’y+ klg+ s Asw? huwg+ kN+ humnp+ nN+ Asw.

**28** nuni’t+ kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mgsw, Ay+ hin+di k ng+kksl; At+ kuN+ AN+ IsN+ dlg Ay+ mgsw, Ay+ hin+di siy ng+kksl. dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN gyon+ Ay+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ khirpn+ s lmn+: At+ Ibig+ ko snN+ kyo’y+ Ilig+ts+.

**29** nuni’t+ sinsbi ko Ito, mN kptid+, AN+ pnhon+ Ay+ pinIk+li, UpN+ mul Nyon+ AN+ mN llkiN+ my+ Asw Ay+ mgiN+ mN tuld+ s wl;

**30** at+ AN+ mN ng+sisiIyk+, Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s mN hin+di ng+sisiIyk+; At+ AN+ nNgglk+, Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s hin+di nNgglk+; At+ AN+ mN ng+sisibili, Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s mN wlN+ InAri;

**31** at+ AN+ mN ng+sisigmit+ nN+ sN+libutn+, Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s hin+di nNg+ppklbis+ nN+ pg+gmit: spg+k’t+ AN+ kAsln+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito Ay+ lumilips+.

**32** dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ibig+ ko Ay+ mwln+ kyo nN+ kblishn+. AN+ wlN+ Asw Ay+ ng+susumkit+ s mN bgy+ nN+ pNinoOn+, kuN+ pAnoN+ mklulugod+ s pNinoOn+:

**33** nuni’t+ AN+ my+ Asw Ay+ ng+susumkit+ s mN bgy+ nN+ sN+libutn+, kuN+ pAnoN+ mklulugod+ s kniyN+ Asw,

**34** at+ ng+kkbhgi AN+ Isipn+. gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ bbIN+ wlN+ Asw At+ AN+ dlg, Ay+ ng+susumkit+ s mN bgy+ nN+ pNinoOn+, UpN+ siy’y+ mgiN+ bnl+ s ktwn+ At+ s Es+piritu mn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ bbIN+ my+ Asw Ay+ ng+susumkit+ s mN bgy+ nN+ sN+libutn+, kuN+ pAnoN+ mklulugod+ s kniyN+ Asw.

**35** at+ Ito’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yoN+ sriliN+ kpkinbNn+; hin+di UpN+ Alisin+ ko AN+ In+yoN+ klyAn+, kun+di dhil+ s bgy+ n nrrpt+, At+ UpN+ kyo’y+ mkpg+liN+kod+ s pNinoOn+ nN+ wlN+ Abl.

**36** nuni’t+ kuN+ IniIsip+ nN+ sinomN+ llke n hin+di siy gumgw nN+ mrpt+ s kniyN+ Ank+ n dlg, kuN+ Ito’y+ sumpit+ n s kniyN+ ktm+tmN+ gulN+, At+ kuN+ kIlNn+ Ay+ sun+din+ niy AN+ kniyN+ mIbign+, hin+di siy ng+kksl; byAN+ mNgsw sil.

**37** subli’t+ AN+ nnntiliN+ mtiby+ s kniyN+ puso, n wlN+ kIlNn+, kun+di my+ kpN+yrihn+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ kloObn+, At+ pinsiyhn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ puso n INtn+ AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ Ank+ n dlg, Ay+ mbuti AN+ ggwin+.

**38** ky N AN+ ng+pphin+tulot+ s kniyN+ Ank+ n dlg n mgsw Ay+ gumgw nN+ mbuti; At+ AN+ hin+di ng+pphin+tulot+ n siy’y+ mgsw Ay+ gumgw nN+ lloN+ mbuti.

**39** aN+ bbIN+ my+ Asw Ay+ nttliAn+ smn+tlN+ nbubuhy+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw; Nuni’t+ kuN+ pty+ n AN+ kniyN+ Asw, Ay+ my+ klyAn+ siyN+ mkpgsw s knino mN+ Ibig+ niy; s kloObn+ lmN+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**40** nuni’t+ lloN+ mligy siy kuN+ mntili nN+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ klgyn+, Ayon+ s AkiN+ Akl: At+ IniIsip+ ko n Ako’y+ my+ Es+piritu rin+ nmn+ nN+ diOs+.

**Kbnt 8**

nyon+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n InihIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+: nllmn+ ntin+ n tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ my+ kAlmn+. AN+ kAlmn+ Ay+ ng+ppllo, Nuni’t+ AN+ pgibig+ Ay+ ng+pptiby+.

**2** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ ngAkl n siy’y+ my+ nllmN+ Anomn+, Ay+ wl pN+ nllmn+ gy nN+ nrrpt+ niyN+ mAlmn+;

**3** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ UmiIbig+ s diOs+, Ay+ kill niy AN+ gyon+.

**4** tuN+kol+ N s pg+kIn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n InihIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+, nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ diOs+diOsn+ Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ s sN+libutn+, At+ wlN+ diOs+ libn+ s IIs.

**5** spg+k’t+ bgm’t+ my+roON+ mN tintwg+ n mN diOs+, mgiN+ s lNit+ O mgiN+ s lup; gy nN+ my+ mrmiN+ mN diOs+ At+ mrmiN+ mN pNinoOn+;

**6** nuni’t+ s gnN+ Atin+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ diOs+ lmN+, AN+ Am, n buht+ s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ tyo’y+ s kniy; At+ Is lmN+ pNinoOn+, si jesuk+ris+to, n s pmmgitn+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ tyo’y+ s pmmgitn+ niy.

**7** gyon+ m’y+ wl s lht+ nN+ mN tO AN+ kAlmN+ Iyn+: kun+di AN+ Iln+ n hN+gn+ Nyon+ Ay+ nNmimihs s diOs+diOsn+, Ay+ kumkIn+ n prN+ IsN+ bgy+ n InihIn+ s diOs+diOsn+; At+ AN+ knilN+ bud+hi plib+hs’y+ mhin Ay+ nNhhw.

**8** dtpuw’t+ AN+ pg+kIn+ Ay+ hin+di mg+ttguyod+ s Atin+ s diOs+: ni hin+di tyo msm, kuN+ tyo’y+ di mg+sikIn+; ni hin+di tyo lloN+ mbuti, kuN+ tyo’y+ mg+sikIn+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ mg+sipgiNt+ kyo bk s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ In+yoN+ klyAN+ Ito Ay+ mgiN+ ktitisurn+ s mhihin.

**10** spg+k’t+ kuN+ mkit nN+ sinomN+ Ikw+ n my+ kAlmn+ n nkikislo s pg+kIn+ s tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+diOsn+, hin+di bg titiby+ AN+ kniyN+ bud+hi, kuN+ siy’y+ mhin, UpN+ kumIn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n InihIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+?

**11** spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IyoN+ kAlmn+ Ay+ npphmk+ AN+ mhin, AN+ kptid+ n dhil+ s kniy’y+ nmty+ si k+ris+to.

**12** at+ s gnitoN+ pg+kksl lbn+ s mN kptid+, At+ s pg+kksugt+ nN+ kniyN+ bud+hi kuN+ Ito’y+ mhin, Ay+ nNg+kksl kyo lbn+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**13** ky, kuN+ AN+ pg+kIn+ Ay+ nkpg+pptisod+ s AkiN+ kptid+, kIln+ mn+ Ay+ hin+di Ako kkIn+ nN+ lmN+kti, UpN+ Ako’y+ huwg+ mkpg+ptisod+ s AkiN+ kptid+.

**Kbnt 9**

hin+di bg Ako’y+ mly? hin+di bg Ako’y+ Apos+tol+? hin+di ko bg nkit si hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+? hin+di bg kyo’y+ gw ko s pNinoOn+?

**2** kuN+ s Ib’y+ hin+di Ako Apos+tol+, s In+yo mn+ lmN+ Ako’y+ gyon+; spg+k’t+ AN+ ttk+ nN+ AkiN+ pg+kApos+tol+ Ay+ kyo s pNinoOn+.

**3** Ito AN+ AkiN+ pg+ssNlN+ s mN ng+sisiyst+ s Akin+.

**4** wl bg kmiN+ mtuwid+ n mg+sikIn+ At+ mg+siInom+?

**5** wl bg kmiN+ mtuwid+ n mg+sipg+sm nN+ IsN+ Asw n sumsm+plty, gy nN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mN Apos+tol+, At+ nN+ mN kptid+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ ni kefs+?

**6** O Ako bg lmN+ At+ si ber+nbe AN+ wlN+ mtuwid+ n mg+sitigil+ nN+ pg+gw?

**7** sinoN+ kwl+ AN+ mg+pkIln+ p mn+ Ay+ ng+liliN+kod+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ gugol+? sino AN+ ng+ttnim+ nN+ IsN+ Ubsn+, At+ hin+di kumkIn+ nN+ buN niyOn+? O sino AN+ ng+ppkIn+ s kwn+, At+ hin+di kumkIn+ nN+ gts+ nN+ kwn+?

**8** aN+ mN Ito bg’y+ sinslit ko Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ lmN+ nN+ mN tO? O di bg sinsbi rin+ nmn+ AN+ gyon+ nN+ kUtusn+?

**9** spg+k’t+ nsusult+ s kUtusn+ ni moIses+, huwg+ moN+ llg+yn+ nN+ busl+ AN+ bk pg+k gumigiIk+. AN+ mN bk bg Ay+ IniINtn+ nN+ diOs+,

**10** O sinsbi kyN+ tuny+ Ito dhil+ s Atin+? OO, dhil+ s Atin+ Ito sinult+: spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+ssk Ay+ dpt+ mg+sk s pgs, At+ AN+ gumigiIk+, Ay+ s pgs n mkkbhgi.

**11** kuN+ Iping+hsik+ nmin+ kyo nN+ mN bgy+ n Ayon+ s Es+piritu, mlkiN+ bgy+ bg n AmiN+ Anihin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN bgy+ n Ayon+ s lmn+?

**12** kuN+ AN+ Ib Ay+ my+roOn+ s In+yoN+ mtuwid+, hin+di bg llo p kmi? gyon+ m’y+ hin+di nmin+ ginmit+ AN+ mtuwid+ n Ito; kun+di AmiN+ tinitiIs+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, UpN+ huwg+ kmiN+ mkhd+lN+ s EvNeliO ni k+ris+to.

**13** hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ mN ng+sisipNsiw s mN bgy+ n bnl+, Ay+ ng+sisikIn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ukol+ s tem+p+lo, At+ AN+ mN ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s dm+bn Ay+ mN kbhgi nN+ dm+bn?

**14** gyon+ din+ nmn+ Ipingutos+ nN+ pNinoOn+ n AN+ mN ng+sisipNrl+ nN+ EvNeliO Ay+ dpt+ mNbuhy+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ EvNeliO.

**15** nuni’t+ Ako’y+ hin+di gummit+ nN+ Anomn+ s mN bgy+ n Ito: At+ hin+di ko sinusult+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito UpN+ gwin+ AN+ gyon+ s Akin+; spg+k’t+ mbuti p s Akin+ AN+ mmty+, ky+ s pwlN+ kbuluhn+ ninomn+ AN+ AkiN+ krNln+.

**16** spg+k’t+ kuN+ IpinNNrl+ ko AN+ EvNeliO, Ay+ wl AkoN+ sukt+ Ipg+mpuri; spg+k’t+ AN+ pNNIlNn+ Ay+ IniAtN+ s Akin+; spg+k’t+ s Ab ko kuN+ hin+di ko IpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO.

**17** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ito’y+ gwin+ ko s AkiN+ sriliN+ kloObn+, Ay+ my+ gn+tiN+pl Ako: Nuni’t+ kuN+ hin+di s AkiN+ sriliN+ kloObn+, Ay+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ IsN+ pmmhl n Iping+ktiwl s Akin+.

**18** ano N ky AN+ AkiN+ gn+tiN+pl? n pg+k IpinNNrl+ ko AN+ EvNeliO, Ay+ AN+ EvNeliO Ay+ mgiN+ wlN+ byd+, UpN+ huwg+ koN+ gmitiN+ lubos+ AN+ AkiN+ krptn+ s EvNeliO.

**19** spg+k’t+ bgmn+ Ako Ay+ mly s lht+ nN+ mN tO, Ay+ npAlipin+ Ako s lht+, UpN+ Ako’y+ mkhikyt+ nN+ lloN+ mrmi.

**20** at+ s mN hudiO, Ako’y+ ngriN+ tuld+ s hudiO, UpN+ mhikyt+ ko AN+ mN hudiO; s mN ns Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ gy nN+ ns Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+, bgmn+ wl Ako s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+ UpN+ mhikyt+ AN+ mN ns Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+;

**21** s mN wlN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ tuld+ s wlN+ kUtusn+, bgm’t+ hin+di Ako wlN+ kUtusn+ s diOs+, kun+di ns Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+ ni k+ris+to, UpN+ mhikyt+ ko AN+ mN wlN+ kUtusn+.

**22** s mN mhihin Ako’y+ ngriN+ mhin, UpN+ mhikyt+ ko AN+ mhihIn+: s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nkibgy+ Ako s lht+ nN+ mN tO, UpN+ s lht+ nN+ mN prAn+ Ay+ mIlig+ts+ ko AN+ Iln+.

**23** at+ ginw ko AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ dhil+ s EvNeliO, UpN+ Ako’y+ mksmN+ mkbhgi nito.

**24** hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ mN ng+sisitk+bo s tk+buhn+ Ay+ tumtk+boN+ lht+, Nuni’t+ IIs lmN+ AN+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ gn+tiN+pl? mg+sitk+bo kyo nN+ gyon+; UpN+ mg+sipg+tmo kyo.

**25** at+ AN+ bw’t+ tO n nkikipg+lbn+ s mN plruAn+ Ay+ mpg+pigil+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+. gingw N nil Ito UpN+ mg+sipg+tmo nN+ IsN+ putoN+ n my+ pg+ksir; Nuni’t+ tyo’y+ niyON+ wlN+ pg+ksir.

**26** ako N’y+ tumtk+bo s gnitoN+ prAn+, n hin+di gy nN+ ng+ssplrn+; s gnito rin+ Ako’y+ sumusun+tok+, n hin+di gy nN+ sumusun+tok+ s hNin+:

**27** nuni’t+ hinhm+ps+ ko AN+ AkiN+ ktwn+, At+ AkiN+ sinusupil+: bk skliN+ s AnomN+ prAn+, pg+kpNrl+ ko s Ib, Ay+ Ako rin+ Ay+ Itkuwil+.

**Kbnt 10**

spg+k’t+ hin+di ko Ibig+ mN kptid+, n di nin+yo mAlmn+, n AN+ AtiN+ mN mgulN+ Ay+ nNps Illim+ nN+ AlpAp+, At+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sitwid+ s dgt+;

**2** at+ lht+ Ay+ nNbUtis+muhn+ ky+ moIses+ s AlpAp+ At+ s dgt+;

**3** at+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sikIn+ nN+ IsN+ pg+kIn+ diN+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu;

**4** at+ lht+ Ay+ ng+siInom+ nN+ IsN+ Inumin+ diN+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu; spg+k’t+ ng+siInom+ s btoN+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu n sumunod+ s knil: At+ AN+ btoN+ yOn+ Ay+ si k+ris+to.

**5** bgmn+ AN+ krmihn+ s knil Ay+ hin+di nklugod+ s diOs+; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ Ibinuwl+ s IlN+.

**6** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito N’y+ pwN+ ngiN+ mN hlim+bw s Atin+, UpN+ huwg+ tyoN+ mg+sipg+ns nN+ mN bgy+ n msm n gy nmn+ nil n ng+sipg+ns.

**7** ni huwg+ din+ nmn+ kyoN+ mpg+sm+b s mN diOs+diOsn+, gy niyON+ Iln+ s knil; Ayon+ s nsusult+, nUpo AN+ byn+ UpN+ mg+sikIn+ At+ mg+siInom+, At+ ng+sitin+dig+ UpN+ mg+sipg+syw+.

**8** ni huwg+ din+ nmn+ tyoN+ mkiApid+, n gy nN+ Iln+ s knil n nNkiApid+, At+ AN+ nNbuwl+ s IsN+ Arw+ Ay+ dlwN+pu At+ tt+loN+ libo.

**9** ni huwg+ din+ nmn+ ntiN+ tuk+suhin+ AN+ pNinoOn+, n gy nN+ pg+ktuk+so nN+ Iln+ s knil, At+ nNphmk+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN Ahs+.

**10** ni huwg+ din+ kyoN+ mNg+buloN+buluNn+, n gy nN+ Iln+ s knil n nNg+buluNn+, At+ nNphmk+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN mN+wwsk+.

**11** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito N’y+ nN+yri s knil n pinkhlim+bw; At+ pwN+ nNsult+ s pg+ppAlAl s Atin+, n mN dint+nn+ nN+ ktpusn+ nN+ mN pnhon+.

**12** ky’t+ AN+ my+ AklN+ siy’y+ nktyo, mgiNt+ n bk mbuwl+.

**13** hin+di dumtiN+ s In+yo AN+ AnomN+ tuk+so kun+di yON+ mtitiIs+ nN+ tO: dtpuw’t+ tpt+ AN+ diOs+, n hin+di niy Itutulot+ n kyo’y+ tuk+suhin+ nN+ higit+ s In+yoN+ mkky; kun+di klkip+ din+ nN+ tuk+so Ay+ ggwin+ nmn+ AN+ prAn+ nN+ pgilg+, UpN+ Ito’y+ In+yoN+ mtiIs+.

**14** ky, mN minmhl+ ko, mg+sitks+ kyo s pg+sm+b s diOs+diOsn+.

**15** ako’y+ ng+sslitN+ tuld+ s mrurunoN+; htuln+ nin+yo AN+ sinsbi ko.

**16** aN+ sro nN+ pg+ppl n AtiN+ ping+ppl, hin+di bg siyN+ pkikipg+kIs nN+ dugo ni k+ris+to? AN+ tinpy+ n AtiN+ ping+puputol+putol+, hin+di bg siyN+ pkikipg+kIs nN+ ktwn+ ni k+ris+to?

**17** bgmn+ tyo’y+ mrmi, Ay+ IIs lmN+ tinpy+, IIsN+ ktwn+: spg+k’t+ tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ nkikibhgi s Is lmN+ tinpy+.

**18** tiN+nn+ nin+yo AN+ Is+rEl+ n Ayon+ s lmn+: AN+ mN ng+sisikIn+ bg nN+ mN hIn+ Ay+ wl kyN+ pkikipg+kIs s dm+bn?

**19** ano AN+ AkiN+ sinsbi? n AN+ hIn+ bg s mN diOs+diOsn+ Ay+ my+ kbuluhn+? O AN+ diOs+diOsn+ Ay+ my+ kbuluhn+?

**20** subli’t+ sinsbi ko, n AN+ mN bgy+ n InihhIn+ nN+ mN hen+til+, Ay+ knilN+ InihhIn+ s mN demoniO, At+ hin+di s diOs+: At+ di ko Ibig+ n kyo’y+ mNg+kroOn+ nN+ pkikipg+kIs s mN demoniO.

**21** hin+di nin+yo mIInumn+ AN+ sro nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ AN+ sro nN+ mN demoniO: kyo’y+ hin+di mAAriN+ mkislo s dulN+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ s dulN+ nN+ mN demoniO.

**22** p, minumuN+khi bg ntin+ s pninibug+ho AN+ pNinoOn+? tyo bg’y+ lloN+ mlks+ ky+ s kniy?

**23** lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mtuwid+; Nuni’t+ hin+di AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nrrpt+. lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mtuwid+; Nuni’t+ hin+di AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mkpg+pptiby+.

**24** huwg+ hnpin+ ninomn+ AN+ s kniyN+ srili, kun+di AN+ Ikbubuti nN+ kpuw.

**25** lht+ nN+ Iping+bibili s pmilihn+ Ay+ knin+ nin+yo, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipg+tnoN+ nN+ Anomn+ dhiln+ s bud+hi;

**26** spg+k’t+ AN+ lup Ay+ s pNinoOn+, At+ AN+ kbuUAn+ nN+ nririto.

**27** kuN+ kyo’y+ AAn+yyhn+ nN+ IsN+ hin+di sumsm+plty, At+ Ibig+ nin+yoN+ pumroOn+; AN+ AnomN+ IhIn+ s In+yo Ay+ knin+ nin+yo, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipg+tnoN+ nN+ Anomn+ dhiln+ s bud+hi.

**28** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ s In+yo’y+ my+ mg+sbi, Ito’y+ Inihn+dog+ n hIn+, Ay+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ knin+, dhiln+ doOn+ s ng+phyg+ At+ dhiln+ s bud+hi;

**29** bud+hi, sinsbi ko, hin+di AN+ In+yoN+ srili, kun+di AN+ s Ib; spg+k’t+ bkit+ hhtuln+ AN+ klyAn+ nN+ bud+hi nN+ Ib?

**30** kuN+ nkikislo Ako n my+ pg+ppslmt+, bkit+ Ako’y+ AAlipus+tIn+ nN+ dhil+ s AkiN+ Iping+ppslmt+?

**31** ky kuN+ kyo’y+ ng+sisikIn+ mn+, O ng+sisiInom+ mn+ O Anomn+ AN+ In+yoN+ gingw, gwin+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ s Ikluluwl+hti nN+ diOs+.

**32** huwg+ kyoN+ mg+bigy+ nN+ dhilN+ Iktitisod+, s mN hudiO mn+, s mN g+riEgo mn+, O s Ig+lesiA mn+ nN+ diOs+:

**33** n gy ko din+ nmn+, n s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ ng+bibigy+ lugod+ Ako s lht+ nN+ mN tO, n hin+di ko hinhnp+ AN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kpkinbNn+, kun+di AN+ s mrmi, UpN+ sil’y+ mNlig+ts+.

**Kbnt 11**

mgiN+ tg tuld+ kyo s Akin+, n gy ko nmn+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**2** kyo’y+ AkiN+ pinupuri N, n s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nAAlAl nin+yo Ako, At+ IniINtn+ nin+yoN+ mtiby+ AN+ mN turo, n gy nN+ Ibinigy+ ko s In+yo.

**3** dtpuw’t+ Ibig+ ko n In+yoN+ mAlmn+, n AN+ pNulo nN+ bw’t+ llke Ay+ si k+ris+to, At+ AN+ pNulo nN+ bbE Ay+ AN+ llke, At+ AN+ pNulo ni k+ris+to Ay+ AN+ diOs+.

**4** aN+ bw’t+ llkiN+ nnlNin+, O nN+huhul n my+ tkip+ AN+ Ulo, Ay+ niwwln+ nN+ puri AN+ kniyN+ Ulo.

**5** dtpuw’t+ AN+ bw’t+ bbIN+ nnnlNin+ O nN+huhul n wlN+ lm+boN+ AN+ kniyN+ Ulo, niwwln+ nN+ puri AN+ kniyN+ Ulo; spg+k’t+ gy rin+ nN+ kuN+ kniyN+ Inhitn+.

**6** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ bbE Ay+ wlN+ lm+boN+, Ay+ pgupit+ nmn+; Nuni’t+ kuN+ khiyhiy s bbE AN+ pgupit+ O pAhit+, Ay+ mg+lm+boN+ siy.

**7** spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ llke Ay+ hin+di dpt+ mg+lm+boN+ s kniyN+ Ulo, plib+hs’y+ lrwn+ siy At+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+: Nuni’t+ AN+ bbE Ay+ siyN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ llke.

**8** spg+k’t+ AN+ llke Ay+ hin+di s bbE; kun+di AN+ bbE Ay+ s llke:

**9** spg+k’t+ hin+di nillN+ AN+ llke dhil+ s bbE; kun+di AN+ bbE dhil+ s llke;

**10** dhil+ dito’y+ nrrpt+ n AN+ bbE Ay+ mg+kroOn+ s kniyN+ Ulo nN+ tn+d nN+ kpmhlAn+, dhil+ s mN AN+hel+.

**11** gyon+ mn+, AN+ bbE Ay+ di mAAriN+ wlN+ llke At+ AN+ llke Ay+ di mAAriN+ wlN+ bbE, s pNinoOn+.

**12** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ bbE Ay+ s llke, gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ llke Ay+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ bbE; dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ s diOs+.

**13** htuln+ nin+yo s In+yoIn+yoN+ srili: nrrpt+ bg n mnlNin+ AN+ bbE s diOs+ nN+ wlN+ lm+boN+?

**14** hin+di bg AN+ ktlghn+ din+ AN+ ng+tuturo s In+yo, n kuN+ my+ mhbN+ buhok+ AN+ llke, Ay+ mhly+ s kniy?

**15** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ bbE AN+ my+ mhbN+ buhok+, Ay+ IsN+ kpurihn+ niy; spg+k’t+ AN+ buhok+ s kniy’y+ Ibinigy+ n pN+tkip+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ til mpg+tuN+gli AN+ sinomn+, wlN+ gyoN+ Ugli kmi, ni AN+ Ig+lesiA mn+ nN+ diOs+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ s pg+ttgubilin+ s In+yo nito, Ay+ hin+di ko kyo pinupuri, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ nNg+kktipon+ hin+di s lloN+ mbuti kun+di s lloN+ msm.

**18** spg+k’t+ UnUnAy+ nbblitAn+ ko n kuN+ nNg+kktipon+ kyo s Ig+lesiA, Ay+ my+roOn+ s In+yoN+ mN pg+kkbhbhgi; At+ my+ kUn+tiN+ pniniwl Ako.

**19** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n s In+yo’y+ my+roON+ mN hid+wN+ pnnm+plty, UpN+ yON+ mN nptunyn+ n Ay+ mNhyg+ s In+yo.

**20** kuN+ kyo N Ay+ nNg+kktipon+, Ay+ hin+di kyo mAAriN+ mg+sikIn+ nN+ hpunn+ nN+ pNinoOn+;

**21** spg+k’t+ s In+yoN+ pg+kIn+, AN+ bw’t+ Is’y+ kumukuh nN+ knikniyN+ sriliN+ hpunn+ n ng+ppUn s Ib; At+ AN+ Is Ay+ gutom+, At+ AN+ Ib’y+ lsiN+.

**22** ano, wl bg kyoN+ mN bhy+ n In+yoN+ mkknn+ At+ mIInumn+? O niwwlN+ hlg nin+yo AN+ Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+, At+ hinihiy nin+yo AN+ mN wl nN+ Anomn+? Ano AN+ AkiN+ ssbihin+ s In+yo? kyo bg’y+ AkiN+ pupurihin+? s bgy+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di ko kyo pinupuri.

**23** spg+k’t+ tinN+gp+ ko s pNinoOn+ AN+ Ibinibigy+ ko nmn+ s In+yo; n AN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ nN+ gbiN+ siy’y+ Ipg+knulo Ay+ dumm+pot+ nN+ tinpy+;

**24** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mkpg+pslmt+, Ay+ kniyN+ ping+putol+putoAt+ sinbi, Ito’y+ AkiN+ ktwn+ n ping+putol+putol+ dhil+ s In+yo: gwin+ nin+yo Ito s pgAlAl s Akin+.

**25** at+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ hinwkn+ AN+ sro pg+ktpos+ n mkhpon+, n sinsbi, AN+ sroN+ Ito’y+ siyN+ bgoN+ tipn+ s AkiN+ dugo: gwin+ nin+yo Ito s tuwiN+ kyo’y+ mg+sisiInom+, s pgAlAl s Akin+.

**26** spg+k’t+ s tuwiN+ knin+ nin+yo AN+ tinpy+ n Ito, At+ Inumn+ nin+yo AN+ sro, Ay+ Inihhyg+ nin+yo AN+ pg+kmty+ nN+ pNinoOn+ hN+gn+ s dumtiN+ siy.

**27** ky’t+ AN+ sinomN+ kumIn+ nN+ tinpy+, O Uminom+ s sro nN+ pNinoOn+, n di nrrpt+, Ay+ mg+kksl s ktwn+ At+ dugo nN+ pNinoOn+.

**28** dtpuw’t+ siystin+ nN+ tO AN+ kniyN+ srili, At+ sk kumIn+ nN+ tinpy+, At+ Uminom+ s sro.

**29** spg+k’t+ AN+ kumkIn+ At+ UmiInom+, Ay+ kumkIn+ At+ UmiInom+ nN+ htol+ s kniyN+ srili, kuN+ hin+di niy kinikill AN+ ktwn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**30** dhil+ dito’y+ mrmi s In+yo AN+ mhihin At+ mN mssk+tin+, At+ hin+di kkUn+ti AN+ nNtutulog+.

**31** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AtiN+ killnin+ AN+ AtiN+ srili, Ay+ hin+di tyo hhtuln+.

**32** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ tyo’y+ hinhtuln+, Ay+ pinrurushn+ tyo nN+ pNinoOn+, UpN+ huwg+ tyoN+ mhtulN+ ksm nN+ sN+libutn+.

**33** dhil+ dito, mN kptid+ ko, kuN+ kyo’y+ mNg+ssloslo s pg+kIn+, Ay+ mNg+hin+tyn+ kyo.

**34** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mgutom+, kumIn+ siy s bhy+; UpN+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+ssloslo Ay+ huwg+ mgiN+ s pg+htol+. At+ AN+ Ib Ay+ AkiN+ AAyusin+ pg+priyn+ ko.

**Kbnt 12**

nyoN+ tuN+kol+ s mN kloOb+ n Ayon+ s Es+piritu, mN kptid+, Ay+ hin+di ko Ibig+ n hin+di kyo mkAlm+.

**2** nllmn+ nin+yo n nN+ kyo’y+ mN hen+til+ p, Ay+ Iniligw+ kyo s mN pipiN+ diOs+diOsn+, s Alin+ mN+ prAN+ pg+khtid+ s In+yo.

**3** ky’t+ Ipinttls+ts+ ko s In+yo, n wl sinomN+ ng+sslit s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+ssbi, si hesus+ Ay+ Itink+wil+; At+ wl sinomn+ Ay+ mkpg+ssbi, si hesus+ Ay+ pNinoOn+ kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**4** nyo’y+ my+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mN kloOb+, dtpuw’t+ IIsN+ Es+piritu.

**5** at+ my+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mN pNNsiw, dtpuw’t+ IIsN+ pNinoOn+.

**6** at+ my+ Ib’t+ IbN+ pg+gw, dtpuw’t+ IIsN+ diOs+ n gumgw nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s lht+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ s bw’t+ Is Ay+ Ibinibigy+ AN+ pg+hhyg+ nN+ Es+piritu, UpN+ pkinbNn+ nmn+.

**8** spg+k’t+ s Is, s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu Ay+ Ibinibigy+ AN+ slit nN+ krunuNn+; At+ s Ib’y+ AN+ slit nN+ kAlmn+ Ayon+ din+ s Es+piritu:

**9** s Ib’y+ AN+ pnnm+plty, s gyon+ diN+ Es+piritu; At+ s Ib’y+ AN+ mN kloOb+ n pg+ppgliN+, s IIsN+ Es+piritu.

**10** at+ s Ib’y+ AN+ mN pg+gw nN+ mN himl; At+ s Ib’y+ hul; At+ s Ib’y+ AN+ pg+kill s mN Es+piritu; At+ s Ib’y+ AN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ wik; At+ s Ib’y+ AN+ pg+ppliwng+ nN+ mN wik.

**11** dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ Ito Ay+ gingw nN+ Is At+ nN+ gyon+ diN+ Es+piritu, n binbhgi s bw’t+ Is Ayon+ s kniyN+ Ibig+.

**12** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ ktwn+ Ay+ IIs, At+ my+roON+ mrmiN+ mN sN+kp+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ ktwn+, bgm’t+ mrmi, Ay+ IIsN+ ktwn+; gyon+ din+ nmn+ si k+ris+to.

**13** spg+k’t+ s IsN+ Es+piritu Ay+ binbUtis+muhn+ tyoN+ lht+ s IsN+ ktwn+, mgiN+ tyo’y+ hudiO O g+riEgo, mgiN+ mN Alipin+ O mN ly; At+ tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ pinInom+ s IsN+ Es+piritu.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ ktwn+ Ay+ hin+di IIsN+ sN+kp+, kun+di mrmi.

**15** kuN+ ssbihin+ nN+ pA, spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako kmy+, Ay+ hin+di Ako s ktwn+; hin+di N dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di s ktwn+.

**16** at+ kuN+ ssbihin+ nN+ tIN, spg+k’t+ hin+di Ako mt, Ay+ hin+di Ako s ktwn+; hin+di N dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di s ktwn+.

**17** kuN+ AN+ buON+ ktwn+ Ay+ pwN+ mt, sAn+ nroroOn+ AN+ pkinig+? kuN+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ pwN+ pkinig+, sAn+ nroroOn+ AN+ pNmoy+.

**18** dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ Inilgy+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ bw’t+ Is s mN sN+kp+ nN+ ktwn+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ mingliN+.

**19** at+ kuN+ AN+ lht+ N’y+ pwN+ IsN+ sN+kp+, sAn+ nroroOn+ AN+ ktwn+?

**20** dtpuw’t+ mrmiN+ mN sN+kp+ N, Nuni’t+ IIs AN+ ktwn+.

**21** at+ hin+di mkpg+ssbi AN+ mt s kmy+, hin+di kit kinkIlNn+: At+ hin+di rin+ AN+ Ulo s mN pA, hin+di ko kyo kIlNn+.

**22** hin+di, kun+di llo pN+ kIlNn+ yON+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ ktwn+ n wri’y+ lloN+ mhihIn+:

**23** at+ yON+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ ktwn+, n InAkl ntiN+ kkUn+ti AN+ kpurihn+, s mN Ito Iping+kkloOb+ ntin+ AN+ lloN+ sgnN+ ppuri; At+ AN+ mN sN+kp+ ntiN+ mN pNit+ Ay+ siyN+ my+ lloN+ sgnN+ kgn+dhn+;

**24** ymN+ AN+ mN sN+kp+ ntiN+ mggn+d Ay+ wlN+ kIlNn+: dtpuw’t+ hinusy+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ ktwn+ n binig+yn+ nN+ lloN+ sgnN+ puri yON+ sN+kp+ n my+ kkulNn+;

**25** UpN+ huwg+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+kkbhbhgi s ktwn+; kun+di AN+ mN sN+kp+ Ay+ mNg+kroOn+ nN+ mg+ksiN+isN+ pgiINt+ s Is’t+ Is.

**26** at+ kuN+ AN+ IsN+ sN+kp+ Ay+ ng+drm+dm+, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN sN+kp+ Ay+ nNg+drm+dm+ n ksm niy; O kuN+ AN+ IsN+ sN+kp+ Ay+ ng+kkpuri, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN sN+kp+ Ay+ nNgglk+ n ksm niy.

**27** kyo N AN+ ktwn+ ni k+ris+to, At+ bw’t+ Is’y+ smsmN+ mN sN+kp+ niy.

**28** at+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+lgy+ nN+ Iln+ s Ig+lesiA, UnUnAy+ mN Apos+tol+, Iklw’y+ mN p+ropet, Ikt+lo’y+ mN guro, sk mN himl, sk mN kloOb+ n pg+ppgliN+, mN pg+tuloN+, mN pmmhl, At+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mN wik.

**29** lht+ bg’y+ mN Apos+tol+? lht+ bg’y+ mN p+ropet? lht+ bg’y+ mN guro? lht+ bg’y+ mN mNgw nN+ mN himl?

**30** my+ mN kloOb+ n pg+ppgliN+ bg AN+ lht+? nNg+sslit bg AN+ lht+ nN+ mN wik? lht+ bg Ay+ nNg+ppliwng+?

**31** dtpuw’t+ mniNs+ nin+yoN+ nsIn+, AN+ lloN+ dkilN+ mN kloOb+. At+ Itinuturo ko s In+yo AN+ IsN+ dAN+ kgliNliNn+.

**Kbnt 13**

kuN+ Ako’y+ mg+slit nN+ mN wik nN+ mN tO At+ nN+ mN AN+hel+, dtpuw’t+ wl AkoN+ pgibig+, Ay+ Ako’y+ ngiN+ tn+so n tumutunog+, O btiNw+ n UmAliNw+Nw+.

**2** at+ kuN+ mg+kroOn+ Ako nN+ kloOb+ n pN+huhul, At+ mAlmn+ ko AN+ lht+ nN+ mN hiwg At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN kAlmn+; At+ kuN+ mg+kroOn+ Ako nN+ buON+ pnnm+plty, n Ano p’t+ mplipt+ ko AN+ mN bun+dok+, dtpuw’t+ wl AkoN+ pgibig+, Ay+ wl AkoN+ kbuluhn+.

**3** at+ kuN+ Ipg+kloOb+ ko AN+ lht+ nN+ AkiN+ mN tintN+kilik+ UpN+ IpkIn+ s mN duk+h, At+ kuN+ Ibigy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ ktwn+ UpN+ sunugin+, dtpuw’t+ wl AkoN+ pgibig+, Ay+ wlN+ pkikinbNin+ s Akin+.

**4** aN+ pgibig+ Ay+ mpg+phinuhod+, At+ mgn+dN+loOb+; AN+ pgibig+ Ay+ hin+di nnng+hili; AN+ pgibig+ Ay+ hin+di ng+mmpuri, hin+di mpg+pllo.

**5** hin+di nguUgliN+ mhly+, hin+di hinhnp+ AN+ kniyN+ srili, hin+di nyymot+, hin+di InAlumn AN+ msm;

**6** hin+di ngglk+ s klikuAn+, kun+di nkikiglk+ s ktotohN+gn+;

**7** lht+ Ay+ binbt, lht+ Ay+ pinniniwlAn+, lht+ Ay+ InAshn+, lht+ Ay+ tinitiIs+.

**8** aN+ pgibig+ Ay+ hin+di ng+kukulN+ kIln+ mn+: khit+ mgiN+ mN hul, Ay+ mNttpos+; mgiN+ mN wik, Ay+ titigil+: mgiN+ kAlmn+, Ay+ mwwl.

**9** spg+k’t+ nNkkkill tyo nN+ bhg+y, At+ nNN+huhul tyo nN+ bhg+y;

**10** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ dumtiN+ AN+ sk+dl+, AN+ bhg+y Ay+ mttpos+.

**11** nN+ Ako’y+ bt p, Ay+ ng+sslit AkoN+ gy nN+ bt, ng+drm+dm+ AkoN+ gy nN+ bt, ngiIsip+ AkoN+ gy nN+ bt: NyoN+ mgnp+ AN+ AkiN+ pg+ktO, Ay+ Iniwn+ ko n AN+ mN bgy+ nN+ pg+kbt.

**12** spg+k’t+ Nyo’y+ mlbo tyoN+ nkkikit s IsN+ slmin+; Nuni’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ mkikit ntin+ s muk+hAn+: Nyo’y+ nkikill ko nN+ bhg+y, Nuni’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ mkikill ko nN+ gy nmn+ nN+ pg+kkill s Akin+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ nntili AN+ tt+loN+ Ito: AN+ pnnm+plty, AN+ pgs, At+ AN+ pgibig+; Nuni’t+ AN+ pinkdkil s mN Ito Ay+ AN+ pgibig+.

**Kbnt 14**

sun+din+ nin+yo AN+ pgibig+; gyon+ m’y+ mniNs+ nin+yoN+ pknsIn+ AN+ mN kloOb+ n Ayon+ s Es+piritu, Nuni’t+ llo n AN+ kyo’y+ mNkpN+hul.

**2** spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+sslit nN+ wik Ay+ hin+di s mN tO ng+sslit, kun+di s diOs+; spg+k’t+ wlN+ nkUUnw s kniy; kun+di s Es+piritu Ay+ ng+sslit nN+ mN hiwg.

**3** dtpuw’t+ AN+ nN+huhul Ay+ ng+sslit s mN tO s Iktitiby+, At+ s IkpNNrl+, At+ s IkAAliw+.

**4** aN+ ng+sslit nN+ wik, Ay+ ng+pptiby+ s srili; Nuni’t+ AN+ nN+huhul Ay+ ng+pptiby+ s Ig+lesiA.

**5** Ibig+ ko snN+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+slit nN+ mN wik, dtpuw’t+ llo n AN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipN+hul: At+ lloN+ dkil AN+ nN+huhul ky+ s ng+sslit nN+ mN wik, mlibn+ n kuN+ siy’y+ mg+ppliwng+ UpN+ AN+ Ig+lesiA Ay+ mpg+tiby+.

**6** nyon+ N, mN kptid+, kuN+ Ako’y+ pumriyn+ s In+yo n ng+sslit nN+ mN wik, AnoN+ In+yoN+ pkikinbNin+ s Akin+, mlibn+ n kuN+ kyo’y+ pg+slitAn+ ko s pmmgitn+ nN+ phyg+, O nN+ kAlmn+, O nN+ pN+huhul, O nN+ Arl+?

**7** khit+ AN+ mN bgy+ n wlN+ buhy+, n ng+sisitunog+, mgiN+ p+lUt, O Al+p, kun+di big+yn+ nN+ pg+kkIb AN+ mN tunog+, pAnoN+ mllmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ tinutug+tog+ s p+lUt O s Al+p?

**8** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ pkkk+ Ay+ tumunog+ n wlN+ ktiykn+, sino AN+ hhn+d s pkikibk?

**9** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, kuN+ hin+di IpinNuNusp+ nin+yo nN+ dil AN+ mN slitN+ mdliN+ mUnwAn+, pAnoN+ mttlos+ AN+ In+yoN+ sinslit? spg+k’t+ s hNin+ kyo mg+sisipg+slit.

**10** hlim+bw, my+roOn+ NN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ mN tinig+ s sN+libutn+, At+ wlN+ di my+ khulugn+.

**11** kuN+ hin+di ko N nllmn+ AN+ khulugn+ nN+ tinig+, mgigiN+ br+bro Ako s ng+sslit, At+ AN+ ng+sslit Ay+ mgigiN+ br+bro s Akin+.

**12** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo, n ymN+ kyo’y+ mpg+sikp+ s mN kloOb+ n Ayon+ s Es+piritu Ay+ pg+sikpn+ nin+yoN+ kyo’y+ mg+sisgn s Iktitiby+ nN+ Ig+lesiA.

**13** ky’t+ AN+ ng+sslit nN+ wik Ay+ mnlNin+ n siy’y+ mkpg+pliwng+.

**14** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ako’y+ nnnlNin+ s wik, Ay+ nnnlNin+ AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu, dtpuw’t+ AN+ AkiN+ pgiIsip+ Ay+ hin+di nmumuN.

**15** ano N Ito? mnnlNin+ Ako s Es+piritu, At+ mnnlNin+ din+ nmn+ Ako s pgiIsip+: AAwit+ Ako s Es+piritu, At+ AAwit+ din+ nmn+ Ako s pgiIsip+.

**16** s IbN+ prAn+, kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ng+pupuri s Es+piritu, AN+ ns klgyn+ nN+ di mrunoN+, pAnoN+ siy’y+ mkpg+ssbi nN+ siy nw, s IyoN+ pg+ppslmt+, plib+hs’y+ hin+di nllmn+ AN+ In+yoN+ sinsbi?

**17** spg+k’t+ Ikw+ s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ ng+ppslmt+ kN+ mbuti, dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ib’y+ hin+di nppg+tiby+.

**18** ng+ppslmt+ Ako s diOs+, n Ako’y+ ng+sslit nN+ mN wik n higit+ ky+ s In+yoN+ lht+:

**19** nuni’t+ s Ig+lesiA Ibig+ ko pN+ mg+slit nN+ limN+ slit nN+ AkiN+ pgiIsip+, UpN+ mkpg+turo Ako nmn+ s Ib, ky+ s mg+slit nN+ sN+puN+ liboN+ slit s wik.

**20** mN kptid+, huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+pkbt s pgiIsip+; gyon+ m’y+ s khlyn+ Ay+ mNg+pksN+gol+ kyo, dtpuw’t+ s pgiIsip+ kyo’y+ mNg+pktO.

**21** s kUtusn+ Ay+ nsusult+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN tON+ my+ Ib’t+ IbN+ wik, At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN lbi nN+ mN tg IbN+ lup Ay+ mg+sslit Ako, s byN+ Ito: At+ gyon+ m’y+ hin+di Ako pkikiN+gn+ nil, AN+ sbi nN+ pNinoOn+.

**22** ky N AN+ mN wik Ay+ pink tn+d, hin+di s mN ng+sisism+plty; kun+di s mN hin+di ng+sisism+pNuni’t+ AN+ pN+huhul Ay+ hin+di s mN hin+di ng+sisism+plty kun+di s mN ng+sisism+plty.

**23** kuN+ AN+ buON+ Ig+lesiA N’y+ mg+ktipon+ s IsN+ dko At+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+slit nN+ mN wik, At+ mNg+sipsok+ AN+ mN hin+di mrurunoN+ O hin+di mN ng+sisism+plty, hin+di bg nil ssbihiN+ kyo’y+ mN Ulol+?

**24** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ ng+sisipN+hulAt+ my+ pumsok+ n IsN+ hin+di sumsm+plty, O hin+di mrunoN+, mhihikyt+ siy nN+ lht+, msisiyst+ siy nN+ lht+;

**25** aN+ mN lihim+ nN+ kniyN+ puso Ay+ nhhyg+; At+ s gyo’y+ mg+pptirp siy At+ ssm+b s diOs+, n ssbihiN+ tuny+ NN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ ns git+n nin+yo.

**26** ano N Ito, mN kptid+? pg+k kyo’y+ nNg+kktipon+ AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo’y+ my+ IsN+ Awit+, my+ IsN+ Arl+, my+ IsN+ phyg+, my+ wik, my+ IsN+ pg+ppliwng+. gwin+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s Iktitiby+.

**27** kuN+ ng+sslit AN+ sinomn+ nN+ wik, mgiN+ dlw, O huwg+ higit+ s tt+lo, At+ sunod+sunod+; At+ AN+ Is’y+ mg+pliwng+:

**28** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ wlN+ tgpg+pliwng+ Ay+ tumhimik+ siy s Ig+lesiA; At+ siy’y+ mg+slit s kniyN+ srili, At+ s diOs+.

**29** at+ AN+ dlw O tt+lo s mN p+ropet Ay+ mg+sipg+slit, At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ mNg+siyst+.

**30** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ my+ Ipinhyg+ n Anomn+ s IsN+ nUUpo, Ay+ tumhimik+ AN+ nUUn.

**31** spg+k’t+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mkpN+huhulN+ IsIs, UpN+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ mNtuto, At+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ mArln+;

**32** at+ AN+ mN Es+piritu nN+ mN p+ropet Ay+ nsskupn+ nN+ mN p+ropet;

**33** spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di diOs+ nN+ kguluhn+, kun+di nN+ kpypAn+. gy s lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA nN+ mN bnl+,

**34** aN+ mN bbE Ay+ mg+sithimik+ s mN Ig+lesiA: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ wlN+ kphin+tulutN+ mNg+slit; kun+di sil’y+ pskop+, gy nmn+ nN+ sinsbi nN+ kUtusn+.

**35** at+ kuN+ Ibig+ nilN+ mAlmn+ AN+ AnomN+ bgy+, mg+tnoN+ sil s knilN+ Asw s bhy+; spg+k’t+ mhly+ n AN+ IsN+ bbE Ay+ mg+slit s Ig+lesiA.

**36** ano? lumbs+ bg mul s In+yo AN+ slit nN+ diOs+? O s In+yo lmN+ dumtiN+?

**37** kuN+ IniIsip+ ninomn+ n siy’y+ p+ropet, O Ayon+ s Es+piritu, Ay+ killnin+ niy AN+ mN bgy+ n s In+yo’y+ Isinusult+ ko, n pwN+ Utos+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**38** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mN+mN+, Ay+ mntili siyN+ mN+mN+.

**39** ky N, mN kptid+ ko, mniNs+ n pknsIn+ nin+yoN+ mkpN+hul, At+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ipg+bwl+ AN+ mg+slit nN+ mN wik.

**40** dtpuw’t+ gwin+ nin+yoN+ my+ krptn+ At+ my+ kAyusn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**Kbnt 15**

nyo’y+ Ipinttls+ts+ ko s In+yo, mN kptid+, AN+ EvNeliO n s In+yo’y+ AkiN+ IpinNrl+, n In+yo nmN+ tinN+gp+, n siy nmn+ nin+yoN+ pinnntilihn+,

**2** s pmmgitn+ nmn+ nito’y+ lig+ts+ kyo kuN+ mtiyg nin+yoN+ IINtn+ AN+ slitN+ IpinNrl+ ko s In+yo, mlibn+ n kuN+ kyo’y+ ng+sipnm+plty nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ibinigy+ ko s In+yo Un s lht+, AN+ Akin+ nmN+ tinN+gp: n si k+ris+to Ay+ nmty+ dhil+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+, Ayon+ s mN ksultn+,

**4** at+ siy’y+ InilibiN+; At+ siy’y+ muliN+ binuhy+ nN+ Ikt+loN+ Arw+ Ayon+ s mN ksultn+;

**5** at+ siy’y+ npkit ky+ kefs+, At+ sk s lbiN+dlw;

**6** pg+ktpos+ Ay+ npkit s mhigit+ n limN+ dAN+ kptid+ n pmin+sn+, n AN+ krmihn+ s mN Ito’y+ nNbubuhy+ hN+gn+ Nyon+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ nNtulog+ n;

**7** sk npkit ky+ sn+tiAgo; At+ sk s lht+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+;

**8** at+ s khulihulihn+, tuld+ s IsN+ IpinNnk+ s di kpnhunn+, Ay+ npkit nmn+ siy s Akin+.

**9** ako N AN+ pinkmliIt+ s mN Apos+tol+, At+ hin+di Ako krpt+dpt+ n twgiN+ Apos+tol+, spg+k’t+ pingusig+ ko AN+ Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+.

**10** dtpuw’t+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy nN+ diOs+, Ako N’y+ Ako; At+ AN+ kniyN+ biyy n Ibinigy+ s Akin+ Ay+ hin+di nwwln+ nN+ kbuluhn+; bg+kus+ Ako’y+ mlbis+ n ng+pgl+ ky+ s knilN+ lht+: bgmn+ hin+di Ako, kun+di AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+ n sums Akin+.

**11** mgiN+ Ako N O sil, Ay+ gyon+ AN+ AmiN+ IpinNNrl+, At+ gyon+ AN+ In+yoN+ sinm+pltynn+.

**12** kuN+ si k+ris+to N’y+ IpinNNrl+ n siy’y+ muliN+ binuhy+ s mN pty+, bkit+ AN+ Iln+ s In+yo Ay+ ng+sisipg+sbi n wlN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+?

**13** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ wlN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+, Ay+ hin+di rin+ N muliN+ binuhy+ si k+ris+to:

**14** at+ kuN+ si k+ris+toAy+ hin+di muliN+ binuhy+, Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ N AN+ AmiN+ pNNrl+, wl rin+ nmN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty.

**15** OO, At+ kmi Ay+ nsusum+puNN+ mN sk+siN+ bulAn+ tuN+kol+ s diOs+; spg+k’t+ AmiN+ sinsk+sihn+ tuN+kol+ s diOs+, n kniyN+ muliN+ binuhy+ si k+ris+to; n hin+di siyN+ muliN+ nbuhy+, kuN+ tuny+ N AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ hin+di muliN+ binubuhy+.

**16** spg+k’t+ kuN+ hin+di muliN+ binubuhy+ AN+ mN pty+, Ay+ hin+di rin+ N muliN+ binuhy+ si k+ris+to:

**17** at+ kuN+ si k+ris+to Ay+ hin+di muliN+ binuhy+, AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ kyo’y+ ns In+yoN+ mN kslnn+ p.

**18** kuN+ gyon+ N, AN+ mN nNtutulog+ din+ nmn+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ pwN+ nNphmk+.

**19** kuN+ s buhy+ lmN+ n Ito tyo ng+sisiAs ky+ k+ris+to, Ay+ tyo s lht+ nN+ mN tO AN+ lloN+ khbg+hbg+.

**20** dtpuw’t+ si k+ris+to N’y+ muliN+ binuhy+ s mN pty+ n siy Ay+ ngiN+ pNunhiN+ buN nN+ nNtutulog+.

**21** spg+k’t+ ymN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ tO’y+ dumtiN+ AN+ kmtyn+, s pmmgitn+ din+ nmn+ nN+ tO’y+ dumtiN+ AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+.

**22** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ ky+ Adm+ AN+ lht+ Ay+ nNmmty+, gyon+ din+ nmn+ ky+ k+ris+to AN+ lht+ Ay+ bubuhyin+.

**23** dtpuw’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Is’y+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktyuAn+; si k+ris+to AN+ pNunhiN+ buN; pg+ktpos+ Ay+ AN+ mN ky+ k+ris+to, s kniyN+ pg+prito.

**24** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ drtiN+ AN+ wks+, pg+k Ibibigy+ n niy AN+ khriAn+ s diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s Am; pg+k lilipulin+ n niy AN+ lht+ nN+ pg+hhri, At+ lht+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ At+ kpN+yrihn+.

**25** spg+k’t+ kinkIlNN+ siy’y+ mg+hri hN+gn+ mIlgy+ niy s Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN tlm+pkn+ AN+ lht+ niyN+ mN kAwy+.

**26** aN+ khulihulihN+ kAwy+ n lilipulin+ Ay+ AN+ kmtyn+.

**27** spg+k’t+ kniyN+ pinsuko AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ pA. dtpuw’t+ kuN+ sinsbi, AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ pinsuko, Ay+ mliwng+ n ItinNi yON+ ng+psuko nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s kniy.

**28** at+ kuN+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mpsuko n s kniy, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ AN+ Ank+ rin+ Ay+ psusukuIn+ nmn+ s ng+psuko nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s kniy, UpN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ mgiN+ lht+ s lht+.

**29** s IbN+ prAn+, AnoN+ ggwin+ nN+ mN binbUtis+muhn+ dhil+ s mN pty+? kuN+ AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ tuny+ n hin+di muliN+ binubuhy+, bkit+ N sil’y+ binbUtis+muhn+ dhil+ s knil?

**30** bkit+ bg nmn+ tyo’y+ nNNnib+ bw’t+ Ors+?

**31** Ipinhhyg+ ko AlN+alN+ s Ikluluwl+hti nin+yo, mN kptid+, n tg+ly+ ko ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+ n Arw+arw+ Ay+ ns pNnib+ nN+ kmtyn+ Ako.

**32** kuN+ Ako’y+ nkipg+bk s Efeso lbn+ s mN gnid+, Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ tO, Ano AN+ pkikinbNin+ ko? kuN+ AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ hin+di muliN+ binubuhy+, mg+sikIn+ At+ mg+siInom+ tyo ymN+ buks+ tyo’y+ mNmmty+.

**33** huwg+ kyoN+ pdy: AN+ mssmN+ ksm Ay+ sumisir nN+ mggn+dN+ Ugli.

**34** gumisiN+ kyo nN+ Ayon+ s ktuwirn+, At+ huwg+ mNg+ksl; spg+k’t+ my+ mN IbN+ wlN+ pg+kkill s diOs+: sinsbi ko Ito UpN+ kyo’y+ kilusin+ s khihiyn+.

**35** dtpuw’t+ ssbihin+ nN+ Ib, pAnoN+ muliN+ bubuhyin+ AN+ mN pty+? At+ AnoN+ An+yo nN+ ktwn+ AN+ Ipririto nil?

**36** Ikw+ n mN+mN+, AN+ In+yoN+ Inihhsik+ Ay+ hin+di binubuhy+ mlibn+ n kuN+ mmty+:

**37** at+ AN+ IyoN+ Inihhsik+ Ay+ hin+di mo Inihhsik+ AN+ ktwN+ lilitw+, kun+di AN+ butil+ lmN+, n mrhil+ Ay+ t+rigo, O IbN+ bgy+;

**38** dtpuw’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ ktwn+ dito Ayon+ s kniyN+ mingliN+, At+ s bw’t+ bin+hi Ay+ AN+ sriliN+ ktwn+.

**39** hin+di AN+ lht+ nN+ lmn+ Ay+ mg+ksiN+isN+ lmn+: kun+di my+ lmn+ s mN tO, At+ IbN+ lmn+ s mN hyop+, At+ IbN+ lmn+ s mN Ibon+, At+ IbN+ lmn+ s mN Is+d.

**40** my+roOn+ nmN+ mN ktwN+ Ukol+ s lNit+, At+ mN ktwN+ Ukol+ s lup: dtpuw’t+ Ib AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ Ukol+ s lNit+, At+ Ib AN+ Ukol+ s lup.

**41** Ib AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ Arw+, At+ Ib AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ buwn+, At+ Ib AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ mN bituIn+; spg+k’t+ AN+ IsN+ bituIn+ Ay+ nIIb s IbN+ bituIn+ s kluwl+htiAn+.

**42** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+. Itintnim+ n my+ ksirAn+; binubuhy+ n mguli n wlN+ ksirAn+;

**43** Itintnim+ n my+ pg+ksifyo; binubuhy+ n mguli n my+ kluwl+htiAn+: Itintnim+ n my+ khinAn+; binubuhy+ n mguli n my+ kpN+yrihn+:

**44** Itintnim+ n my+ ktwN+ Ukol+ s lup; binubuhy+ n mguli n ktwN+ Ukol+ s Es+piritu. kuN+ my+ ktwN+ Ukol+ s lup Ay+ my+ ktwN+ Ukol+ s

**837** Es+piritu nmn+.

**45** gyon+ din+ nmn+ nsusult+, AN+ UnN+ tON+ si Adm+ Ay+ ngiN+ kluluwN+ buhy+. AN+ huliN+ Adm+ Ay+ ngiN+ Es+pirituN+ ng+bibigy+ buhy+.

**46** bgmn+ AN+ Ukol+ s Es+piritu Ay+ hin+di siyN+ Un, kun+di AN+ Ukol+ s lup: pg+ktpos+ AN+ Ukol+ s Es+piritu.

**47** aN+ UnN+ tO Ay+ tg lup n Ukol+ s lup: AN+ IklwN+ tO Ay+ tg lNit+.

**48** kuN+ Ano AN+ Ukol+ s lup, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ silN+ mN tg lup: At+ kuN+ Ano AN+ Ukol+ s lNit+ Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ silN+ tg lNit+.

**49** at+ kuN+ pAnoN+ ting+ly+ ntin+ AN+ lrwN+ Ukol+ s lup, Ay+ ttg+lyin+ din+ nmn+ ntin+ AN+ lrwN+ Ukol+ s lNit+.

**50** sinsbi ko N Ito, mN kptid+, n AN+ lmn+ At+ AN+ dugo Ay+ hin+di mkpg+mmn nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+; ni AN+ ksirAn+ Ay+ mg+mmn nN+ wlN+ ksirAn+.

**51** nrito, sinsy+sy+ ko s In+yo AN+ IsN+ hiwg: hin+di tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNtutulog+, Nuni’t+ tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ bbguhin+,

**52** s IsN+ sN+dli, s IsN+ kisp+mt, s huliN+ pg+tunog+ nN+ pkkk+: spg+k’t+ tutunog+ AN+ pkkk+, At+ AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ mNbubuhy+ n mguli n wlN+ ksirAn+, At+ tyo’y+ bbguhin+.

**53** spg+k’t+ kinkIlNn+ n ItoN+ my+ ksirAn+ Ay+ mg+bihis+ nN+ wlN+ ksirAn+, At+ ItoN+ my+ kmtyn+ Ay+ mg+bihis+ nN+ wlN+ kmtyn+.

**54** dtpuw’t+ pg+k ItoN+ my+ ksirAn+ Ay+ mbihisn+ nN+ wlN+ ksirAn+, At+ ItoN+ my+ kmtyn+ Ay+ mbihisn+ nN+ wlN+ kmtyn+, kuN+ mg+kkgyon+ Ay+ mN+yyri AN+ wikN+ nsusult+, nilmon+ nN+ pg+ttgum+py+ AN+ kmtyn+.

**55** sAn+ nroOn+, Oh+ kmtyn+, AN+ IyoN+ pg+ttgum+py+? sAn+ nroOn+, Oh+ kmtyn+, AN+ IyoN+ tibo?

**56** aN+ tibo nN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ AN+ kslnn+; At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kslnn+ Ay+ AN+ kUtusn+:

**57** dtpuw’t+ slmt+ s diOs+, n ng+bibigy+ s Atin+ nN+ pg+ttgum+py+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**58** ky N, mN kptid+ koN+ minmhl+, kyo’y+ mg+sittg+, huwg+ mkilos+, n lgiN+ sumsgn s gw nN+ pNinoOn+, ymN+ nllmn+ nin+yo n hin+di wlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ In+yoN+ gw s pNinoOn+.

**Kbnt 16**

nyon+ tuN+kol+ s Am+bgn+ s mN bnl+, Ay+ gwin+ din+ nmn+ nin+yoN+ gy nN+ IniUtos+ ko s mN Ig+lesiA nN+ glsiy.

**2** tuwiN+ UnN+ Arw+ nN+ sN+liN+go AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo Ay+ mg+bukod+ n mg+sim+pn+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ Iginigin+hw, UpN+ huwg+ nN+ gumw nN+ mN Am+bgn+ s pg+priyn+ ko.

**3** at+ pg+dtiN+ ko, AN+ sinomN+ In+yoN+ mmgliNin+, Ay+ sil AN+ AkiN+ susuguIn+ n my+ mN sult+ UpN+ mkpg+dl nN+ In+yoN+ Abuloy+ s heruslem+:

**4** at+ kuN+ nrrpt+ n Ako nmn+ Ay+ pumroOn+, sil’y+ Issm ko.

**5** nuni’t+ Ako’y+ pririyn+ s In+yo, pg+krAn+ ko s msedoniA; spg+k’t+ mg+drAn+ Ako s msedoniA;

**6** dtpuw’t+ mrhil+ Ako’y+ mtitir s In+yo O mkikism s In+yo s tginw+, UpN+ Ako’y+ tuluNn+ nin+yo s AkiN+ pg+llk+by+ sAn+ mn+ Ako pumroOn+.

**7** spg+k’t+ hin+di ko Ibig+ n kyo’y+ mkit Nyon+ s pg+llk+by+; spg+k’t+ InAshn+ koN+ Ako’y+ mkikism s In+yoN+ kUn+tiN+ pnhon+, kuN+ Itutulot+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ Ako’y+ titigil+ s Efeso hN+gn+ s pen+tekos+tes+;

**9** spg+k’t+ s Akin+ Ay+ nbuk+sn+ AN+ IsN+ pin+tuAN+ mlki At+ mppkinbNn+, At+ mrmi AN+ mN kAwy+.

**10** nyon+ kuN+ dumtiN+ si timoteO, INtn+ nin+yo n siy’y+ mpsIn+yo n wlN+ pNm+b; spg+k’t+ gingw niy AN+ gwIn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, n gy ko rin+ nmn+:

**11** sinomn+ N Ay+ huwg+ hummk+ s kniy. kun+di tuluNn+ nin+yo siyN+ pyp s kniyN+ pg+llk+by+, UpN+ siy’y+ mkprito s Akin: spg+k’t+ InAshn+ ko siy’y+ ksm nN+ mN kptid+.

**12** nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s kptid+ n si Apolos+, Ay+ Ipinmn+hik+ ko s kniyN+ mlbis+ n siy’y+ pumriyn+ s In+yoN+ ksm nN+ mN kptid+: At+ s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di niy kloObn+ n pumriyn+ Nyon+; Nuni’t+ pririyn+ pg+kkroOn+ niy nN+ pnhon+.

**13** mg+sipgiNt+ kyo, mNg+pktiby+ kyo s pnnm+plty, kyo’y+ mNg+pkllke, kyo’y+ mNg+pklks+.

**14** gwin+ nin+yo s pgibig+ AN+ lht+ nin+yoN+ gingw.

**15** Ipinmmn+hik+ ko N s In+yo, mN kptid+ (nllmn+ nin+yo n AN+ sN+bhyn+ ni Es+tefns+ Ay+ siyN+ pNunhiN+ buN nN+ Aky, At+ nNg+sitlg s pg+liliN+kod+ s mN bnl+),

**16** n kyo’y+ pskop+ nmn+ s mN gyon+, At+ s bw’t+ tumutuloN+ s gw At+ ng+ppgl+.

**17** at+ Ikingglk+ ko AN+ pg+dtiN+ ni Es+tefns+ At+ ni for+tunto At+ ni AkIko: spg+k’t+ AN+ kkulNn+ nin+yo Ay+ pinunn+ nil.

**18** spg+k’t+ Inliw+ nil AN+ AkiN+ Es+piritu At+ AN+ In+yo: mg+sikill N kyo s mN gyon+.

**19** binbti kyo nN+ mN Ig+lesiA s AsiA. kyo’y+ binbtiN+ mlbis+ s pNinoOn+ ni Akuwil At+ ni p+ris+k pti nN+ Ig+lesiAN+ ns knilN+ bhy+.

**20** binbti kyo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN kptid+. kyo’y+ mNg+btiAn+ nN+ hlik+ n bnl+.

**21** aN+ bti ko, ni pb+lo n sinult+ nN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kmy+.

**22** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di UmiIbig+ s pNinoOn+, Ay+ mgiN+ tkuwil+ siy. mrnt.

**23** aN+ biyy nN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nw.

**24** aN+ AkiN+ pgibig+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+. siy nw.

**2** korin+to

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Apos+tol+ ni k+ris+to hesus+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ si timoteO, n AtiN+ kptid+ s Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+ n ns korin+to, klkip+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+ n ns buON+ Aky.

**2** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**3** purihin+ nw AN+ diOs+ At+ Am nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, AN+ Am nN+ mN kAwAn+ At+ diOs+ nN+ buON+ kAliwn+;

**4** n siyN+ UmAliw+ s Atin+ s lht+ nN+ kpig+htiAn+, UpN+ AtiN+ mAliw+ AN+ nNs AnomN+ kpig+htiAn+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pgliw+ n IniAliw+ din+ s Atin+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ sumsgn s Atin+ AN+ mN skit+ ni k+ris+to, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ AmiN+ kAliwn+ Ay+ sumsgn s pmmgitn+ ni k+ris+to.

**6** dtpuw’t+ mgiN+ kmi mn+ Ay+ mpig+hti, Ay+ pr s In+yoN+ kAliwn+ At+ klig+tsn+; O mgiN+ kmi mn+ Ay+ mAliw+ Ay+ pr s In+yoN+ kAliwn+, n siyN+ gumgw s pg+ddlitN+ my+ pg+titiIs+ nN+ mN gyon+ diN+ pg+bbt n Amin+ nmN+ binbt:

**7** at+ AN+ AmiN+ pgs tuN+kol+ s In+yo Ay+ mtiby+; ymN+ nllmn+ n kuN+ pAnoN+ kyo’y+ mN krmy+ s mN skit+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo s kAliwn+.

**8** hin+di nmin+ Ibig+ n kyo’y+ di mkAlm+, mN kptid+, nN+ tuN+kol+ s mN kpig+htiAn+ nmin+ n nN+yri s AsiA, n kmi Ay+ totoON+ nbigtn+, nN+ higit+ s AmiN+ ky, Ano p’t+ kmi Ay+ nwln+ n nN+ pgs s buhy+:

**9** OO, kmi’y+ ng+kroOn+ s AmiN+ srili nN+ htol+ s kmtyn+, UpN+ huwg+ kmiN+ mg+ktiwl s Amin+ diN+ srili, kun+di s diOs+ n bumubuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+:

**10** n siyN+ s Amin+ Ay+ ng+lig+ts+ s gyoN+ lub+hN+ mlkiN+ kmtyn+, At+ ng+lIlig+ts+: n siy nmiN+ InAshn+ n siy nmN+ mg+lilig+ts+ p s Amin+;

**11** kyo nmn+ n ng+sisituloN+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnlNin+ n ptuN+kol+ s Amin+; UpN+ dhil+ s kloOb+ n Iping+kloOb+ s Amin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mrmi, Ay+ mkpg+pslmt+ AN+ mrmiN+ tO dhil+ s Amin+.

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+mmpuri Ay+ Ito, AN+ pg+pptotoO nN+ AmiN+ bud+hi, Ayon+ s kbnln+ At+ pg+ttpt+ s diOs+, hin+di Ayon+ s krunuNn+ nN+ lmn+, kun+di s biyy nN+ diOs+, n kmi’y+ ngugli nN+ gyon+ s sN+libutn+ At+ lloN+ sgn p N s In+yo.

**13** spg+k’t+ hin+di nmin+ kyo sinusultn+ nN+ IbN+ mN bgy+, mlibn+ n s In+yoN+ binbs, O kinikill, At+ UmAs Ako n In+yoN+ kikillnin+ hN+gn+ s ktpusn+:

**14** gy nmn+ nN+ In+yoN+ bhg+yN+ pg+kill s Amin+, n kmi’y+ In+yoN+ kpurihn+, gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyo’y+ s Amin+, s Arw+ nN+ pNinoON+ si hesus+.

**15** at+ s pg+kktiwlN+ Ito Ay+ nins koN+ pumriyn+ mun s In+yo, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNg+kroOn+ nN+ pNlwN+ pkinbN+;

**16** at+ mg+dAn+ s In+yo n ptuNo s msedoniA, At+ muliN+ buht+ s msedoniA Ay+ mg+blik+ s In+yo, At+ nN+ tuluNn+ nin+yo Ako s pg+llk+by+ ko s hudeA.

**17** nN+ nsIn+ ko N AN+ gnito, Ako bg ky Ay+ ngtubili? O AN+ mN bgy+ n nins ko, Ay+ mN nins ko bg Ayon+ s lmn+, UpN+ mg+kroOn+ s Akin+ nN+ OO, OO, At+ nN+ hin+di, hin+di?

**18** nuni’t+ plib+hs’y+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ tpt+, AN+ AmiN+ slit s In+yo Ay+ di OO At+ hin+di.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, si jesuk+ris+to, n IpinNrl+ nmin+ s In+yo, Ako At+ si sil+vno At+ si timoteO, hin+di ngiN+ OO At+ hin+di, kun+di s kniy Ay+ ngiN+ OO.

**20** spg+k’t+ mgiN+ gAno mn+ AN+ mN pNko nN+ diOs+, Ay+ ns kniy AN+ OO: ky N nmn+ n s kniy AN+ siy nw s Ikluluwl+hti nN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nmin+.

**21** nyon+, siy n AN+ ng+pptiby+ s Amin+ n ksm nin+yo ky+ k+ris+to, At+ ng+phid+ s Atin+, Ay+ AN+ diOs+,

**22** n siyN+ ng+ttk+ nmn+ s Atin+, At+ ng+bigy+ nN+ ptotoO nN+ Es+piritu s AtiN+ mN puso.

**23** dtpuw’t+ AN+ diOs+ AN+ tintwg+ koN+ mgiN+ sk+si s AkiN+ kluluw, n UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ ppg+dm+dmin+ Ay+ hin+di mun Ako npriyn+ s korin+to.

**24** hin+di s kmi Ay+ my+ pg+kpNinoOs In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, kun+di kmi Ay+ mN tgtuloN+ s In+yoN+ ktuwAn+: spg+k’t+ s pnnm+plty kyo’y+ nNg+sisittg+.

**Kbnt 2**

dtpuw’t+ Ito’y+ Ipinsiy ko s AkiN+ srili, n hin+di n Ako muliN+ pririyn+ s In+yo n my+ klum+byn+.

**2** spg+k’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ plulum+byin+ ko, sino N AN+ s Akin+ Ay+ mg+ppglk+, kun+di yON+ pinlulum+by+ ko?

**3** at+ AkiN+ Isinult+ AN+ bgy+ riN+ Ito, UpN+ pg+dtiN+ ko Ay+ huwg+ AkoN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ klum+byn+ doOn+ s mN nrrpt+ koN+ Ikglk+; s pg+kktiwl s In+yoN+ lht+, n AN+ AkiN+ kglkn+ Ay+ kglkn+ nin+yoN+ lht+.

**4** spg+k’t+ s mlkiN+ kpig+htiAn+ At+ hpis+ nN+ puso Ay+ sinultn+ ko kyo n my+ mrmiN+ luh; hin+di UpN+ kyo’y+ plum+byin+, kun+di UpN+ In+yoN+ mkill AN+ pgibig+ koN+ npksgn s In+yo.

**5** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ nkpg+plum+by+, hin+di Ako AN+ pinlum+by+ niy, kun+di s IsN+ prAn+ Ay+ kyoN+ lht+ (UpN+ huwg+ koN+ hig+pitN+ totoO).

**6** sukt+ n s gyon+ AN+ kprushN+ Ito n Ipinrus nN+ mrmi;

**7** UpN+ bg+kus+ nin+yoN+ ptwrin+ siy At+ Aliwin+ siy, bk s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ mdIg+ AN+ gyon+ nN+ kniyN+ mlbis+ n klum+byn+.

**8** dhil+ dito’y+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo n ppg+tibyin+ nin+yo AN+ pgibig+ s kniy.

**9** spg+k’t+ dhil+ din+ s bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sumult+ Ako, UpN+ AkiN+ mkill AN+ ktunyn+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, kuN+ kyo’y+ mN mtlimhin+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**10** dtpuw’t+ AN+ In+yoN+ pinttwd+ nN+ Anomn+ Ay+ pinttwd+ ko rin+ nmn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ AkiN+ Ipintwd+ nmn+, kuN+ Ako’y+ ng+pptwd+ nN+ Anomn+, Ay+ dhil+ s In+yo, s hrpn+ ni k+ris+to;

**11** UpN+ huwg+ kmiN+ mlmNn+ ni stns+: spg+k’t+ kmi Ay+ hin+di hNl+ s kniyN+ mN llN+.

**12** nN+ Ako’y+ dumtiN+ N s t+roAs+ dhil+ s EvNeliO ni k+ris+to, At+ nN+ mbuk+sn+ s Akin+ AN+ IsN+ pin+to s pNinoOn+,

**13** ay+ hin+di Ako ng+kroOn+ nN+ ktiwsyn+ s AkiN+ Es+piritu, spg+k’t+ hin+di ko nsum+puNn+ si tito n kptid+ ko: dtpuw’t+ pg+kpg+pAlm+ ko s knil, Ako’y+ nps msedoniA.

**14** dtpuw’t+ slmt+ s diOs+, n lgiN+ pinpg+ttgum+py+ tyo ky+ k+ris+to, At+ s pmmgitn+ ntin+ Ay+ Ipinhhyg+ AN+ sm+yo nN+ pg+kkill s kniy s bw’t+ dko.

**15** spg+k’t+ s mN Inililig+ts+, At+ s mN npphmk+ Ay+ msrp+ tyoN+ sm+yo ni k+ris+to s diOs+;

**16** s Is Ay+ sm+yo mul s kmtyn+ s Ikmmty+; At+ s Ib Ay+ sm+yoN+ mul s kbuhyn+ s Ikbubuhy+. At+ sino AN+ spt+ s mN bgy+ n Ito?

**17** spg+k’t+ hin+di kmi gy nN+ krmihn+ n kinklkl+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+: kun+di s pg+ttpt+, At+ gy nN+ mul s diOs+, s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+sslit kmi pr ky+ k+ris+to.

**Kbnt 3**

pinsisimuln+ bg nmiN+ muli n Ipg+kpuri AN+ AmiN+ srili? O kmi bg Ay+ nNNIlNn+ gy nN+ Ib, nN+ mN sult+ n ppuri s In+yo, O mul s In+yo?

**2** kyo Ay+ AN+ AmiN+ sult+, n nsusult+ s AmiN+ mN puso, nkikill At+ nbbs nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO;

**3** ymN+ nhhyg+ n kyo’y+ sult+ ni k+ris+to, n pinNsiwAn+ nmin+, hin+di Isinult+ nN+ tin+t, kun+di nN+ Es+piritu, nN+ diOs+ n buhy+, hin+di s mN tp+ys+ nN+ bto, kun+di s mN tp+ys+ nN+ pusoN+ lmn+.

**4** at+ AN+ gyoN+ pg+kktiwl s diOs+ Ay+ tg+ly+ nmin+ s pmmgitn+ ni k+ris+to:

**5** hin+di s kmi Ay+ spt+ n s AmiN+ srili, UpN+ IsipiN+ AN+ Anomn+ Ay+ mul s gnN+ AmiN+ srili; kun+di AN+ AmiN+ ksptn+ Ay+ mul s diOs+;

**6** n s Amin+ nmn+ Ay+ ng+ppgiN+ spt+ n mN minis+t+ro nN+ bgoN+ tipn+; hin+di nN+ titik+, kun+di nN+ Es+piritu: spg+k’t+ AN+ titik+ Ay+ pumpty+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ Es+piritu Ay+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ buhy+.

**7** nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ pNNsiw nN+ kmtyn+, n nsusult+, At+ nUUkit+ s mN bto, Ay+ nN+yriN+ my+ kluwl+htiAn+, Ano p’t+ AN+ mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+ Ay+ hin+di mktitig+ s muk+h ni moIses+, dhil+ s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ kniyN+ muk+h; n AN+ kluwl+htiAN+ Ito’y+ lumilips+:

**8** pAnoN+ hin+di lloN+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ AN+ pNNsiw nN+ Es+piritu?

**9** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ pNNsiw nN+ khtuln+ Ay+ my+ kluwl+htiAn+, Ay+ bg+kus+ p NN+ higit+ n sgn s kluwl+htiAn+ AN+ pNsiwN+ Ukol+ s ktuwirn+.

**10** spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ pinluwl+hti Ay+ hin+di pinluwl+hti s bgy+ n Ito, nN+ dhil+ s kluwl+htiAN+ sumsgn.

**11** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ lumilips+ Ay+ my+ kluwl+htiAn+, Ay+ llo pN+ nnntili Ay+ ns kluwl+htiAn+.

**12** ymn+ NN+ my+roON+ gyoN+ pgs Ay+ gingmit+ nmin+ AN+ buON+ ktpNn+ nN+ pnnlit,

**13** at+ hin+di gy ni moIses+, n ng+tluk+boN+ nN+ kniyN+ muk+h UpN+ AN+ mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+sititig+ s ktpusn+ niyON+ lumilips+:

**14** dtpuw’t+ AN+ knilN+ mN pgiIsip+ Ay+ ng+sitigs: spg+k’t+ hN+gn+ s Arw+ n Ito, pg+k binbs AN+ mtn+dN+ tipn+, AN+ tluk+boN+ diN+ Iyon+ Ay+ nnntili n hin+di ItintAs+, n Ito’y+ nAlis+ s pmmgitn+ ni k+ris+to.

**15** dtpuw’t+ hN+gn+ s Arw+ n Ito, kIln+ m’t+ binbs AN+ mN Ak+lt+ ni moIses+, Ay+ my+ IsN+ tluk+boN+ n nktkip+ s knilN+ puso.

**16** nuni’t+ kIln+ m’t+ mg+blik+ s pNinoOn+, Ay+ mAAlis+ AN+ tluk+boN+.

**17** nyon+ AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ siyN+ Es+piritu: At+ kuN+ sAn+ nroroOn+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ pNinoOn+, doOn+ Ay+ my+ klyAn+.

**18** dtpuw’t+ tyoN+ lht+, n wlN+ tluk+boN+ AN+ muk+h n tumitiNiN+ gy nN+ s IsN+ slmin+ s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ nbbgo tyo s gyon+ diN+ lrwn+ mul s kluwl+htiAn+ hN+gn+ s kluwl+htiAn+, n gy nN+ mul s pNinoOn+ n Es+piritu.

**Kbnt 4**

ky N s pg+kkroOn+ nmin+ nN+ minis+teriON+ Ito, Ayon+ s AmiN+ tinN+gp+ n kAwAn+, Ay+ hin+di kmi nN+hihin.

**2** bg+kus+ tinN+gihn+ nmin+ AN+ mN khiyhiyN+ bgy+ n nNttgo, n hin+di kmi ng+sisilkd+ s ktusuhn+, ni ng+sisigmit+ mn+ n my+ dy nN+ mN slit nN+ diOs+; kun+di s pg+pphyg+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ Iping+ttgubilin+ AN+ AmiN+ srili s bw’t+ bud+hi nN+ mN tO s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+.

**3** at+ kuN+ AN+ AmiN+ EvNeliO Ay+ nttluk+buNn+ p, Ay+ my+ tluk+boN+ s mN npphmk+:

**4** n binulg+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito AN+ mN pgiIsip+ nN+ mN hin+di ng+sisism+plty, UpN+ s knil’y+ huwg+ sumilN+ AN+ kliwngn+ nN+ EvNeliO nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ ni k+ris+to, n siyN+ lrwn+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** spg+k’t+ hin+di nmin+ IpinNNrl+ AN+ AmiN+ srili, kun+di si k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+, At+ kmi Ay+ gy nN+ In+yoN+ mN Alipin+ dhil+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**6** ymN+ AN+ diOs+, AN+ ng+sbi, mg+niniN+niN+ AN+ Ilw+ s kdilimn+, n siyN+ ng+niN+niN+ s AmiN+ mN puso, UpN+ mg+bigy+ nN+ liwng+ nN+ pg+kkill s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+ s muk+h ni jesuk+ris+to.

**7** nuni’t+ tg+ly+ nmin+ AN+ kymnN+ Ito s mN sisid+lN+lup, UpN+ AN+ dkilN+ klk+hn+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+ Ay+ mgiN+ mul s diOs+, At+ huwg+ mul s AmiN+ srili;

**8** s mg+kbikbil Ay+ nNgigipit+ kmi, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di nNg+hihing+pis+; nNtitilihn+, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di nNwwln+ nN+ pgs;

**9** pinguUsig+, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di pinbbyAn+; Inilulug+mok+, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di nNsisir;

**10** lgiN+ sAn+ m’y+ tintg+ly+ s ktwn+ AN+ kmtyn+ ni hesus+, UpN+ AN+ buhy+ ni hesus+ Ay+ mhyg+ nmn+ s AmiN+ ktwn+.

**11** spg+k’t+ kmiN+ nNbubuhy+ Ay+ lgiN+ Ibinibigy+ s kmtyn+ dhil+ ky+ hesus+, UpN+ AN+ buhy+ nmn+ ni hesus+ Ay+ mhyg+ s AmiN+ lmN+ my+ kmtyn+.

**12** ky N AN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ gumgw s Amin+, dtpuw’t+ AN+ buhy+ Ay+ s In+yo.

**13** nuni’t+ ymN+ my+roON+ gyon+ diN+ Es+piritu nN+ pnnm+plty, n gy nN+ nsusult+, summ+plty Ako, At+ ky’t+ ng+slit Ako; kmi nmn+ Ay+ ng+sisism+plty, At+ ky’t+ kmi nmn+ Ay+ nNg+sslit;

**14** n AmiN+ nllmn+ n AN+ bumuhy+ n mguli s pNinoON+ hesus+ Ay+ siy riN+ bubuhy+ n mguli s Amin+ n klkip+ ni hesus+, At+ Ihhrp+ kmiN+ ksm nin+yo.

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ dhil+ s In+yo, UpN+ AN+ biyy n pinrmi s pmmgitn+ nN+ mrmi, Ay+ siyN+ mg+psgn nN+ pg+ppslmt+ s Ikluluwl+hti nN+ diOs+.

**16** ky N hin+di kmi nN+hihimgod+; bgm’t+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+ktON+ lbs+ Ay+ phin, Nuni’t+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+ktON+ loOb+ Ay+ nbbgo s Arw+arw+.

**17** spg+k’t+ AN+ AmiN+ mgAN+ kpig+htiAn+, n s IsN+ sN+dli lmN+, Ay+ siyN+ gumgw s Amin+ nN+ llo’t+ lloN+ bigt+ nN+ kluwl+htiAN+ wlN+ hN+gn+;

**18** smn+tlN+ kmi Ay+ ng+sisitiNin+ hin+di s mN bgy+ n nNkikit, kun+di s mN bgy+ n hin+di nNkikit: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n nNkikit Ay+ my+ ktpusn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n hin+di nNkikit Ay+ wlN+ hN+gn+.

**Kbnt 5**

spg+k’t+ nllmn+ nmin+ n kuN+ msir AN+ AmiN+ bhy+ n tber+nkuloN+ Ukol+ s lup, Ay+ my+roON+ kmiN+ IsN+ gusliN+ mul s diOs+, bhy+ n hin+di gw nN+ mN kmy+, wlN+ hN+gn+, s sN+klNitn+.

**2** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n s gnito kmi Ay+ ng+sisihibik+, n nNg+nnsN+ mbihisn+ kmi nN+ AmiN+ thN+gn+ mul s lNit+:

**3** n kuN+ mbihisn+ N kmi niyOn+ Ay+ hin+di kmi mNsusum+puNN+ hubd+.

**4** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n kmiN+ nNs tber+nkuloN+ Ito Ay+ ng+sisihibik+, n nNbibigtn+; hin+di s ninns nmiN+ mgiN+ hubd+, kun+di ninns nmiN+ kmi’y+ bihisn+, UpN+ AN+ my+ kmtyn+ Ay+ lmunin+ nN+ buhy+.

**5** nyon+ AN+ gumw s Amin+ nN+ bgy+ diN+ Ito Ay+ AN+ diOs+, n ng+bigy+ s Amin+ nN+ ptotoO nN+ Es+piritu.

**6** ky N kmi’y+ lgiN+ mlks+ AN+ loOb+, At+ nllmn+ nmin+ n, smn+tlN+ kmi Ay+ nNs thN+gn+ s ktwn+, Ay+ wl kmi s hrpn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**7** (spg+k’t+ ng+sisilkd+ kmi s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, hin+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ pniNin+);

**8** n mlks+ AN+ loOb+ nmin+, AN+ sbi ko, At+ Ibig+ p N nmin+ AN+ mwl s ktwn+, At+ mps thN+gn+ n ksm nN+ pNinoOn+.

**9** ky’t+ AN+ Amin+ nmN+ ping+sisikpn+, mgiN+ s thN+gn+ mn+ O di mn+, Ay+ mgiN+ klugod+lugod+ kmi s kniy.

**10** spg+k’t+ tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ kinkIlNN+ mhyg+ s hrpn+ nN+ hukumn+ ni k+ris+to; UpN+ tumN+gp+ AN+ bw’t+ Is nN+ mN bgy+ n ginw s pmmgitn+ nN+ ktwn+, Ayon+ s ginw niy, mgiN+ mbuti O msm.

**11** ymN+ nllmn+ N AN+ pg+ktkot+ s pNinoOn+, Ay+ AmiN+ hinihikyt+ AN+ mN tO, Nuni’t+ kmi Ay+ nNhhyg+ s diOs+; At+ InAshn+ ko n kmi Ay+ nNhyg+ din+ nmn+ s In+yoN+ mN bud+hi.

**12** hin+di nmin+ Iping+kkpuriN+ muli AN+ AmiN+ srili s In+yo, kun+di binibig+yn+ nmin+ kyo nN+ dhiln+ n Ikluluwl+hti nin+yo dhil+ s Amin+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNg+kroOn+ nN+ mIssgot+ s mN ng+ppluwl+hti s An+yo, At+ hin+di s puso.

**13** spg+k’t+ kuN+ kmi Ay+ mgiN+ mN Ulol+, Ay+ pr s diOs+; O mgiN+ kmi Ay+ mhinhon+ AN+ pgiIsip+, Ay+ pr s In+yo.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ pgibig+ ni k+ris+to Ay+ pumipilit+ s Amin+; spg+k’t+ Ipinsisiy nmin+ AN+ gnito, n kuN+ AN+ Is Ay+ nmty+ dhil+ s lht+, kuN+ gyo’y+ lht+ Ay+ nNmty+;

**15** at+ siy’y+ nmty+ dhil+ s lht+, UpN+ AN+ nNbubuhy+ Ay+ huwg+ nN+ mbuhy+ p s knilN+ srili, kun+di doOn+ s nmty+ dhil+ s knil At+ muliN+ nbuhy+.

**16** ky N mul Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di nmin+ nkikill AN+ sinomn+ Ayon+ s lmn+: bgm’t+ nkill nmin+ si k+ris+to Ayon+ s lmn+, Nuni’t+ s Nyo’y+ hin+di n nmin+ nkikill siyN+ gyon+.

**17** ky’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ n ky+ k+ris+to, siy’y+ bgoN+ nillN+: AN+ mN dtiN+ bgy+ Ay+ ng+silips+ n; nrito, sil’y+ pwN+ ngiN+ mN bgo.

**18** dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ pwN+ s diOs+, n pinkipg+ksun+do tyo s kniy rin+ s pmmgitn+ ni k+ris+to, At+ Ibinigy+ s Amin+ AN+ minis+teriO s pg+kksun+do;

**19** s mktuwid+ bg’y+, n AN+ diOs+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ pinkipg+ksun+do AN+ sN+libutn+ s kniy rin+, n hin+di IbinibilN+ s knil AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+, At+ Iping+ktiwl s Amin+ AN+ slit nN+ pg+kksun+do.

**20** kmi N’y+ mN sugo s pNln+ ni k+ris+to, n wriN+ nmmn+hik+ AN+ diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nmin+: kyo’y+ pinmmn+hikn+ nmin+ s pNln+ ni k+ris+to, n kyo’y+ mkipg+ksun+do s diOs+.

**21** yON+ hin+di nkkill nN+ kslnn+ Ay+ kniyN+ InriN+ my+ sl dhil+ s Atin+: UpN+ tyo’y+ mgiN+ s kniy’y+ ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+.

**Kbnt 6**

at+ ymN+ klkip+ niyN+ gumgw Ay+ Ipinmmn+hik+ din+ nmin+ s In+yo n huwg+ nin+yoN+ tN+gpin+ AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+ n wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**2** (spg+k’t+ sinsbi niy, s pnhoN+ Ukol+ kit’y+ pinkiNn+, At+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+lilig+ts+ kit’y+ sink+lolohn+: nrito, Nyon+ AN+ pnhoN+ Ukol+; nrito, Nyon+ AN+ Arw+ nN+ klig+tsn+):

**3** n di ng+bibigy+ nN+ kdhilnN+ Iktitisod+ s Anomn+, UpN+ AN+ AmiN+ minis+teriO Ay+ huwg+ mpulAn+;

**4** dtpuw’t+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ Iping+kkpuri nmin+ AN+ AmiN+ srili, gy nN+ mN minis+t+ro nN+ diOs+, s mrmiN+ pg+titiIs+, s mN kpig+htiAn+, s mN pNNIlNn+, s mN pg+hihing+pis+,

**5** s mN lty+, s mN pg+kbilN+go, s mN kguluhn+, s mN gw, s mN pg+pupuyt+, s mN pgAyuno;

**6** s klinisn+, s kAlmn+, s pg+pphinuhod+, s kgn+dhN+loOb+, s Es+piritu sn+to, s pgibig+ n hin+di pkun+wri,

**7** s slit nN+ ktotohN+gn+, s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+; s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN sn+dt nN+ ktuwirn+ s knn+ At+ s kliw,

**8** s pmmgitn+ nN+ krNln+ At+ nN+ ksirAN+ puri, s pmmgitn+ nN+ msmN+ Ult+ At+ nN+ mbutiN+ Ult+; gy nN+ mN mg+dry gyon+ m’y+ mN mpg+tpt+;

**9** wriN+ hin+di mN kill, gyon+ m’y+ mN killN+ mbuti; tuld+ s nNg+hihiNlo, At+ nrito, kmi Ay+ nNbubuhy+; gy nN+ mN pinrurushn+, At+ hin+di pinpty+;

**10** tuld+ s nNluluN+kot+, gyon+ m’y+ lgiN+ nNgglk+; tuld+ s mN duk+h, gyon+ m’y+ nNg+ppymn+ s mrmi; gy nN+ wlN+ AnomN+ pg+aAri, gyon+ m’y+ my+roOn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**11** aN+ AmiN+ bibig+ Ay+ buks+ pr s In+yo, Oh+ mN tg korin+to, AN+ AmiN+ puso Ay+ lumlki.

**12** hin+di kyo nNksisikip+ s Amin+, kun+di nNsisikipn+ kyo s In+yoN+ sriliN+ pgibig+.

**13** ky N bilN+ gn+ti s gyoN+ bgy+ (nNuNusp+ AkoN+ gy s AkiN+ mN Ank+), Ay+ mNg+silki nmn+ kyo.

**14** huwg+ kyoN+ mkipmtok+ nN+ kbiln+ s mN di ng+sisism+plty: spg+k’t+ AnoN+ pkikism my+roOn+ AN+ ktuwirn+ At+ klikuAn+? O AnoN+ pkikism my+roOn+ AN+ kliwngn+ s kdilimn+?

**15** at+ AnoN+ pkikipg+ksun+do my+roOn+ si k+ris+to ky+ beliAl+? O AnoN+ bhgi my+roOn+ AN+ sumsm+plty s di sumsm+plty?

**16** at+ AnoN+ pkikipg+kIs my+roOn+ AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+ s mN diOs+diOsn+? spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+ n buhy+; gy nN+ sbi nN+ diOs+, mnnhn+ Ako s knil, At+ llkd+ Ako s knil; At+ Ako’y+ mgigiN+ knilN+ diOs+, At+ sil’y+ mgigiN+ AkiN+ byn+.

**17** ky N, mg+siAlis+ kyo s knil, At+ mg+sihiwly+ kyo, sbi nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sihipo nN+ mN bgy+ n mrumi, At+ kyo’y+ AkiN+ ttN+gpin+,

**18** at+ Ako s In+yo’y+ mgigiN+ Am, At+ s Akin+ kyo’y+ mgigiN+ mN Ank+ n llke At+ bbE, sbi nN+ pNinoON+ mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+.

**Kbnt 7**

ymN+ tg+ly+ ntin+ AN+ mN pNkoN+ Ito, mN minmhl+, Ay+ mg+sipg+linis+ tyo s lht+ nN+ krumihn+ nN+ lmn+ At+ nN+ Es+piritu, n pksk+dlin+ AN+ kbnln+ s tkot+ s diOs+.

**2** buk+sn+ nin+yo s Amin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso: hin+di nmin+ Inpi AN+ sinomn+, hin+di nmin+ Ipinsm AN+ sinomn+, hin+di nmin+ diny AN+ sinomn+.

**3** hin+di ko sinsbi Ito UpN+ kyo’y+ htuln+: spg+k’t+ sinbi ko n nN+ Un, n kyo’y+ ns AmiN+ mN puso UpN+ mg+ksmN+ mmty+ At+ mg+ksmN+ mbuhy+.

**4** mlki AN+ ktpNn+ ko nN+ pg+sslit s In+yo, mlki AN+ AkiN+ kpurihn+ dhil+ s In+yo: Ako’y+ pus+pos+ nN+ kAliwn+, nnngn s ktuwAn+ s lht+ nN+ AmiN+ kpig+htiAn+.

**5** spg+k’t+ ng+sidtiN+ mn+ kmi s msedoniA AN+ AmiN+ lmn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+kroOn+ nN+ ktiwsyn+, kun+di s lht+ kmi Ay+ pinipig+hti; s lbs+ Ay+ mN pg+bbk, s loOb+ Ay+ mN ktkutn+.

**6** gyon+ mn+ AN+ diOs+ n UmAliw+ s mbbbN+loOb+, Ay+ kmi’y+ Inliw+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+dtiN+ ni tito;

**7** at+ hin+di lmN+ s kniyN+ pg+dtiN+, kun+di nmn+ s kAliwn+ nN+ IniAliw+ s kniy dhil+ s In+yo, nN+ s Amin+ Ay+ Iblit niy AN+ In+yoN+ pnnbik+, AN+ In+yoN+ klum+byn+, AN+ In+yoN+ pg+mmlskit+ dhil+ s Akin+; Ano p’t+ Ako’y+ lub+h pN+ nglk+.

**8** spg+k’t+ bgmn+ Ako’y+ nkpg+plum+by+ s In+yo s AkiN+ sult+, Ay+ hin+di ko dinrm+dm+: bgm’t+ AkiN+ dinm+dm+ (spg+k’t+ Akin+ NN+ nttls+ts+ n AN+ sult+ n yOn+ Ay+ nkpg+plum+by+ s In+yo, bgm’t+ s mIk+liN+ pnhon+ lmN+),

**9** nyo’y+ ngglk+ Ako, hin+di dhil+ s In+yoN+ pg+klum+by+, kun+di dhil+ s In+yoN+ mN pg+klum+by+ n Ikpg+sisisi; spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ pinlum+by+ s prAN+ Ukol+ s diOs+, UpN+ s Anomn+ Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+kroOn+ nN+ klugihn+ dhil+ s Amin+.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ klum+byN+ mul s diOs+, Ay+ gumgw nN+ pg+sisisi s Iklilig+ts+, n hin+di IkluluN+kot+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ klum+byN+ Ayon+ s sN+libutn+ Ay+ Ikmmty+.

**11** nrito N, Ito rin+ AN+ In+yoN+ Ikinlulum+by+ n mul s diOs+, gAnoN+ sikp+ n pgiINt+ AN+ s In+yo’y+ ginw, OO’t+ gAnoN+ pg+ttN+gol+ nN+ In+yoN+ srili, OO’t+ gAnoN+ pg+kglit+, OO’t+ gAnoN+ ktkutn+, OO’t+ gAnoN+ pnnbik+, OO’t+ gAnoN+ pg+mmlskit+, OO’t+ gAnoN+ pg+hihign+ti! s lht+ Ay+ npkit kyoN+ dlisy+ s bgy+ n Ito.

**12** ky N, bgm’t+ Ako’y+ sumult+ s In+yo, Ay+ hin+di dhil+ doOn+ s gumw nN+ kmliAn+, ni dhil+ doOn+ s ng+bt nN+ kmliAn+, kun+di UpN+ mIhyg+ s In+yo AN+ In+yoN+ msikp+ n pgiINt+ s Amin+ s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+.

**13** ky’t+ kmi’y+ pwN+ nNAliw+: At+ s AmiN+ pg+kAliw+ Ay+ bg+kus+ pN+ nNglk+ kmi dhil+ s kglkn+ ni tito, spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu Ay+ Inliw+ nin+yoN+ lht+.

**14** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ako Ay+ ng+mpuri nN+ Anomn+ s kniy dhil+ s In+yo, Ay+ hin+di Ako nhiy; dtpuw’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi nmin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s In+yo s ktotohN+gn+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+mmpuri n ginw ko s hrp+ ni tito Ay+ nsum+puNN+ totoO.

**15** at+ AN+ kniyN+ pgibig+ Ay+ lub+h pN+ nngn s In+yo, smn+tlN+ nAAlAl niy AN+ pg+tlim nin+yoN+ lht+, kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ tinN+gp+ nin+yo n my+ tkot+ At+ pNiNinig+.

**16** ako’y+ ngglk+ n s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ lubos+ n pg+titiwl s In+yo.

**Kbnt 8**

bukod+ dito, mN kptid+, Ay+ Ipinttls+ts+ nmin+ s In+yo AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+ n Iping+kloOb+ s mN Ig+lesiA nN+ msedoniA;

**2** kuN+ pAnoN+ s mrmiN+ pg+subok+ s kpig+htiAn+ AN+ ksgnAn+ nN+ knilN+ ktuwAn+ At+ AN+ knilN+ mlbis+ n kruk+hAn+ Ay+ sumgn s kymnn+ nN+ knilN+ kgn+dhN+loOb+.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ayon+ s knilN+ ky, Ay+ ng+pptotoO Ako At+ higit+ p s knilN+ ky, Ay+ ng+siAbuloy+ sil s sriliN+ kloObn+,

**4** n lub+hN+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s Amin+ AN+ tuN+kol+ s biyyN+ Ito At+ s pkikism s pNNsiw nN+ mN Abuloy+ s mN bnl+:

**5** at+ Ito, Ay+ hin+di Ayon+ s AmiN+ InAshn+, kun+di Ibinigy+ mun nil AN+ knilN+ srili s pNinoOn+, At+ s Amin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+.

**6** ano p’t+ nmn+hik+ kmi ky+ tito, n ymN+ siy’y+ ng+psimul nN+ Un, Ay+ siy n rin+ AN+ gumnp+ s In+yo nN+ biyyN+ Ito.

**7** dtpuw’t+ ymN+ kyo’y+ ng+sisisgn s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, s pnnm+plty, At+ pnnlit, At+ kAlmn+, At+ s buON+ ksipgn+, At+ s In+yoN+ pgibig+ s Amin+ Ay+ mg+sisgn nmn+ kyo s biyyN+ Ito.

**8** hin+di Ako nNuNusp+ n tuld+ s nguUtos+, kun+di gy nN+ sumusubok+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ ksipgn+ nN+ Ib AN+ ktptn+ nmn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pgibig+.

**9** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ nin+yo AN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n, bgmn+ siy’y+ mymn+, gyon+ m’y+ ng+pkduk+h dhil+ s In+yo, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ kruk+hAn+ Ay+ mg+siymn+ kyo.

**10** at+ s gnito’y+ Ibinibigy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ psiy: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ nrrpt+ s In+yo, n nUnN+

**843** nNg+psimul n my+ IsN+ tOn+ n, hin+di lmN+ s pg+gw, kun+di nmn+ s pg+nnIs+.

**11** dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ tpusin+ din+ nmn+ nin+yo AN+ pg+gw; UpN+ kuN+ pAnoN+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ sikp+ nN+ pg+nnIs+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+ktpos+ Ayon+ s In+yoN+ ky.

**12** spg+k’t+ kuN+ my+ sikp+, Ay+ tintN+gp+ Ayon+ s tintg+ly+, hin+di Ayon+ s di tintg+ly+.

**13** spg+k’t+ hin+di ko sinsbi Ito UpN+ AN+ mN Ib Ay+ mgAnn+ At+ kyo’y+ mbigtn+;

**14** kun+di Ayon+ s pg+kkpn+ty+pn+ty+: AN+ In+yoN+ ksgnAn+ Ay+ ngiN+ Abuloy+ s pnhoN+ Ito s knilN+ kkulNn+, UpN+ AN+ knilN+ ksgnAn+ nmn+ Ay+ mgiN+ Abuloy+ s In+yoN+ kIlNn+; UpN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+kkpn+ty+pn+ty+.

**15** gy nN+ nsusult+, AN+ ng+tipon+ nN+ mrmi Ay+ hin+di ng+lbis+; At+ AN+ ng+tipon+ nN+ kUn+ti Ay+ hin+di kinulN+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ slmt+ s diOs+, n ng+llgy+ s puso ni tito niyON+ msikp+ n pgiINt+ s In+yo.

**17** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n tinN+gp+ niy AN+ AmiN+ pmn+hik+, Nuni’t+ plib+hs’y+ lub+h siyN+ msikp+, Ay+ npriyn+ s In+yo s kniyN+ sriliN+ kloObn+.

**18** at+ sinugo nmiN+ ksm niy AN+ kptid+ n AN+ kniyN+ kpurihn+ s EvNeliO Ay+ s lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA;

**19** at+ hin+di lmN+ gyon+, kun+di siy nmn+ AN+ Inihll+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA n mg+lk+by+ n ksm nmin+ tuN+kol+ s biyyN+ Ito, n pinNNsiwAn+ nmin+ s Ikluluwl+hti nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ UpN+ Ipmls+ AN+ AmiN+ sikp+:

**20** n IniIlgn+ Ito, n sinom’y+ huwg+ kmiN+ sisihin+ tuN+kol+ s Abuloy+ n Ito n AmiN+ pinNNsiwAn+:

**21** spg+k’t+ IniIsip+ nmin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n kpuripuri, hin+di lmN+ s pniNin+ nN+ pNinoOn+, kun+di nmn+ s pniNin+ nN+ mN tO.

**22** at+ AmiN+ sinugoN+ ksm nil AN+ AmiN+ kptid+, n AmiN+ nsubok+ n mdls+ n msikp+ s mrmiN+ bgy+, dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ llo nN+ msikp+, dhil+ s mlkiN+ pg+kktiwl niy s In+yo.

**23** kuN+ my+ mg+siyst+ tuN+kol+ ky+ tito, siy’y+ AkiN+ ksm At+ kmN+ggw s pg+ppgl+ s In+yo; O s AmiN+ mN kptid+, sil’y+ mN sugo nN+ mN Ig+lesiA, At+ kluwl+htiAn+ ni k+ris+to.

**24** In+yo NN+ Ipkit s knil s hrpn+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA AN+ ktunyn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pgibig+, At+ nN+ AmiN+ pg+mmpuri dhil+ s In+yo.

**Kbnt 9**

spg+k’t+ tuN+kol+ s pNNsiw nN+ mN Abuloy+ s mN bnl+, Ay+ klbisn+ n s Akin+ AN+ Isult+ ko p.

**2** spg+k’t+ nkikill ko AN+ In+yoN+ sikp+, n AkiN+ Iping+mmpuri tuN+kol+ s In+yo s mN tg msedoniA, n AN+ Aky Ay+ nhhn+dN+ IsN+ tOn+ n; At+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+sisikp+ Ay+ nkpgud+yok+ s lub+hN+ mrmi s knil.

**3** dtpuw’t+ sinugo ko AN+ mN kptid+, UpN+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+mmpuri dhil+ s In+yo Ay+ huwg+ mwln+ nN+ kbuluhn+ s bgy+ n Ito; n, Ayon+ s AkiN+ sinbi, kyo’y+ mNkpg+hn+d:

**4** bk skliN+ s AnomN+ prAn+ kuN+ mg+sirtiN+ n ksm ko AN+ IlN+ tg msedoniA At+ kyo’y+ mrt+nN+ hin+di nNhhn+d, kmi (UpN+ huwg+ sbihiN+ kyo) Ay+ mNphiy s pg+kktiwlN+ Ito.

**5** IniIsip+ ko NN+ kIlNN+ Ipmn+hik+ s mN kptid+, n mNUnN+ pumriyn+ s In+yo, At+ Ihn+d Agd+ AN+ In+yoN+ Abuloy+ n IpinNko nN+ Un, UpN+ Ito’y+ mIhn+d n gy nN+ Abuloy+, At+ hin+di gy nN+ spilitn+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko, AN+ ng+hhsik+ nN+ bhg+y n Ay+ mgAni nmN+ bhg+y n; At+ AN+ ng+hhsik+ n sgn Ay+ mgAni nmN+ sgn.

**7** mg+bigy+ AN+ bw’t+ Is Ayon+ s Ipinsiy nN+ kniyN+ puso: huwg+ mbigt+ s loOb+, O dhil+ s kIlNn+: spg+k’t+ IniIbig+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ ng+bibigy+ n msy.

**8** at+ mAAriN+ gwin+ nN+ diOs+ n AN+ lht+ nN+ biyy Ay+ mg+sisgn s In+yo; UpN+ kyo, n my+roON+ lgiN+ buON+ ky s lht+ Ay+ mg+sipngn s bw’t+ mbutiN+ gw:

**9** gy nN+ nsusult+, siyN+ ng+sbog+, siyN+ ng+bigy+ s mN duk+h; AN+ kniyN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ nnntili mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**10** at+ AN+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ bin+hi s ng+hhsik+ At+ nN+ tinpy+ n pinkpg+kIn+, Ay+ mg+bibigy+ At+ mg+pprmi nN+ In+yoN+ bin+hi UpN+ Ihsik+, At+ mg+drg+dg+ nN+ mN buN nN+ In+yoN+ ktuwirn+:

**11** ymN+ kyo’y+ pinymn+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ukol+ s lht+ nN+ kgn+dhN+loOb+, n ng+sisigw s pmmgitn+ nmin+ nN+ pg+ppslmt+ s diOs+.

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ pNNsiw s pg+liliN+kod+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di lmN+ tumtkip+ s pNNIln+N+ mN bnl+, kun+di nmn+ UmApw+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mrmiN+ pg+ppslmt+ s diOs+;

**13** plib+hs’y+ s pg+subok+ s In+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ minis+teriON+ Ito Ay+ niluluwl+hti nil AN+ diOs+ dhil+ s pg+tlim nN+ In+yoN+ pg+kill s EvNeliO ni k+ris+to, At+ dhil+ s kgn+dhN+loOb+ nN+ In+yoN+ Am+bg+ s knil At+ s lht+;

**14** smn+tlN+ sil rin+ nmn+, s pnlNiN+ ptuN+kol+ s In+yo, Ay+ nnnbik+ s In+yo dhil+ s sgnN+ biyy nN+ diOs+ s In+yo.

**15** slmt+ s diOs+ dhil+ s kniyN+ kloOb+ n di msbi.

**Kbnt 10**

ako NN+ si pb+lo Ay+ nmmn+hik+ s In+yo AlN+alN+ s kAmuAN+loOb+ At+ kpkum+bbAn+ ni k+ris+to, Ako n s hrpn+ nin+yo Ay+ mpg+pkum+bb s git+n nin+yo, Nuni’t+ Ako’y+ lub+hN+ mlks+ AN+ loOb+ kuN+ wl s hrpn+ nin+yo:

**2** pO, Ako’y+ nmmn+hik+ s In+yo, UpN+ kuN+ Ako’y+ nhhrp+ Ay+ huwg+ AkoN+ mg+pkit nN+ ktpNN+ my+ pg+kktiwl n Ipinsiy koN+ Ipg+mtpN+ lbn+ s IlN+ ngiIsip+ s Amin+, n wriN+ kmi Ay+ ng+sisilkd+ nN+ Ayon+ s lmn+.

**3** spg+k’t+ bgmn+ kmi Ay+ ng+sisilkd+ s lmn+, Ay+ hin+di kmi nNkikipg+bkN+ Ayon+ s lmn+.

**4** (spg+k’t+ AN+ mN sn+dt nN+ AmiN+ pkikilbn+ Ay+ hin+di Ukol+ s lmn+, kun+di s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ gumib nN+ mN kut);

**5** n siyN+ gumigib nN+ mN mliN+ hk, At+ nN+ bw’t+ bgy+ n mtyog+ n ng+mmtAs+ lbn+ s krunuNn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ bumibihg+ s lht+ nN+ pgiIsip+ s pg+tlim ky+ k+ris+to;

**6** at+ nNhhn+d UpN+ mg+hign+ti s lht+ nN+ pg+suwy+, kuN+ mgnp+ n AN+ In+yoN+ pg+tlim.

**7** minms+dn+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n nhhrp+ s In+yoN+ muk+h. kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ my+roON+ pg+kktiwl s kniyN+ srili n siy’y+ ky+ k+ris+to, Ay+ muliN+ dilidilihin+ Ito s kniyN+ srili n, kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ ky+ k+ris+to, kmi nmn+ Ay+ gyon+ din+.

**8** spg+k’t+ bgmn+ Ako Ay+ mg+mpuri nN+ mrmi tuN+kol+ s AmiN+ kpmhlAn+ (n Ibinigy+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s Ikpg+titiby+ s In+yo, At+ hin+di s Ikgigib nin+yo) Ay+ hin+di Ako mpphiy.

**9** UpN+ huwg+ AkoN+ wri’y+ Ibig+ ko kyoN+ pNilbutin+ s tkot+ s AkiN+ mN sult+.

**10** spg+k’t+, sinsbi nil, AN+ kniyN+ mN sult+, Ay+ mlmn+ At+ mbis; dtpuw’t+ AN+ An+yo nN+ kniyN+ ktwn+ Ay+ mhin, At+ AN+ kniyN+ pnnlit Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**11** byAN+ Isipin+ nN+ IsN+ gyon+ Ito, n, kuN+ Ano kmi s pnnlit s mN sult+ pg+k kmi Ay+ wl s hrpn+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ kmi nmn+ s gw pg+k kmi Ay+ nhhrp+.

**12** spg+k’t+ hin+di kmi nNg+mmtpN+ n mkibilN+ O mkituld+ s mN Iln+ doOn+ s mN ng+mmpuri s knilN+ srili: Nuni’t+ sil n sinusukt+ AN+ knilN+ srili s knil rin+, At+ knilN+ Itinutuld+ AN+ srili s knil rin+ Ay+ mN wlN+ Unw.

**13** dtpuw’t+ hin+di nmn+ Iping+mmpuri AN+ lbis+ s AmiN+ sukt+, kun+di Ayon+ s sukt+ nN+ hN+gnn+ s Amin+ Ay+ Ipinmmhgi nN+ diOs+, n gy nN+ sukt+, UpN+ Umbot+ hN+gn+ s In+yo.

**14** spg+k’t+ hin+di kmi ng+sisilg+ps+ nN+ higit+, n wriN+ hin+di n nmin+ kyo AAbutin: spg+k’t+ hN+gn+ s In+yo nmn+ Ay+ ng+sirtiN+ kmi s EvNeliO ni k+ris+to:

**15** n hin+di nmin+ Iping+mmpuri AN+ lbis+ s AmiN+ sukt+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ mN gw nN+ IbN+ mN tO; kun+di ymN+ my+ pgs, n Ayon+ s pg+lgo nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, kmi’y+ pupurihin+ s In+yo Ayon+ s AmiN+ hN+gnn+ s lloN+ ksgnAn+,

**16** UpN+ IpNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO s mN dko p roOn+ nN+ lupIn+ nin+yo, At+ huwg+ kmiN+ mNg+mpuri s hN+gnn+ nN+ Ib tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n nNhhn+d n s Amin+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ AN+ ng+mmpuri Ay+ mg+mpuri s pNinoOn+.

**18** spg+k’t+ hin+di subok+ AN+ ng+ttgubilin+ s kniyN+ srili, kun+di AN+ Iping+ttgubilin+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**Kbnt 11**

khimnwri’y+ mpg+tiIsn+ nin+yo Ako s kUn+tiN+ kmN+mNn+: Nuni’t+ tuny+ n Ako’y+ In+yoN+ ping+titiIsn+.

**2** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ nninibug+ho tuN+kol+ s In+yo nN+ pnibug+hoN+ Ukol+ s diOs+: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ AkiN+ pinpgsw s Is, UpN+ kyo’y+ mIhrp+ ko ky+ k+ris+to n tuld+ s dlgN+ mlinis+.

**3** nuni’t+ Ako’y+ nttkot+, bk s AnomN+ prAn+, kuN+ pAnoN+ si Ev Ay+ ndy nN+ Ahs+ s kniyN+ ktusuhn+, AN+ In+yoN+ wlN+ mly+ At+ mlinis+ n mN pgiIsip+ n ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ psmIn+.

**4** spg+k’t+ kuN+ yON+ pririto Ay+ mNrl+ nN+ IbN+ hesus+, n hin+di nmin+ IpinNrl+, O kuN+ kyo’y+ ng+sisitN+gp+ nN+ IbN+ Es+piritu n hin+di nin+yo tinN+gp+, O IbN+ EvNeliO n hin+di nin+yo tinN+gp+, Ay+ mbutiN+ pg+tiIsn+ nin+yo.

**5** spg+k’t+ InAkl koN+ s Anomn+ Ay+ hin+di Ako huli s lub+hN+ mN dkilN+ Apos+tol+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ bgmn+ Ako Ay+ mgs+pN+ s pnnlit, gyon+ m’y+ hin+di Ako s kAlmn+; hin+di, kun+di s lht+ nN+ prAn+ Ay+ Ipinhyg+ nmin+ Ito s In+yo.

**7** ako N bg’y+ ng+ksl s pg+ppkbb ko s AkiN+ srili, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNtAs+ dhil+ s IpinNrl+ ko s In+yo n wlN+ byd+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ diOs+?

**8** akiN+ sinm+smn+ AN+ IbN+ mN Ig+lesiA, s pg+tN+gp+ ko nN+ Up s knil, UpN+ IpNsiw ko s In+yo;

**9** at+ pg+k Ako’y+ khrp+ nin+yo At+ Ako’y+ ng+kukulN+ nN+ Ikbubuhy+, Ako’y+ hin+di ngiN+ psn+ s knino mn+; spg+k’t+ mN kptid+ nN+ sil’y+ mNliN+ s msedoniA Ay+ tumkip+ nN+ AmiN+ pNNIlNn+; At+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ pingiNtn+ koN+ huwg+ mgiN+ psnin+ nin+yo, At+ mgiINt+ N Ako.

**10** kuN+ pAnoN+ ns Akin+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+ ni k+ris+to, sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di mkpipigil+ s Akin+ s pg+mmpuriN+ Ito s mN dko nN+ Aky.

**11** bkit+? spg+k’t+ hin+di ko bg kyo IniIbig+? nllmn+ nN+ diOs+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ AN+ AkiN+ gingw Ay+ siy koN+ ggwin+, UpN+ mputol+ ko AN+ kdhilnn+ s mN ng+nns nN+ kdhilnn+; UpN+ s AnomN+ Iping+mmpuri nil Ay+ mNsum+puNn+ sil n gy nmin+.

**13** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN gyoN+ tO Ay+ mN bulAN+ Apos+tol+, mN mg+dryN+ mNgw, n nNg+ppkun+wriN+ mN Apos+tol+ ni k+ris+to.

**14** at+ hin+di ktktk: spg+k’t+ si stns+ mn+ Ay+ ng+ppkun+wriN+ AN+hel+ nN+ kliwngn+.

**15** hin+di mlkiN+ bgy+ N n AN+ kniyN+ mN minis+t+ro nmn+ Ay+ mg+pkun+wri n wriN+ minis+t+ro nN+ ktuwirn+; n AN+ knilN+ wks+ Ay+ mssNyon+ s knilN+ mN gw.

**16** muliN+ sinsbi ko, huwg+ Isipin+ nN+ sinomn+ n Ako’y+ mN+mN+; Nuni’t+ kuN+ gyon+, gyon+ m’y+ tN+gpin+ nin+yo AkoN+ gy nN+ IsN+ mN+mN+, UpN+ Ako nmn+ Ay+ mkpg+mpuri nN+ kUn+ti.

**17** aN+ IpinNuNusp+ ko Ay+ hin+di ko IpinNuNusp+ Ayon+ s pNinoOn+, kun+di gy nN+ s kmN+mNn+, s pg+kktiwlN+ Ito s pg+mmpuri.

**18** ymN+ mrmiN+ ng+mmpuri Ayon+ s lmn+, Ako nm’y+ mg+mmpuri.

**19** spg+k’t+ ping+titiIsn+ nin+yo n my+ ksyhn+ AN+ mN mN+mN+, plib+hs’y+ mrurunoN+ kyo.

**20** spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ ping+titiIsn+ AN+ sinomn+, kuN+ kyo’y+ InAlipin+, kuN+ kyo’y+ sinsk+ml+, kuN+ kyo’y+ binibihg+, kuN+ siy’y+ ng+ppllo, kuN+ kyo’y+ sinsm+pl+ s muk+h.

**21** sinslit ko AN+ tuN+kol+ s kpulAn+, n wri Ay+ ngiN+ mhin kmi. Nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mtpN+ s Anomn+ (nNuNusp+ Ako s kmN+mNn+), Ako’y+ mtpN+ din+ nmn+.

**22** sil bg’y+ mN heb+reO? Ako mn+. sil bg’y+ mN Is+rElit? Ako mn+. sil bg’y+ bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+? Ako mn+.

**23** sil bg’y+ mN minis+t+ro ni k+ris+to? (ako’y+ nNuNusp+ n wriN+ nsisir AN+ bIt+) llo p Ako; s pg+ppgl+ Ako’y+ lub+hN+ sgn, s mN bilN+guAn+ Ay+ lub+hN+ mdls+, s mN plo Ay+ wlN+ bilN+, s mN Ikmmty+ Ay+ mlimit+.

**24** s mN hudiO Ay+ mklimN+ tumN+gp+ Ako nN+ tigApt+ n puN+ plo, kulN+ nN+ Is.

**25** mkIt+loN+ Ako’y+ hinm+ps+ nN+ mN pN+hm+ps+, min+sn+ Ako’y+ binto, mkIt+loN+ Ako’y+ nbg+bg+, IsN+ Arw+ At+ IsN+ gbi n Ako’y+ ns kllimn+ nN+ dgt+;

**26** s mN pg+llk+by+ Ay+ mdls+, s mN kpNnibn+ s mN Ilog+, s mN kpNnibn+ s mN tulisn+, s mN kpNnibn+ s AkiN+ mN kbbyn+, s mN kpNnibn+ s mN hen+til+, s mN kpNnibn+ s byn+, s mN kpNnibn+ s mN IlN+, s mN kpNnibn+ s dgt+, s mN kpNnibn+ s git+n nN+ mN bulAN+ kptid+;

**27** s pg+ppgl+ At+ s pg+drm+dm+, s mN pg+pupuyt+ Ay+ mdls+, s gutom+ At+ Uhw+, mN pgAyuno Ay+ mdls+, s ginw+ At+ khubrn+.

**28** bukod+ s mN bgy+ n yOn+, Ay+ my+ UmiInis+ s Akin+ s Arw+arw+, AN+ kblishn+ dhil+ s lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA.

**29** sino AN+ nN+hin, At+ Ako’y+ hin+di nN+hin? sino AN+ npptisod+, At+ Ako’y+ di ng+drm+dm+?

**30** kuN+ kinkIlNN+ Ako’y+ mg+mpuri, Ako’y+ mg+mmpuri s mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s AkiN+ khinAn+.

**31** aN+ diOs+ At+ Am nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+, n mpld+ mg+pkIln+ p mn+, AN+ nkkAlm+ n Ako’y+ hin+di ng+sisinuNliN+.

**32** s dms+ko Ay+ binn+tyn+ nN+ gober+ndor+ n skop+ nN+ hriN+ Arets+ AN+ byn+ nN+ mN tg dms+ko, UpN+ Ako’y+ hulihIn+:

**33** at+ s IsN+ duNwn+, Ay+ nphugos+ Ako s kut, s IsN+ blON+, At+ Ako’y+ nktnn+ s knilN+ mN kmy+.

**Kbnt 12**

kinkIlNN+ Ako’y+ mg+mpuri, bgmn+ Ito’y+ hin+di nrrpt+; Nuni’t+ AkiN+ ssy+syin+ AN+ mN pNitIn+ ko At+ mN phyg+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**2** nkikill ko AN+ IsN+ llke ky+ k+ris+to, n my+roON+ nN+ lbiNpt+ n tOn+ (mgiN+ s ktwn+, Ay+wn+ ko; O mgiN+ s lbs+ nN+ ktwn+, Ay+wn+ ko; diOs+ AN+ nkAAlm+) n Ingw+ hN+gn+ s Ikt+loN+ lNit+.

**3** at+ nkikill ko AN+ tON+ Iyn+ (mgiN+ s ktwn+, O s lbs+ nN+ ktwn+, Ay+wn+ ko; diOs+ AN+ nkAAlm+),

**4** n kuN+ pAnoN+ siy’y+ Ingw+ s prIso, At+ nkrinig+ nN+ mN slitN+ di msyod+ n hin+di nrrpt+ slitIn+ nN+ tO.

**5** tuN+kol+ s tON+ yOn+ Ako’y+ mg+mmpuri: Nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s AkiN+ srili Ay+ hin+di Ako mg+mmpuri, mlibn+ n s AkiN+ mN khinAn+.

**6** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ibigin+ koN+ Ako’y+ mg+mpuri, Ay+ hin+di Ako mgigiN+ mN+mN+; spg+k’t+ sslitIn+ ko AN+ ktotohN+gn+: Nuni’t+ ng+pipigil+ Ako, bk AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mgklN+ Ako’y+ mtAs+ s nkikit niy s Akin+, O nririnig+ s Akin+.

**7** at+ nN+ Ako’y+ huwg+ mg+pllo nN+ lbis+ dhil+ s kdkilAn+ nN+ mN phyg+, Ay+ binig+yn+ Ako nN+ IsN+ tinik+ s lmn+, nN+ IsN+ sugo ni stns+, UpN+ Ako’y+ tm+plin+, nN+ Ako’y+ huwg+ mg+pllo nN+ lbis+.

**8** tuN+kol+ dito’y+ mkIt+lo AkoN+ nnlNin+ s pNinoOn+, UpN+ Ilyo Ito s Akin+.

**9** at+ siy’y+ ng+sbi s Akin+, AN+ AkiN+ biyy Ay+ spt+ n s Iyo: spg+k’t+ AN+ AkiN+ kpN+yrihn+ Ay+ ngigiN+ sk+dl+ s khinAn+. ky’t+ bg+kus+ AkoN+ mg+mmpuri n my+ mlkiN+ glk+ s AkiN+ khinAn+ UpN+ mnhn+ nw s Akin+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ ni k+ris+to.

**10** ky N Ako’y+ ngglk+ s mN khinAn+, s mN pg+kApi, s mN pNNIlNn+, s mN pg+kkUsig+, s mN pg+hihing+pis+, dhil+ ky+ k+ris+to: spg+k’t+ pg+k Ako’y+ mhin, Ako N’y+ mlks+.

**11** ako’y+ ngiN+ mN+mn+: pinilit+ nin+yo Ako; Ako sn’y+ dpt+ nin+yoN+ purihIn+: spg+k’t+ s Anomn+ Ay+ hin+di Ako ngiN+ huli s lub+hN+ mN dkilN+ Apos+tol+, bgmn+ Ako’y+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**12** tuny+ n AN+ mN tn+d nN+ Apos+tol+ Ay+ pwN+ nN+yri s In+yo s buON+ pg+titiIs+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+ At+ nN+ mN gwN+ mkpN+yrihn+.

**13** spg+k’t+ Ano N AN+ In+yoN+ Ikinhuli s IbN+ mN Ig+lesiA, kun+di AN+ Ako’y+ hin+di ngiN+ psnin+ nin+yo? Iptwd+ nin+yo s Akin+ AN+ kmliAN+ Ito.

**14** nrito, Ito AN+ Ikt+lo n Ako’y+ hn+dN+ pumriyn+ s In+yo; At+ Ako’y+ hin+di mgigiN+ psnin+ nin+yo: spg+k’t+ hin+di ko hinhnp+ AN+ In+yo, kun+di kyo: spg+k’t+ hin+di nrrpt+ Ipg+tipon+ nN+ mN Ank+ AN+ mN mgulN+, kun+di nN+ mN mgulN+ AN+ mN Ank+.

**15** at+ Ako’y+ gugugol+ nN+ my+ mlkiN+ kglkn+ At+ pgugugol+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ mN kluluw. kuN+ kyo’y+ IniIbig+ ko nN+ lloN+ higit+, Ako bg’y+ IniIbig+ nN+ kUn+ti?

**16** dtpuw’t+ mg+kgyon+ mn+, Ako’y+ hin+di ngiN+ psn+ s In+yo; kun+di dhil+ s pg+ktuso ko, kyo’y+ hinuli ko s dy.

**17** kyo bg’y+ AkiN+ diny s pmmgitn+ nN+ sinomn+ s mN sinugo s In+yo?

**18** pinmn+hikn+ ko si tito, At+ sinugo koN+ ksm niy AN+ kptid+. kyo bg’y+ diny ni tito? hin+di bg kmi Ay+ ng+silkd+ s IsN+ Es+piritu? hin+di bg kmi Ay+ ng+sisunod+ s gyon+ diN+ mN hk+bN+?

**19** IniIsip+ nin+yo n s buON+ pnhoN+ Ito’y+ kmi Ay+ nNg+ddhiln+ s In+yo. s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nNg+sslit kmi s pNln+ ni k+ris+to. dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, mN minmhl+, Ay+ s In+yoN+ mN Iktitiby+.

**20** nttkot+ N Ako n bk s AnomN+ prAn+, kuN+ Ako’y+ dumtiN+ Ay+ kyo’y+ msum+puNn+ koN+ hin+di gy nN+ Ibig+ ko, At+ Ako Ay+ In+yoN+ msum+puNN+ hin+di gy nN+ Ibig+ nin+yo; bk s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+ttlo, mN pninibug+ho, mN kglitn+, mN pg+kkm+pikm+pi, mN pg+sirN+puri, mN pg+htid+dumpit+, mN kplluAn+, mN pg+kkgulo;

**21** bk pg+k Ako’y+ dumtiN+ n muli Ay+ Ako’y+ pbbIn+ nN+ diOs+ ko s hrpn+ nin+yo, At+ Ako’y+ mlum+by+ dhil+ s mrmi s nNg+kslN+ Un, At+ hin+di nNg+sisi s krumihn+ At+ s pkikiApid+ At+ s klibugn+ n ginw nil.

**Kbnt 13**

Ito AN+ Ikt+lo n Ako’y+ pririyn+ s In+yo. s bibig+ nN+ dlwN+ sk+si O nN+ tt+lo Ay+ ppg+tibyin+ AN+ bw’t+ slit.

**2** sinbi ko n nN+ Un, At+ muliN+ AkiN+ Iping+ppUn, gy nN+ Ako’y+ nhhrp+ nN+ Iklw, gyon+ din+ Nyon+, n Ako’y+ wl s hrpn+, s mN ng+ksl nN+ Un, At+ s mN Ib p, n kuN+ Ako’y+ pumriyN+ muli Ay+ hin+di ko n pttwrin+;

**3** ymN+ ng+sisihnp+ kyo nN+ IsN+ ktunyn+ n si k+ris+to Ay+ ng+sslit s Akin+; n siy s In+yo’y+ hin+di mhin, kun+di s In+yo’y+ mkpN+yrihn+:

**4** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Ipinko s k+rus+ dhil+ s khinAn+, gyon+ m’y+ nbubuhy+ siy dhil+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+. spg+k’t+ kmi nmn+ Ay+ s kniy’y+ mhihin, Nuni’t+ kmi Ay+ mbubuhy+ n ksm niy s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+ s In+yo.

**5** siystin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ srili, kuN+ kyo’y+ nNs pnnm+plty; subukin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ srili. hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ s gnN+ In+yoN+ srili, n si jesuk+ris+to Ay+ ns In+yo? mlibn+ n N kuN+ kyo’y+ Itinkuwil+ n.

**6** nuni’t+ InAshn+ ko n In+yoN+ mNkikill n kmi Ay+ hin+di Itinkuwil+.

**7** nyo’y+ IdindlNin+ nmin+ s diOs+ n kyo’y+ huwg+ mg+sigw nN+ msm; hin+di UpN+ kmi’y+ mNkitN+ subok+, kun+di UpN+ gwin+ nin+yo AN+ my+ krNln+, khit+ kmi’y+ mgiN+ gy nN+ Itinkuwil+.

**8** spg+k’t+ kmi’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ mggwN+ lbn+ s ktotohN+gn+, kun+di Ayon+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ kmi’y+ ntutuw kuN+ kmi’y+ mhihin, At+ kyo’y+ mllks+: At+ Ito nmn+ AN+ IdindlNin+ nmin+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+ksk+dl+.

**10** dhil+ dito’y+ sinusult+ ko AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ wl s hrpn+, UpN+ kuN+ ns hrpn+ Ay+ huwg+ AkoN+ gummit+ nN+ kbg+sikn+, Ayon+ s kpmhlAN+ Ibinibigy+ s Akin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s Iktitiby+, At+ hin+di s Ikgigib.

**11** s ktpus+tpusn+, mN kptid+, pAlm+ n. mNg+pksk+dl+ kyo; mNAliw+ kyo; mNg+kIs kyo nN+ pgiIsip+; mNbuhy+ kyo s kpypAn+: At+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ pgibig+ At+ nN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ ss In+yo.

**12** mNg+btiAn+ AN+ Is’t+ Is s In+yo nN+ bnl+ n hlik+.

**13** binbti kyo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+.

**14** aN+ biyy nN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, At+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ pkikipisn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+.

Glsiy

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Apos+tol+ (hin+di mul s mN tO, ni s pmmgitn+ mn+ nN+ tO, kun+di s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to, At+ nN+ diOs+ Am, n siyN+ s kniy’y+ muliN+ bumuhy+;)

**2** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN kptid+ n mN ksm ko, s mN Ig+lesiA nN+ glsiy:

**3** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n Am, At+ s AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to,

**4** n siyN+ ng+bigy+ s kniyN+ srili dhil+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mIlig+ts+ dito s kslukuyN+ msmN+ sN+libutn+, Ayon+ s kloObn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ At+ Am:

**5** n sumkniy AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**6** ako’y+ nmmN+h n ky+ dli nin+yoN+ ng+silipt+ s IbN+ EvNeliO buht+ s tumwg+ s In+yo s biyy ni k+ris+to;

**7** n Ito’y+ hin+di IbN+ EvNeliO: kun+di my+roON+ Iln+ n s In+yo’y+ ng+sisiliglig+, At+ nNgiIbig+ n psmIn+ AN+ EvNeliO ni k+ris+to.

**8** dtpuw’t+ khim’t+ kmi, O IsN+ AN+hel+ n mul s lNit+, AN+ mNrl+ s In+yo nN+ AnomN+ EvNeliO n Ib s AmiN+ IpinNNrl+ s In+yo, Ay+ mtkuwil+.

**9** ayon+ s AmiN+ sinbi nN+ Un, Ay+ muliN+ gyon+ AN+ AkiN+ sinsbi Nyon+, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mNrl+ s In+yo nN+ AnomN+ EvNeliO n Ib ky+ s In+yoN+ tinN+gp+ n, Ay+ mtkuwil+.

**10** spg+k’t+ Ako bg’y+ nN+hihikyt+ Nyon+ s mN tO O s diOs+? O Ako bg’y+ ng+sisikp+ n mg+bigy+lugod+ s mN tO? kuN+ Ako’y+ mg+bibigy+lugod+ p s mN tO, Ay+ hin+di Ako mgigiN+ Alipin+ ni k+ris+to.

**11** spg+k’t+ AkiN+ Ipinttls+ts+ s In+yo, mN kptid+, tuN+kol+ s EvNeliO n AkiN+ IpinNrl+, n Ito’y+ hin+di Ayon+ s tO.

**12** spg+k’t+ hin+di ko tinN+gp+ Ito s tO, ni Itinuro mn+ s Akin+, kun+di AkiN+ tinN+gp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ phyg+ ni jesuk+ris+to.

**13** spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nblitAn+ AN+ AkiN+ pmumuhy+ nN+ nkrAN+ pnhon+ s relihiOn+ nN+ mN hudiO, kuN+ pAnoN+ AkiN+ InuUsig+ n mlbis+, At+ nilipol+ AN+ Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+:

**14** at+ Ako’y+ nNuNun s relihiOn+ nN+ mN hudiO nN+ higit+ ky+ s mrmi s AkiN+ mN ksiN+ gulN+ s AkiN+ mN kbbyn+, plib+hs’y+ totoON+ msikp+ Ako s mN sli’t+sliN+ sbi nN+ AkiN+ mN mgulN+.

**15** nuni’t+ nN+ mgliNin+ nN+ diOs+ n siyN+ s Akin+ Ay+ ng+bukod+, buht+ p s tiyn+ nN+ AkiN+ In, At+ Ako’y+ twgin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ biyy,

**16** n Ihyg+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ s Akin+, UpN+ siy’y+ AkiN+ IpNrl+ s git+n nN+ mN hen+til+; pg+krk’y+ hin+di Ako sumN+guni s lmn+ At+ s dugo:

**17** ni Inhon+ ko mn+ s heruslem+ silN+ mN Apos+tol+ n nNUn s Akin: kun+di s ArbiA Ako nproOn+; At+ muliN+ ng+blik+ Ako s dms+ko.

**18** nN+ mkrAn+ N AN+ tt+loN+ tOn+ Ay+ Umhon+ Ako s heruslem+ UpN+ dlwin+ si kefs+, At+ ntir AkoN+ ksm niyN+ lbiN+limN+ Arw+.

**19** nuni’t+ wl AkoN+ nkit s mN IbN+ Apos+tol+, mlibn+ n ky+ sn+tiAgo n kptid+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**20** tuN+kol+ N s mN bgy+ n Isinusult+ ko s In+yo, nrito, s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+, hin+di Ako ng+sisinuNliN+.

**21** pg+ktpos+ Ay+ nproOn+ Ako s mN lupIn+ nN+ siriA At+ silisiA.

**22** at+ hin+di p Ako nkikill s muk+h nN+ mN Ig+lesiA nN+ hudeA n pwN+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**23** kun+di AN+ knil lmN+ nririnig+ n pinguUspn+ Ay+, yON+ UmuUsig+ s Atin+ nN+ Un, Nyo’y+ nNNrl+ nN+ pnnm+plty n nN+ IbN+ pnhon+ Ay+ kniyN+ sinisir;

**24** at+ knilN+ niluluwl+hti AN+ diOs+ s Akin+.

**Kbnt 2**

nN+ mkrAn+ N AN+ lbiNpt+ n tOn+ Ay+ Umhon+ AkoN+ muli s heruslem+ n ksm si ber+nbe, At+ Isinm ko rin+ nmn+ si tito.

**2** at+ Ako’y+ Umhon+ dhil+ s phyg+; At+ Isiny+sy+ ko s hrpn+ nil AN+ EvNeliO n AkiN+ IpinNNrl+ s git+n nN+ mN hen+til+, dtpuw’t+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN my+ dNl+ Ay+ s lihim+, bk s AnomN+ prAn+ Ako’y+ ttk+bo, O tumk+bo, nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**3** dtpuw’t+ mgiN+ si tito mn+ n ksm ko, bgm’t+ g+riEgo, Ay+ hin+di npilit+ n ptuli.

**4** at+ yOn+ Ay+ dhil+ s mN hin+di tuny+ n kptid+ n Ipinsok+ nN+ lihim+, n ng+sipsok+ nN+ lihim+ UpN+ tik+tikn+ AN+ AmiN+ klyAn+ n tg+ly+ nmin+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, UpN+ kmi’y+ Ilgy+ nil s pg+kAlipin+:

**5** s mN yOn+ Ay+ hin+di kmi nphinuhod+ n supilin+ kmi, khit+ IsN+ Ors+; UpN+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+ nN+ EvNeliO Ay+ mntili s In+yo.

**6** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN wri’y+ my+ dNl+ nN+ kUn+ti (mgiN+ Anomn+ sil, Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+ s Akin: AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di tumtN+gp+ nN+ An+yo ninomn+) silN+ my+ dNl+, sinsbi ko, Ay+ hin+di ng+bhgi s Akin+ nN+ Anomn+:

**7** kun+di bg+kus+ nN+ mkit nil n s Akin+ Ay+ Iping+ktiwl AN+ EvNeliO nN+ dipg+tutuli, gy rin+ nmn+ nN+ pg+kktiwl ky+ ped+ro nN+ EvNeliO nN+ pg+tutuli;

**8** (spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+hn+d ky+ ped+ro s pg+kApos+tol+ s pg+tutuli Ay+ ng+hn+d rin+ nmn+ s Akin+ s pg+kApos+tol+ s mN hen+til+);

**9** at+ nN+ mkit nil AN+ biyyN+ s Akin+ Ay+ Iping+kloOb+, AN+ mN knN+ kmy+ nN+ pkikism Ay+ Ibinigy+ s Akin+ At+ ky+ ber+nbe ni sn+tiAgo At+ ni kefs+ At+ ni huAn+, sil n mN InAriN+ hligi, UpN+ kmi Ay+ mg+siproOn+ s mN hen+til+, At+ sil’y+ s pg+tutuli;

**10** aN+ knil lmN+ hinihiliN+ Ay+ AmiN+ Allhnin+ AN+ mN duk+h; n AN+ bgy+ riN+ Ito’y+ AkiN+ ping+sisikpn+ gwIn+.

**11** nuni’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ si kefs+ s An+tiOkiA, Ay+ sumln+sN+ Ako s kniy nN+ muk+hAn+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ nrrpt+ htuln+.

**12** spg+k’t+ bgo ng+sidtiN+ AN+ IlN+ mul ky+ sn+tiAgo, Ay+ nkislo siy s mN hen+til+; Nuni’t+ nN+ sil’y+ mg+sidtiN+ n, siy’y+ UmuroN+, At+ humiwly+ s mN hen+til+, plib+hs’y+ nttkot+ s mN s pg+tutuli.

**13** at+ AN+ IbN+ mN hudiO Ay+ nNg+pkun+wri rin+ nmN+ ksm niy: Ano p’t+ pti si ber+nbe Ay+ nbuyo s knilN+ pg+kukun+wri.

**14** nuni’t+ nN+ AkiN+ mkit n hin+di sil ng+sisilkd+ nN+ mtuwid+ Ayon+ s ktotohN+gn+ nN+ EvNeliO, sinbi ko ky+ kefs+ s hrpn+ nilN+ lht+, kuN+ Ikw+, n hudiO, Ay+ nmumuhy+ gy nN+ mN hen+til+, At+ di gy nN+ mN hudiO, bkit+ mo pinipilit+ AN+ mN hen+til+ n mmuhy+ n gy nN+ mN hudiO?

**15** tyo’y+ mN hudiO s ktutubo, At+ hin+di mN mkslnN+ hen+til+,

**16** bgm’t+ nAAlmn+ n AN+ tO Ay+ hin+di InAriN+gnp+ s mN gwN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, mlibn+ n s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ jesuk+ris+to, tyo rin+ Ay+ ng+sism+plty ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, UpN+ tyo’y+ AriIN+gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to, At+ hin+di dhil+ s mN gwN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+: spg+k’t+ s mN gwN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+ Ay+ hin+di AAriINnp+ AN+ sinomN+ lmn+.

**17** nuni’t+ kuN+, smn+tlN+ AtiN+ ping+sisikpn+ n tyo’y+ AriIN+gnp+ ky+ k+ris+to, Ay+ tyo rin+ nmn+ Ay+ nNsusum+puNN+ mN mkslnn+, si k+ris+to bg Ay+ minis+t+ro nN+ kslnn+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri.

**18** kuN+ Akin+ NN+ muliN+ Ityo AN+ mN bgy+ n AkiN+ sinir, s AkiN+ srili Ay+ pintutunyn+ ko n Ako’y+ suwIl+.

**19** spg+k’t+ Ako s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ nmty+, s kUtusn+, UpN+ Ako’y+ mbuhy+ s diOs+.

**20** ako’y+ npko s k+rus+ n ksm ni k+ris+to; At+ hin+di n Ako AN+ nbubuhy+, kun+di si k+ris+to AN+ nbubuhy+ s Akin: At+ AN+ buhy+ n Ikinbubuhy+ ko Nyon+ s lmn+ Ay+ Ikinbubuhy+ ko s pnnm+plty, AN+ pnnm+plty n Ito’y+ s Ank+ nN+ diOs+, n s Akin+ Ay+ Umibig+, At+ Ibinigy+ AN+ kniyN+ srili dhil+ s Akin+.

**21** hin+di ko niwwln+ nN+ hlg AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ kuN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ AN+ ktuwirn+, kuN+ gyo’y+ si k+ris+to Ay+ nmty+ nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**Kbnt 3**

O mN mN+mN+ n tg glsiy, sino AN+ mN ng+sigyum s In+yo, n s hrpn+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN mt’y+ si jesuk+ris+to, n npko s k+rus+, Ay+ mliwng+ n Inihyg+?

**2** Ito lmN+ AN+ Ibig+ koN+ mAlmn+ s In+yo, tinN+gp+ bg nin+yo AN+ Es+piritu s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gwN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, O s pmmgitn+ nN+ pkikinig+ nN+ tuN+kol+ s pnnm+plty?

**3** npkmN+mN+ n bg kyo? kyoN+ ng+psimul s Es+piritu, Nyo’y+ nNg+ppksk+dl+ kyo s lmn+?

**4** tiniIs+ bg nin+yoN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ lub+hN+ mrmiN+ mN bgy+? kuN+ tuny+ n wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**5** siy n ng+bibigy+ N s In+yo nN+ Es+piritu, At+ gumgw nN+ mN himl s git+n nin+yo, gingw bg s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gwN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, O s pkikinig+ nN+ tuN+kol+ s pnnm+plty?

**6** gy N ni Ab+rhm+ n summ+plty s diOs+, At+ Ito’y+ IbinilN+ s kniy n ktuwirn+.

**7** tls+tsin+ N nin+yo n AN+ mN s pnnm+plty, AN+ mN yOn+ Ay+ mN Ank+ ni Ab+rhm+.

**8** at+ spg+k’t+ Ipinkit n nN+ ksultn+, n AAriIN+gnp+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN hen+til+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ IpinNrl+ n nN+ Un AN+ EvNeliO ky+ Ab+rhm+, n sinsbi, s Iyo Ay+ pg+pplIn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s.

**9** ky’t+ AN+ mN s pnnm+plty Ay+ ping+ppl ky+ Ab+rhm+ n my+ pnnm+plty.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ n s mN gwN+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+ Ay+ ns Illim+ nN+ sum+p: spg+k’t+ nsusult+, sinusum+p AN+ bw’t+ hin+di nnntili s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nsusult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ kUtusn+, UpN+ gwin+ nil.

**11** mliwng+ N n sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di InAriN+gnp+ s kUtusn+ s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+; spg+k’t+, AN+ gnp+ Ay+ mbubuhy+ s pnnm+plty.

**12** at+ AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ hin+di s pnnm+plty; kun+di, AN+ gumgnp+ nN+ mN yOn+ Ay+ mbubuhy+ s mN yOn+.

**13** s sum+p nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ tinubos+ tyo ni k+ris+to, n ngiN+ sum+p s gnN+ Atin+; spg+k’t+ nsusult+, sinusum+p AN+ bw’t+ binibity+ s punoN+ khoy+:

**14** UpN+ s mN hen+til+ Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ pg+ppl ni Ab+rhm+ n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+; UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ tN+gpin+ ntin+ AN+ pNko nN+ Es+piritu.

**15** mN kptid+, ng+sslit Ako Ayon+ s kUgliAn+ nN+ mN tO: bgm’t+ AN+ pkikipg+tipn+ Ay+ gw lmN+ nN+ tO, gyon+ m’y+ pg+k ping+tiby+, sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di mkpg+ppwlN+ kbuluhn+, O mkpg+drg+dg+ mn+.

**16** nyon+ ky+ Ab+rhm+ N sinbi AN+ mN pNko, At+ s kniyN+ bin+hi. hin+di sinsbi nN+ diOs+, At+ s mN bin+hi, n gy bg s mrmi; kun+di gy s IIs lmN+, At+ s IyoN+ bin+hi, n si k+ris+to.

**17** Ito N AN+ AkiN+ sinsbi: AN+ IsN+ pkikipg+tipN+ ping+tiby+ n nN+ Un nN+ diOs+, Ay+ hin+di mpwwlN+ kbuluhn+ nN+ kUtusn+, n sumipot+ nN+ mkrAn+ AN+ Apt+ n rAn+ At+ tt+loN+puN+ tOn+, Ano p’t+ UpN+ pwlN+ kbuluhn+ AN+ pNko.

**18** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ mn Ay+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+, Ay+ hin+di n s pmmgitn+ nN+ pNko: dtpuw’t+ Iping+kloOb+ nN+ diOs+ ky+ Ab+rhm+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pNko.

**19** ano N AN+ kbuluhn+ nN+ kUtusn+? Iding+dg+ dhil+ s mN pg+slN+sN+, hN+gn+ s pumrito AN+ bin+hi n siyN+ pinNkuAn+; At+ Ito’y+ IniUtos+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ s kmy+ nN+ IsN+ tgpmgitn+.

**20** nyon+ AN+ IsN+ tgpmgitn+ Ay+ hin+di tgpmgitn+ nN+ IIs; dtpuw’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ IIs.

**21** aN+ kUtusn+ N bg Ay+ lbn+ s mN pNko nN+ diOs+? huwg+ nwN+ mN+yri: spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ibinigy+ sn AN+ IsN+ kUtusN+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ mg+bigy+ buhy+, tuny+ NN+ AN+ ktuwirn+ sn Ay+ ngiN+ dhil+ s kUtusn+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ kinuloN+ nN+ ksultn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s Illim+ nN+ kslnn+, UpN+ AN+ pNko s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ mIbigy+ s mN ng+sisism+plty.

**23** nuni’t+ bgo dumtiN+ AN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ nbibilN+go tyo s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+, n nkukuloN+ tyo hN+gn+ s AN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ Iphhyg+ pg+ktpos+.

**24** ano p’t+ AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ siyN+ ngiN+ tgpg+turo ntin+ UpN+ Ihtid+ tyo ky+ k+ris+to, UpN+ tyo’y+ AriIN+gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty.

**25** dtpuw’t+ NyoN+ dumtiN+ n AN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ wl n tyo s Illim+ nN+ tgpg+turo.

**26** spg+k’t+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty, ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**27** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ n s In+yo Ay+ binUtis+muhn+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ Ibinihis+ si k+ris+to.

**28** wlN+ mgigiN+ hudiO O g+riEgo mn+, wlN+ mgigiN+ Alipin+ O mly mn+, wlN+ mgigiN+ llke O bbE mn+; spg+k’t+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ IIs ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**29** at+ kuN+ kyo’y+ ky+ k+ris+to, kyo N’y+ bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+, At+ mN tgpg+mn Ayon+ s pNko.

**Kbnt 4**

nuni’t+ sinsbi ko n smn+tlN+ AN+ tgpg+mn Ay+ bt, Ay+ wlN+ pg+kkIbN+ Anomn+ s Alipin+ bgm’t+ siy’y+ pNinoOn+ nN+ lht+;

**2** dtpuw’t+ ns Illim+ nN+ mN tgpgm+pon+ At+ nN+ mN tgpNsiw hN+gn+ s pnhoN+ Itink+d nN+ Am.

**3** gyon+ din+ nmn+ tyo, nN+ tyo’y+ mN bt p, tyo’y+ nsskop+ nN+ pg+kAlipin+ s Illim+ nN+ mN psimulN+ Arl+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**4** dtpuw’t+ nN+ dumtiN+ AN+ kpnhunn+, Ay+ sinugo nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+, n IpinNnk+ nN+ IsN+ bbE, n IpinNnk+ s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+,

**5** UpN+ mtubos+ niy AN+ nNs Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+, UpN+ mtNp+ ntin+ AN+ pg+kukup+kop+ s mN Ank+.

**6** at+ spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mN Ank+, Ay+ sinugo nN+ diOs+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ kniyN+ Ank+ s AtiN+ mN puso, n sumisigw+, Ab, Am.

**7** ano p’t+ hin+di k n Alipin+, kun+di Ank+; At+ kuN+ Ank+, Ay+ tgpg+mn k N s pmmgitn+ nN+ diOs+.

**8** gyon+ mn+ nN+ pnhoN+ yOn+, s hin+di nin+yo pg+kkill s diOs+, kyo’y+ ns pg+kAlipin+ nN+ s ktutubo Ay+ hin+di mN diOs+:

**9** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ ymN+ nkikill n nin+yo AN+ diOs+, O AN+ lloN+ mbutiN+ sbihin+, kyo’y+ nNkikill nN+ diOs+, bkit+ muliN+ nNg+bblik+ kyo doOn+ s mhihin At+ wlN+ bisN+ mN psimulN+ Arl+, n s mN yO’y+ ninns nin+yoN+ mg+blik+ s pg+kAlipin+?

**10** IpinNiNilin+ nin+yo AN+ mN Arw+, At+ mN buwn+, At+ mN pnhon+, At+ mN tOn+.

**11** ako’y+ nttkot+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, bk s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ ng+pgl+ Ako s In+yo nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**12** Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo, mN kptid+, n kyo’y+ mNg+situld+ s Akin+, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ktuld+ din+ nin+yo. wl kyoN+ ginw s AkiN+ AnomN+ ksmAn+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ nllmn+ nin+yo n dhil+ s skit+ nN+ lmn+, Ay+ IpinNrl+ ko s In+yo AN+ EvNeliO nN+ psimul:

**14** at+ yON+ s In+yo’y+ IsN+ tuk+so s AkiN+ lmn+ Ay+ hin+di nin+yo Inlipus+t, ni Itinkuwil+ mn+; kun+di Ako’y+ tinN+gp+ nin+yoN+ tuld+ s IsN+ AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+, tuld+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**15** sAn+ N nroOn+ yON+ In+yoN+ kplrn+? spg+k’t+ pintototohN+gn+ ko s In+yo, n, kuN+ mN+yyri, Ay+ In+yoN+ dinukit+ sn AN+ In+yoN+ mN mt At+ Ibinigy+ s Akin+.

**16** ky N Ako bg’y+ ngiN+ kAwy+ nin+yo, s pg+ssbi ko s In+yo nN+ ktotohN+gn+?

**17** my+ nNg+mmlskit+ s In+yo s hin+di mbutiN+ Akl; subli’t+, AN+ Ibig+ nil Ay+ Ihiwly+ kyo, UpN+ Ipg+mlskit+ nin+yo sil.

**18** dtpuw’t+ mbuti AN+ Ipg+mlskit+ s mbutiN+ bgy+ s lht+ nN+ pnhon+, At+ hin+di lmN+ smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ khrp+ nin+yo.

**19** mliliIt+ koN+ mN Ank+, n muli koN+ Iping+drm+dm+ s pNNnk+ hN+gn+ si k+ris+to Ay+ mbd+h s In+yo.

**20** dtpuw’t+, Ibig+ koN+ mkhrp+ nin+yo Ako Nyon+, At+ bguhin+ AN+ AkiN+ tinig+; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ngAlin+lNn+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo.

**21** sbihin+ nin+yo s Akin+, kyoN+ ng+sisipg+nsN+ mps Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+, hin+di bg nin+yo nririnig+ AN+ kUtusn+?

**22** spg+k’t+ nsusult+, n si Ab+rhm+ Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ dlwN+ Ank+, AN+ Is’y+ s AlipiN+ bbE, At+ AN+ Is’y+ s bbIN+ mly.

**23** gyon+ mn+ AN+ Ank+ s Alipin+ Ay+ IpinNnk+ Ayon+ s lmn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ Ank+ s bbIN+ mly Ay+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pNko.

**24** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ my+ lmN+ tliN+hg: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN bbIN+ Ito’y+ dlwN+ tipn+; AN+ Is’y+ mul s bun+dok+ nN+ sinI, n nNNnk+ nN+ mN Ank+ s pg+kAlipin+, n Ito’y+ si Agr+.

**25** aN+ Agr+ NN+ Ito Ay+ bun+dok+ nN+ sinI s ArbiA, At+ Ito’y+ ktuld+ nN+ heruslem+ Nyon+: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ ns pg+kAlipin+ ksm nN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+.

**26** nuni’t+ AN+ heruslem+ n ns ItAs+ Ay+ mly, n siyN+ In ntin+.

**27** spg+k’t+ nsusult+, mg+sy k, Oh+ bOg+ n hin+di nNNnk+; mg+big+lN+ Umwit+ At+ humiyw+ k, Ikw+ n hin+di ng+drm+dm+ s pNNnk+: spg+k’t+ higit+ p AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ pinbyAn+ ky+ s mN Ank+ nN+ my+ Asw.

**28** at+ tyo, mN kptid+, tuld+ ni IsAk+, Ay+ mN Ank+ s pNko.

**29** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ ppAnoN+ yON+ IpinNnk+ Ayon+ s lmn+ Ay+ ngusig+ s IpinNnk+ Ayon+ s Es+piritu, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ Nyon+.

**30** gyon+ mn+ Ano AN+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+? plysin+ AN+ AlipiN+ bbE At+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+: spg+k’t+ hin+di mg+mmn AN+ Ank+ nN+ bbIN+ Alipin+ n ksm nN+ Ank+ nN+ bbIN+ mly.

**31** ky N, mN kptid+, hin+di tyo mN Ank+ nN+ bbIN+ Alipin+, kun+di nN+ bbIN+ mly.

**Kbnt 5**

s klyAn+ Ay+ pinly tyo ni k+ris+to: mg+sitiby+ N kyo, At+ huwg+ n kyoN+ pskop+ n muli s pmtok+ nN+ pg+kAlipin+.

**2** nrito, AkoN+ si pb+lo Ay+ ng+ssbi s In+yo, n, kuN+ In+yoN+ tintN+gp+ AN+ pg+tutuli, Ay+ wl kyoN+ mppkinbN+ n Anomn+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**3** OO, pintotohn+koN+ muli s bw’t+ tON+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ pg+tutuli, n siy’y+ my+ kUtNN+ tumupd+ nN+ buON+ kUtusn+.

**4** kyo’y+ hiwly+ ky+ k+ris+to, kyoN+ nNgiIbig+ n AriIN+gnp+ nN+ kUtusn+; nNhulog+ kyo mul s biyy.

**5** spg+k’t+ tyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu s pnnm+plty Ay+ ng+hihin+ty+ nN+ pNko nN+ ktuwirn+.

**6** spg+k’t+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, khit+ AN+ pg+tutuli Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+, khit+ mn+ AN+ dipg+tutuli; kun+di AN+ pnnm+plty n gumgw s pmmgitn+ nN+ pgibig+.

**7** ng+sisitk+bo kyoN+ mbuti nN+ Un; sino AN+ gumm+bl s In+yo UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mg+sisunod+ s ktotohN+gn+?

**8** aN+ pg+hikyt+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di ng+mul doOn+ s tumwg+ s In+yo.

**9** aN+ kUn+tiN+ lebdur Ay+ ng+ppkum+bo s buON+ lim+pk+.

**10** ako’y+ my+ pg+kktiwl s In+yo s pNinoOn+, n hin+di kyo ng+sipgisip+ nN+ IbN+ prAn+: dtpuw’t+ AN+ gumgm+bl s In+yo Ay+ mg+ttg+ly+ nN+ kniyN+ khtuln+, mgiN+ sinomn+ siy.

**11** nuni’t+ Ako, mN kptid+, kuN+ IpinNNrl+ ko p AN+ pg+tutuli, bkit+ Ako’y+ pinguUsig+ p? kuN+ gyon+ Ay+ ntpos+ n AN+ ktitisurn+ s k+rus+.

**12** Ibig+ ko sn n AN+ mN ng+sisigulo s In+yo Ay+ gumw nN+ higit+ s pg+tutuli.

**13** spg+k’t+ kyo, mN kptid+, Ay+ tinwg+ s klyAn+; huwg+ lmN+ gmitin+ AN+ In+yoN+ klyAn+, UpN+ mg+bigy+ kdhilnn+ s lmn+, kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ pgibig+ Ay+ mNg+liN+kurn+ kyo.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ buON+ kUtusn+ Ay+ ntutupd+ s IsN+ slit, s mktuwid+ Ay+ dito: IIbigin+ mo AN+ In+yoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ In+yoN+ srili.

**15** nuni’t+ kuN+ kyokyo rin+ AN+ nNg+kkgtn+ At+ nNg+ssk+mln+, mg+sipgiNt+ kyo n bk kyo’y+ mNg+lipuln+ s Is’t+ Is.

**16** sinsbi ko N, mg+silkd+ kyo Ayon+ s Es+piritu, At+ hin+di nin+yo ggwin+ AN+ mN pit nN+ lmn+.

**17** spg+k’t+ AN+ lmn+ Ay+ ng+nns nN+ lbn+ s Es+piritu, At+ AN+ Es+piritu Ay+ lbn+ s lmn+; spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ ng+kklbn+; UpN+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ gwin+ AN+ bgy+ n In+yoN+ Ibigin+.

**18** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ pinpt+nubyn+ nN+ Es+piritu, Ay+ wl kyo s Illim+ nN+ kUtusn+.

**19** at+ hyg+ AN+ mN gw nN+ lmn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ mN Ito: pkikiApid+, krumihn+, klibugn+,

**20** pg+sm+b s diOs+diOsn+, pN+kukulm+, mN pg+ttnimn+, mN pg+ttlo, mN pninibug+ho, mN pg+kkAlitn+, mN pg+kkm+pikm+pi, mN pg+kkbhbhgi, mN hid+wN+ pnnm+plty,

**21** mN kpng+hiliAn+, mN pg+llsiN+, mN klywn+, At+ AN+ mN ktuld+ nito; tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ AkiN+ Iping+ppUnN+ IpAlAl s In+yo, tuld+ s AkiN+ pg+ppAlAl nN+ Un s In+yo, n AN+ mN ng+sisigw nN+ gyoN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ hin+di mg+sisipg+mn nN+ khriAn+ nN+ diOs+.

**22** dtpuw’t+ AN+ buN nN+ Es+piritu Ay+ pgibig+, ktuwAn+, kpypAn+, pg+pphinuhod+, kgn+dhN+loOb+, kbutihn+, pg+ttpt+,

**23** kAmuAn+, pg+pipigil+; lbn+ s mN gyoN+ bgy+ Ay+ wlN+ kUtusn+.

**24** at+ Ipinko s k+rus+ nN+ mN n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ AN+ lmn+ n ksm AN+ mN mssmN+ pit At+ mN khlyn+ nito.

**25** kuN+ tyo’y+ nNbubuhy+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu, Ay+ mNg+silkd+ nmn+ tyo Ayon+ s Es+piritu.

**26** huwg+ tyoN+ mgiN+ mN pllo, n tyotyo’y+ nNg+mumuN+khiAn+ s Is’t+ Is, nNgiINitn+ s Is’t+ Is.

**Kbnt 6**

mN kptid+, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ msum+puNn+ s AnomN+ pg+suwy+, kyoN+ mN s Es+piritu, Ay+ In+yoN+ ppnum+blikin+ AN+ gyon+ s Es+piritu nN+ khin+hinn+; n IyoN+ pg+wriIn+ AN+ IyoN+ srili, bk Ikw+ nmn+ Ay+ mtuk+so.

**2** mNg+dlhn+ kyo nN+ mN psnin+ nN+ Is’t+ Is, At+ tuprin+ nin+yoN+ gyon+ AN+ kUtusn+ ni k+ris+to.

**3** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ ngAkl n siy’y+ my+ kbuluhn+ bgmn+ siy Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+, AN+ kniyN+ srili AN+ dindy niy.

**4** nuni’t+ siystin+ nN+ bw’t+ Is AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ gw, At+ kuN+ mg+kgyon+ Ay+ mg+kkroOn+ siy nN+ kniyN+ kpurihn+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ srili lmN+, At+ hin+di tuN+kol+ s kpuw.

**5** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ tO Ay+ mg+ppsn+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ psn+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ AN+ tinuturuAn+ s Arl+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ mkidmy+ doOn+ s ng+tuturo s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n mbuti.

**7** huwg+ kyoN+ pdy; AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di npbibiro: spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ n Ihsik+ nN+ tO, Ay+ siy nmN+ AAnihin+ niy.

**8** spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+hhsik+ nN+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ lmn+ Ay+ s lmn+ mgAni nN+ ksirAn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ ng+hhsik+ nN+ s Es+piritu Ay+ s Es+piritu mgAni nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**9** at+ huwg+ tyoN+ mNpgod+ s pg+gw nN+ mbuti: spg+k’t+ s kpnhunn+ Ay+ mg+sisipgni tyo, kuN+ hin+di tyo mNN+hihimgod+.

**10** ky N, smn+tlN+ tyo’y+ my+ pg+kktOn+, Ay+ mg+sigw tyo nN+ mbuti s lht+, At+ lloN+ llo n s mN ksN+bhy+ s pnnm+plty.

**11** tiN+nn+ nin+yo kuN+ gAno kllkiN+ mN titik+ AN+ Isinult+ ko s In+yo nN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kmy+.

**12** yON+ lht+ n my+ Ibig+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ mbutiN+ An+yo s lmn+, Ay+ siyN+ pumipilit+ s In+yo n mNg+tuli; UpN+ huwg+ lmN+ silN+ pgusigin+ dhil+ s k+rus+ ni k+ris+to.

**13** spg+k’t+ yOn+ mN+ nNtuli n Ay+ hin+di rin+ ng+sisitupd+ nN+ kUtusn+; Nuni’t+ Ibig+ nilN+ kyo’y+ Iptuli, UpN+ sil’y+ mNg+mpuri s In+yoN+ lmn+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ mlyo nw s Akin+ AN+ pg+mmpuri, mlibn+ n s k+rus+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n s pmmgitn+ niyO’y+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ npko s k+rus+ s gnN+ Akin+, At+ Ako’y+ s sN+libutn+.

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ pg+tutuli Ay+ wlN+ Anomn+, khit+ mn+ AN+ dipg+tutuli, kun+di AN+ bgoN+ nillN+.

**16** at+ AN+ lht+ n mNg+sisilkd+ Ayon+ s Alitun+tuniN+ Ito, kpypAn+ At+ kAwAn+ nw AN+ sumknil, At+ s Is+rEl+ nN+ diOs+.

**17** buht+ Nyon+ sinomn+ Ay+ huwg+ bumgbg+ s Akin+; spg+k’t+ dl koN+ nklim+bg+ s AkiN+ ktwn+ AN+ mN tn+d ni hesus+.

**18** m+g kptid+, AN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ Es+piritu. siy nw.

Efeso

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Apos+tol+ ni k+ris+to hesus+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, s mN bnl+ n nNs Efeso, At+ s mN tpt+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+:

**2** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**3** purihin+ nw AN+ diOs+ At+ Am nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n siyN+ ng+pl s Atin+ nN+ bw’t+ pg+pplN+ Ukol+ s Es+piritu s sN+klNitn+ ky+ k+ris+to:

**4** ayon+ s pg+kpili niy s Atin+ s kniy bgo Itintg+ AN+ sN+libutn+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mgiN+ mN bnl+ At+ mN wlN+ duNis+ s hrpn+ niy s pgibig+:

**5** n tyo’y+ Itinlg niy nN+ Un p s pg+kukup+kop+ n tuld+ s mN Ank+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to s gnN+ kniy, Ayon+ s mingliN+ nN+ kniyN+ kloObn+,

**6** s Ikpupuri nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ kniyN+ biyy, n s Atin+ Ay+ Iping+kloOb+ n msgn s minmhl+:

**7** n s kniy’y+ my+roOn+ tyo nN+ AtiN+ ktubusn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ dugo, n kptwrn+ nN+ AtiN+ mN kslnn+, Ayon+ s mN kymnn+ nN+ kniyN+ biyy,

**8** n pinsgn niy s Atin+, s buON+ krunuNn+ At+ ktlinuhn+,

**9** n Ipinkikill niy s Atin+ AN+ hiwg nN+ kniyN+ kloObn+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ mingliN+ n Ipinsiy niy s kniy rin+.

**10** s pgigiN+ ktiwl s kgnpn+ nN+ mN pnhon+, UpN+ tipunin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ ky+ k+ris+to, AN+ mN bgy+ n nNs sN+klNitn+, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n nNs Ibbw+ nN+ lup; s kniy, sinsbi ko,

**11** tyo rin+ nmn+ s kniy Ay+ ginwN+ mn, n Itinlg n niy tyo nN+ Un p Ayon+ s psiy niyON+ gumgw nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ayon+ s psiy nN+ kniyN+ kloObn+;

**12** UpN+ tyo’y+ mgiN+ kpurihn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, tyoN+ ng+siAs nN+ Un ky+ k+ris+to:

**13** n s kniy’y+ kyo rin+ nmn+, pg+krinig+ nN+ Arl+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+, nN+ EvNeliO nN+ In+yoN+ klig+tsn+, n s kniy rin+ nmn+, mul nN+ kyo’y+ mg+sism+plty, Ay+ kyo’y+ tintkn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n IpinNko,

**14** n siyN+ ptotoO s AtiN+ mn, hN+gn+ s Iktutubos+ nN+ sriliN+ pg+aAri nN+ diOs+, s Ikpupuri nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**15** dhil+ dito Ako rin+ nmn+, pg+krinig+ nN+ pnnm+plty s pNinoON+ hesus+ n ns In+yo, At+ nN+ pgibig+ n In+yoN+ Ipinkit s lht+ nN+ mN bnl+,

**16** ay+ hin+di Ako tumitigil+ nN+ pg+ppslmt+ dhil+ s In+yo, n AkiN+ binbNit+ kyo s AkiN+ mN pnlNin+;

**17** UpN+ Ipg+kloOb+ s In+yo nN+ diOs+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, nN+ Am nN+ kluwl+htiAn+, AN+ Es+piritu nN+ krunuNn+ At+ nN+ phyg+ s pg+kkill s kniy;

**18** ymN+ nliwngn+ AN+ mN mt nN+ In+yoN+ puso, UpN+ mAlmn+ nin+yo kuN+ Ano AN+ pgs s kniyN+ pg+twg+, kuN+ Ano AN+ mN kymnn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ kniyN+ pmn s mN bnl+,

**19** at+ kuN+ Ano AN+ dkilN+ klk+hn+ nN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+ s AtiN+ ng+sisism+plty, Ayon+ s gw nN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kniyN+ lks+,

**20** n kniyN+ ginw ky+ k+ris+to, nN+ Ito’y+ kniyN+ buhyiN+ mguli s mN pty+, At+ pinUpo s kniyN+ knn+ s sN+klNitn+,

**21** s kIbIbbwn+ nN+ lht+ n pmunuAn+, At+ kpmhlAn+, At+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ pg+kskop+, At+ s bw’t+ pNln+ n IpinNuNusp+, hin+di lmN+ s sN+libutN+ Ito, kun+di nmn+ s drtiN+:

**22** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ pinsuko niy s Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pA, At+ siyN+ ping+kloObN+ mgiN+ pNulo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s Ig+lesiA,

**23** n siyN+ ktwn+ niy, n kpus+pusn+ niyON+ pumupus+pos+ nN+ lht+ s lht+.

**24** at+ kyo’y+ binuhy+ niy, nN+ kyo’y+ mN pty+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ mN pg+slN+sN+ At+ mN kslnn+,

**Kbnt 2**

n In+yoN+ nilkrn+ noON+ Un Ayon+ s lkd+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito, Ayon+ s pNulo nN+ mN kpN+yrihn+ nN+ hNin+, nN+ Es+piritu n Nyon+ Ay+ gumgw s mN Ank+ nN+ pg+suwy+;

**3** s git+n nN+ mN yOn+, tyo rin+ nmn+, nN+ IbN+ pnhon+ Ay+ nNbubuhy+ s mN khlyn+ nN+ AtiN+ lmn+, n AtiN+ gingw AN+ mN pit nN+ lmn+ At+ nN+ pgiIsip+, At+ tyo noO’y+ ktutuboN+ mN Ank+ nN+ kglitn+, gy nmn+ nN+ mN Ib:

**4** nuni’t+ AN+ diOs+, plib+hs’y+ mymn+ s Aw, dhil+ s kniyN+ mlkiN+ pgibig+ n kniyN+ IniIbig+ s Atin+,

**5** bgm’t+ tyo’y+ mN pty+ dhil+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+, tyo’y+ binuhy+ n klkip+ ni k+ris+to (s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy kyo’y+ nNlig+ts+),

**6** at+ tyo’y+ IbinNoN+ klkip+ niy, At+ pinUpoN+ ksm niy s sN+klNitn+, ky+ k+ris+to hesus+:

**7** UpN+ s mN pnhoN+ drtiN+ Ay+ mIhyg+ niy AN+ dkilN+ kymnn+ nN+ kniyN+ biyy s kgn+dhN+loOb+ s Atin+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+:

**8** spg+k’t+ s biyy kyo’y+ nNlig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty; At+ Ito’y+ hin+di s In+yoN+ srili, Ito’y+ kloOb+ nN+ diOs+;

**9** hin+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw, UpN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+mpuri.

**10** spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ kniyN+ gw, n nillN+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ pr s mbubutiN+ gw, n mN Inihn+d nN+ diOs+ nN+ Un UpN+ siy ntiN+ lkrn+.

**11** ky N Allhnin+ nin+yo, n kyo noON+ Un, mN hen+til+ s lmn+, tintwg+ n dipg+tutuli niyON+ tintwg+ n pg+tutuli s lmn+, n ginw nN+ mN kmy+:

**12** n kyo nN+ pnhoN+ yOn+ Ay+ mN hiwly+ ky+ k+ris+to, n mN di kbilN+ s bn+s nN+ Is+rEl+, At+ mN tg IbN+ lup tuN+kol+ s mN tipn+ nN+ pNko, n wlN+ pgs At+ wlN+ diOs+ s sN+libutn+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ kyo n noON+ pnhon+ Ay+ nllyo Ay+ Inilpit+ s dugo ni k+ris+to.

**14** spg+k’t+ siy AN+ AtiN+ kpypAn+, n kniyN+ pingis AN+ dlw, At+ Iginib AN+ pder+ n ns git+n n ng+pphiwly+,

**15** n Inlis+ AN+ pg+kkAlit+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ lmn+, khit+ kUtusn+ n my+ mN bts+ At+ AN+ pltun+tunn+; UpN+ s dlw Ay+ llNin+ s kniyN+ srili AN+ IsN+ tON+ bgo, s gnito’y+ gingw AN+ kpypAn+;

**16** at+ UpN+ ppg+ksun+duIn+ silN+ dlw s IsN+ ktwn+ s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ k+rus+, n s kniy’y+ pinty+ AN+ pg+kkAlit+.

**17** at+ siy’y+ nprito At+ IpinNrl+ AN+ kpypAn+ s In+yoN+ nllyo, At+ AN+ kpypAn+ s nNllpit+:

**18** spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ niy tyo’y+ my+ pg+psok+ s IsN+ Es+piritu rin+ s Am.

**19** ky N hin+di n kyo mN tg IbN+ lup At+ mN mN+llk+by+, kun+di kyo’y+ mN kbbyn+ n ksm nN+ mN bnl+, At+ sN+bhyn+ nN+ diOs+,

**20** n mN Itintyo s Ibbw+ nN+ kinsslign+ nN+ mN Apos+tol+ At+ nN+ mN p+ropet, n si k+ris+to hesus+ din+ AN+ pNuloN+ bto s pnulok+;

**21** n s kniy’y+ AN+ buON+ gusli, n nklpt+ n mbuti, Ay+ lumlgo UpN+ mgiN+ IsN+ tem+p+loN+ bnl+ s pNinoOn+;

**22** n s kniy’y+ Itinyo nmn+ kyo UpN+ mgiN+ thN+gn+ nN+ diOs+ s Es+piritu.

**Kbnt 3**

dhil+ dito, AkoN+ si pb+lo, n bilN+go ni k+ris+to hesus+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ mN hen+til+,

**2** kuN+ tuny+ n In+yoN+ nrinig+ yON+ pgigiN+ ktiwl s biyy nN+ diOs+ n s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ s IkggliN+ nin+yo;

**3** kuN+ pAnoN+ s phyg+ Ay+ Ipinkill s Akin+ AN+ hiwg, gy nN+ Isinult+ ko nN+ Un s IlN+ slit.

**4** s pmmgitn+ niyOn+, s pg+bs nin+yo, Ay+ In+yoN+ mpg+ttls+ts+ AN+ AkiN+ pg+kkill s hiwg ni k+ris+to;

**5** n nN+ IbN+ pnhon+ Ay+ hin+di Ipinkill s mN Ank+ nN+ mN tO, n gy Nyon+ n Ipinhyg+ s kniyN+ mN bnl+ n Apos+tol+ At+ p+ropet s Es+piritu;

**6** n AN+ mN hen+til+ Ay+ mN tgpg+mn, At+ mN ksN+kp+ nN+ ktwn+, At+ mN my+ bhgi s pNko n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ EvNeliO,

**7** n dito’y+ ginw AkoN+ minis+t+ro, Ayon+ s kloOb+ nN+ biyyN+ yOn+ nN+ diOs+ n s Akin+ Ay+ Ibinigy+ Ayon+ s pg+gw nN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+.

**8** s Akin+, n Ako AN+ kbbbbAn+ s lht+ nN+ lloN+ mbb s mN bnl+, Ay+ Ibinigy+ AN+ biyyN+ Ito, UpN+ IpNrl+ s mN hen+til+ AN+ mN di mlirip+ n mN kymnn+ ni k+ris+to;

**9** at+ mIpkit s lht+ nN+ mN tO kuN+ Ano AN+ pgigiN+ ktiwl s hiwg n s lht+ nN+ pnhon+ Ay+ Inilihim+ nN+ diOs+ n lumlN+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+;

**10** UpN+ Nyo’y+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Ig+lesiA, Ay+ mIpkikill s mN pmunuAn+ At+ s mN kpN+yrihn+ s sN+klNitn+ AN+ kpus+pusn+ nN+ krunuNn+ nN+ diOs+,

**11** ayon+ s pnuklN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ n Ipinnukl ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+:

**12** n s kniy’y+ my+roOn+ tyoN+ lks+ nN+ loOb+ At+ pg+psok+ n my+ pgs s pmmgitn+ nN+ AtiN+ pnnm+plty s kniy.

**13** ky N Ipinmmn+hik+ ko n huwg+ kyoN+ mN+lupy+py+ s mN kpig+htiAn+ ko dhil+ s In+yo, n pwN+ kpurihn+ nin+yo.

**14** dhil+ dito Ay+ Iniluluhod+ ko AN+ AkiN+ mN tuhod+ s Am,

**15** n s kniy’y+ kumukuh nN+ pNln+ AN+ bw’t+ sN+bhyn+ s lNit+ At+ s lup,

**16** UpN+ s In+yo’y+ Ipg+kloOb+ niy, Ayon+ s mN kymnn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, n kyo’y+ plksin+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu s pg+ktON+ loOb+;

**17** n si k+ris+to Ay+ mnhn+ s In+yoN+ mN puso s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty; UpN+ kuN+ kyo’y+ mgugt+ At+ mg+tumiby+ s pgibig+.

**18** ay+ lumks+ UpN+ mtls+ts+ pti nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+ kuN+ Ano AN+ luwN+ At+ AN+ hb At+ AN+ tAs+ At+ llim+,

**19** at+ mkill AN+ pgibig+ ni k+ris+to n di msyod+ nN+ kAlmn+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNpus+pos+ hN+gn+ s buON+ kpus+pusn+ nN+ diOs+.

**20** nyon+ s mkpN+yrihN+ gumw nN+ lub+hN+ sgn nN+ higit+ s lht+ nN+ AtiN+ hinihiNi O IniIsip+, Ayon+ s kpN+yrihN+ gumgw s Atin+,

**21** ay+ sumkniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ s Ig+lesiA At+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ s buON+ pnhon+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**Kbnt 4**

nmmn+hik+ N s In+yo AkoN+ bilN+go s pNinoOn+, n kyo’y+ mg+silkd+ nN+ nrrpt+ s pg+ktwg+ n s In+yo’y+ Itinwg+,

**2** nN buON+ kpkum+bbAn+ At+ kAmuAn+, n my+ pg+pphinuhod+, n mNg+bthn+ kyokyo s pgibig+;

**3** n pg+skitn+ nin+yoN+ INtn+ AN+ pkikipg+kIs s Es+piritu s tli nN+ kpypAn+.

**4** my+ IsN+ ktwn+, At+ IsN+ Es+piritu, gy nmn+ nN+ pg+ktwg+ s In+yo s IsN+ pgs nN+ pg+twg+ s In+yo;

**5** IsN+ pNinoOn+, IsN+ pnnm+plty, IsN+ bUtis+mo,

**6** IsN+ diOs+ At+ Am nN+ lht+, n siyN+ sums Ibbw+ s lht+, At+ sums lht+, At+ ns lht+.

**7** dtpuw’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Is s Atin+ Ay+ binig+yn+ nN+ biyy Ayon+ s sukt+ n kloOb+ ni k+ris+to.

**8** ky’t+ sinsbi niy, nN+ Umk+yt+ siy s ItAs+ Ay+ dinl niyN+ bihg+ AN+ pg+kbihg+, At+ ng+bigy+ nN+ mN kloOb+ s mN tO.

**9** (Nyon+ Ito, Umk+yt+ siy, Ano Ito, kun+di siy’y+ bumb rin+ nmn+ s mN dkoN+ kllimn+ nN+ lup?

**10** aN+ bumb Ay+ siy rin+ nmN+ Umk+yt+ s kItAsn+ nN+ buON+ sN+klNitn+, UpN+ kniyN+ mpus+pos+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.)

**11** at+ ping+kloObn+ niy AN+ mN Ib n mgiN+ mN Apos+tol+; At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ p+ropet; At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ EvNelis+t; At+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ ps+tor+ At+ mN guro;

**12** s Ikssk+dl+ nN+ mN bnl+, s gwIN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s Iktitiby+ nN+ ktwn+ ni k+ris+to:

**13** hN+gn+ s Abutin+ ntiN+ lht+ AN+ pg+kkIs nN+ pnnm+plty, At+ AN+ pg+kkill s Ank+ nN+ diOs+, hN+gn+ s lubos+ n pg+lki nN+ tO, hN+gn+ s sukt+ nN+ pNNtwn+ nN+ kpus+pusn+ ni k+ris+to:

**14** UpN+ tyo’y+ huwg+ nN+ mgiN+ mN bt p, n npphpy+ dito’t+ doOn+ At+ dindl s mg+kbikbil nN+ lht+ n hNin+ nN+ Arl+, s pmmgitn+

**853** nN+ mN dy nN+ mN tO, s ktusuhn+, Ayon+ s mN llN+ nN+ kmliAn+;

**15** kun+di s pg+sslit nN+ ktotohN+gn+ n my+ pgibig+, Ay+ mNg+silki s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s kniy, n siyN+ pNulo, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si k+ris+to;

**16** n dhil+ s kniy’y+ AN+ buON+ ktwn+ n nklpt+ n mbuti At+ ng+kklkip+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ tuloN+ nN+ bw’t+ ksuksuAn+, Ayon+ s pg+gwN+ nUUkol+ s bw’t+ Ib’t+ IbN+ sN+kp+, Ay+ ng+pplki s ktwn+ s Iktitiby+ nN+ kniyN+ srili s pgibig+.

**17** Ito N AN+ sinsbi ko, At+ sinsk+sihn+ s pNinoOn+, n kyo’y+ hin+di n ng+sisilkd+ p n gy nmn+ nN+ lkd+ nN+ mN hen+til+, s pg+ppllo s knilN+ pgiIsip+,

**18** n s kdilimn+ nN+ knilN+ pgiIsip+, Ay+ nNhiwly+ s buhy+ nN+ diOs+, dhil+ s khNlN+ ns knil, dhil+ s pg+mmtigs+ nN+ knilN+ puso;

**19** n sil s di pg+krm+dm+ nN+ khihiyn+ Ay+ nphikyt+ s klibugn+, UpN+ klklin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ krumihn+ nN+ buON+ kskimn+.

**20** nuni’t+ kyo’y+ hin+di nNtuto nN+ gnito ky+ k+ris+to;

**21** kuN+ tuny+ n siy’y+ In+yoN+ pinkiNn+, At+ kyo’y+ tinuruAn+ s kniy, gy nN+ ktotohN+gn+ n ky+ hesus+.

**22** at+ In+yoN+ Iwn+, tuN+kol+ s prAn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pmumuhy+ n nkrAn+, AN+ dtiN+ pg+ktO, n summ nN+ summ Ayon+ s mN khlyn+ nN+ pg+dry;

**23** at+ kyo’y+ mNg+bgo s Es+piritu nN+ In+yoN+ pgiIsip+,

**24** at+ kyo’y+ mNg+bihis+ nN+ bgoN+ pg+ktO, n Ayon+ s diOs+ Ay+ nillN+ s ktuwirn+ At+ s kbnln+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**25** ky N, pg+ktkuwil+ nN+ ksinuNliNn+, Ay+ mg+sslit AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo nN+ ktotohN+gn+ s kniyN+ kpuw: spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ mN sN+kp+ n Is’t+ Is s Atin+.

**26** kyo’y+ mNglit+ At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNksl: huwg+ lumubog+ AN+ Arw+ s In+yoN+ glit+:

**27** ni big+yn+ dAn+ mn+ AN+ diAb+lo.

**28** aN+ ng+nnkw+ Ay+ huwg+ nN+ mg+nkw+ p: bg+kus+ mg+pgl+, n Igw AN+ kniyN+ mN kmy+ nN+ mbutiN+ bgy+, UpN+ siy’y+ my+ mIbigy+ s nNNIlNn+.

**29** anomN+ slitN+ mhly+ Ay+ huwg+ lumbs+ s In+yoN+ bibig+, kun+di AN+ mbutiN+ Iktitiby+ Ayon+ s pNNIlNn+, UpN+ mkinbN+ nN+ biyy AN+ mN ng+sisipkinig+.

**30** at+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ pig+htiIn+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to nN+ diOs+, n s kniy kyo’y+ tintkn+ hN+gn+ s kArwn+ nN+ pg+ktubos+.

**31** aN+ lht+ nN+ kpItn+, At+ kglitn+, At+ pg+kkAlit+, At+ kdl+dln+, At+ pN+lilibk+, Ay+ mNAlis+ nw s In+yo, pti nN+ lht+ nN+ mssmN+ Akl:

**32** at+ mg+mgn+dN+loOb+ kyo s Is’t+ Is, mN mhbgin+, n mNg+ptwrn+ kyo s Is’t+ Is, gy nmn+ nN+ pg+pptwd+ s In+yo nN+ diOs+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**Kbnt 5**

kyo N’y+ mg+situld+ s diOs+, n gy nN+ mN Ank+ n minmhl+;

**2** at+ mg+silkd+ kyo s pgibig+, gy rin+ nmn+ nN+ pgibig+ ni k+ris+to s In+yo, At+ Ibinigy+ dhil+ s Atin+ AN+ kniyN+ srili, n hIn+ At+ hn+dog+ s diOs+ UpN+ mgiN+ sm+yo nN+ msrp+ n Amoy+.

**3** nuni’t+ AN+ pkikiApid+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ krumihn+, O kskimn+, Ay+ huwg+ mn+ lmN+ msm+bit+ s In+yo, gy nN+ nrrpt+ s mN bnl+;

**4** O AN+ krumihn+ mn+, O mN mN+mN+ n pnnlit, O AN+ mN pg+bibiro, n di nNrrpt+: kun+di kyo’y+ mg+pslmt+.

**5** spg+k’t+ tls+ts+ nin+yoN+ lubos+, n sinomN+ mpkiApid+, O mhly+, O mskim+, n IsN+ mpg+sm+b s mN diOs+diOsn+, Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ mmnhin+ s khriAn+ ni k+ris+to At+ nN+ diOs+.

**6** huwg+ kyoN+ mdy nN+ sinomn+ nN+ mN slitN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+: spg+k’t+ dhil+ s mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ dumrtiN+ AN+ glit+ nN+ diOs+ s mN Ank+ nN+ pg+suwy+.

**7** huwg+ kyoN+ mkibhgi s knil;

**8** spg+k’t+ noON+ pnhon+ kyo’y+ kdilimn+, dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ kyo’y+ kliwngn+ s pNinoOn+: mg+silkd+kyoN+ gy nN+ mN Ank+ nN+ kliwngn+:

**9** (spg+k’t+ AN+ buN nN+ kliwngn+ Ay+ nbubuO nN+ kbutihn+ At+ ktuwirn+ At+ ktotohnn+),

**10** n In+yoN+ pintutunyn+ AN+ kinlulug+dn+ nN+ pNinoOn+;

**11** at+ huwg+ kyoN+ mkibhgi s mN wlN+ mppkinbN+ n gw nN+ kdilimn+, kun+di bg+kus+ In+yoN+ swtIn+;

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ n gingw nil s lihim+ Ay+ mhly+ n slitIn+ mn+ lmN+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ pg+k swt Ay+ Itintn+yg+ nN+ kliwngn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Itintn+yg+ Ay+ kliwngn+.

**14** ky sinsbi niy, gumisiN+ kN+ ntutulog+, At+ mg+bNon+ k s git+n nN+ mN pty+, At+ liliwngn+ k ni k+ris+to.

**15** mNgiNt+ N kyoN+ lubos+ kuN+ pAno kyo lumlkd+, huwg+ gy nN+ mN mN+mN+, kun+di gy nN+ mrurunoN+;

**16** n In+yoN+ smn+tlhin+ AN+ pnhon+, spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Arw+ Ay+ mssm.

**17** ky huwg+ kyoN+ mgiN+ mN mN+mN+, kun+di UnwIn+ nin+yo kuN+ Ano AN+ kloObn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**18** at+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipg+lsiN+ nN+ Alk+ n kinroroOnn+ nN+ kguluhn+, kun+di kyo’y+ mNpus+pos+ nN+ Es+piritu;

**19** n kyo’y+ mNguspn+ nN+ mN sl+mo At+ mN him+no At+ mN Awit+ n Ukol+ s Es+piritu, n nNgAwitn+ At+ nNg+pupuri s In+yoN+ mN puso s pNinoOn+;

**20** n kyo’y+ lgiN+ mg+pslmt+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am;

**21** n pskop+ kyo s Is’t+ Is s tkot+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**22** mN bbE, pskop+ kyo s In+yoIn+yoN+ sriliN+ Asw, n gy nN+ s pNinoOn+.

**23** spg+k’t+ AN+ llke Ay+ pNulo nN+ kniyN+ Asw, gy nmn+ ni k+ris+to n pNulo nN+ Ig+lesiA, n siy rin+ AN+ tgpg+lig+ts+ nN+ ktwn+.

**24** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ Ig+lesiA Ay+ nsskop+ ni k+ris+to, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN bbE Ay+ pskop+ s knikniyN+ Asw s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**25** mN llke, Ibigin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoIn+yoN+ Asw, gy nmn+ ni k+ris+to n Umibig+ s Ig+lesiA, At+ Ibinigy+ AN+ kniyN+ srili dhil+ s kniy;

**26** UpN+ kniyN+ pkbnlin+ Ito, n nilinis+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+huhugs+ nN+ tubig+ n my+ slit,

**27** UpN+ AN+ Ig+lesiA Ay+ mIhrp+ s kniyN+ srili n mluwl+hti, n wlN+ duNis+ O kulubot+ O AnomN+ gyoN+ bgy+; kun+di Ito’y+ nrrpt+ mgiN+ bnl+ At+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+.

**28** gyon+ din+ nmn+ nrrpt+ Ibigin+ nN+ mN llke AN+ knikniyN+ sriliN+ Asw, n gy nN+ knilN+ sriliN+ mN ktwn+. AN+ UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ Asw Ay+ UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ srili:

**29** spg+k’t+ wlN+ sinomn+ n npoOt+ kIln+ mn+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktwn+; kun+di kinkn+dili At+ minmhl+, gy nmn+ ni k+ris+to s Ig+lesiA;

**30** spg+k’t+ tyo Ay+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ kniyN+ ktwn+.

**31** dhil+ dito’y+ IIwn+ nN+ llke AN+ kniyN+ Am At+ In, At+ mkikism s kniyN+ Asw; At+ AN+ dlw Ay+ mgigiN+ IsN+ lmn+.

**32** aN+ hiwgN+ Ito Ay+ dkil: dtpuw’t+ sinslit ko AN+ tuN+kol+ ky+ k+ris+to At+ tuN+kol+ s Ig+lesiA.

**33** gyon+ mn+ Ay+ Umibig+ nmn+ AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo s knikniyN+ sriliN+ Asw gy nN+ s kniyN+ srili; At+ AN+ bbE Ay+ gumlN+ s kniyN+ Asw.

**Kbnt 6**

mN Ank+, mg+sitlim kyo s In+yoN+ mN mgulN+ s pNinoOn+: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ mtuwid+.

**2** IglN+ mo AN+ IyoN+ Am At+ In (n siyN+ UnN+ Utos+ n my+ pNko),

**3** UpN+ yumOn+ kN+ mbuti, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ mbuhy+ n mlOn+ s lup.

**4** at+, kyoN+ mN Am, huwg+ nin+yoN+ IpmuN+khi s glit+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+: kun+di In+yoN+ turuAn+ sil Ayon+ s swy+ At+ Arl+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**5** mN Alipin+, mg+sitlim kyo s mN yON+ Ayon+ s lmn+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mN pNinoOn+, n my+ tkot+ At+ pNiNinig+, s ktptn+ nN+ In+yoN+ puso, n gy nN+ ky+ k+ris+to;

**6** hin+di AN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s pniNin+, n gy nN+ pg+bibigy+ lugod+ s mN tO; kun+di bg+kus+ gy nN+ mN Alipin+ ni k+ris+to, n gingw mul s puso AN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+;

**7** mg+liN+kod+ n my+ mbutiN+ kloObn+, n gy nN+ s pNinoOn+, At+ hin+di s mN tO:

**8** ymN+ npgAlmn+ n AnomN+ mbutiN+ bgy+ n gwin+ nN+ bw’t+ Is, Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ muliN+ ttN+gpin+ niy s pNinoOn+, mgiN+ Alipin+ O ly.

**9** at+ kyoN+ mN pNinoOn+, gyon+ din+ AN+ In+yoN+ gwin+ s knil, At+ Iwn+ nin+yo AN+ mN pg+bbl: ymN+ npgAlmn+ n AN+ pNinoOn+ nil At+ nin+yo Ay+ ns lNit+, At+ s kniy’y+ wlN+ ItintNiN+ tO.

**10** s ktpus+tpus’y+ mg+pklks+ kyo s pNinoOn+, At+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kniyN+ klksn+.

**11** mNg+bihis+ kyo nN+ buON+ kgykn+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sitiby+ lbn+ s mN llN+ nN+ diAb+lo.

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ AtiN+ pkikibk Ay+ hin+di lbn+ s lmn+ At+ dugo, kun+di lbn+ s mN pmunuAn+, lbn+ s mN kpN+yrihn+, lbn+ s mN nmmhl nN+ kdilimN+ Ito s sN+libutn+, lbn+ s mN Ukol+ s Es+piritu nN+ ksmAn+ s mN dkoN+ kItAsn+.

**13** dhil+ dito mg+sikuh kyo nN+ buON+ kgykn+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNktgl+ s Arw+ n msm, At+ kuN+ mgw AN+ lht+, Ay+ mg+sitiby+.

**14** mg+sitiby+ N kyo, n AN+ In+yoN+ mN by+wN+ Ay+ my+ big+kis+ n ktotohN+gn+, n my+ sk+bt+ n bluti nN+ ktuwirn+,

**15** at+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN pA Ay+ my+ pn+ypk+ n pg+hhn+d nN+ EvNeliO nN+ kpypAn+;

**16** bukod+ dito Ay+ tg+lyin+ nin+yo AN+ klsg+ nN+ pnnm+plty, n siyN+ Ippty+ nin+yo s lht+ nN+ nNg+niniNs+ n suligi nN+ msm.

**17** at+ mg+sikuh rin+ nmn+ kyo nN+ tur+bn+te nN+ klig+tsn+, At+ nN+ tbk+ nN+ Es+piritu, n siyN+ slit nN+ diOs+:

**18** n mg+sipnlNin+ kyo s Es+piritu nN+ lht+ nN+ pnlNin+ At+ dIN+ s buON+ pnhon+, At+ mNg+puyt+ s buON+ ktiygAn+ At+ dIN+ n ptuN+kol+ s lht+ nN+ mN bnl+,

**19** at+ s Akin+, UpN+ Ako’y+ pg+kloObn+ nN+ pnnlit s pg+bubuk nN+ AkiN+ bibig+, UpN+ IpkillN+ my+ ktpNn+ AN+ hiwg nN+ EvNeliO,

**20** n dhil+ dito Ako’y+ IsN+ sugoN+ nttniklAn+; UpN+ s gnito Ako’y+ mg+slit n my+ ktpNn+ gy nN+ nrrpt+ n AkiN+ slitIn+.

**21** dtpuw’t+ UpN+ mNAlmn+ nin+yo nmn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ukol+ s Akin+, At+ AN+ klgyn+ ko, si tikiko n AkiN+ minmhl+ n kptid+ At+ tpt+ n minis+t+ro s pNinoOn+, Ay+ siyN+ mg+ppkill s In+yo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+:

**22** n siyN+ AkiN+ sinugo s In+yo s bgy+ n Ito, UpN+ mkill nin+yo AN+ AmiN+ klgyn+, At+ UpN+ kniyN+ Aliwin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso.

**23** kpypAn+ nw s mN kptid+, At+ pgibig+ n my+ pnnm+plty, mul s diOs+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**24** aN+ biyy nw’y+ sumlht+ nN+ mN ng+sisiIbig+ s AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to nN+ pgibig+ n wlN+ pg+ksir. siy nw.

filipos+

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo At+ si timoteO, n mN Alipin+ ni k+ris+to hesus+, s lht+ nN+ mN bnl+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n nNs filipos+, pti nN+ mN Obis+po At+ nN+ mN diAkono:

**2** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**3** ako’y+ ng+ppslmt+ s AkiN+ diOs+, s tuwiN+ kyo’y+ AkiN+ nAAlAl,

**4** n prtiN+ s bw’t+ dIN+ ko, Ay+ msyN+ nnnIN+ Ako n ptuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ lht+,

**5** dhil+ s In+yoN+ pkikism s pg+ppl gnp+ nN+ EvNeliO, mul nN+ UnN+ Arw+ hN+gn+ Nyon+;

**6** n Ako’y+ my+ lubos+ n pg+kktiwl s bgy+ n Ito, n AN+ ng+psimul s In+yo nN+ mbutiN+ gw, Ay+ lulubusin+ hN+gn+ s Arw+ ni jesuk+ris+to:

**7** gy nN+ mtuwid+ n AkiN+ IsipiN+ gyon+ tuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ lht+, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ ns AkiN+ puso, plib+hs’y+, s AkiN+ mN tnikl At+ pg+ssNlN+ At+ s pg+pptuny+ nmn+ s EvNeliO, kyoN+ lht+ n ksm ko Ay+ my+ bhgi s biyy.

**8** spg+k’t+ sk+si ko AN+ diOs+, kuN+ gAno AN+ pnnbik+ ko s In+yoN+ lht+ s mhinhoN+ hbg+ ni k+ris+to hesus+.

**9** at+ Ito’y+ IdindlNin+ ko, n AN+ In+yoN+ pgibig+ Ay+ llo’t+ llo pN+ sumgn nw s kAlmn+ At+ s lht+ nN+ pg+kkill;

**10** UpN+ In+yoN+ killnin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mggliN+; UpN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ mN tpt+ At+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+ hN+gn+ s kArwn+ ni k+ris+to;

**11** n mNpus+pos+ nN+ buN nN+ kbnln+, n Ito’y+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to, s Ikluluwl+hti At+ Ikpupuri nN+ diOs+.

**12** nyon+ Ibig+ ko n In+yoN+ mAlmn+, mN kptid+, n AN+ mN bgy+ n nN+yri s Akin+ Ay+ nN+yri s lloN+ IksusuloN+ nN+ EvNeliO;

**13** ano p’t+ AN+ AkiN+ mN tnikl ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ nhyg+ s lht+ nN+ mN bn+ty+ nN+ p+retoriO, At+ s mN Ib’t+ Ib p;

**14** at+ AN+ krmihn+ s mN kptid+ s pNinoOn+, n plib+hs’y+ my+ pg+kktiwl s AkiN+ mN tnikl, Ay+ lloN+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ tpN+ UpN+ slitIN+ wlN+ tkot+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+.

**15** tuny+ n IpinNNrl+ nN+ Ib si k+ris+to s kpng+hiliAn+ At+ s pkikipg+tlo; At+ nN+ mN Ib nmn+ s mbutiN+ kloObn+:

**16** aN+ Is’y+ gumgw nito s pgibig+, plib+hs’y+ nllmn+ n Ako’y+ nllgy+ s pg+ssNlN+ nN+ EvNeliO;

**17** dtpuw’t+ Itintn+yg+ nN+ Ib si k+ris+to dhil+ s pg+kkm+pikm+pi, hin+di s pg+ttpt+, n AN+ IniIsip+ Ay+ dl+hn+ Ako nN+ kpig+htiAn+ s AkiN+ mN tnikl.

**18** ano N? gyon+ mn+, s lht+ nN+ prAn+, mgiN+ s pg+ddhiln+ O s ktotohN+gn+, Ay+ Itintn+yg+ si k+ris+to; At+ s gnito’y+ ngglk+ Ako, OO, At+ Ako’y+ mgglk+.

**19** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ ko n AN+ khihint+nn+ nito’y+ s AkiN+ Iklilig+ts+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnIN+ At+ kpus+pusn+ nN+ Es+piritu ni k+ris+to,

**20** ayon+ s AkiN+ mniNs+ n pg+hihin+ty+ At+ pgs, n, s Anom’y+ hin+di Ako mpphiy, kun+di s buON+ ktpNn+, n gy nN+ dti, gyon+ din+ nmn+ Nyon+, Ay+ ddkilIn+ si k+ris+to s AkiN+ ktwn+, mgiN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kbuhyn+, O s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmtyn+.

**21** spg+k’t+ s gnN+ Akin+ AN+ mbuhy+ Ay+ si k+ris+to, At+ AN+ mmty+ Ay+ pkinbN+.

**22** nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ mbuhy+ s lmn+ Ay+ siy koN+ pld+, Ito’y+ mgigiN+ mbuNN+ pg+ppgl+, n Ay+wn+ ko N kuN+ Ano AN+ AkiN+ pipiliIn+.

**23** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ ngigipit+ s mg+kbil, AkoN+ my+ nsN+ Umlis+ At+ sum ky+ k+ris+to; spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ lloN+ mbuti:

**24** gyon+ m’y+ AN+ mntili s lmn+ Ay+ siyN+ lloN+ kinkIlNn+ dhil+ s In+yo.

**25** at+ s pg+kktiwlN+ Ito, Ay+ AkiN+ nllmn+ n Ako’y+ mnntili, OO, At+ mnntili Ako n ksm nin+yoN+ lht+, s IksusuloN+ nin+yo At+ Ikgglk+ s pnnm+pl

**26** UpN+ mngn AN+ In+yoN+ pg+mmpuri ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ s Akin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AkiN+ pg+hrp+ n muli s In+yo.

**27** aN+ In+yo lmN+ pmumuhy+ Ay+ mgiN+ krpt+dpt+ s EvNeliO ni k+ris+to: UpN+, mgiN+ Ako Ay+ dumtiN+ At+ kyo’y+ mkit, O wl mn+ s hrp+ nin+yo, Ay+ mblitAn+ ko AN+ In+yoN+ klgyn+, n kyo’y+ mtitiby+ s IsN+ Es+piritu, n kyo’y+ mNg+kIs nN+ kluluw n nNg+sisikp+ s pnnm+plty s EvNeliO;

**28** at+ s Anomn+ Ay+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+ s mN kAwy+: n Ito s knil Ay+ mlinw+ n tn+d nN+ kphmkn+, dtpuw’t+ tn+d nN+ In+yoN+ pg+klig+ts+, At+ Ito’y+ mul s diOs+;

**29** spg+k’t+ s In+yo’y+ Iping+kloOb+ AlN+alN+ ky+ k+ris+to, hin+di lmN+ UpN+ mnm+plty s kniy, kun+di UpN+ mg+tiIs+ din+ nmn+ AlN+alN+ s kniy:

**30** ymN+ tg+ly+ nin+yo AN+ pkikipg+buno n In+yoN+ nkit rin+ s Akin+, At+ Nyo’y+ nbblitAn+ nin+yoN+ tg+ly+ ko.

**Kbnt 2**

ky N kuN+ my+roON+ AnomN+ ksig+lhn+ ky+ k+ris+to, kuN+ my+roON+ AnomN+ kAliwn+ nN+ pgibig+, kuN+ my+roON+ AnomN+ pkikism nN+ Es+piritu, kuN+ my+roON+ AnomN+ mhinhoN+ Aw At+ hbg+,

**2** ay+ lubusin+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ ktuwAn+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNg+kIs nN+ pgiIsip+, mNg+tg+ly+ nN+ Is riN+ pgibig+, n mNg+kIs nN+ Akl, At+ Is lmN+ pgiIsip+;

**3** n huwg+ nin+yoN+ gwin+ AN+ Anomn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kkm+pikm+pi O s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+ppllo, kun+di s kbbAn+ nN+ pgiIsip+, n Iplgy+ nN+ bw’t+ Is AN+ Ib n lloN+ mbuti ky+ s kniyN+ srili;

**4** huwg+ tiN+nn+ nN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo AN+ s kniyN+ srili, kun+di AN+ bw’t+ Is nmn+ Ay+ s Ib’t+ Ib.

**5** mNg+kroOn+ kyo s In+yo nN+ pgiIsip+, n Ito’y+ n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ din+ nmn+:

**6** n siy, bgm’t+ ns An+yoN+ diOs+, Ay+ hin+di niy InriN+ IsN+ bgy+ n nrrpt+ pnN+nn+ AN+ pg+kpn+ty+ niy s diOs+,

**7** kun+di bg+kus+ hinubd+ niy Ito, At+ ngn+yoN+ Alipin+, n nkituld+ s mN tO:

**8** at+ plib+hs’y+ nsum+puNn+ s An+yoN+ tO, siy’y+ ng+pkbb s kniyN+ srili, n ng+msunurin+ hN+gn+ s kmtyn+, OO, s kmtyn+ s k+rus+.

**9** ky siy nmn+ Ay+ pinkdkil nN+ diOs+, At+ siy’y+ binig+yn+ nN+ pNlN+ llo s lht+ nN+ pNln+;

**10** UpN+ s pNln+ ni hesus+ Ay+ Iluhod+ AN+ lht+ nN+ tuhod+, nN+ nNs lNit+, At+ nN+ nNs Ibbw+ nN+ lup, At+ nN+ nNs Illim+ nN+ lup,

**11** at+ UpN+ Iphyg+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN dil n si jesuk+ris+to Ay+ pNinoOn+, s Ikluluwl+hti nN+ diOs+ Am.

**12** ky N, mN minmhl+ ko, kuN+ pAno AN+ In+yoN+ lgiN+ pg+sunod+, n hin+di lmN+ s hrpn+ ko, kun+di bg+kus+ p NyoN+ Ako’y+ wl, Ay+ lubusin+ nin+yo AN+ gwIn+ nN+ In+yoN+ sriliN+ pg+klig+ts+ n my+ tkot+ At+ pNiNinig+;

**13** spg+k’t+ diOs+ AN+ gumgw s In+yo mgiN+ s pg+nns At+ s pg+gw, Ayon+ s kniyN+ mbutiN+ kloObn+.

**14** gwin+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n wlN+ mN buluN+buloN+ At+ pg+ttlo:

**15** UpN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ wlN+ sl At+ wlN+ mly+, mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+ n wlN+ duNis+ s git+n nN+ IsN+ lhiN+ liko At+ msm, n s git+n nil’y+ lumiliwng+ kyoN+ tuld+ s mN Ilw+ s sN+libutn+,

**16** n ng+pphyg+ nN+ slit nN+ kbuhyn+; UpN+ my+ Ipg+kpuri Ako s kArwn+ ni k+ris+to, n hin+di Ako tumk+bo nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ ni ng+pgl+ mn+ nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**17** OO, khit+ Ako’y+ mgiN+ hIn+ s pg+hhn+dog+ At+ pg+liliN+kod+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, Ako’y+ nkikipg+ktuw, At+ nkikiglk+ s In+yoN+ lht+:

**18** at+ s gn+yn+ diN+ prAn+ kyo’y+ nkikipg+ktuw nmn+, At+ nkikiglk+ s Akin+.

**19** dtpuw’t+ InAshn+ ko s pNinoON+ hesus+ n suguIN+ mdli s In+yo si timoteO, UpN+ Ako nmn+ Ay+ mpntg+, pg+kAlm+ ko nN+ In+yoN+ klgyn+.

**20** spg+k’t+ wlN+ tON+ ktuld+ ko AN+ pgiIsip+ n mg+mmlskit+ n totoO s In+yoN+ klgyn+.

**21** spg+k’t+ ping+sisikpn+ nilN+ lht+ AN+ s knilN+ srili, hin+di AN+ mN bgy+ ni jesuk+ris+to.

**22** nuni’t+ nllmn+ nin+yo AN+ pg+ksubok+ s kniy n gy nN+ pg+liliN+kod+ nN+ Ank+ s Am, Ay+ gyon+ ng+liliN+kod+ siyN+ ksm ko s Ikllgnp+ nN+ EvNeliO.

**23** siy N AN+ AkiN+ InAshN+ suguIn+ mdli, pg+kkit ko kuN+ Ano AN+ mN+yyri s Akin:

**24** dtpuw’t+ UmAs Ako s pNinoOn+, n diy’y+ mkrrtiN+ din+ nmn+ AkoN+ mdli.

**25** nuni’t+ Inkl koN+ kIlNN+ suguIn+ s In+yo si Epf+rodito, n AkiN+ kptid+ At+ kmN+ggw, At+ kpuw kwl+ At+ In+yoN+ sugo At+ ktiwl s AkiN+ kIlNn+.

**26** ymN+ siy’y+ nnnbik+ s In+yoN+ lht+, At+ totoON+ siy’y+ nmN+lw+, spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nblitAn+ n siy’y+ my+skit+:

**27** ktotohN+gn+ NN+ ng+kskit+ siy n mlpit+ n s kmtyn+: Nuni’t+ kinhbgn+ siy nN+ diOs+; At+ hin+di lmN+ siy kun+di pti Ako, UpN+ Ako’y+ huwg+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ spin+spiN+ klum+byn+.

**28** siy N’y+ sinugo koN+ my+ mlkiN+ pg+pipilit+, UpN+, pg+kkitN+ muli nin+yo s kniy, kyo’y+ mNglk+, At+ Ako’y+ mbwsn+ nN+ klum+byn+.

**29** tN+gpin+ N nin+yo siy s pNinoOn+ nN+ buON+ glk+; At+ AN+ gyon+ Ay+ ppurihn+ nin+yo:

**30** spg+k’t+ dhil+ s pg+ppgl+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ nlpit+ siy s kmtyn+, n IsinspNnib+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ UpN+ punn+ AN+ kkulNn+ s In+yoN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s Akin+.

**Kbnt 3**

s ktpus+tpusn+, mN kptid+ ko, mNglk+ kyo s pNinoOn+. AN+ pg+sult+ ko N s In+yo nN+ mN gyon+ diN+ bgy+, s Akin+ Ay+ tuny+ n hin+di nkNNly+, Nuni’t+ s In+yo’y+ ktiwsyn+.

**2** mg+sipgiNt+ kyo s mN Aso, mg+sipgiNt+ kyo s mssmN+ mNgw, mg+sipgiNt+ kyo s mN s pg+tutuli:

**3** spg+k’t+ tyo AN+ pg+tutuli, n ng+sisism+b s Es+piritu nN+ diOs+, At+ nNg+mmpuri ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, At+ wlN+ AnomN+ pg+kktiwl s lmn+:

**4** bgm’t+ Ako’y+ mkpg+kktiwl s lmn+: n kuN+ AN+ Ib Ay+ ngAkl n my+ pg+kktiwl s lmn+, Ay+ llo n Ako:

**5** n tinuli nN+ IkwloN+ Arw+, mul s lhi nN+ Is+rEl+, mul s AN+kn+ ni ben+hmin+, heb+reO s mN heb+reO; tuN+kol+ s kUtusn+, Ay+ friseO;

**6** tuN+kol+ s pg+sisikp+, Ay+ mNuUsig+ s Ig+lesiA; tuN+kol+ s kbnln+ n ns kUtusn+, Ay+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+.

**7** gyon+ mn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n s Akin+ Ay+ pkinbN+, Ay+ Inri koN+ klugihn+, AlN+alN+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**8** OO N, At+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ InAri koN+ klugihn+ dhil+ s dkilN+ kgliNn+ nN+ pg+kkill ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ko: n AlN+alN+ s kniy’y+ tiniIs+ ko AN+ klugihn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ Inri koN+ sukl+ lmN+, UpN+ tmuhin+ ko si k+ris+to,

**9** at+ Ako’y+ msum+puNn+ s kniy, n wlN+ ktuwirN+ AkiN+ srili, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s kUtusn+, kun+di AN+ ktuwirN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to, AN+ ktuwirn+ NN+ buht+ s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty:

**10** UpN+ mkill ko siy, At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli, At+ AN+ pkikism nN+ kniyN+ mN khirpn+, n Ako’y+ ntutuld+ s kniyN+ pg+kmty+;

**11** kuN+ AkiN+ tmuhin+ s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+.

**12** hin+di s Ako’y+ ng+tmo n, O Ako’y+ nlubos+ n: kun+di ng+pptuloy+ Ako, bk skliN+ mAbot+ ko yON+ IkinAAbot+ nmn+ s Akin+ ni k+ris+to hesus+.

**13** mN kptid+, hin+di ko p InAriN+ Inbot+: dtpuw’t+ IsN+ bgy+ AN+ gingw ko, n nililimot+ AN+ mN bgy+ n ns likurn+, At+ tinutuNo AN+ mN bgy+ n hinhrp+,

**14** ng+tutumulin+ Ako s hN+gnn+ s gn+tiN+pl nN+ dkilN+ pg+twg+ nN+ diOs+ n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**15** ky N, kuN+ Iln+ tyoN+ mN sk+dl+, Ay+ mgisip+ nN+ gyon+: At+ kuN+ s Anom’y+ nNg+kkIb kyo nN+ IniIsip+ Ay+ Iphhyg+ nmn+ Ito s In+yo nN+ diOs+:

**16** lmN+, Ay+ mg+silkd+ tyo Ayon+ s gyon+ diN+ Ayos+ n AtiN+ Inbot+ n.

**17** mN kptid+, kyo’y+ mNg+kIsN+ tumuld+ s Akin+, At+ tn+dAn+ nin+yo AN+ mN ng+sisilkd+ nN+ gyon+, Ayon+ s hlim+bwN+ nkikit nin+yo s Akin+.

**18** spg+k’t+ mrmi AN+ mN ng+sisilkd+, n siyN+ mdls+ n AkiN+ sinbi s In+yo, At+ Nyo’y+ sinsbi ko s In+yo n my+ pgiyk+, n sil AN+ mN kAwy+ nN+ k+rus+ ni k+ris+to:

**19** n AN+ knilN+ khihint+nn+ Ay+ AN+ kphmkn+, n AN+ knilN+ diOs+ Ay+ AN+ tiyn+, At+ AN+ knilN+ kpurihn+ Ay+ ns knilN+ khihiyn+, n ngiIsip+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ukol+ s lup.

**20** spg+k’t+ AN+ AtiN+ pg+kmmmyn+ Ay+ ns lNit+; mul doOn+ Ay+ hinihin+ty+ nmn+ ntin+ AN+ tgpg+lig+ts+, AN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to:

**21** n siyN+ mg+bbgo nN+ ktwn+ nN+ AtiN+ pg+kmbb, UpN+ mgiN+ ktuld+ nN+ ktwn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, Ayon+ s pg+gw n mIpg+ppsuko niy s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 4**

ky N, mN kptid+ koN+ minmhl+ At+ pinnnbikn+, AkiN+ ktuwAn+ At+ putoN+, mg+sitiby+ N kyo s pNinoOn+, mN minmhl+ ko.

**2** Ipinmmn+hik+ ko ky+ EUOdiAs+, At+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko ky+ sin+tike, n mNg+kIs nN+ pgiIsip+ s pNinoOn+.

**3** OO, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko rin+ nmn+ s Iyo, tpt+ n ksm s pg+tuloN+, n IyoN+ tuluNn+ AN+ mN bbIN+ Ito, spg+k’t+ sil’y+ nNg+pgl+ n ksm ko s EvNeliO, At+ ksm rin+ nmn+ ni k+lemen+te, At+ nN+ IbN+ AkiN+ mN kmN+ggw, n AN+ knilN+ pNln+ Ay+ nNs Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+.

**4** mNglk+ kyoN+ lgi s pNinoOn+: muli koN+ ssbihin+, mNglk+ kyo.

**5** mkill nw AN+ In+yoN+ khin+hinn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO. AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mlpit+ n.

**6** huwg+ kyoN+ mNblis s AnomN+ bgy+; kun+di s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnlNin+ At+ dIN+ n my+ pg+ppslmt+ Ay+ Ipkill nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN khiliNn+ s diOs+.

**7** at+ AN+ kpypAn+ nN+ diOs+, n di msyod+ nN+ pgiIsip+, Ay+ mgiINt+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN puso At+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN pgiIsip+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**8** ktpus+tpusn+, mN kptid+, AnomN+ bgy+ n ktotohN+gn+, AnomN+ bgy+ n kglN+glN+, AnomN+ bgy+ n mtuwid+, AnomN+ bgy+ n mlinis+, AnomN+ bgy+ n kIbigibig+, AnomN+ bgy+ n mbutiN+ Ult+; kuN+ my+ AnomN+ kgliNn+, At+ kuN+ my+ AnomN+ kpurihn+, Ay+ Isipin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**9** aN+ mN bgy+ n In+yoN+ ntutuhn+ At+ tinN+gp+ At+ nrinig+ At+ nkit s Akin+, AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito AN+ gwin+ nin+yo: At+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ ss In+yo.

**10** dtpuw’t+ Ako’y+ totoON+ ngglk+ s pNinoOn+, n Nyon+ s khulihulihn+ Ay+ In+yoN+ binuhy+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+mmlskit+ s Akin+; n dito’y+ ktotohN+gn+ nNg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ mlskit+, Nuni’t+ kyo’y+ ng+kulN+ nN+ mbutiN+ pg+kktOn+.

**11** hin+di s sinsbi ko AN+ tuN+kol+ s kIlNn+: spg+k’t+ AkiN+ ntutuhn+ AN+ msiyhn+ s AnomN+ klgyN+ AkiN+ kinroroOnn+.

**12** mrunoN+ AkoN+ mg+pkbb, At+ mrunoN+ nmn+ AkoN+ mg+pksgn: s bw’t+ bgy+ At+ s lht+ nN+ bgy+ Ay+ ntutuhn+ ko AN+ lihim+ mgiN+ s kbusugn+, At+ mgiN+ s kgutumn+, At+ mgiN+ s ksgnAn+ At+ mgiN+ s ksltn+.

**13** lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ AkiN+ mggw doOn+ s ng+pplks+ s Akin+.

**14** gyon+ mn+ Ay+ mbuti AN+ In+yoN+ ginw n kyo’y+ nkirmy+ s AkiN+ kpig+htiAn+.

**15** at+ kyo mN tg filipos+, nllmn+ nmn+ nin+yo, n nN+ psimuln+ AN+ EvNeliO, nN+ Ako’y+ Umlis+ s msedoniA, Alin+ mN+ Ig+lesiA Ay+ wlN+ nkipg+kIs s Akin+ s pg+kkloOb+ At+ pg+tN+gp+ kun+di kyo lmN+;

**16** spg+k’t+ s teslonik Ay+ ng+pdl kyoN+ min+sn+ At+ muli pr s AkiN+ kIlNn+.

**17** hin+di s Ako’y+ ng+hhnp+ nN+ kloOb+; kun+di hinhnp+ ko AN+ buN n dumdmi s gnN+ In+yo.

**18** dtpuw’t+ my+roOn+ Ako nN+ lht+ nN+ bgy+, At+ sumsgn: Ako’y+ busog+, plib+hs’y+ tumN+gp+ ky+ Epf+rodito nN+ mN bgy+ n gliN+ s In+yo, n IsN+ sm+yo nN+ msrp+ n Amoy+, IsN+ hn+dog+ n kAyAy, n lub+hN+ nklulugod+ s diOs+.

**19** at+ pupunn+ nN+ AkiN+ diOs+ AN+ bw’t+ kIlNn+ nin+yo Ayon+ s kniyN+ mN kymnn+ s kluwl+htiAn+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**20** nyon+ nw’y+ sum AtiN+ diOs+ At+ Am AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**21** btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ bw’t+ bnl+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+. binbti kyo nN+ mN kptid+ n ksm ko.

**22** binbti kyo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+, lloN+ llo n nN+ mN ksN+bhy+ ni sesr+.

**23** aN+ biyy nN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ Es+piritu.

koloss+

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Apos+tol+ ni jesuk+ris+to s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ kptid+ ntiN+ si timoteO,

**2** s mN bnl+ At+ tpt+ n mN kptid+ ky+ k+ris+to, n nNs s koloss: sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am.

**3** ng+ppslmt+ kmi s diOs+, n Am nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n kyo’y+ lgiN+ IdindlNin+,

**4** nN+ nblitAn+ nmin+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to hesus+, At+ AN+ pgibig+ nin+yo s lht+ nN+ mN bnl+,

**5** dhil+ s pgs n nttAn+ pr s In+yo s lNit+, n nN+ Un Ay+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ s slit nN+ ktotohN+gn+ nN+ EvNeliO,

**6** n Ito’y+ dumtiN+ s In+yo; gyon+ din+ nmn+ kuN+ pAno s buON+ sN+libutn+ n nmumuN At+ lumlgnp+, gy rin+ nmn+ s In+yo, mul nN+ Arw+ n In+yoN+ mrinig+ At+ mAlmn+ AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+ s ktotohN+gn+;

**7** ayon+ s In+yoN+ ntutuhn+ ky+ Epf+rs+ n AmiN+ minmhl+ n ksmN+ liN+kod+, n IsN+ tpt+ n minis+t+ro ni k+ris+to, s gnN+ Atin+;

**8** n siy rin+ nmN+ s Amin+ Ay+ ng+blit nN+ In+yoN+ pgibig+ s Es+piritu.

**9** dhil+ dito’y+ kmi nmn+, mul nN+ Arw+ n AmiN+ mrinig+ Ito, Ay+ hin+di kmi ng+sisitigil+ nN+ pnnlNin+ At+ nN+ pg+hiNi n ptuN+kol+ s In+yo, UpN+ kyo’y+ pus+pusin+ nN+ kAlmn+ nN+ kniyN+ kloObn+, s buON+ krunuNn+ At+ pg+kUnw Ayon+ s Es+piritu,

**10** UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+silkd+ nN+ nrrpt+ s pNinoOn+, s buON+ Iklulugod+ niy, At+ mg+sipmuN s bw’t+ gwN+ mbuti, At+ mg+silgo s kAlmn+ nN+ diOs+;

**11** n kyo’y+ plksin+ nN+ buON+ kpN+yrihn+, Ayon+ s klksn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, s buON+ pg+titiIs+ At+ pg+pphinuhod+ n my+ glk+;

**12** n ng+ppslmt+ s Am, n ng+pgiN+ dpt+ s Atin+ UpN+ mkbhgi s mn nN+ mN bnl+ s kliwngn+;

**13** n siyN+ ng+lig+ts+ s Atin+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kdilimn+, At+ ng+lipt+ s Atin+ s khriAn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ kniyN+ pgibig+;

**14** n siyN+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ AtiN+ ktubusn+, n siyN+ kptwrn+ nN+ AtiN+ mN kslnn+:

**15** n siy AN+ lrwn+ nN+ diOs+ n di nkikit, AN+ pNny+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN nillN+;

**16** spg+k’t+ s kniy nillN+ AN+ lht+ n mN bgy+, s sN+klNitn+ At+ s sN+klupAn+, n mN bgy+ n nkikit At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n di nkikit, mgiN+ mN luk+lukn+ O mN pg+skop+ O mN pmunuAn+ O mN kpN+yrihn+; lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nillN+ s pmmgitn+ niy At+ Ukol+ s kniy;

**17** at+ siy’y+ Un s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nNbubuhy+ dhil+ s kniy.

**18** at+ siy AN+ Ulo nN+ ktwn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ nN+ Ig+lesiA; n siy AN+ psimul, AN+ pNny+ s mN pty+; UpN+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, Ay+ mg+kroOn+ siy nN+ kdkilAn+.

**19** spg+k’t+ mingliN+ nN+ Am n AN+ buON+ kpus+pusn+ Ay+ mnhN+gn+ s kniy;

**20** at+ s pmmgitn+ niy Ay+ pkipg+ksun+duIn+ s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, n pinpyp niy s pmmgitn+ nN+ dugo nN+ kniyN+ k+rus+; s pmmgitn+ niy, sinsbi ko, mgiN+ mN bgy+ s klupAn+, O mN bgy+ s sN+klNit

**21** at+ kyo, nN+ nkrAN+ pnhon+ Ay+ nNhihiwly+ At+ mN kAwy+ s In+yoN+ pgiIsip+ s In+yoN+ mN gwN+ mssm.

**22** gyon+ m’y+ pinkipg+ksun+do niy Nyon+ s ktwn+ nN+ kniyN+ lmn+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmtyn+, UpN+ kyo’y+ Ihrp+ n mN bnl+ At+ wlN+ duNis+ At+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+ s hrpn+ niy:

**23** kuN+ tuny+ n kyo’y+ mmmlgi s pnnm+plty, n nbbOn+ At+ mtitiby+, At+ di mkilos+ s pgs s EvNeliO n In+yoN+ nrinig+, n IpinNrl+ s lht+ nN+ mN nillN+ s siloN+ nN+ lNit+; n dito AkoN+ si pb+lo Ay+ ginwN+ minis+t+ro.

**24** nyo’y+ ngglk+ Ako s AkiN+ mN hirp+ dhil+ s In+yo, At+ AkiN+ pinupunn+ s Akin+ AN+ kkulNn+ nN+ mN hirp+ ni k+ris+to s AkiN+ lmn+ dhil+ s kniyN+ ktwn+, n siyN+ Ig+lesiA;

**25** n Ako’y+ ginwN+ minis+t+ro nito, Ayon+ s pmmhl n mul s diOs+ n Ibinigy+ s Akin+ pr s In+yo UpN+ mIphyg+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+,

**26** mgiN+ AN+ hiwg n Inilihim+ s lht+ nN+ pnhon+ At+ lhi: dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ Ipinhyg+ s kniyN+ mN bnl+,

**27** n s knil’y+ mingliN+ nN+ diOs+ n Ipkill kuN+ Ano AN+ mN kymnn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ hiwgN+ Ito s git+n nN+ mN hen+til+, n Ito’y+ si k+ris+to n ns In+yo, n pgs nin+yo s kluwl+htiAn+:

**28** n siy nmiN+ Inihhyg+, n pinAAllhN+gn+ AN+ bw’t+ tO At+ tinuturuAn+ AN+ bw’t+ tO, s buON+ krunuNn+, UpN+ mIhrp+ nmiN+ sk+dl+ ky+ k+ris+to AN+ bw’t+ tO;

**29** n dhil+ dito’y+ ng+ppgl+ din+ nmn+ Ako, n ng+pipilit+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ pg+gw, n siyN+ s Akin+ Ay+ gumgw n my+ kpN+yrihn+.

**Kbnt 2**

spg+k’t+ Ibig+ ko n In+yoN+ mAlmn+ kuN+ gAno klki AN+ AkiN+ pg+pipilit+ dhil+ s In+yo, At+ s nNs lOdiseA, At+ s lht+ n hin+di nkkit nN+ muk+h ko s lmn+;

**2** UpN+ mNAliw+ AN+ knilN+ mN puso, s knilN+ pg+kklkip+ s pgibig+, At+ s lht+ nN+ mN kymnn+ nN+ lubos+ n ktiwsyn+ nN+ pg+kUnw, UpN+ mkill nil AN+ hiwg nN+ diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ si k+ris+to,

**3** n siyN+ kinttguAn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN kymnn+ nN+ krunuNn+ At+ nN+ kAlmn+.

**4** Ito’y+ sinsbi ko, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mdy nN+ sinomn+ s mN pnnlitN+ kAkitkit+.

**5** spg+k’t+ bgmn+ s lmn+ Ako’y+ wl s hrp+, gyon+ m’y+ ns In+yo Ako s Es+piritu, n ngglk+ At+ nkikit ko AN+ In+yoN+ Ayos+, At+ AN+ ktibyn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to.

**6** kuN+ pAno N n In+yoN+ tinN+gp+ si k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+, Ay+ mg+silkd+ kyoN+ gyon+ s kniy,

**7** n nNUUgt+ At+ nNttyo s kniy, At+ mtiby+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, gy nN+ pg+kturo s In+yo, n sumsgn s pg+ppslmt+.

**8** kyo’y+ mg+sipgiNt+, bk s In+yo’y+ my+ bumihg+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ pilosopiA At+ wlN+ kbuluhN+ pg+dry, Ayon+ s sli’t+ sliN+ sbi nN+ mN tO, Ayon+ s mN psimulN+ Arl+ nN+ sN+libutn+, At+ di Ayon+ ky+ k+ris+to:

**9** spg+k’t+ s kniy’y+ nnnhn+ AN+ buON+ kpus+pusn+ nN+ pg+k diOs+ s khygn+ Ayon+ s lmn+,

**10** at+ s kniy kyo’y+ npus+pus+ n siyN+ pNulo nN+ lht+ n pmunuAn+ At+ kpN+yrihn+:

**11** n s kniy Ay+ tinuli rin+ nmn+ kyo nN+ pg+tutuliN+ hin+di gw nN+ mN kmy+, s pg+khubd+ nN+ ktwN+ lmn+, s pg+tutuli ni k+ris+to;

**12** n nNlibiN+ n klkip+ niy s bUtis+mo, n kyo nm’y+ muliN+ binuhy+ n klkip+ niy, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty s pg+gw nN+ diOs+, n muliN+ bumNon+ s kniy s mN pty+.

**13** at+ nN+ kyo’y+ mN pty+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ mN kslnn+, At+ s di pg+tutuli nN+ In+yoN+ lmn+ Ay+ kniyN+ binuhy+ kyo n klkip+ niy, n Ipintwd+ s Atin+ AN+ AtiN+ lht+ n mN kslnn+:

**14** n pinwi AN+ UspN+ nsusult+ s mN pltun+tunn+ lbn+ s Atin+, n hin+di nAyon+ s Atin+: At+ Ito’y+ kniyN+ Inlis+, n Ipinko s k+rus+;

**15** pg+ksm+sm+ s mN pmunuAn+ At+ s mN kpN+yrihn+ sil’y+ mN Inilgy+ niy s hyg+ n khihiyn+, n ng+ttgum+py+ siy s knil s bgy+ n Ito.

**16** sinomn+ N Ay+ huwg+ humtol+ s In+yo tuN+kol+ s pg+kIn+, O s pginom+, O tuN+kol+ s kpis+thn+, O bgoN+ buwn+ O Arw+ nN+ sbt+:

**17** n IsN+ Anino nN+ mN bgy+ n mg+sisidtiN+: Nuni’t+ AN+ ktwn+ Ay+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**18** sinomn+ Ay+ huwg+ mnkwn+ nN+ gn+tiN+pl s In+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ kusN+ pg+ppkbb At+ pg+sm+b s mN AN+hel+, n nnntili s mN bgy+ n kniyN+ nkit, n ng+ppllo nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ AklN+ Ukol+ s lmn+,

**19** at+ hin+di nNNpit+ s Ulo, n s kniy’y+ AN+ buON+ ktwn+, n InAllyn+ At+ nklkip+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN ksuksuAn+ At+ mN litid+, Ay+ lumlgo nN+ pg+lgoN+ mul s diOs+.

**20** kuN+ kyo’y+ nNmty+ n klkip+ ni k+ris+to mul s mN psimulN+ Arl+ nN+ sN+libutn+, bkit+, n wriN+ kyo’y+ nNbubuhy+ p s sN+libutn+, kyo’y+ nNpsskop+ s mN pltun+tunn+,

**21** gy nN+: huwg+ dumm+pot+, ni huwg+ lumsp+, ni huwg+ humipo;

**22**(aN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ mNsisir s pg+gmit), Ayon+ s mN Utos+ At+ mN Arl+ nN+ mN tO?

**23** aN+ mN bgy+ n Iy’y+ ktotohN+gn+ my+roON+ An+yo nN+ krunuNn+ s pg+sm+bN+ kus, At+ s pg+ppkbb, At+ s pg+ppkhirp+ s ktwn+; Nuni’t+ wlN+ AnomN+ kbuluhn+ lbn+ s Ikllyw+ nN+ lmn+.

**Kbnt 3**

kuN+ kyo N’y+ muliN+ binuhy+ n klkip+ ni k+ris+to, Ay+ hnpin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n nNs ItAs+, n kinroroOnn+ ni k+ris+to, n nkUpo s knn+ nN+ diOs+.

**2** Ilgk+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ pgiIsip+ s mN bgy+ n nNs ItAs+, huwg+ s mN bgy+ n nNs Ibbw+ nN+ lup.

**3** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ nNmty+ n, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ buhy+ Ay+ nttgoN+ ksm ni k+ris+to s diOs+.

**4** pg+k si k+ris+to n AtiN+ buhy+ Ay+ mhyg+, Ay+ mhhyg+ N rin+ kyo n ksm niy s kluwl+htiAn+.

**5** ptyin+ N nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN sN+kp+ nN+ ktwN+ nNs Ibbw+ nN+ lup, pkikiApid+, krumihn+, msmN+ pit, mssmN+ ns, At+ kskimn+, n Iy’y+ pg+sm+b s mN diOs+diOsn+;

**6** n dhil+ s mN bgy+ n Iyn+ Ay+ dumrtiN+ AN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+ s mN Ank+ nN+ pg+suwy+:

**7** n In+yo riN+ nilkrn+ nN+ Un, nN+ kyo’y+ nNbubuhy+ p s mN bgy+ n Ito;

**8** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ In+yo nmN+ lyuAn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ito: glit+, kpoOtn+, pg+hihinl, pnunuNyw+, mN slitN+ khly+hly+ n mul s In+yoN+ bibig+:

**9** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+bubulAn+ s Is’t+ Is; ymN+ hinubd+ n nin+yo AN+ dtihN+ pg+ktO pti nN+ kniyN+ mN gw,

**10** at+ kyo’y+ nNg+bihis+ nN+ bgoN+ pg+ktO, n ng+bbgo s kAlmn+ Ayon+ s lrwn+ niyON+ lumlN+ s kniy:

**11** doO’y+ hin+di mAAriN+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ g+riEgo At+ nN+ hudiO, nN+ pg+tutuli At+ nN+ di pg+tutuli, nN+ br+bro, nN+ s+kit, nN+ Alipin+, nN+ ly; kun+di si k+ris+to AN+ lht+, At+ s lht+.

**12** mNg+bihis+ N kyo gy nN+ mN hinirN+ nN+ diOs+, n mN bnl+ At+ minmhl+, nN+ IsN+ pusoN+ mhbgin+, nN+ kgn+dhN+loOb+, nN+ kbbAn+, nN+ kAmuAn+, nN+ pg+pphinuhod+:

**13** mNg+tiIsn+ kyo s Is’t+ Is, At+ mNg+ptwrn+ kyo s Is’t+ Is, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ my+ sum+boN+ lbn+ s knino mn+; n kuN+ pAnoN+ pintwd+ kyo nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ In+yoN+ gwIn+:

**14** at+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ mNg+bihis+ kyo nN+ pgibig+ n siyN+ tli nN+ ksk+dln+.

**15** at+ mg+hri s In+yoN+ puso AN+ kpypAn+ ni k+ris+to, n diy’y+ tinwg+ din+ nmn+ kyo s IsN+ ktwn+; At+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ mpg+pslmt+.

**16** mnhN+gn+ nwN+ sgn s In+yo AN+ slit ni k+ris+to; Ayon+ s buON+ krunuNn+, kyo’y+ mNg+turuAn+ At+ mNg+pAllhN+gn+ s Is’t+ Is s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN sl+mo At+ nN+ mN him+no At+ mN Awit+ n Ukol+ s Es+piritu, n mg+siAwit+ kyoN+ my+ biyy s In+yoN+ puso s diOs+.

**17** at+ AnomN+ In+yoN+ gingw, s slit, O s gw, gwin+ nin+yoN+ lht+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+, n ng+ppslmt+ kyo s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ niy.

**18** m+g bbE, pskop+ kyo s In+yoIn+yoN+ Asw, gy nN+ nrrpt+ s pNinoOn+.

**19** mN llke, Ibigin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoIn+yoN+ Asw, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mgiN+ mpIt+ s knil.

**20** mN Ank+, mg+sitlim kyo s In+yoN+ mgulN+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ totoON+ nklulugod+ s pNinoOn+.

**21** mN Am, huwg+ nin+yoN+ IpmuN+khi s glit+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN Ank+, UpN+ huwg+ mN+hin AN+ loOb+ nil.

**22** mN Alipin+, mg+sitlim kyo s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s mN yON+ Ayon+ s lmn+ Ay+ In+yoN+ mN pNinoOn+: hin+di AN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s pniNin+, n gy nN+ pg+bibigy+ lugod+ s mN tO, kun+di s ktptn+ nN+ puso, n mNtkot+ s pNinoOn+:

**23** anomN+ In+yoN+ gingw, Ay+ In+yoN+ gwin+ nN+ buON+ puso, n gy nN+ s pNinoOn+, At+ hin+di s mN tO;

**24** ymN+ In+yoN+ nllmn+ n s pNinoOn+ Ay+ ttN+gpin+ nin+yo AN+ gn+tiN+ mn; spg+k’t+ ng+liliN+kod+ kyo s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**25** spg+k’t+ AN+ gumgw nN+ msm Ay+ ttN+gp+ nN+ Ayon+ s msm n kniyN+ ginw; At+ wlN+ ItintNiN+ mN tO.

**Kbnt 4**

mN pNinoOn+, gwin+ nin+yo s In+yoN+ mN Alipin+ AN+ mtuwid+, At+ ktm+ptn+; ymN+ nllmn+ nin+yo n kyo nmn+ Ay+ my+roON+ diN+ IsN+ pNinoOn+ s lNit+.

**2** mntili kyoN+ plgi s pnnlNin+, n kyo’y+ mNg+puyt+ n my+ pg+ppslmt+;

**3** n tuloy+ IdlNin+ din+ nin+yo kmi, n buk+sn+ s Amin+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ pin+to s slit, UpN+ AmiN+ slitIn+ AN+ hiwg ni k+ris+to, n dhil+ din+ dito’y+ my+ mN tnikl Ako;

**4** UpN+ Ito’y+ AkiN+ mIhyg+, gy nN+ AkiN+ nrrpt+ n slitIn+.

**5** mg+silkd+ kyo n my+ krunuNn+ s nNs lbs+, n In+yoN+ smn+tlhin+ AN+ pnhon+.

**6** aN+ In+yoN+ pnnlit nw’y+ lgiN+ my+ biyy, n mg+klsN+ Asin+, UpN+ In+yoN+ mAlmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ nrrpt+ nin+yoN+ Isgot+ s bw’t+ Is.

**7** aN+ lht+ n mN bgy+ Ukol+ s Akin+ Ay+ Ipttls+ts+ s In+yo ni tikiko, n minmhl+ n kptid+ At+ tpt+ n minis+t+ro, At+ ksmN+ liN+kod+ s pNinoOn+:

**8** n siyN+ AkiN+ sinugo s In+yo s bgy+ n Ito, UpN+ mAlmn+ nin+yo AN+ AmiN+ klgyn+, At+ UpN+ kniyN+ Aliwin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso;

**9** n ksm ni Onesimo, tpt+ At+ minmhl+ n kptid+, n siy’y+ Is s In+yo. sil AN+ mg+pptls+ts+ s In+yo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nN+yyri dini.

**10** binbti kyo ni Aris+tr+ko n ksm ko s bilN+guAn+, At+ ni mr+kos+ n pin+sn+ ni ber+nbe (tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ tinN+gp+ n nin+yo AN+ mN Utos+: kuN+ pririyn+ siy s In+yo, Ay+ In+yoN+ tN+gpin+),

**11** at+ si hesus+ n tintwg+ n hus+to, n pwN+ s pg+tutuli: AN+ mN Ito lmN+ AN+ AkiN+ kmN+ggw s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, mN tON+ ngiN+ kAliwn+ ko.

**12** binbti kyo ni Epf+rs+, n Is s In+yo, n liN+kod+ ni k+ris+to hesus+, n siyN+ lgiN+ ng+sisikp+ dhil+ s In+yo s kniyN+ pnnlNin+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sittg+ n mN sk+dl+ At+ lubos+ n tiwsy+ s lht+ n kloObn+ nN+ diOs+.

**13** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ binibig+yn+ koN+ ptotoO n siy’y+ totoON+ ng+ppgl+ s In+yo, At+ s nNs lOdiseA, At+ s nNs hiErpolis+.

**14** binbti kyo ni luks+, AN+ minmhl+ n mNgmot+, At+ ni dems+.

**15** btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ mN kptid+ n nNs lOdiseA, At+ si nim+fs+, At+ AN+ Ig+lesiAN+ ns knilN+ bhy+.

**16** at+ pg+kbs nN+ sult+ n Ito s In+yo, Ay+ Ipbs nmn+ nin+yo s Ig+lesiA nN+ mN tg lOdiseA; At+ bshin+ nmn+ nin+yo AN+ sult+ n mul s lOdiseA.

**17** at+ sbihin+ nin+yo ky+ Ar+kipo, INtn+ moN+ tuprin+ AN+ minis+teriO n tinN+gp+ mo s pNinoOn+.

**18** aN+ btiN+ sinult+ nN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kmy+, AkoN+ si pb+lo. Allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ AkiN+ mN tnikl. AN+ biyy’y+ sumsIn+yo nw.

**1** teslonik

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, At+ si sil+vno, At+ si timoteO, s Ig+lesiA nN+ mN tg teslonik s diOs+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to: sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAn+.

**2** nNg+ppslmt+ kmiN+ lgi s diOs+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ lht+, n AmiN+ binbNit+ kyo s AmiN+ mN pnlNin+;

**3** n AmiN+ InAlAlN+ wlN+ ptid+ s hrpn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ At+ Am, AN+ In+yoN+ gw s pnnm+plty At+ pg+ppgl+ s pgibig+ At+ pg+titiIs+ s pgs s AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to;

**4** ymN+ AmiN+ nllmn+, mN kptid+ n minmhl+ nN+ diOs+, AN+ pg+khirN+ s In+yo,

**5** kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ AmiN+ EvNeliO Ay+ hin+di dumtiN+ s In+yo s slit lmN+, kun+di s kpN+yrihn+ din+ nmn+, At+ s Es+piritu sn+to, At+ s lubos+ n ktiwsyn+; n gy nN+ In+yoN+ nllmn+ kuN+ AnoN+ pg+ktO nmin+ AN+ AmiN+ Ipinkit s In+yo dhil+ s In+yo.

**6** at+ kyo’y+ ng+situld+ s Amin+, At+ s pNinoOn+, nN+ In+yoN+ tN+gpin+ AN+ slit s mlkiN+ kpig+htiAn+, n my+ ktuwAn+ s Es+piritu sn+to;

**7** ano p’t+ kyo’y+ ngiN+ Ulirn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ nNnnm+pltyN+ nNs msedoniA At+ nNs Aky.

**8** spg+k’t+ mul s In+yo’y+ nbn+sg+ AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+, hin+di lmN+ s msedoniA At+ Aky, kun+di s lht+ nN+ mN dko Ay+ ntn+yg+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty s diOs+; Ano p’t+ kmi Ay+ wl nN+ kIlNN+ mg+sbi p nN+ Anomn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ sil rin+ AN+ nNg+blit tuN+kol+ s Amin+ kuN+ pAnoN+ nNkpsok+ kmi s In+yo; At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ nNg+blik+ kyo s diOs+ mul s mN diOs+diOsn+, UpN+ mNg+liN+kod+ s diOs+ n buhy+ At+ tuny+,

**10** at+ UpN+ hin+tyin+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n mul s lNit+, n kniyN+ IbinNon+ s mN pty+, si hesus+ N n ng+lig+ts+ s Atin+ mul s glit+ n drtiN+.

**Kbnt 2**

ky N nllmn+ nin+yo rin+, mN kptid+, n AN+ AmiN+ pg+kpsok+ s In+yo, Ay+ hin+di nwln+ nN+ kbuluhn+:

**2** kun+di plib+hs’y+ ng+sipg+bt kmi nN+ Un At+ Inlipus+t, gy nN+ In+yoN+ nllmn+, s filipos+, Ay+ nNg+kroOn+ kmi nN+ klksn+ nN+ loOb+ dhil+ s AtiN+ diOs+ UpN+ slitIn+ s In+yo AN+ EvNeliO nN+ diOs+ s git+n nN+ mrmiN+ kliglign+.

**3** spg+k’t+ AN+ AmiN+ IniAArl+ Ay+ hin+di s kmliAn+, ni s krumihn+, ni s pg+dry.

**4** kun+di kuN+ pAnoN+ kmi’y+ minrpt+ nN+ diOs+ UpN+ pg+ktiwlAn+ kmi nN+ EvNeliO, Ay+ gyon+ nmin+ sinslit; hin+di gy nN+ nNg+bibigy+ lugod+ s mN tO, kun+di s diOs+ n sumusubok+ nN+ AmiN+ mN puso.

**5** spg+k’t+ hin+di kmi nsusum+puNN+ ng+sisigmit+ kIln+ mn+ nN+ mN slitN+ pIm+bbw+, gy nN+ nllmn+ nin+yo, ni nN+ blbl+ mn+ nN+ kskimn+, sk+si AN+ diOs+;

**6** ni ng+sihnp+ mn+ s mN tO nN+ kpurihn+, ni s In+yo mn+, ni s mN Ib mn+, nN+ mAAriN+ mg+sigmit+ kmi nN+ kpmhlAn+ gy nN+ mN Apos+tol+ ni k+ris+to.

**7** kun+di kmi Ay+ nNg+ppklumny+ s git+n nin+yo, n gy nN+ IsN+ sisiw pg+k InAmoAmo AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ mN Ank+:

**8** gyon+ din+ kmi, plib+hs’y+ my+ mgiliw+ n pgibig+ s In+yo, Ay+ kinlug+dn+ nmiN+ kyo’y+ bhginn+, hin+di lmN+ nN+ EvNeliO nN+ diOs+, kun+di nmn+ nN+ AmiN+ sriliN+ mN kluluw, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ ngiN+ lloN+ mhl+ s Amin+.

**9** spg+k’t+ InAlAl nin+yo, mN kptid+, AN+ AmiN+ pg+ppgl+ At+ pg+drm+dm+: Amin+ NN+ IpinNrl+ AN+ EvNeliO nN+ diOs+ n kmi Ay+ gumgw gbi’t+ Arw+, UpN+ huwg+ kmiN+ mgiN+ IsN+ psnin+ s knino mn+ s In+yo.

**10** kyo’y+ mN sk+si, At+ AN+ diOs+ mn+, kuN+ gAnoN+ pg+kbnl+ At+ pg+kmtuwid+ At+ pg+kwlN+ kpin+tsnN+ Inugli nmin+ s In+yoN+ ng+sisism+plty:

**11** gy nN+ In+yoN+ nllmn+ kuN+ Ano AN+ Inugli nmin+ s bw’t+ Is s In+yo, n gy nN+ IsN+ Am s kniyN+ sriliN+ mN Ank+, n kyo’y+ InArln+, At+ pinllks+ AN+ loOb+ nin+yo, At+ ng+pptotoO,

**12** UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+silkd+ nN+ nrrpt+ s diOs+, n siyN+ tumwg+ s In+yo s kniyN+ sriliN+ khriAn+ At+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**13** at+ dhil+ nmn+ dito kmi Ay+ nNg+ppslmt+ n wlN+ ptid+ s diOs+, n nN+ In+yoN+ tN+gpin+ s Amin+ AN+ slit n IpinNrl+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+, Ay+ In+yoN+ tinN+gp+ n hin+di gy nN+ slit nN+ mN tO, kun+di, Ayon+ s ktotohN+gn+, n slit nN+ diOs+, n gumgw nmn+ s In+yo n ng+sisism+plt+

**14** spg+k’t+ kyo, mN kptid+, Ay+ ng+situld+ s mN Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+ n ns hudeA ky+ k+ris+to hesus+: spg+k’t+ ng+sipg+bt nmn+ kyo s In+yoN+ sriliN+ mN kbbyn+, gy nmn+ nil s mN hudiO;

**15** n ng+sipty+ s pNinoON+ hesus+, At+ gyon+ din+ s mN p+ropet, At+ kmi Ay+ knilN+ pinlys+, At+ di nNg+bibigy+ lugod+ s diOs+, At+ lbn+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO;

**16** n ping+bbwln+ kmiN+ mkipgusp+ s mN hen+til+ UpN+ mNlig+ts+ AN+ mN Ito; UpN+ knilN+ prmihiN+ lgi AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+: Nuni’t+ dumtiN+ s knil AN+ kglitn+, hN+gn+ s ktpusn+.

**17** nuni’t+ kmi, mN kptid+, n nNhiwly+ s In+yoN+ sN+dliN+ pnhon+, s ktwn+ hin+di s puso, Ay+ nNg+sisikp+ n lub+h, UpN+ mkit AN+ In+yoN+ muk+h n my+ dkilN+ pg+nnIs+:

**18** spg+k’t+ nNg+ns kmiN+ pumriyn+ s In+yo, AkoN+ si pb+lo, n min+sn+ At+ muli; At+ hind+lNn+ kmi ni stns+.

**19** spg+k’t+ Ano AN+ AmiN+ pgs, O ktuwAn+, O putoN+, n Iping+mmpuri? hin+di bg kyo rin+ s hrpn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to s kniyN+ pg+prito?

**20** spg+k’t+ kyo AN+ AmiN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ AmiN+ ktuwAn+.

**Kbnt 3**

ky’t+ nN+ hin+di n kmi mNktiIs+, Ay+ mingliN+ nmiN+ mIwN+ nNgiIs s Atens+;

**2** at+ AmiN+ sinugo si timoteO, n AmiN+ kptid+ At+ minis+t+ro nN+ diOs+ s EvNeliO ni k+ris+to, UpN+ kyo’y+ kniyN+ ptibyin+ At+ Aliwin+, tuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty;

**3** UpN+ AN+ sinom’y+ huwg+ mbgbg+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN kpig+htiAN+ Ito; spg+k’t+ kyo rin+ AN+ nNkAAlm+ n Itinlg kmi s bgy+ n Ito.

**4** spg+k’t+ s ktotohN+gn+, nN+ kmi Ay+ ksm nin+yo Ay+ AmiN+ sinbi nN+ Un s In+yo n kmi Ay+ mNg+bbt nN+ kpig+htiAn+; gy N n nN+yri, At+ nllmn+ nin+yo.

**5** dhil+ dito nmn+, nN+ hin+di ko n mtiIs+ p, Ako’y+ ng+sugo UpN+ mtls+ts+ ko AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, bk s AnomN+ prAn+ kyo’y+ nNtuk+so nN+ mnunuk+so, At+ AN+ AmiN+ pg+ppgl+ Ay+ mwln+ nN+ kbuluhn+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ nN+ si timoteO Ay+ dumtiN+ s Amin+ Nyon+ n buht+ s In+yo, At+ ng+dl s Amin+ nN+ mbubutiN+ blit tuN+kol+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty At+ pgibig+, At+ lgiN+ kmi’y+ InAlAlN+ mbuti nin+yo, n ninnsN+ mkit kmi n gy nmn+ nmin+ s In+yo;

**7** dhil+ dito’y+ nNAliw+ kmi, mN kptid+, tuN+kol+ s In+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty s lht+ nmiN+ kgipitn+ At+ kpig+htiAn+:

**8** spg+k’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ nNbubuhy+ kmi, kuN+ kyo’y+ nNmmlgiN+ mtiby+ s pNinoOn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ Ano NN+ pg+ppslmt+ AN+ AmiN+ muliN+ mIbibigy+ s diOs+ dhil+ s In+yo, dhil+ s buON+ kglkn+ n AmiN+ Ikinglk+ dhil+ s In+yo s hrpn+ nN+ AmiN+ diOs+;

**10** gbi’t+ Arw+ Ay+ IdindlNin+ nmiN+ buON+ niNs+ n AmiN+ mkit AN+ In+yoN+ muk+h, At+ AmiN+ mlubos+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty.

**11** nyo’y+ pt+nugutn+ nw nN+ Atin+ diN+ diOs+ At+ Am, At+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ hesus+, AN+ AmiN+ pg+llk+by+ s In+yo:

**12** at+ kyo’y+ plguIn+ At+ psgnIn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s pgibig+ s Is’t+ Is, At+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO, n gy nmn+ nN+ Amin+ s In+yo;

**13** UpN+ ptibyin+ niy AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso, n wlN+ mIpipin+ts+ s kbnln+ s hrpn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ At+ Am, s pg+prito nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ n ksm AN+ kniyN+ lht+ n mN bnl+.

**Kbnt 4**

ktpus+tpusn+ N, mN kptid+, kyo’y+ AmiN+ pinmmn+hikn+ At+ InArln+ s pNinoON+ hesus+, n, Ayon+ s tinN+gp+ nin+yo s Amin+, n kuN+ pAnoN+ kyo’y+ dpt+ mg+silkd+ At+ mNg+bigy+ lugod+ s diOs+, n gy nN+ In+yoN+ pg+lkd+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sipngn nN+ higit+ At+ higit+.

**2** spg+k’t+ tls+ts+ nin+yo kuN+ AnoN+ mN tgubilin+ AN+ Ibinigy+ nmin+ s In+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+ppkbnl+, n kyo’y+ mg+siIlg+ s pkikiApid+;

**4** n AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo’y+ mkAlm+ n mgiN+ mpg+pigil+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktwn+ s pg+ppkbnl+ At+ kpurihn+,

**5** hin+di s pit nN+ khlyn+, n gy nN+ mN hen+til+ n hin+di nNkkkill s diOs+;

**6** n sinom’y+ huwg+ lumps+tNn+ At+ mg+dy s kniyN+ kptid+ s bgy+ n Ito: spg+k’t+ AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mpg+hign+ti s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, n gy nmn+ nN+ AmiN+ Ipintls+ts+ nN+ Un n s In+yo At+ pintotohN+gn+.

**7** spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ tinwg+ nN+ diOs+ hin+di s Ikrurumi, kun+di s pg+ppkbnl+.

**8** ky’t+ AN+ ng+ttkuwil+, hin+di AN+ tO AN+ Itintkuwil+, kun+di AN+ diOs+, n ng+bibigy+ s In+yo nN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**9** dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s pgiIbigN+ kptid+ Ay+ hin+di nin+yo kIlNn+ n kyo’y+ sultn+ nN+ sinomn+: spg+k’t+ kyo rin+ Ay+ tinuruAn+ nN+ diOs+ n mNgibign+ kyo s Is’t+ Is;

**10** spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ gingw nin+yo AN+ gyon+ s lht+ nN+ kptid+ n nNs buON+ msedoniA. Nuni’t+ AmiN+ IniAArl+ s In+yo, mN kptid+, n kyo’y+ llo’t+ lloN+ mg+sipngn.

**11** at+ pgrln+ nin+yoN+ mgiN+ mthimik+, At+ gwin+ AN+ In+yoN+ sriliN+ gwIn+, At+ kyo’y+ mNg+pgl+ nN+ In+yoN+ sriliN+ mN kmy+, n gy nN+ AmiN+ Iping+bilin+ s In+yo;

**12** UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+silkd+ nN+ nrrpt+ s nNs lbs+, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mgiN+ mpg+kIlNn+.

**13** nuni’t+ hin+di nmin+ Ibig+ n kyo’y+ di mkAlm+, mN kptid+, tuN+kol+ s nNtutulog+; UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mNlum+by+, n gy nN+ mN Ib, n wlN+ pgs.

**14** spg+k’t+ kuN+ tyo’y+ ng+sisism+pltyN+ si hesus+ Ay+ nmty+ At+ nbuhy+ n mguli, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ nNtutulog+ ky+ hesus+ Ay+ ddl+hin+ nN+ diOs+ n ksm niy.

**15** spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ sinsbi nmin+ s In+yo s slit nN+ pNinoOn+, n tyoN+ nNbubuhy+, n nNtitir hN+gn+ s pg+prito nN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ hin+di tyo mNUUn s AnomN+ prAn+ s nNtutulog+.

**16** spg+k’t+ AN+ pNinoOn+ din+ AN+ bbbN+ mul s lNit+, n my+ IsN+ sigw+, my+ tinig+ nN+ Ar+kN+hel+, At+ my+ pkkk+ nN+ diOs+: At+ AN+ nNmty+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ UnN+ mNbubuhy+ n mguli;

**17** kuN+ mg+kgyon+, tyoN+ nNbubuhy+, n nNtitir, Ay+ AAgwiN+ ksm nil s mN AlpAp+, UpN+ slubuNin+ AN+ pNinoOn+ s hNin+: At+ s gnito’y+ ss pNinoOn+ tyo mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**18** ky’t+ mNgliwn+ kyo s Is’t+ Is nN+ mN slitN+ Ito.

**Kbnt 5**

dtpuw’t+ tuN+kol+ s mN kpnhunn+ At+ mN bhgi nN+ pnhon+, mN kptid+, hin+di nin+yo kIlNn+ n Isult+ ko p s In+yo AN+ Anomn+.

**2** spg+k’t+ kyo rin+ AN+ mN lubos+ n nNkkAlm+, n AN+ pg+dtiN+ nN+ kArwn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ gy nN+ mg+nnkw+ s gbi.

**3** pg+k sinsbi nN+ mN tO, kpypAn+ At+ ktiwsyn+, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ drtiN+ s knil AN+ big+lN+ pg+kwsk+, n gy nN+ pg+drm+dm+, s pNNnk+ nN+ bbIN+ ng+ddlN+tO; At+ sil’y+ hin+di mNkttnn+ s AnomN+ prAn+.

**4** nuni’t+ kyo, mN kptid+, Ay+ wl s kdilimn+, UpN+ s Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ msubukn+ kyoN+ gy nN+ mg+nnkw+:

**5** spg+k’t+ kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ pwN+ mN Ank+ nN+ kliwngn+, At+ mN Ank+ nN+ Arw+: tyo’y+ hin+di nN+ gbi, ni nN+ kdilimn+ mn+;

**6** huwg+ N tyoN+ mNtulog+, gy nN+ mN Ib, kun+di tyo’y+ mNg+puyt+ At+ mNg+pigil+.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ nNtutulog+ Ay+ nNtutulog+ s gbi; At+ AN+ nNg+llsiN+ Ay+ nNg+llsiN+ s gbi.

**8** dtpuw’t+ plib+hs’y+ mN Ank+ tyo nN+ Arw+, mNg+pigil+ tyo, n IsuOt+ AN+ bluti nN+ pnnm+plty At+ nN+ pgibig+; At+ AN+ mgiN+ tur+bn+te Ay+ AN+ pgs nN+ klig+tsn+.

**9** spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ hin+di Itinlg nN+ diOs+ s glit+, kun+di s pg+ttmo nN+ pg+klig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to,

**10** n nmty+ dhil+ s Atin+, UpN+ tyo, s gisiN+ O tulog+ mn+, Ay+ mNbuhy+ tyoN+ ksm niy.

**11** dhil+ dito kyo’y+ mNg+pNrln+, At+ mNg+ptibyn+ s Is’t+ Is s In+yo, gy nN+ In+yoN+ gingw.

**12** dtpuw’t+ Ipinmmn+hik+ nmin+ s In+yo, mN kptid+, n In+yoN+ killnin+ AN+ nNg+ppgl+ s In+yo, At+ nNmumuno s In+yo s pNinoOn+, At+ nNg+ppAlAl s In+yo;

**13** at+ In+yoN+ lubos+ n pkmhlin+ sil s pgibig+, dhil+ s knilN+ gw. mg+kroOn+ kyokyo nN+ kpypAn+.

**14** at+ AmiN+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s In+yo, mN kptid+, n In+yoN+ pAllhN+gn+ AN+ mN mN+gugulo, plksin+ AN+ mN mhihinN+loOb+, Allyn+ AN+ mN mhihin, At+ mgiN+ mpg+phinuhod+ kyo s lht+.

**15** tiN+nn+ N nin+yo n huwg+ gumn+ti AN+ sinomn+ nN+ msm s msm; Nuni’t+ sun+din+ nin+yoN+ lgi AN+ mbuti, AN+ Is’y+ s Ib, At+ s lht+.

**16** mNglk+ kyoN+ lgi;

**17** mg+sipnlNin+ kyoN+ wlN+ ptid+;

**18** s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mg+pslmt+ kyo; spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+ ky+ k+ris+to tuN+kol+ s In+yo.

**19** huwg+ nin+yoN+ ptyin+ AN+ niNs+ nN+ Es+piritu;

**20** huwg+ nin+yoN+ hmkin+ AN+ mN pN+huhul;

**21** subukin+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, INtn+ nin+yo AN+ mbuti;

**22** lyuAn+ nin+yo AN+ bw’t+ An+yo nN+ msm.

**23** at+ pkbnlin+ kyoN+ lubos+ nN+ diOs+ din+ nN+ kpypAn+; At+ AN+ In+yoN+ Es+piritu At+ kluluw At+ ktwn+ Ay+ INtN+ buO, n wlN+ kpin+tsn+ s pg+prito nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**24** tpt+ yON+ s In+yo’y+ tumtwg+, n ggw rin+ nmn+ nito.

**25** mN kptid+, IdlNin+ nin+yo kmi.

**26** btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN kptid+ nN+ bnl+ n hlik+.

**27** IdindIN+ ko s In+yo AlN+alN+ s pNinoOn+ n bshin+ s lht+ nN+ mN kptid+ AN+ sult+ n Ito.

**28** aN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nw.

**2** teslonik

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, At+ si sil+vno, At+ si timoteO, s Ig+lesiA nN+ mN tg teslonik n ns diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to;

**2** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**3** kmi Ay+ nrrpt+, mN kptid+, n mNg+pslmt+ n lgi s diOs+ dhil+ s In+yo, gy nN+ mrpt+, dhil+ s AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ lumlkiN+ lub+h, At+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ bw’t+ Is s Ib’t+ Ib s In+yoN+ lht+ Ay+ sumsgn;

**4** ano p’t+ kmi s AmiN+ srili Ay+ nNg+kkpuri s In+yo s mN Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ pg+titiIs+ At+ pnnm+plty s lht+ nN+ mN pguUsig+ s In+yo At+ s mN kpig+htiAN+ In+yoN+ tinitiIs+;

**5** n IsN+ tn+dN+ hyg+ nN+ mtuwid+ n pg+hukom+ nN+ diOs+; UpN+ kyo’y+ AriIN+ krpt+dpt+ s khriAn+ nN+ diOs+, n dhil+ dito’y+ nNg+bbt rin+ nmn+ kyo:

**6** kuN+ IsN+ bgy+ n mtuwid+ s diOs+ n gn+tihin+ nN+ kpig+htiAn+ AN+ mN pumipig+hti s In+yo,

**7** at+ kyoN+ mN pinig+hti Ay+ big+yN+ ksm nmin+ nN+ kphiNhn+ s pg+ppkhyg+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ mul s lNit+ n ksm AN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+ n ns ng+niniNs+ n Apoy+,

**8** n mg+hihign+ti s hin+di ng+sisikill s diOs+, At+ s knil n hin+di ng+sisitlim s EvNeliO nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ hesus+:

**9** n siyN+ ttN+gp+ nN+ kprushn+, n wlN+ hN+gn+ kphmkN+ mul s hrpn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ At+ mul s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+.

**10** pg+k pririto siy UpN+ luwl+htiIn+ s kniyN+ mN bnl+, At+ UpN+ siy’y+ mgiN+ khNhN s lht+ nN+ mN ng+sism+plty s Arw+ n yOn+ (spg+k’t+ AN+ AmiN+ ptotoO s In+yo Ay+ pinniwlAn+).

**11** dhil+ din+ dito Ay+ lgi nmiN+ IdindlNin+ kyo, UpN+ kyo’y+ AriIN+ krpt+dpt+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ s pg+ktwg+ s In+yo, At+ gnpiN+ my+ kpN+yrihn+ AN+ bw’t+ nIs+ s kbutihn+ At+ gw nN+ pnnm+plty;

**12** UpN+ AN+ pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ Ay+ luwl+htiIn+ s In+yo, At+ kyo’y+ s kniy, Ayon+ s biyy nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ At+ nN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**Kbnt 2**

nyon+ AmiN+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s In+yo, mN kptid+, tuN+kol+ s pg+prito nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, At+ s AtiN+ pg+kktipon+ s kniy:

**2** UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mdliN+ mkilos+ s In+yoN+ pgiIsip+, At+ huwg+ din+ nmn+ kyoN+ mbgbg+ mgiN+ s pmmgitn+ mn+ nN+ Es+piritu, O s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit, O s pmmgitn+ nN+ sult+ n wriN+ mul s Amin+, n wri bgN+ nllpit+ n AN+ kArwn+ nN+ pNinoOn+;

**3** huwg+ kyoN+ pdy knino mn+ s AnomN+ prAn+: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ hin+di drtiN+, mlibn+ nN+ dumtiN+ mul AN+ pg+tliwks+, At+ mhyg+ AN+ tON+ mkslnn+, AN+ Ank+ nN+ kphmkn+,

**4** n sumslN+sN+ At+ ng+mmtAs+ lbn+ s lht+ n tintwg+ n diOs+ O sinsm+b; Ano p’t+ siy’y+ nUUpo s tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+, n siy’y+ ng+ttn+yg+ s kniyN+ srili n tuld+ s diOs+.

**5** hin+di bg nin+yo nAAlAl nN+ Ako’y+ ksm nin+yo p, Ay+ sinbi ko s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito?

**6** at+ Nyo’y+ nllmn+ nin+yo AN+ nkpipigil+, UpN+ siy’y+ mhyg+ s kniyN+ tlgN+ kpnhunn+.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ hiwg nN+ ksmAn+ Ay+ gumgw n: lmN+ Ay+ my+ pumipigil+ Nyon+, hN+gn+ s Alisin+ Ito.

**8** at+ kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mhhyg+ AN+ tm+plsn+, n pptyin+ nN+ pNinoON+ hesus+ nN+ hiniN nN+ kniyN+ bibig+, At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+khyg+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+prito Ay+ lilipulin+;

**9** siy, n AN+ kniyN+ pg+prito Ay+ Ayon+ s pg+gw ni stns+ n my+ buON+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ mN tn+d At+ mN khNhN+gn+ ksinuNliNn+,

**10** at+ my+ buON+ dy nN+ klikuAn+ s nNpphmk+; spg+k’t+ hin+di nil tinN+gp+ AN+ pgibig+ s ktotohN+gn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mNlig+ts+.

**11** at+ dhil+ dito’y+ Ipinddl s knil nN+ diOs+ AN+ pg+gw nN+ kmliAn+, UpN+ mg+sipniwl sil s ksinuNliNn+:

**12** UpN+ mNhtuln+ silN+ lht+ n hin+di ng+sism+plty s ktotohN+gn+, kun+di nNlugod+ s klikuAn+.

**13** nuni’t+ kmi Ay+ nrrpt+ mg+pslmt+ s diOs+ dhil+ s In+yo, mN kptid+ n minmhl+ nN+ pNinoOn+, s pg+kkhirN+ s In+yo nN+ diOs+ buht+ nN+ psimul s Iklilig+ts+ s pg+ppbnl+ nN+ Es+piritu At+ pnnm+plty s ktotohN+gn+:

**14** s klgyN+ Ito’y+ tinwg+ niy kyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ AmiN+ EvNeliO, UpN+ mg+kmit+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**15** ky N, mN kptid+, kyo’y+ mNg+pktiby+, At+ In+yoN+ pN+hwkN+ mN Arl+ n s In+yo’y+ Itinuro, mgiN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit, O nN+ AmiN+ sult+.

**16** nyon+ AN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to rin+, At+ AN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ Am n s Amin+ Ay+ Umibig+ At+ s Amin+ Ay+ ng+bigy+ nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ kAliwn+ At+ mbutiN+ pgs s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy,

**17** aliwin+ nw AN+ In+yoN+ puso, At+ ptibyin+ kyo s bw’t+ mbutiN+ gw At+ slit.

**Kbnt 3**

ktpus+tpusn+, mN kptid+, Ay+ In+yoN+ IdlNin+ kmi, UpN+ AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ lumgnp+ At+ luwl+htiIn+ nw n gy rin+ nmn+ s In+yo;

**2** at+ UpN+ kmi Ay+ mNlig+ts+ s mN tON+ wlN+ ktuwirn+ At+ mssm; spg+k’t+ hin+di lht+ Ay+ my+roON+ pnnm+plty.

**3** nuni’t+ tpt+ AN+ pNinoOn+ n mg+pptiby+ s In+yo, At+ s In+yo’y+ mgiINt+ s msm.

**4** at+ my+ pg+kktiwl kmi s pNinoOn+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, n In+yoN+ gingw At+ ggwin+ nmn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n AmiN+ IniUUtos+.

**5** at+ pt+nubyn+ nw nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso s pgibig+ nN+ diOs+, At+ s pg+titiIs+ ni k+ris+to.

**6** amiN+ InuUtos+ N s In+yo, mN kptid+, s pNln+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n kyo’y+ mg+sihiwly+ s bw’t+ kptid+ n lumlkd+ nN+ wlN+ kAyusn+, At+ hin+di Ayon+ s Arl+ n tinN+gp+ nil s Amin+.

**7** spg+k’t+ kyo rin+ AN+ nNkkAlm+ kuN+ pAno kmi Ay+ In+yoN+ dpt+ tulrn+: spg+k’t+ kmi Ay+ hin+di nNgugli nN+ wlN+ kAyusn+ s In+yo;

**8** ni ng+sikIn+ mn+ kmi nN+ wlN+ byd+ nN+ tinpy+ nN+ sinomn+; kun+di s pg+ppgl+ At+ s pg+drm+dm+ n gumgw gbi’t+ Arw+, UpN+ kmi Ay+ huwg+ mgiN+ psnin+ s knino mn+ s In+yo:

**9** hin+di dhil+ s kmi Ay+ wlN+ krptn+, kun+di UpN+ kmi Ay+ mNkpg+bigy+ s In+yo nN+ IsN+ Ulirn+, UpN+ kmi Ay+ In+yoN+ tulrn+.

**10** spg+k’t+ noOn+ p mN+ kmi Ay+ ksm nin+yo, Ay+ AmiN+ IniUtos+ Ito s In+yo, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ Ayw+ gumw, Ay+ huwg+ din+ nmN+ kumIn+.

**11** spg+k’t+ AmiN+ nbblitAn+ AN+ Iln+ s In+yo n ng+sisilkd+ nN+ wlN+ kAyusn+, n hin+di mn+ lmN+ ng+sisigw, kun+di mN mpkiAlm+ s mN bgy+ nN+ Ib.

**12** s mN gyon+ N Ay+ AmiN+ IniUUtos+ At+ Ipinmmn+hik+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n sil’y+ mg+sigwN+ my+ kthimikn+, At+ mg+sikIn+ nN+ knilN+ sriliN+ tinpy+.

**13** nuni’t+ kyo, mN kptid+, huwg+ kyoN+ mNpgod+ s pg+gw nN+ mbuti.

**14** at+ kuN+ AN+ sinom’y+ hin+di tumlim s AmiN+ slit s pmmgitn+ nN+ sult+ n Ito, In+yoN+ tn+dAn+ AN+ tON+ yOn+, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mkism s kniy, nN+ siy’y+ mhiy.

**15** at+ gyon+ m’y+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ AriIn+ siyN+ kAwy+, kun+di In+yo siyN+ pAllhN+gn+ tuld+ s kptid+.

**16** nyon+ AN+ pNinoOn+ din+ nN+ kpypAn+ Ay+ mg+bigy+ nw s In+yo nN+ kpypAn+ s buON+ pnhon+ At+ s lht+ nN+ prAn+. AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+.

**17** aN+ bti n sinult+ nN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kmy+, AkoN+ si pb+lo, n siyN+ tn+d s bw’t+ sult+: gyon+ sumusult+ Ako.

**18** aN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+.

**1** timoteO

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Apos+tol+ ni k+ris+to hesus+ Ayon+ s Utos+ nN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+, At+ ni k+ris+to hesus+ n AtiN+ pgs;

**2** ky+ timoteO n AkiN+ tuny+ n Ank+ s pnnm+plty: biyy, khbgn+, At+ kpypAn+ nwN+ mul s diOs+ n Am At+ ky+ jesuk+ris+to n pNinoOn+ ntin+.

**3** kuN+ pAnoN+ Ipinmn+hik+ ko s Iyo n Ikw+ Ay+ mtir s Efeso, nN+ pumproOn+ Ako s msedoniA, UpN+ mIpg+bilin+ mo s IlN+ tO n huwg+ mg+sipg+turo nN+ IbN+ Arl+,

**4** ni huwg+ mkinig+ s mN kt At+ s mN ksy+syn+ nN+ mN lhi n wlN+ ktpusn+, n pinNgliNn+ nN+ pg+ttlo, At+ hin+di nN+ pg+kktiwlN+ mul s diOs+ n ns pnnm+plty; Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko Nyon+.

**5** nuni’t+ AN+ kinUUwiAn+ nN+ bilin+ Ay+ AN+ pgibig+ n ng+bubuht+ s mlinis+ n puso At+ s mbutiN+ bud+hi At+ s pnnm+pltyN+ hin+di pIm+bbw+:

**6** n pg+ksin+sy+ nN+ Ib s mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ng+sibliN+ s wlN+ kbuluhN+ pnnlit;

**7** n ng+sisipg+nsN+ mgiN+ mN guro nN+ kUtusn+, bgmn+ di nil nttls+ts+ khit+ AN+ knilN+ sinsbi, khit+ AN+ knilN+ buON+ tiwlN+ pintutunyn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ mbuti, kuN+ gingmit+ nN+ tO s mtuwid+,

**9** ymN+ nllmn+ Ito, n AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ hin+di ginw dhil+ s tON+ mtuwid+, kun+di s mN wlN+ kUtusn+ At+ mN+gugulo, dhil+ s mssm At+ mN mkslnn+, dhil+ s mN di bnl+ At+ mpg+lps+tNn+, dhil+ s ng+sisipty+ s Am At+ s ng+sisipty+ s In, dhil+ s mN mmmty+tO,

**10** dhil+ s mN nkikiApid+, dhil+ s mN mpkiApid+ s kpuw llke, dhil+ s mN ng+nnkw+ nN+ tO, dhil+ s mN bulAn+, dhil+ s mN mpg+sum+p nN+ kbulAnn+, At+ kuN+ my+roOn+ pN+ IbN+ bgy+ lbn+ s mbutiN+ Arl+;

**11** ayon+ s EvNeliO nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ mpg+plN+ diOs+, n Iping+ktiwl s Akin+.

**12** ng+ppslmt+ Ako s kniy n ng+pplks+ s Akin+, ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+, spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ Inri niyN+ tpt+, n Ako’y+ Inilgy+ s pg+liliN+kod+ s kniy;

**13** bgmn+ nN+ Un Ako’y+ ngiN+ mmumusoN+, At+ mNuUsig+; At+ mNAlipus+t: gyon+ m’y+ kinhbgn+ Ako, spg+k’t+ yO’y+ ginw ko s di pg+kAlm+ s kwln+ nN+ pnnm+plty;

**14** at+ totoON+ sumgn AN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoOn+ n ns pnnm+plty At+ pgibig+ n pwN+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**15** tpt+ AN+ psbi, At+ nrrpt+ tN+gpin+ nN+ lht+, n si k+ris+to hesus+ Ay+ nprito s sN+libutn+ UpN+ Ilig+ts+ AN+ mN mkslnn+; n Ako AN+ pNulo s mN Ito;

**16** gyon+ m’y+ dhil+ dito, kinhbgn+ Ako, UpN+ s Akin+ n pNuloN+ mkslnn+, Ay+ mIphyg+ ni jesuk+ris+to AN+ buON+ pg+pphinuhod+ niy, n hlim+bw s mN mg+sisism+plty s kniy, s Ikbubuhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**17** nyon+ s hriN+ wlN+ hN+gn+, wlN+ kmtyn+, di nkikit, s IIsN+ diOs+, Ay+ AN+ kpurihn+ At+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**18** aN+ biliN+ Ito Ay+ Iping+ttgubilin+ ko s Iyo, timoteO n AkiN+ Ank+, Ayon+ s mN hul n nNUn tuN+kol+ s Iyo, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN Ito Ay+ mkipg+bk k nN+ mbutiN+ pkikipg+bk;

**19** n INtn+ mo AN+ pnnm+plty At+ AN+ mbutiN+ bud+hi; n nN+ Ito’y+ Itkuwil+ nN+ Ib s knil Ay+ nNbg+bg+ tuN+kol+ s pnnm+plty:

**20** n s mN Ito’y+ si himeneO At+ si Alehn+d+ro; n sil’y+ AkiN+ Ibinigy+ ky+ stns+, UpN+ sil’y+ mturuAN+ huwg+ mmusoN+.

**Kbnt 2**

UnUn N s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, Ay+ IniAArl+ ko n mnIN+, mnlNin+, mmgitn+, At+ mg+pslmt+ n ptuN+kol+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO;

**2** aN+ mN hri At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNs mtAs+ n klgyn+; UpN+ tyo’y+ mNbuhy+ n thimik+ At+ pyp s buON+ kbnln+ At+ khusyn+.

**3** Ito’y+ mbuti At+ nklulugod+ s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+;

**4** n siyN+ my+ Ibig+ n AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO’y+ mNlig+ts+, At+ mNkAlm+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**5** spg+k’t+ my+ IsN+ diOs+ At+ my+ IsN+ tgpmgitn+ s diOs+ At+ s mN tO, AN+ tON+ si k+ris+to hesus+,

**6** n Ibinigy+ AN+ kniyN+ srili n pN+tubos+ s lht+; n pg+pptotoON+ mhhyg+ s sriliN+ kpnhunn+;

**7** n dito’y+ Itinlg Ako n tgpNrl+ At+ Apos+tol+ (sinsbi ko AN+ ktotohN+gn+, hin+di Ako ng+sisinuNliN+), guro s mN hen+til+ s pnnm+plty At+ ktotohN+gn+.

**8** Ibig+ ko NN+ AN+ mN tO’y+ mg+sipnlNin+ s bw’t+ dko, n IUnt+ AN+ mN kmy+ n bnl+, n wlN+ glit+ At+ pkikipg+tlo.

**9** gyon+ din+ nmn+, n AN+ mN bbE Ay+ mg+sigyk+ nN+ mhin+hiN+ dmit+ n my+ ktim+timn+ At+ hinhon+; hin+di nN+ mhlgN+ hiys+ nN+ buhok+, At+ gin+to O per+ls+ O dmit+ n mhlg;

**10** kun+di (siyN+ nrrpt+ s mN bbE n mg+pkbnl+) s pmmgitn+ nN+ mbubutiN+ gw.

**11** aN+ bbE’y+ mgrl+ n tumhimik+ n my+ buON+ pg+kpskop+.

**12** nuni’t+ hin+di ko Ipinhihin+tulot+ n AN+ bbE Ay+ mg+turo, ni mg+kroOn+ nN+ pmumuno s llke, kun+di tumhimik+.

**13** spg+k’t+ si Adm+ Ay+ siyN+ UnN+ nillN+, sk si Ev;

**14** at+ si Adm+ Ay+ hin+di ndy, kun+di AN+ bbE nN+ mdy Ay+ nhulog+ s pg+slN+sN+;

**15** nuni’t+ Ililig+ts+ siy s pmmgitn+ nN+ pNNnk+, kuN+ sil’y+ mg+sisipmlgi s pnnm+plty At+ pgibig+ At+ s pg+ppkbnl+ n my+ hinhon+.

**Kbnt 3**

tpt+ AN+ psbi, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mg+sisikp+ n mgiN+ Obis+po, Ay+ mbutiN+ gw AN+ ninns.

**2** dpt+ N n AN+ Obis+po Ay+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+, Asw nN+ Is lmN+ bbE, mpg+pigil+, mhinhon+ AN+ pgiIsip+, mhusy+, mpg+ptuloy+, spt+ n mkpg+turo;

**3** hin+di mgulo, hin+di plAwy+, kun+di mlumny+, hin+di mpkipg+tlo, hin+di mIbigin+ s slpi;

**4** nmmhlN+ mbuti nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ sN+bhyn+, n sinusupil+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+ n my+ buON+ khusyn+;

**5** (Nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ N Ay+ hin+di mrunoN+ mmhl s kniyN+ sriliN+ sN+bhyn+ pAnoN+ mkpmmhl s Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+?)

**6** hin+di bguhn+, bk siy kuN+ mg+pllo Ay+ mhulog+ s kprushn+ nN+ diAb+lo.

**7** bukod+ dito’y+ dpt+ din+ nmN+ siy’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ mbutiN+ ptotoO nN+ nNs lbs+, bk mhulog+ s kpin+tsn+ At+ silo nN+ diAb+lo.

**8** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN diAkono dpt+ Ay+ mhuhusy+, hin+di dlwN+ dil, hin+di mhilig+ s mrmiN+ Alk+, hin+di mN skim+ s mhhly+ n kpkinbNn+;

**9** n IniINtn+ AN+ hiwg nN+ pnnm+plty nN+ mlinis+ n bud+hi.

**10** at+ AN+ mN Ito rin+ nmn+ Ay+ subukin+ mun; kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ mmhlN+ my+ pg+k diAkono, kuN+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+.

**11** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN bbE dpt+ Ay+ mhuhusy+, hin+di plbin+tNin+, mpg+pigil+, tpt+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**12** mgiN+ Asw AN+ mN diAkono nN+ tigiIs lmN+ n bbE, n pmhlAN+ mbuti AN+ knilN+ mN Ank+ At+ AN+ knilN+ sriliN+ mN sN+bhyn+.

**13** spg+k’t+ AN+ nNmmhlN+ mbuti s pg+k diAkono, Ay+ nNg+ttmo s knilN+ srili nN+ IsN+ mbutiN+ klgyn+, At+ mlkiN+ ktpNn+ s pnnm+plty n ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**14** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ AkiN+ Isinusult+ s Iyo, n InAshN+ mkrrtiN+ s IyoN+ mdli;

**15** nuni’t+ kuN+ Ako’y+ mg+luwt+ nN+ mhbN+ pnhon+, Ay+ UpN+ mAlmn+ mo kuN+ pAno AN+ dpt+ s mN tO n UgliIn+ nil s bhy+ nN+ diOs+, n siyN+ Ig+lesiA nN+ diOs+ n buhy+, At+ hligi At+ suhy+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**16** at+ wlN+ pg+ttlo, dkil AN+ hiwg nN+ kbnln+; yON+ nhyg+ s lmn+, pinpgiN+bnl+ s Es+piritu, nkit nN+ mN AN+hel+, IpinNrl+ s mN bn+s, sinm+pltynn+ s sN+libutn+, tinN+gp+ s ItAs+ s kluwl+htiAn+.

**Kbnt 4**

nuni’t+ hyg+ n sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu, n s mN huliN+ pnhon+ AN+ Ib’y+ mg+sisitlikod+ s pnnm+plty, At+ mNkikinig+ s mN Es+pirituN+ mpN+hikyt+ At+ s mN Arl+ nN+ mN demoniO,

**2** s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+ppIm+bbw+ nN+ mN tO n ng+sisipg+slit nN+ mN ksinuNliNn+, n hinerohn+ AN+ knilN+ mN sriliN+ bud+hi nN+ wriN+ bkl+ n ng+bbg;

**3** n Iping+bbwl+ AN+ pgAsw, At+ IpinguUtos+ n lumyo s mN lmN+kti, n nillN+ nN+ diOs+ UpN+ tN+gpin+ n my+ pg+ppslmt+ nN+ mN ng+sisism+plty At+ nNkkAlm+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**4** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ nillN+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ mbuti, At+ wlN+ AnomN+ nrrpt+ n Itkuwil+, kuN+ tintN+gp+ n my+ pg+ppslmt+:

**5** spg+k’t+ pinkbbnl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+ At+ nN+ pnnlNin+.

**6** kuN+ IpAlAl mo s mN kptid+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ikw+ Ay+ mgigiN+ IsN+ mbutiN+ minis+t+ro ni k+ris+to hesus+, n kinn+dili s mN slit nN+ pnnm+plty At+ nN+ mbutiN+ Arl+ n sinusunod+ mo hN+gn+ Nyon+:

**7** dtpuw’t+ Itkuwil+ mo AN+ mN ktN+ mssm At+ wlN+ kbuluhn+. At+ mg+sny+ k s kbnln+:

**8** spg+k’t+ s pg+ssny+ nN+ ktwn+ Ay+ my+ kUn+tiN+ pkinbN+, Nuni’t+ AN+ kbnlN+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ pinkikinbNn+, n my+ pNko s buhy+ n Ito, At+ s drtiN+.

**9** tpt+ AN+ psbi, At+ nrrpt+ tN+gpin+ nN+ lht+.

**10** spg+k’t+ dhil+ dito Ay+ ng+sisipg+pgl+ kmi At+ ng+sisipg+sikp+, spg+k’t+ my+ pgs kmi s diOs+ n buhy+, n siyN+ tgpg+lig+ts+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO, lloN+ llo n s mN ng+sisism+plty.

**11** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ IyoN+ IUtos+ At+ Ituro.

**12** huwg+ hmkin+ nN+ sinomn+ AN+ IyoN+ kbtAn+; kun+di Ikw+ Ay+ mgiN+ Ulirn+ nN+ mN ng+sisism+plty, s pnnlit, s pmumuhy+, s pgibig+, s pnnm+plty, s klinisn+.

**13** hN+gn+ Ako’y+ pumriyn+ Ay+ mg+sikp+ k s pg+bs, s pNNrl+, s pg+tuturo.

**14** huwg+ moN+ pbyAn+ AN+ kloOb+ n ns Iyo, n s Iyo’y+ Ibinigy+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ hul, n my+ pg+pptoN+ nN+ mN kmy+ nN+ kpuluNn+ nN+ mN p+res+bitero.

**15** mg+sipg+ k s mN bgy+ n Ito; tumlg kN+ lubos+ s mN Ito; UpN+ AN+ IyoN+ pg+ksuloN+ Ay+ mhyg+ s lht+.

**16** mgiNt+ k s IyoN+ srili, At+ s IyoN+ turo. mntili k s mN bgy+ n Ito; spg+k’t+ s pg+gw nito Ay+ AN+ Iyo riN+ srili AN+ Ililig+ts+ mo At+ pti nN+ mN ng+sisipkinig+ s Iyo.

**Kbnt 5**

huwg+ moN+ pg+wikAn+ AN+ mtn+d, kun+di pNrln+ mo siyN+ tuld+ s Am; AN+ mN kbtAN+ llke n tuld+ s mN kptid+:

**2** aN+ mN bbIN+ mttn+d n tuld+ s mN In; At+ AN+ mN kbtAN+ bbE n tuld+ s mN kptid+ n bbE s buON+ klinisn+.

**3** ppurihn+ mo AN+ mN bbIN+ bO n tuny+ n bO.

**4** nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ bbIN+ bO Ay+ my+ mN Ank+ O mN Apo, mg+sipgrl+ AN+ mN Ito mun nN+ pmmhlN+ my+ kbnln+ s knilN+ sriliN+ sN+bhyn+, At+ mg+sign+ti s knilN+ mN mgulN+: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ nklulugod+ s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** ky’t+ AN+ tuny+ n bbIN+ bO At+ wlN+ ngAm+pon+, Ay+ my+ pgs s diOs+, At+ nnntili s mN pg+dIN+ At+ mN pnlNin+ gbi’t+ Arw+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ AN+ nNg+ppkbuyo s mN klywn+, bgm’t+ buhy+ Ay+ pty+.

**7** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ IUtos+ mo rin+ nmn+, UpN+ sil’y+ mwln+ nN+ kpin+tsn+.

**8** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+kkn+dili s mN sriliN+ kniy, lloN+ llo n s kniyN+ sriliN+ sN+bhyn+, Ay+ tumN+gi siy s pnnm+plty At+ lloN+ msm ky+ s hin+di sumsm+plty.

**9** huwg+ Itl n gy nN+ bbIN+ bO smn+tlN+ wlN+ Anim+ n puN+ tOn+, n ngiN+ Asw nN+ IsN+ llke,

**10** n my+ mbutiN+ ptotoO tuN+kol+ s mbubutiN+ gw; kuN+ siy’y+ nglg s mN Ank+, kuN+ siy’y+ ng+ptuloy+ s mN tg IbN+ byn+, kuN+ siy’y+ ng+hugs+ nN+ mN pA nN+ mN bnl+, kuN+ siy’y+ Umbuloy+ s mN npipig+hti, kuN+ ginnp+ niy n my+ ksipgn+ AN+ bw’t+ mbutiN+ gw.

**11** nuni’t+ tN+gihn+ mo AN+ mN btN+ bbIN+ bO: spg+k’t+ pg+kkroOn+ nil nN+ msmN+ pit n hiwly+ ky+ k+ris+to, Ay+ ng+sisipg+nsN+ mgsw;

**12** n ng+kkroOn+ nN+ khtuln+, spg+k’t+ Itinkuwil+ nil AN+ UnN+ pnnm+plty.

**13** at+ bukod+ dito Ay+ nNgArl+ din+ nmn+ n mgiN+ mN tmd+, n ng+pplipt+lipt+ s bhy+bhy+; At+ hin+di lmN+ mN tmd+, kun+di mttbil+ din+ nmn+ At+ mN mpkiAlm+, n ng+sisipg+slit nN+ mN bgy+ n di nrrpt+.

**14** Ibig+ ko NN+ mg+sipgsw AN+ mN btN+ bbIN+ bO, mg+sipNnk+, mg+sipmhl nN+ sN+bhyn+, huwg+ mg+bigy+ s kAwy+ nN+ AnomN+ pg+kdhilnn+ nN+ Iklilibk+:

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ib’y+ ng+sibliN+ n s hulihn+ ni stns+.

**16** kuN+ AN+ sinomN+ bbIN+ nnm+plty Ay+ my+ InAm+poN+ mN bbIN+ bO, Ay+ Umbuloy+ s knil, At+ huwg+ pbigtn+ AN+ Ig+lesiA, UpN+ mAbuluyn+ nito AN+ mN tuny+ n bO.

**17** aN+ mN mtn+d n ng+sisipmhlN+ mbuti Ay+ AriIN+ my+ krptn+ s IbyoN+ kpurihn+, lloN+ llo n AN+ mN nNg+ppgl+ s slit At+ s pg+tuturo.

**18** spg+k’t+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+, huwg+ moN+ llg+yn+ nN+ busl+ AN+ bk pg+k gumigiIk+. At+, AN+ ng+ppgl+ Ay+ krpt+dpt+ s kUphn+ s kniy.

**19** lbn+ s mtn+d Ay+ huwg+ kN+ ttN+gp+ nN+ sum+boN+, mlibn+ s dlw O tt+loN+ sk+si.

**20** sil n mN ng+kksl Ay+ pAllhN+gn+ mo s hrpn+ nN+ lht+ UpN+ AN+ Ib nm’y+ mNtkot+.

**21** ping+bibilinn+ kit s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+, At+ ni k+ris+to hesus+, At+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ n hinirN+, n IyoN+ gnpin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito n wlN+ pg+ttNi n huwg+ moN+ ggwin+ AN+ AnomN+ pgyo.

**22** huwg+ moN+ IptoN+ n mdliAn+ AN+ IyoN+ mN kmy+ s knino mn+, ni huwg+ kN+ mkrmy+ s mN kslnn+ nN+ Ib: INtn+ moN+ mlinis+ AN+ IyoN+ srili.

**23** huwg+ kN+ IInom+ p nN+ tubig+ lmN+, kun+di gummit+ k nN+ kUn+tiN+ Alk+ dhil+ s IyoN+ sik+mur At+ s IyoN+ mdls+ n pg+kkskit+.

**24** aN+ mN kslnn+ nN+ IlN+ tO Ay+ hyg+ n, n ng+sisipNun s pg+hukom+: At+ AN+ IlN+ mN tO nmn+ Ay+ knilN+ sinusun+dn+.

**25** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mbubutiN+ gw Ay+ hyg+: At+ AN+ mN di gyo’y+ hin+di mAAriN+ Ilihim+.

**Kbnt 6**

aN+ lht+ nN+ mN Alipin+ n nNs Illim+ nN+ pmtok+ Ay+ AriIn+ AN+ knilN+ mN pNinoOn+ n krpt+dpt+ s buON+ kpurihn+, UpN+ AN+ pNln+ nN+ diOs+ At+ AN+ Arl+ Ay+ huwg+ mlps+tNn+.

**2** at+ AN+ mN my+ pNinoON+ ng+sisism+plty, Ay+ huwg+ mymot+ s knil, spg+k’t+ sil’y+ pwN+ mg+kkptid+; kun+di bg+kus+ pg+liN+kurn+ nil silN+ mbuti, spg+k’t+ ng+sisipnm+plty At+ mN minmhl+ AN+ mN ng+sisitN+gp+ nN+ kpkinbNn+. IyoN+ Ituro At+ IArl+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**3** kuN+ AN+ sinom’y+ ng+tuturo nN+ IbN+ Arl+, At+ hin+di sumsNyon+ s mN slitN+ nkggliN+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ s mN slit nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, At+ s Arl+ n Ayon+ s kbnln+;

**4** aN+ gyon+ Ay+ pllo, wlN+ nllmN+ Anomn+, kun+di my+skit+ s mN Uspn+ At+ mN pg+ttlo, s mN slitN+ ping+bubuhtn+ nN+ kpng+hiliAn+, mN pg+kkAlit+, mN pglipus+t, mN mssmN+ Akl.

**5** pg+ttl+N+ mN tON+ mssm AN+ pgiIsip+ At+ slt+ s ktotohN+gn+, n ng+sisipgkl n AN+ kbnln+ Ay+ prAn+ nN+ pkinbN+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ AN+ kbnln+ n my+ ksiyhn+ Ay+ mlkiN+ kpkinbNn+:

**7** spg+k’t+ wl tyoN+ dinlN+ Anomn+ s sN+libutn+, At+ wl rin+ nmn+ tyoN+ mIllbs+ n Anomn+;

**8** nuni’t+ kuN+ tyo’y+ my+ pg+kIn+ At+ pnnmit+ Ay+ msisiyhn+ n tyo doOn+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN ng+sisipg+nyummn+, Ay+ nNhuhulog+ s tuk+so At+ s silo At+ s mrmiN+ mN pitN+ hNl+ At+ nkssm, n siyN+ ng+lulubog+ s mN tO s kphmkn+ At+ kmtyn+.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ pgibig+ s slpi Ay+ Ugt+ nN+ lht+ nN+ Uri nN+ ksmAn+; n s pg+nns nN+ Ib Ay+ nNsin+sy+ s pnnm+plty, At+ tinuhog+ AN+ knilN+ srili nN+ mrmiN+ mN klum+byn+.

**11** dtpuw’t+ Ikw+, Oh+ tO, nN+ diOs+, tumks+ k s mN bgy+ n Ito, At+ sumunod+ k s ktuwirn+, s kbnln+, s pnnm+plty, s pgibig+, s pg+titiIs+, s kAmuAn+.

**12** mkipg+bk k nN+ mbutiN+ pkikipg+bk nN+ pnnm+pltmnNn+ k s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, n dito’y+ tinwg+ k, At+ Ipinhyg+ mo AN+ mbutiN+ pg+pphyg+ s hrpn+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN sk+si.

**13** Iping+bibilin+ ko s Iyo s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+ n bumubuhy+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ ni k+ris+to hesus+, n s hrpn+ ni pon+siO pilto Ay+ sumk+si nN+ mbutiN+ pg+pphyg+;

**14** n tuprin+ mo AN+ Utos+, n wlN+ duNis+, wlN+ kpin+tsn+ hN+gn+ s pg+ppkit nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to:

**15** n s kniyN+ kpnhunn+ Ay+ Iphhyg+ siy, n mpld+ At+ tNiN+ mkpN+yrihn+ hri nN+ mN hri, At+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN pNinoOn+;

**16** n siy lmN+ AN+ wlN+ kmtyn+, n nnnhn+ s liwng+ n di mlpitn+; n di nkit nN+ sinomN+ tO, O mkikit mn+: sumkniy nw AN+ kpurihn+ At+ pg+hhriN+ wlN+ hN+gn+. siy nw.

**17** aN+ myymn+ s sN+libutN+ Ito, Ay+ pg+bilinn+ mo n huwg+ mg+sipg+mtAs+ nN+ pgiIsip+, At+ huwg+ Ums s mN kymnN+ di nnntili, kun+di s diOs+ n siyN+ ng+bibigy+ s AtiN+ sgn nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ UpN+ AtiN+ Ikglk+;

**18** n sil’y+ mg+sigw nN+ mbuti, n sil’y+ mg+siymn+ s mbutiN+ gw, n sil’y+ mgiN+ hn+d s pmimigy+, mIbigin+ s pmmhgi;

**19** n mNg+tipon+ s knilN+ srili nN+ IsN+ mbutiN+ kinsslign+ pr s pnhoN+ drtiN+, UpN+ sil’y+ mkpnn+s buhy+ n tuny+ n buhy+.

**20** Oh+ timoteO, INtn+ mo AN+ Iping+ktiwl s Iyo, n Ilgn+ mo AN+ mN Uspn+ n wlN+ kbuluhn+ At+ AN+ mN pg+sluNt+ nN+ mliN+ twg+ n kAlmn+;

**21** n plib+hs’y+ pinniwlAn+ nN+ Iln+ Ay+ nNsin+sy+ tuN+kol+ s pnnm+plty. AN+ biyy Ay+ sumIn+yo nw.

**2** timoteO

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Apos+tol+ ni k+ris+to hesus+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, Ayon+ s pNko nN+ buhy+ n ns ky+ k+ris+to hesus+,

**2** ky+ timoteO n AkiN+ minmhl+ n Ank+: biyy, kAwAn+, kpypAn+ nwN+ mul s diOs+ Am At+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+.

**3** ng+ppslmt+ Ako s diOs+, n mul s AkiN+ knunununuAn+ Ay+ AkiN+ ping+liliN+kurn+ s bud+hiN+ mlinis+, n wlN+ ptid+ n InAlAl kit s AkiN+ mN dIN+, gbi’t+ Arw+;

**4** n kinssbikn+ koN+ mkit kit, n InAlAl AN+ IyoN+ mN pg+luh, UpN+ Ako’y+ mpus+pos+ nN+ kglkn+;

**5** n InAlAl ko AN+ pnnm+pltyN+ hin+di pkun+wri n ns Iyo; n nmlgi mun ky+ loId n IyoN+ lelN+, At+ ky+ Eunis+ n IyoN+ In; At+, Ako’y+ nniniwlN+ lubos+, n ns Iyo rin+ nmn+.

**6** dhil+ dito Ay+ IpinAAlAl ko s Iyo n pniNsin+ mo AN+ kloOb+ nN+ diOs+, n ns Iyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+pptoN+ nN+ AkiN+ mN kmy+.

**7** spg+k’t+ hin+di tyo binig+yn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ Es+piritu nN+ ktkutn+; kun+di nN+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ nN+ pgibig+ At+ nN+ khusyn+.

**8** huwg+ mo NN+ Ikhiy AN+ pg+pptotoO s AtiN+ pNinoOn+, ni Ako n bilN+go niy: kun+di mg+tiIs+ k nN+ mN khirpn+ dhil+ s EvNeliO Ayon+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+;

**9** n siyN+ s Atin+ Ay+ ng+lig+ts+, At+ s Atin+ Ay+ tumwg+ nN+ IsN+ bnl+ n pg+twg+, hin+di Ayon+ s AtiN+ mN gw, kun+di Ayon+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ Akl At+ biyy, n Ibinigy+ s Atin+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ buht+ p nN+ mN pnhoN+ wlN+ hN+gn+.

**10** nuni’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ nhyg+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+ppkit nN+ AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+ n si k+ris+to hesus+, n siyN+ nglis+ nN+ kmtyn+, At+ ng+dl s liwng+ nN+ buhy+ At+ nN+ wlN+ pg+ksir s pmmgitn+ nN+ EvNeliO,

**11** n s bgy+ n Ito Ay+ Ako’y+ Itinlg n tgpNrl+, At+ Apos+tol+ At+ guro.

**12** dhil+ dito’y+ ng+tiIs+ din+ Ako nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito: gyon+ m’y+ hin+di Ako nhihiy; spg+k’t+ nkikill ko yON+ AkiN+ sinm+pltynn+, At+ lubos+ AkoN+ nniniwlN+ siy’y+ mkpgiINt+ nN+ AkiN+ Iping+ktiwl s kniy hN+gn+ s Arw+ n yOn+.

**13** INtn+ mo AN+ mN UlirN+ mN slitN+ mggliN+ n nrinig+ mo s Akin+, s pnnm+plty At+ pgibig+ n ns ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**14** yON+ mbutiN+ bgy+ n Iping+ktiwl s Iyo Ay+ INtn+ mo s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n nnnhn+ s Atin+.

**15** Ito’y+ nllmn+ mo, n ng+sihiwly+ s Akin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNs AsiA; n s mN yOn+ Ay+ si fihel+yo At+ si her+mohenes+.

**16** pg+kloObn+ nw nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ hbg+ AN+ sN+bhyn+ ni Onesiforo: spg+k’t+ mdls+ niy AkoN+ pingin+hw, At+ hin+di Ikinhiy AN+ AkiN+ tnikl;

**17** kun+di, nN+ siy’y+ ns rom, Ay+ hinnp+ niy Ako nN+ buON+ sikp+, At+ Ako’y+ nsum+puNn+ niy.

**18**(pg+kloObn+ nw siy nN+ pNinoOn+ n msum+puNn+ niy AN+ khbgn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s Arw+ n yOn+); At+ totoON+ Alm+ mo kuN+ gAno krmiN+ mN bgy+ AN+ Iping+liN+kod+ niy s Efeso.

**Kbnt 2**

Ikw+ N, Ank+ ko, mg+pklks+ k s biyyN+ ns ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**2** at+ AN+ mN bgy+ n IyoN+ nrinig+ s Akin+ s git+n nN+ mrmiN+ sk+si, Ay+ siy mo riN+ Ipg+ktiwl s mN tON+ tpt+, n mkpg+tuturo nmn+ s mN Ib.

**3** mkipg+tiIs+ k s Akin+ nN+ mN khirpn+, n gy nN+ mbutiN+ kwl+ ni k+ris+to hesus+.

**4** sinomN+ kwl+ n ns pg+kkwl+ Ay+ hin+di nhlubilo s mN bgy+ nN+ buhy+ n Ito; UpN+ siy’y+ klug+dn+ niyON+ ng+tl s pg+kkwl+.

**5** at+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mkikipg+lbn+ nmn+ s mN lro, Ay+ hin+di pinuputuNn+ mlibn+ n kuN+ mkipg+lbN+ mtuwid+.

**6** aN+ mg+ssk n ng+ppgl+ Ay+ siyN+ kIlNN+ UnN+ mkbhgi s mN buN.

**7** Isipin+ mo AN+ sinsbi ko; spg+k’t+ bibig+yn+ k nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ pg+kUnw s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**8** allhnin+ mo si jesuk+ris+to n muliN+ nbuhy+ s mN pty+, s bin+hi ni dvid+, Ayon+ s AkiN+ EvNeliO:

**9** n siyN+ ping+titiIsn+ ko nN+ khirpn+ s mN tnikl, n tuld+ s tm+plsn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di nttniklAn+.

**10** ky AkiN+ tinitiIs+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ dhil+ s mN hinirN+, UpN+ km+tn+ nmn+ nil AN+ pg+klig+ts+ n ns ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n my+ kluwl+htiAN+ wlN+ hN+gn+.

**11** tpt+ AN+ psbi: spg+k’t+ kuN+ tyo’y+ nNmty+ n klkip+ niy, Ay+ mNbubuhy+ nmn+ tyoN+ ksm niy:

**12** kuN+ tyo’y+ mNg+tiIs+, Ay+ mNg+hhri nmn+ tyoN+ ksm niy: kuN+ AtiN+ IkIl siy, Ay+ IkkIl nmn+ niy tyo:

**13** kuN+ tyo’y+ hin+di mN tpt+, siy’y+ nnntiliN+ tpt+; spg+k’t+ hin+di mkpg+kkIl s kniyN+ srili.

**14** IpAlAl mo s knil AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, n sil’y+ pg+bilinn+ s pniNin+ nN+ pNinoOn+, n sil’y+ huwg+ mkipg+tlo tuN+kol+ s mN slitAn+ n hin+di mppkinbNn+, s Ikpphmk+ nN+ mN nkikinig+.

**15** pg+sikpn+ moN+ humrp+ n subok+ s diOs+, mNgwN+ wlN+ AnomN+ Ikhihiy, n gumgmit+ n mtuwid+ nN+ slit nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**16** dtpuwIlgn+ mo AN+ mN UspN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+: spg+k’t+ sil’y+ lloN+ mg+pptuloy+ s ksmAn+,

**17** at+ AN+ knilN+ slit Ay+ kklt+ n gy nN+ gN+G+ren: n s mN Ito Ay+ si himeneO At+ si fileto;

**18** n mN tON+ tuN+kol+ s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ nNsin+sy+, n sinsbiN+ AN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli Ay+ nkrAn+ n, At+ ginugulo AN+ pnnm+plty nN+ Ib.

**19** gyon+ m’y+ AN+ mtiby+ n ping+sslign+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnntili n my+ ttk+ nito, nkikill nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ mN kniy: At+, lumyo s klikuAn+ AN+ bw’t+ Is n sumsm+bit+l nN+ pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**20** dtpuw’t+ s IsN+ mlkiN+ bhy+ Ay+ hin+di lmN+ my+ mN sisid+lN+ gin+to At+ pilk+, kun+di my+roOn+ din+ nmN+ khoy+ At+ lup; At+ AN+ Ib’y+ s Ikpupuri, At+ AN+ Ib’y+ s IksisirN+puri.

**21** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ N Ay+ mlinis+ s Alin+ mn+ s mN Ito, Ay+ mgigiN+ sisid+lN+ Ikpupuri, pinkbnl+, mrpt+ gmitin+ nN+ myri, nhhn+d s lht+ nN+ gwN+ mbuti.

**22** dtpuw’t+ lyuAn+ mo AN+ mssmN+ pit nN+ kbintAn+, At+ sun+din+ mo AN+ kbnln+, AN+ pnnm+plty, AN+ pgibig+, AN+ kpypAn+, ksm nN+ mN ng+sisitwg+ s pNinoOn+ mul s pusoN+ mlinis+.

**23** nuni’t+ tN+gihn+ mo AN+ mN UspN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ At+ hNl+, ymN+ nllmn+ mo n nmumuN nN+ mN pg+ttlo.

**24** at+ AN+ Alipin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ hin+di nrrpt+ n mkipg+tlo, kun+di mAmo s lht+, spt+ n mkpg+turo, mtiIsin+,

**25** n swyiN+ my+ kAmuAn+ AN+ mN ng+sisislN+sN+; bk skliN+ sil’y+ pg+kloObn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ pg+sisisi s IkAAlm+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+,

**26** at+ sil’y+ mkwl s silo nN+ diAb+lo, n bumihg+ s knil Ayon+ s kniyN+ kloObn+.

**Kbnt 3**

dtpuw’t+ Almin+ mo Ito, n s mN huliN+ Arw+ Ay+ drtiN+ AN+ mN pnhoN+ mpNnib+.

**2** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN tO’y+ mgigiN+ mIbigin+ s knilN+ srili, mIbigin+ s slpi, myybN+, mN mpg+mlki, mpg+tuNyw+, msuwyin+ s mN mgulN+, mN wlN+ turiN+, mN wlN+ kbnln+,

**3** wlN+ ktutuboN+ pgibig+, mN wlN+ pg+lulubg+, mN plbin+tNin+, mN wlN+ pg+pipigil+ s srili, mN mbNis+, hin+di mN mIbigin+ s mbuti,

**4** mN lilo, mN mtitigs+ AN+ Ulo, mN pllo, mN mIbigin+ s klywn+ ky+ s mN mIbigin+ s diOs+;

**5** n my+ An+yo nN+ kbnln+, dtpuw’t+ tinN+gihn+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nito: lumyo k rin+ nmn+ s mN Ito.

**6** spg+k’t+ s mN Ito AN+ nNN+ggpN+ s mN bhy+, At+ binibihg+ AN+ bbIN+ hliN+ n lipos+ nN+ mN kslnn+, hinihil nN+ mN Ib’t+ IbN+ pit,

**7** n lgiN+ ng+sisipgrl+, At+ kIln+ p mn+ Ay+ hin+di nkrrtiN+ s pg+kAlm+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**8** at+ kuN+ pAnoN+ si hnes+ At+ si hm+b+res+ Ay+ ng+silbn+ ky+ moIses+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ ng+sisilbn+ s ktotohN+gn+; mN tON+ mssm AN+ pgiIsip+, mN Itinkuwil+ tuN+kol+ s pnnm+plty.

**9** nuni’t+ sil’y+ hin+di mNg+pptuloy: spg+k’t+ mNhhyg+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO AN+ knilN+ kmN+mNn+, gy nmn+ nN+ pg+khyg+ nN+ s mN yOn+.

**10** nuni’t+ sinunod+ mo AN+ AkiN+ Arl+, Ugli, Akl, pnnm+plty, pg+pphinuhod+, pgibig+, pg+titiIs+,

**11** m+g pguUsig+, mN pg+bbt; AnomN+ mN bgy+ AN+ nN+yri s Akin+ s An+tiOkiA, s IkoniO, s lis+t+r; AnomN+ mN pguUsig+ AN+ tiniIs+ ko: At+ s lht+ Ay+ Inilig+ts+ Ako nN+ pNinoOn+.

**12** OO, At+ lht+ n Ibig+ mbuhy+ n my+ kbnln+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ Ay+ mNg+bbt nN+ pguUsig+.

**13** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mssmN+ tO At+ mN mg+dry Ay+ lloN+ ssm nN+ ssm, n mNg+ddy, At+ sil rin+ AN+ mNddy.

**14** dtpuw’t+ mntili k s mN bgy+ n IyoN+ pingrln+ At+ s ping+kroOnn+ mo nN+ ktunyn+, ymN+ nllmn+ mo kuN+ knino mo nNtutuhn+;

**15** at+ mul s pg+ksN+gol+ Ay+ IyoN+ nllmn+ AN+ mN bnl+ n ksultn+ n mkpg+pdunoN+ s Iyo s Iklilig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ k+ris+to hesus+.

**16** aN+ lht+ nN+ mN ksultn+ n kinsihn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ mppkinbNn+ din+ nmn+ s pg+tuturo, s pg+sn+sl, s pg+swy+, s Iktututo n ns ktuwirn+:

**17** UpN+ AN+ tO nN+ diOs+ Ay+ mgiN+ sk+dl+, tinuruAN+ lubos+ s lht+ nN+ mN gwN+ mbuti.

**Kbnt 4**

Iping+bibilin+ ko s Iyo s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+, At+ ni k+ris+to hesus+, n siyN+ huhukom+ s mN buhy+ At+ s mN pty+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+ppkit At+ s kniyN+ khriAn+:

**2** IpNrl+ mo AN+ slit; mg+sikp+ k s kpnhunn+, At+ s di kpnhunn+, sumwt k, sumwy+ k, mNrl+ k n my+ buON+ pg+pphinuhod+ At+ pg+tuturo.

**3** spg+k’t+ drtiN+ AN+ pnhon+ n hin+di nil titiIsin+ AN+ mgliN+ n Arl+; kun+di, pg+kkroOn+ nil nN+ kti nN+ tIN, Ay+ mg+sisipg+bun+ton+ sil s knilN+ srili nN+ mN guroN+ Ayon+ s knilN+ sriliN+ mN mssmN+ pit;

**4** at+ Ihihiwly+ s ktotohN+gn+ AN+ knilN+ mN tIN, At+ mN IbbliN+ s kt.

**5** nuni’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ mg+pigil+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, mg+tiIs+ k nN+ mN khirpn+, gwin+ mo AN+ gw nN+ EvNelis+t, gnpin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ minis+teriO.

**6** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ IniAAly+ n, At+ AN+ pnhon+ nN+ AkiN+ pg+pnw+ Ay+ dumtiN+ n.

**7** nkipg+bk Ako nN+ mbutiN+ pkikipg+bk, ntpos+ ko n AN+ AkiN+ tk+bo, IniNtn+ ko AN+ pnnm+plty:

**8** buht+ Nyon+ Ay+ nttAn+ s Akin+ AN+ putoN+ n ktuwirn+, n Ibibigy+ s Akin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ n tpt+ n hukom+ s Arw+ n yOn+; At+ hin+di lmN+ s Akin+, kun+di s lht+ din+ nmn+ nN+ mN ng+hhNd+ s kniyN+ pg+ppkit.

**9** mg+sikp+ kN+ pumrini n mdli s Akin:

**10** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ pinbyAn+ ni dems+, plib+hs’y+ IniIbig+ niy AN+ sN+libutN+ Ito, At+ nps teslonik; si k+resen+te Ay+ nps glsiy, At+ si tito Ay+ s dl+msiA.

**11** si luks+ lmN+ AN+ ksm ko. kUnin+ mo si mr+kos+, At+ Ipg+sm mo; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ nppkinbNn+ ko s minis+teriO.

**12** dtpuw’t+ si tikiko Ay+ sinugo ko s Efeso.

**13** aN+ blbl+ n AkiN+ Iniwn+ s t+roAs+ ky+ kr+po Ay+ IyoN+ dl+hin+ pg+prini mo, At+ AN+ mN Ak+lt+, lloN+ llo n AN+ mN per+gmino.

**14** si Alehn+d+ro n pn+dy+tn+so Ay+ ginwn+ Ako nN+ lub+hN+ msm: ggn+tihn+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ mN gw:

**15** mgiNt+ k rin+ nmn+ s kniy; spg+k’t+ totoON+ kniyN+ sinlN+sN+ AN+ AmiN+ mN slit.

**16** s AkiN+ UnN+ pg+ssNlN+ sinomn+ Ay+ wlN+ kumm+pi s Akin+, bg+kus+ pinbyAn+ Ako nN+ lht+: huwg+ nwN+ IbilN+ s knil Ito.

**17** dtpuw’t+ AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ sumAkin+, At+ Ako’y+ pinlks+; UpN+ s pmmgitn+ ko AN+ mbutiN+ blit Ay+ mItn+yg+ nN+ gnp+, At+ UpN+ mpkiN+gn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN hen+til+: At+ Ako’y+ Inilig+ts+ s bibig+ nN+ leOn+.

**18** ako’y+ Ililig+ts+ nN+ pNinoOn+ s bw’t+ gw nN+ msm, At+ Ako’y+ kniyN+ IINtn+ s kniyN+ khriAn+ s lNit+: n sumkniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**19** btiIn+ mo si p+ris+k At+ si Akuwil, At+ AN+ sN+bhyn+ ni Onesiforo.

**20** si Ers+to Ay+ ntir s korin+to; dtpuw’t+ si t+rofimo Ay+ Iniwn+ koN+ my+skit+ s mileto.

**21** mg+sikp+ kN+ pumrini bgo mg+tginw+. binbti k ni EUbulo, At+ ni puden+te, At+ ni lino, At+ ni k+lUdiA, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN kptid+.

**22** aN+ pNinoOn+ nw’y+ sumIn+yoN+ Es+piritu. AN+ biyy nw’y+ sumIn+yo.

Tito

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n Alipin+ nN+ diOs+, At+ Apos+tol+ ni jesuk+ris+to, Ayon+ s pnnm+plty nN+ mN hinirN+ nN+ diOs+, At+ s pg+kAlm+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+ n Ayon+ s kbnln+,

**2** s pgs s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, n IpinNko nN+ diOs+ n di mkpg+sisinuNliN+ buht+ p nN+ mN pnhoN+ wlN+ hN+gn+;

**3** nuni’t+ s kniyN+ mN pnhon+ Ay+ Ipinhyg+ AN+ kniyN+ slit s pNNrl+, n s Akin+ Ay+ Iping+ktiwl Ayon+ s Utos+ nN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+;

**4** ky+ tito n AkiN+ tuny+ n Ank+ Ayon+ s pnnm+plty nN+ lht+: biyy At+ kpypAn+ nwN+ mul s diOs+ Am At+ ky+ k+ris+to hesus+ n tgpg+lig+ts+ ntin+.

**5** dhil+ dito’y+ Iniwn+ kit s k+ret, UpN+ husyin+ mo AN+ mN bgy+ n ng+kukulN+, At+ mg+hll+ nN+ mN mtn+d s bw’t+ byn+, n gy nN+ Iping+bilin+ ko s Iyo;

**6** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+, Asw nN+ IsN+ bbE lmN+, n my+ mN Ank+ n ng+sisism+plty, n hin+di mIsusum+boN+ s pN+liliglig+ O suwIl+.

**7** spg+k’t+ dpt+ n AN+ Obis+po Ay+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+, plib+hs siy’y+ ktiwl nN+ diOs+; hin+di mpg+sriliN+ kloObn+, hin+di mgglitin+, hin+di mN+gugulo, hin+di plAwy+, hin+di mskim+ s mhly+ n kpkinbNn+;

**8** kun+di mpg+ptuloy+, mIbigin+ s mbuti, mhinhon+ AN+ pgiIsip+, mtuwid+, bnl+, mpg+pigil+;

**9** n nnnNn+ s tpt+ n slit n Ayon+ s turo, UpN+ Umrl+ nN+ mgliN+ n Arl+, At+ ppniwlIn+ AN+ ng+sisislN+sN+.

**10** spg+k’t+ my+ mrmiN+ mN suwIl+, n mpg+slit nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+ At+ mN mg+dry, lloN+ llo n yON+ mN s pg+tutuli,

**11** n AN+ knilN+ mN bibig+ Ay+ nrrpt+ mtikom+; mN tON+ ng+sisipN+gulo s buON+ mN sN+bhyn+, n nNg+tuturo nN+ mN bgy+ n di nrrpt+, dhil+ s mhly+ n kpkinbNn+.

**12** sinbi nN+ Is s knil rin+, nN+ IsN+ p+ropetN+ srili nil, AN+ mN tg k+ret kIln+ p mn+ Ay+ mN sinuNliN+, mssmN+ hyop+, mttkw+ n mN tmd+.

**13** aN+ ptotoON+ Ito Ay+ tuny+. dhil+ dito’y+ swyin+ moN+ my+ kbg+sikn+ sil, UpN+ mNpkgliN+ s pnnm+plty,

**14** n huwg+ mNkinig+ s mN kt nN+ mN hudiO, At+ s mN Utos+ nN+ mN tO n nNg+sisisin+sy+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**15** s mlinis+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mlinis+: dtpuw’t+ s nNhw At+ di ng+sisism+plty Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ mlinis+; kun+di pti nN+ knilN+ pgiIsip+ At+ knilN+ bud+hi Ay+ pwN+ nNhw.

**16** sil’y+ nNg+ppN+gp+ n nkikill nil AN+ diOs+; Nuni’t+ IkinkIl s pmmgitn+ nN+ knilN+ mN gw, plib+hs’y+ mN mlulupit+, At+ mN msuwyin+, At+ mN Itinkuwil+ s bw’t+ gwN+ mbuti.

**Kbnt 2**

nuni’t+ mg+slit k nN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s Arl+ n mgliN+:

**2** n AN+ mttn+dN+ llke Ay+ mgiN+ mpg+pigil+, mhusy+, mhinhon+ AN+ pgiIsip+, mggliN+ s pnnm+plty, s pgibig+, s pg+titiIs+:

**3** n gyon+ din+ AN+ mttn+dN+ bbE Ay+ mgiN+ mglN+ s knilN+ kilos+, hin+di plbin+tNin+ ni pAlipin+ mn+ s mrmiN+ Alk+, mN guro nN+ kbutihn+;

**4** UpN+ knilN+ mturuAn+ AN+ mN bbIN+ my+ kbtAn+ n mg+siIbig+ s knikniyN+ Asw, mg+siIbig+ s knilN+ mN Ank+, mNg+pkhinhon+,

**5** mNg+pkhinhon+, mNg+pklinis+, mNg+pksipg+ s bhy+, mggn+dN+loOb+, pskop+ s knikniyN+ Asw, UpN+ huwg+ lps+tNnin+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+:

**6** IArl+ mo rin+ nmn+ s mN bgoN+ tO n sil’y+ mNg+pkhinhon+ nN+ pgiIsip+:

**7** s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mg+pkill kN+ Ikw+ Ay+ IsN+ Ulirn+ s mbubutiN+ gw; At+ s IyoN+ Arl+ Ay+ Ipkill mo AN+ wlN+ kmliAn+ AN+ khusyn+,

**8** pNuNusp+ n mgliN+, n di mhhtuln+; UpN+ sil n ns kbilN+ pnig+ Ay+ mhiy, nN+ wlN+ AnomN+ msmN+ msbi tuN+kol+ s Atin+.

**9** IArl+ mo s mN Alipin+ n sil’y+ pskop+ s knikniyN+ pNinoOn+, At+ knilN+ klug+dn+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+; At+ huwg+ mN msgutin+;

**10** huwg+ mNg+dy, kun+di mNg+pkit nN+ buON+ butiN+ pg+ttpt+; UpN+ pmutihn+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ AN+ Arl+ nN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+.

**11** spg+k’t+ npkit AN+ biyy nN+ diOs+, n my+ dlN+ klig+tsn+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO,

**12** n ng+tuturo s Atin+, UpN+, pg+tNi ntin+ s klikuAn+ At+ s mN khlyn+ nN+ sN+libutn+, Ay+ mrpt+ mbuhy+ tyoN+ my+ pg+pipigil+ At+ mtuwid+ At+ bnl+ s pnhoN+ kslukuyn+ nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito;

**13** n hin+tyin+ yON+ mpld+ n pgs At+ AN+ pg+ppkit nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ AtiN+ dkilN+ diOs+ At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ n si jesuk+ris+to;

**14** n siyN+ ng+bigy+ nN+ kniyN+ srili dhil+ s Atin+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mtubos+ niy s lht+ nN+ mN ksmAn+, At+ mlinis+ niy s kniyN+ srili AN+ byN+ msikp+ s mbubutiN+ gw, UpN+ mgiN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ pg+aAri.

**15** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ IyoN+ slitIn+ At+ IArl+ At+ Iswy+ nN+ buON+ kpN+yrihn+. sinomn+ Ay+ huwg+ hummk+ s Iyo.

**Kbnt 3**

IpAll mo s knilN+ pskop+ s mN pinuno, s mN my+ kpN+yrihn+, n mNg+msunurin+, n humn+d s bw’t+ gwN+ mbuti,

**2** n huwg+ mg+slit nN+ msm tuN+kol+ s knino mn+, n huwg+ mkipg+tlo, kun+di mpkhin+hin+, At+ mg+pkhinhon+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO.

**3** spg+k’t+ tyo rin+ nmn+ nN+ UnN+ pnhon+ Ay+ mN mN+mN+, mN suwIl+, mN ndy, n ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s srisriN+ msmN+ pit At+ klywn+, n nNmumuhy+ s mssmN+ Akl At+ kpng+hiliAn+, mN npopoOt+, At+ tyo’y+ nNg+kkpoOtn+.

**4** nuni’t+ nN+ mhyg+ n AN+ kgn+dhN+loOb+ nN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ pgibig+ s tO,

**5** n hin+di dhil+ s mN gw s ktuwirn+ n ginw ntiN+ srili, kun+di Ayon+ s kniyN+ kAwAn+ Ay+ kniyN+ Inilig+ts+ tyo, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+huhugs+ s muliN+ kpNnkn+ At+ nN+ pg+bbgo s Es+piritu sn+to,

**6** n kniyN+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ sgn s Atin+, s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+;

**7** UpN+, s pg+kAriN+gnp+ s Atin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ biyy, Ay+ mgiN+ tgpg+mn tyo Ayon+ s pgs s buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**8** tpt+ AN+ psbi, At+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ninns koN+ ptotohN+gn+ moN+ my+ pg+kktiwl, UpN+ AN+ mN ng+sisipnm+plty s diOs+ Ay+ mgiN+ mINt+ n ppntilihin+ AN+ mbubutiN+ gw. AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ pwN+ mbubuti At+ mppkinbNn+ nN+ mN tO:

**9** nuni’t+ Ilgn+ mo AN+ mN hNl+ n Uspn+, At+ AN+ mN pg+ssly+sy+ nN+ lhi, At+ AN+ mN pg+ttlo, At+ pg+ttl+tln+ tuN+kol+ s kUtusn+; spg+k’t+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ di pinkikinbNn+ At+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**10** aN+ tON+ my+ mliN+ pnnm+plty pg+ktpos+ nN+ Un At+ IklwN+ pg+swy+ Ay+ Itkuwil+ mo;

**11** ymN+ nllmn+ mo n AN+ gyon+ Ay+ nphmk+, At+ ng+kksl At+ siy’y+ hinhtuln+ nN+ kniyN+ srili.

**12** pg+k susuguIn+ ko s Iyo si Ar+tems+, O si tikiko, Ay+ mg+sikp+ kN+ pumrini s Akin+ s nikopolis: spg+k’t+ pinsiyhn+ koN+ doOn+ mtir s tginw+.

**13** suguIn+ moN+ my+ sikp+ si zens+ n tgpg+tNol+ nN+ kUtusn+ At+ si Apolos+ s knilN+ pg+llk+by+, UpN+ sil’y+ huwg+ kulNin+ nN+ Ano mn+.

**14** at+ pgrln+ din+ nmn+ nN+ AtiN+ mN tO n mntili s mbubutiN+ gw s kgmitN+ kIlNn+, UpN+ huwg+ mwln+ nN+ buN.

**15** binbti k nN+ lht+ nN+ mN ksm ko. btiIn+ mo AN+ mN ng+sisiIbig+ s Atin+ s pnnm+plty. biyy AN+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+.

filemon+

**Kbnt 1**

si pb+lo, n bilN+go ni k+ris+to hesus+, At+ si timoteO n AtiN+ kptid+ ky+ filemon+ n AmiN+ minmhl+ At+ kmN+ggw,

**2** at+ ky+ ApiA n AtiN+ kptid+ n bbE, At+ ky+ Ar+kipo n kpuw kwl+ nmin+, At+ s Ig+lesiA s IyoN+ bhy:

**3** sumIn+yo nw AN+ biyy At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ n AtiN+ Am At+ s pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**4** ng+ppslmt+ AkoN+ lgi s AkiN+ diOs+, n Ikw+ Ay+ binbNit+ ko s AkiN+ mN pnlNin+,

**5** s pg+kblit ko nN+ IyoN+ pgibig+, At+ nN+ pnnm+plty mo s pNinoON+ hesus+, At+ s lht+ nN+ mN bnl+;

**6** UpN+ AN+ pkikipg+kIs nN+ IyoN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ mgiN+ mbis s pg+kAlm+ nN+ bw’t+ mbutiN+ bgy+ n ns Iyo, s ky+ k+ris+to.

**7** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ totoON+ nglk+ At+ nAliw+ s IyoN+ pgibig+, spg+k’t+ AN+ mN puso nN+ mN bnl+ Ay+ ngin+hwhn+ s pmmgitn+ mo, kptid+.

**8** ky, bgm’t+ ky+ k+ris+to Ay+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ buON+ pg+kktiwl UpN+ Ipg+tgubilin+ ko s Iyo AN+ nUUkol+,

**9** gyon+ m’y+ AlN+alN+ s pgibig+ Ay+ bg+kus+ AkoN+ nmmn+hik+, kuN+ s bgy+ AkoN+ si pb+lo Ay+ mtn+d n, At+ Nyon+ nm’y+ bilN+go ni k+ris+to hesus+:

**10** Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo AN+ AkiN+ Ank+, n AkiN+ IpinNnk+ s AkiN+ mN tnikl, si Onesimo,

**11** n nN+ UnN+ pnhon+ Ay+ hin+di mo pinkinbNn+, dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ my+ pkikinbNin+ k At+ Ako mn+:

**12** n siy’y+ AkiN+ pinblik+ s Iyo s kniyN+ sriliN+ ktwn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+, AN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ puso:

**13** n Ibig+ ko snN+ pigilin+ siy s AkiN+ piliN+, UpN+ s IyoN+ pNln+ Ay+ pg+liN+kurn+ Ako s mN tnikl nN+ EvNeliO:

**14** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ wl kN+ psiy Ay+ wl AkoN+ mggwN+ Anomn+; UpN+ AN+ IyoN+ kbutihN+loOb+ Ay+ huwg+ mgiN+ til s pg+kkIlNn+, kun+di s sriliN+ kloObn+.

**15** spg+k’t+ mrhil+ s gnito siy’y+ nhiwly+ s Iyo s sN+dliN+ pnhon+, UpN+ siy’y+ mps Iyo mg+pkIln+ mn+;

**16** n hin+di n Alipin+, kun+di higit+ s Alipin+, IsN+ kptid+ n minmhl+, lloN+ llo n s Akin+, Nuni’t+ gAno p ky s Iyo, n siy’y+ minmhl+ mo mgiN+ s lmn+ At+ gyon+ din+ s pNinoOn+.

**17** kuN+ Ako N Ay+ InAri moN+ ksm, Ay+ tN+gpin+ mo siyN+ til Ako rin+.

**18** nuni’t+ kuN+ siy’y+ ng+ksl s Iyo nN+ Anomn+, O my+ UtN+ s IyoN+ Anomn+, Ay+ IbilN+ mo s Akin+;

**19** akoN+ si pb+lo n sumusult+ nito nN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ kmy+, Ay+ siyN+ mg+bbyd+ s Iyo: hin+di s sinsbi ko s Iyo n Ikw+ mn+ Ay+ UtN+ mo p s Akin+.

**20** OO, kptid+, mg+kroOn+ nw Ako nN+ ktuwAn+ s Iyo s pNinoOn+: pnriwIn+ mo AN+ AkiN+ puso ky+ k+ris+to.

**21** kit’y+ sinultn+ s pg+kktiwl s IyoN+ pg+tlim, plib+hs’y+ AkiN+ nllmn+ n ggwin+ mo AN+ higit+ p ky+ s AkiN+ sinsbi.

**22** dtpuw’t+ bgo AN+ lht+ Ay+ Ipg+hn+d mo Ako nN+ mtutuluyn+: spg+k’t+ InAshn+ koN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN pnlNin+ Ay+ Ipg+kkloOb+ Ako s In+yo.

**23** binbti k ni Epf+rs+, n AkiN+ ksm s pg+kbilN+go ky+ k+ris+to hesus+;

**24** at+ gyon+ din+ ni mr+kos+, ni Aris+tr+ko, ni dems+, At+ ni luks+ n AkiN+ mN kmN+ggw.

**25** aN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to Ay+ sumIn+yo nwN+ Es+piritu. siy nw.

mN heb+reO

**Kbnt 1**

aN+ diOs+, n ng+slit nN+ UnN+ pnhon+ s AtiN+ mN mgulN+ s Ib’t+ IbN+ pnhon+ At+ s Ib’t+ IbN+ prAn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN p+ropet,

**2** ay+ ng+slit s Atin+ s mN huliN+ Arw+ n Ito s pmmgitn+, nN+ kniyN+ Ank+, n siyN+ Itinlg n tgpg+mn nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, n s pmmgitn+ nmn+ niy’y+ ginw AN+ sN+libutn+;

**3** plib+hs’y+ siyN+ sing+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ tuny+ n lrwn+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+kdiOs+, At+ UmAlly+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit nN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+, nN+ kniyN+ mgw n AN+ pg+lilinis+ nN+ mN kslnn+, Ay+ lumuk+lok+ s knn+ nN+ krNln+ s kItAsn+;

**4** n ngiN+ lloN+ mbuti ky+ s mN AN+hel+, plib+hs’y+ ng+mn nN+ lloN+ mrilg+ n pNln+ ky+ s knil.

**5** spg+k’t+ knino N s mN AN+hel+ sinbi niy kIln+ mn+, Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ Ank+, Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ IpinNnk+ Nyon+? At+ muli, Ako’y+ mgigiN+ kniyN+ Am, At+ siy’y+ mgigiN+ AkiN+ Ank+?

**6** at+ muli nN+ dindl niy AN+ pNny+ s sN+klupAn+ Ay+ sinsbi, At+ sm+bhin+ siy nN+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ diOs+.

**7** at+ sinsbi niy tuN+kol+ s mN AN+hel+, yON+ gingwN+ mN AN+hel+ niy AN+ mN hNin+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN minis+t+ro Ay+ niNs+ nN+ Apoy+:

**8** nuni’t+ tuN+kol+ s Ank+ Ay+ sinsbi, AN+ IyoN+ luk+lukn+, Oh+ diOs+, Ay+ mg+pkIln+ mn+; At+ AN+ set+ro nN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ siyN+ set+ro nN+ IyoN+ khriAn+.

**9** Inibig+ mo AN+ ktuwirn+, At+ kinpoOtn+ mo AN+ ksmAn+; ky’t+ AN+ diOs+, AN+ diOs+ mo, Ay+ ng+buhos+ s In+yo, nN+ lNis+ nN+ ksyhN+ higit+ s IyoN+ mN ksmhn+.

**10** at+, Ikw+, pNinoOn+, nN+ psimul’y+ Inilgy+ mo AN+ kinsslign+ nN+ lup, At+ AN+ mN lNit+ Ay+ mN gw nN+ IyoN+ mN kmy+:

**11** sil’y+ mNpphmk+; dtpuw’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ nnntili: At+ silN+ lht+ Ay+ mNlulumN+ gy nN+ IsN+ ksuUtn+;

**12** at+ gy nN+ IsN+ blbl+ sil’y+ IyoN+ bibilutin+, At+ sil’y+ mpplitN+ gy nN+ ksuUtn+: Nuni’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ Ikw+ rin+, At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN tOn+ Ay+ di mttpos+.

**13** nuni’t+ knino s mN AN+hel+ sinbi niy kIln+ mn+, lumuk+lok+ k s AkiN+ knn+, hN+gn+ s AN+ IyoN+ mN kAwy+ Ay+ gwin+ koN+ tuN+tuNn+ nN+ IyoN+ mN pA?

**14** hin+di bg silN+ lht+ Ay+ mN Es+pirituN+ tgpg+liN+kod+, n mN sinugo UpN+ mg+sipg+liN+kod+ s kpkinbNn+ nN+ mNg+mmn nN+ klig+tsn+?

**Kbnt 2**

ky’t+ nrrpt+ ntiN+ pg+ktn+tuIn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n nrinig+, bk skliN+ tyo’y+ mkhg+pos+.

**2** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ IpinNusp+ n slit s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ Ay+ ng+tiby+, At+ AN+ bw’t+ pg+slN+sN+ At+ pg+suwy+ Ay+ tumN+gp+ nN+ mtuwid+ n prus n kbyrn+;

**3** pAnoN+ mkttnn+ tyo, kuN+ AtiN+ pbyAn+ AN+ gnitoN+ dkilN+ klig+tsn+? n IpinNusp+ nN+ pNinoOn+ noON+ Un Ay+ pintunyn+ s Atin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN nkrinig+;

**4** n pwN+ sinsk+sihn+ nmn+ nN+ diOs+ n ksm nil, s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN tn+d At+ mN kbblg+hn+, At+ nN+ sgnN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ nN+ mN kloOb+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Ayon+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ kloObn+.

**5** spg+k’t+ hin+di niy Ipinskop+ s mN AN+hel+ AN+ sN+libutN+ drtiN+, n siy nmiN+ Isinsy+sy+.

**6** nuni’t+ pintunyn+ nN+ Is s IsN+ dko, n sinsbi, Ano AN+ tO, UpN+ siy’y+ IyoN+ Allhnin+? O AN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, UpN+ siy’y+ IyoN+ dlwin+?

**7** siy’y+ ginw moN+ mbb nN+ kUn+ti ky+ s mN AN+hel+; siy’y+ pinutuNn+ mo nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ nN+ krNln+, At+ siy’y+ Inilgy+ mo s Ibbw+ nN+ mN gw nN+ IyoN+ mN kmy+:

**8** Inilgy+ mo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s pg+suko s Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pA. spg+k’t+ nN+ psukuIn+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s kniy, Ay+ wl siyN+ Iniwn+ n di sumuko s kniy. Nuni’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di p ntin+ nkikitN+ sumuko s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**9** kun+di nkikit ntin+ AN+ ginwN+ mbb nN+ kUn+ti ky+ s mN AN+hel+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ si hesus+, n dhil+ s pg+bt nN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ pinutuNn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ krNln+, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy nN+ diOs+ Ay+ lspin+ niy AN+ kmtyn+ dhil+ s bw’t+ tO.

**10** spg+k’t+ mrpt+ s kniy n pingukuln+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ s pmmgitn+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, s pg+ddl nN+ mrmiN+ Ank+ s kluwl+htiAn+ n gwiN+ sk+dl+ siyN+ my+ gw nN+ klig+tsn+ nil s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN skit+.

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+ppgiN+bnl+ At+ AN+ mN pinpgiN+bnl+ Ay+ pwN+ s Is: n dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di siy nhihiyN+ twgin+ silN+ mN kptid+,

**12** n sinsbi, Ibblit ko AN+ IyoN+ pNln+ s AkiN+ mN kptid+, s git+n nN+ kpisnn+ Ay+ AAwitin+ ko AN+ kpurihn+ mo.

**13** at+ muli, Illgk+ ko AN+ AkiN+ pg+kktiwl s kniy. At+ muli, nrito, Ako At+ AN+ mN Ank+ n Ibinigy+ s Akin+ nN+ diOs+.

**14** dhil+ s AN+ mN Ank+ Ay+ mN my+ bhgi s lmn+ At+ dugo, siy nm’y+ gyon+ diN+ nkbhgi s mN Ito; UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ kniyN+ mlipol+ yON+ my+ pg+hhri s kmtyn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ diAb+lo:

**15** at+ mIlig+ts+ silN+ lht+ n dhil+ s tkot+ s kmtyn+ Ay+ nNsIllim+ nN+ pg+kAlipin+ s buON+ buhy+ nil.

**16** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n hin+di niy tinutuluNn+ AN+ mN AN+hel+, kun+di tinutuluNn+ niy AN+ bin+hi ni Ab+rhm+.

**17** ky’t+ nrrpt+ s kniy n s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mtuld+ s kniyN+ mN kptid+, UpN+ mgiN+ IsN+ dkilN+ sser+doteN+ mAwIn+ At+ tpt+ s mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s diOs+, UpN+ gumw nN+ pN+plubg+loOb+ ptuN+kol+ s mN kslnn+ nN+ byn+.

**18** plib+hs’y+ ng+bt siy s pg+ktuk+so, siy’y+ mkssk+lolo s mN tinutuk+so.

**Kbnt 3**

ky, mN bnl+ n kptid+, mN my+ bhgi s pg+twg+ nN+ klNitn+, In+yoN+ Isipin+ AN+ Apos+tol+ At+ dkilN+ sser+dote n AtiN+ kinikill, si hesus+;

**2** n siy’y+ tpt+ s ng+lgy+ s kniy n gy rin+ nmn+ ni moIses+ s buON+ sN+bhyn+ niy.

**3** spg+k’t+ siy Ay+ InriN+ my+ krptn+ s lloN+ kluwl+htiAn+ ky+ s ky+ moIses+, plib+hs’y+ my+ lloN+ krNln+ ky+ s bhy+ yON+ ng+tyo nN+ bhy+.

**4** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ bhy+ Ay+ my+ ng+tyo; dtpuw’t+ AN+ ng+tyo nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ AN+ diOs+.

**5** at+ s ktotohN+gn+ si moIses+ Ay+ tpt+ s buON+ sN+bhyn+ niy gy nN+ liN+kod+, n pinkptotoO s mN bgy+ n ssbihin+ pg+ktpos+;

**6** dtpuw’t+ si k+ris+to, gy nN+ Ank+ Ay+ puno s bhy+ niy; n AN+ bhy+ niy Ay+ tyo, kuN+ AtiN+ INtN+ mtiby+ AN+ AtiN+ pg+kktiwl At+ pg+mmpuri s pgs ntin+ hN+gn+ s ktpusn+.

**7** gy N nN+ sbi nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, Nyon+ kuN+ mrinig+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ tinig+,

**8** huwg+ nin+yoN+ ppg+mtigsin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso, n gy nN+ s pmumuN+khi, gy nN+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+tuk+so s IlN+,

**9** n doOn+ Ako tinuk+so nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+ s pg+subok+ s Akin+, At+ Apt+ n puN+ tOn+ n nNkit AN+ AkiN+ mN gw.

**10** dhil+ dito’y+ nglit+ Ako s lhiN+ Ito, At+ AkiN+ sinbi, lgiN+ sil’y+ nNg+kkmli s knilN+ puso: Nuni’t+ hin+di nil nNkill AN+ AkiN+ mN dAn+;

**11** ano p’t+ AkiN+ Isinum+p s AkiN+ kglitn+, sil’y+ hin+di mg+sisipsok+ s AkiN+ kphiNhn+.

**12** mg+sipgiNt+ kyo, mN kptid+, bk skliN+ my+roOn+ s knino mn+ s In+yo nN+ IsN+ pusoN+ msm n wlN+ pnnm+plty, n ng+hihiwly+ s In+yo s diOs+ n buhy+:

**13** nuni’t+ kyo’y+ mNg+pNrln+ s Is’t+ Is Arw+arw+, smn+tlN+ sinsbi, Nyon+; bk ppg+mtigsin+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo nN+ dy nN+ kslnn+:

**14** spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ ngigiN+ kbhgi ni k+ris+to, kuN+ AtiN+ IniINtN+ mtiby+ AN+ psimul nN+ AtiN+ pg+kktiwl hN+gn+ s ktpusn+:

**15** smn+tlN+ sinsbi, Nyon+ kuN+ mrinig+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ tinig+, huwg+ nin+yoN+ ppg+mtigsin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso, n gy nN+ s pmumuN+khi.

**16** spg+k’t+ sinosino, n pg+krinig+ Ay+ nmuN+khi? Nuni’t+, hin+di bg yON+ lht+ n ng+siAlis+ s Ehip+to s pmmgitn+ ni moIses+?

**17** at+ sinosino AN+ kinglitn+ niyN+ Apt+ n puN+ tOn+? hin+di bg yON+ nNg+ksl, n AN+ knilN+ mN ktwn+ Ay+ nNbuwl+ s IlN+?

**18** at+ s kniknino Isinum+p niyN+ hin+di mkppsok+ s kniyN+ kphiNhn+, kun+di yON+ mN ng+sisuwy+?

**19** at+ nkikit ntin+ n sil’y+ hin+di nNkpsok+ dhil+ s kwln+ nN+ pnnm+plty.

**Kbnt 4**

mNtkot+ N tyo, ymN+ my+ IniwN+ pNko nN+ pg+psok+ s kniyN+ kphiNhn+, bk skliN+ sinomn+ s In+yo Ay+ mgiN+ tuld+ s di nkAbot+ niyOn+.

**2** spg+k’t+ tuny+ n tyo’y+ pinNrln+ nN+ mbubutiN+ blit, gy rin+ nmn+ nil: Nuni’t+ hin+di nil pinkinbNn+ AN+ slitN+ npkiN+gn+, dhil+ s wlN+ klkip+ n pnnm+plty AN+ nNkrinig+.

**3** spg+k’t+ tyoN+ ng+sisipnm+plty Ay+ ng+sisipsok+ s kphiNhN+ yOn+; gy nN+ sinbi niy, gy nN+ AkiN+ Isinum+p s AkiN+ kglitn+, sil’y+ hin+di mg+sisipsok+ s AkiN+ kphiNhn+: bgm’t+ AN+ mN gw Ay+ nNtpos+ mul nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+.

**4** spg+k’t+ s IsN+ dko Ay+ sinbi niy AN+ gnito tuN+kol+ s IkpitoN+ Arw+, At+ ng+phiN nN+ IkpitoN+ Arw+ AN+ diOs+ s lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN gw;

**5** at+ s dkoN+ Ito Ay+ muliN+ sinbi, sil’y+ hin+di mg+sisipsok+ s AkiN+ kphiNhn+.

**6** ky’t+ ymN+ my+ ntitir pN+ IbN+ dpt+ mg+sipsok+ doOn+, At+ AN+ mN pinNrln+ nN+ Un nN+ mbubutiN+ blit Ay+ hin+di nNpsok+ dhil+ s pg+suwy+,

**7** ay+ muliN+ ng+tNi siy nN+ IsN+ Arw+, Nyon+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ IlN+ pnhon+ n sinbi s mN Awit+ ni dvid+ (ayon+ s sinbi n nN+ Un), Nyon+ kuN+ mrinig+ nin+yo AN+ kniyN+ tinig+, huwg+ nin+yoN+ ppg+mtigsin+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso.

**8** spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ibinigy+ s knil ni hosuE AN+ kphiNhn+, Ay+ hin+di n sn niy sslitIn+ pg+ktpos+ AN+ IbN+ Arw+.

**9** my+ ntitir p NN+ IsN+ pmmhiNN+ sbt+, Ukol+ s byn+ nN+ diOs+.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ pumsok+ s kniyN+ kphiNhn+ Ay+ ng+phiN nmn+ s kniyN+ mN gw, gy nN+ diOs+ s kniyN+ mN gw.

**11** mg+sipg+sikp+ N tyo nN+ pg+psok+ s kphiNhN+ yOn+, UpN+ huwg+ mrp AN+ sinomn+ Ayon+ s gyoN+ hlim+bw nN+ pg+suwy+.

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ Ay+ buhy+, At+ mbis, At+ mtls+ ky+ s Alin+ mN+ tbk+ n my+ dlwN+ tlim+, At+ bumbOn+ hN+gn+ s pg+hihiwly+ nN+ kluluw At+ Es+piritu, nN+ mN ksuksuAn+ At+ nN+ Utk+, At+ mdliN+ kumill nN+ mN pgiIsip+ At+ mN hk nN+ puso.

**13** at+ wlN+ AnomN+ nillN+ n hin+di nhhyg+ s kniyN+ pniNin+: Nuni’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ hubd+ At+ hyg+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN mt niyON+ AtiN+ pg+susulitn+.

**14** ymn+ NN+ tyo’y+ my+roON+ IsN+ lub+hN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, n pumsok+ s klNitn+, si hesus+ n Ank+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ INtn+ ntiN+ mtiby+ AN+ AtiN+ pg+kkill.

**15** spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ wlN+ IsN+ dkilN+ sser+dote n hin+di mAAriN+ mhbg+ s AtiN+ khinAn+, kun+di Is n tinuk+so s lht+ nN+ mN prAn+ gy rin+ nmn+ ntin+ gyon+ m’y+ wlN+ kslnn+.

**16** mg+silpit+ N tyoN+ my+ pg+kktiwl s luk+lukn+ nN+ biyy, UpN+ tyo’y+ mg+sipg+tmo nN+ Aw, At+ mNksum+poN+ nN+ biyy UpN+ tumuloN+ s Atin+ s pnhon+ nN+ pNNIlNn+.

**Kbnt 5**

spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ dkilN+ sser+dote plib+hs’y+ hinugot+ s mN tO, Ay+ Inilgy+ dhil+ s mN tO s mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s diOs+, UpN+ siy’y+ mkpg+hn+dog+ nN+ mN kloOb+ At+ mN hIn+ nmN+ ptuN+kol+ s mN kslnn+:

**2** n mkpg+titiIs+ n my+ kAmuAn+ s mN di nkAAlm+ At+ nNmmli, ymN+ siy rin+ nmn+ Ay+ nlilibid+ nN+ khinAn+;

**3** at+ dhil+ dito’y+ nrrpt+ siyN+ mg+hn+dog+ dhil+ s mN kslnn+, At+ hin+di lmN+ ptuN+kol+ s mN tO, kun+di nmn+ s kniyN+ srili.

**4** at+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di tumtN+gp+ s kniyN+ srili nN+ krNlN+ Ito, libn+ n kuN+ twgin+ siy nN+ diOs+, n gy ni Aron+.

**5** gyon+ din+ si k+ris+to mn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+mpuri s kniyN+ srili UpN+ mgiN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, kun+di yON+ s kniy Ay+ ng+sbi, Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ Ank+. Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ ngiN+ Ank+ Nyon+:

**6** gy rin+ nmn+ nN+ sinsbi niy s IbN+ dko, Ikw+ Ay+ sser+dote mg+pkIln+ mn+ Ayon+ s pg+ksser+dote ni mel+kisedek+.

**7** n siy s mN Arw+ nN+ kniyN+ lmn+ Ay+ ng+hn+dog+ nN+ mN pnlNin+ At+ mN dIN+ n sumisigw+ nN+ mlks+ At+ lumuluh doOn+ s my+ kpN+yrihN+ mkpg+lig+ts+ s kniy s kmtyn+, At+ siy’y+ dininig+ dhil+ s kniyN+ bnl+ n tkot+,

**8** bgm’t+ siy’y+ Ank+, gyon+ my+ ntuto nN+ pg+tlim s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n kniyN+ tiniIs+;

**9** at+ nN+ siy’y+ mpgiN+ sk+dl+, Ay+ siy AN+ gumw nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ klig+tsn+ nN+ lht+ n mN ng+sisitlim s kniy;

**10** pinNn+ln+ nN+ diOs+ n dkilN+ sser+dote Ayon+ s pg+ksser+dote ni mel+kisedek+.

**11** tuN+kol+ s kniy’y+ mrmi kmiN+ ssbihin+, At+ mhirp+ n sy+syin+, plib+hs’y+ ng+sipurol+ kyo s pkikinig+.

**12** spg+k’t+ nN+ kyo’y+ nNrrpt+ nN+ mgiN+ mN guro dhil+ s kluwtn+, Ay+ muliN+ kyo’y+ nNNIlNn+ n kyo’y+ turuAn+ ninomn+ nN+ mN UnN+ simulIn+ nN+ Arl+ nN+ diOs+; At+ ngiN+ tuld+ s mN nNNIlNn+ nN+ gts+, At+ hin+di nN+ pg+kIN+ mtigs+.

**13** spg+k’t+ bw’t+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ gts+ Ay+ wlN+ krnsn+ s slit nN+ ktuwirn+; spg+k’t+ siy’y+ IsN+ sN+gol+.

**14** nuni’t+ AN+ pg+kIN+ mtigs+ Ay+ s mN my+ gulN+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ doOn+ s mN s pmmgitn+ nN+ pmimihs Ay+ nNsny+ AN+ knilN+ mN pkirm+dm+, UpN+ mkill AN+ mbuti At+ AN+ msm.

**Kbnt 6**

ky’t+ tyo’y+ tumigil+ n nN+ pg+sslit nN+ mN UnN+ simulIn+ nN+ Arl+ ni k+ris+to, At+ tyo’y+ mNg+ptuloy+ s ksk+dln+; n huwg+ ntiN+ Ilgy+ n muli AN+ kinsslign+ nN+ pg+sisisi s mN pty+ n gw, At+ nN+ pnnm+plty s diOs+,

**2** nN Arl+ n tuN+kol+ s mN pg+lilinis+, At+ nN+ pg+pptoN+ nN+ mN kmy+, At+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli nN+ mN pty+, At+ nN+ pg+huhukom+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**3** at+ AtiN+ ggwin+ Ito, kuN+ Iphihin+tulot+ nN+ diOs+.

**4** spg+k’t+ tuN+kol+ s mN min+sN+ nliwngn+ At+ nklsp+ nN+ kloOb+ nN+ klNitn+, At+ mN nkbhgi nN+ Es+piritu sn+to,

**5** at+ nklsp+ nN+ mbutiN+ slit nN+ diOs+, At+ nN+ mN kpN+yrihn+ nN+ pnhoN+ drtiN+,

**6** at+ sk nhiwly+ s diOs+ Ay+ di mAAriN+ bguhin+ silN+ muli s pg+sisisi; ymN+ knilN+ IpinppkoN+ muli s gnN+ knilN+ srili AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, At+ Inillgy+ n muli siy s hyg+ n khihiyn+.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ lupN+ humitit+ nN+ UlN+ mdls+ n lumlg+pk+ s kniy, At+ tinutubuAn+ nN+ mN dmoN+ pkikinbNn+ nN+ mN yOn+ n dhil+ s knil’y+ binukid+, Ay+ tumN+gp+ nN+ pg+pplN+ mul s diOs+:

**8** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ nmumuN nN+ mN tinik+ At+ dwg+, Ay+ Itintkuwil+ At+ mlpit+ s sum+p; At+ AN+ kniyN+ khihint+nn+ Ay+ AN+ sunugin+.

**9** nuni’t+, mN minmhl+, nniniwl kmiN+ lubos+ s mggliN+ n bgy+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, At+ s mN bgy+ n klkip+ nN+ pg+klig+ts+, bgm’t+ kmi Ay+ ng+sslit nN+ gnito:

**10** spg+k’tN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di liko UpN+ limutin+ AN+ In+yoN+ gw At+ AN+ pgibig+ n In+yoN+ Ipinkit s kniyN+ pNln+, s In+yoN+ pg+liliN+kod+ s mN bnl+, At+ hN+gn+ Nyo’y+ ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ kyo.

**11** at+ ninns nmin+ n AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo Ay+ mg+pkit nN+ gyon+ diN+ sikp+ s Iklulubos+ nN+ pgs hN+gn+ s ktpusn+:

**12** n huwg+ kyoN+ mN tmd+, kun+di mN tg tuld+ kyo s mN n s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty At+ nN+ pg+titiIs+ Ay+ ng+sisipg+m+N+ mN pNko.

**13** spg+k’t+ nN+ mNko AN+ diOs+ ky+ Ab+rhm+, plib+hs’y+ hin+di niy mIpnum+p AN+ AnomN+ lloN+ mtAs+, Ay+ Ipinnum+p AN+ kniyN+ srili,

**14** n sinsbi, tuny+ s pg+ppl Ay+ pg+pplIn+ kit, At+ s pg+pprmi Ay+ prrmihin+ kit.

**15** at+ s gnito, nN+ mkpg+hin+ty+ n my+ pg+titiIs+, Ay+ ng+tmo siy nN+ pNko.

**16** spg+k’t+ Ipinnunum+p nN+ mN tO AN+ lloN+ mtAs: At+ s bw’t+ pg+ttlo nil’y+ AN+ sum+p s pg+pptotoO AN+ siyN+ ktpusn+.

**17** s gnito, s pg+kIbig+ nN+ diOs+ n mIpkitN+ lloN+ sgn s mN tgpg+mn nN+ pNko AN+ kwln+ nN+ pg+bbgo nN+ kniyN+ psiy, Ay+ Ipinmgitn+ AN+ sum+p;

**18** UpN+ s dlwN+ bgy+ n di mbbgo, n diy’y+ di mAAriN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ mg+bulAn+, Ay+ mNg+kroOn+ tyo nN+ IsN+ mtiby+ n ksig+lhn+, tyoN+ nNg+sitks+ n sumkn+loN+ UpN+ mNpit+ s pgsN+ nllgy+ s AtiN+ Unhn+:

**19** n AtiN+ InriN+ tuld+ s sinepete nN+ kluluw, IsN+ pgs n mtiby+ At+ mttg+ At+ pumpsok+ s ns loOb+ nN+ tbiN+;

**20** n doO’y+ pumsok+ dhil+ s Atin+ si hesus+, n gy nN+ pNunhin+, n ngiN+ dkilN+ sser+dote mg+pkIln+ mn+ Ayon+ s pg+ksser+dote ni mel+kisedek+.

**Kbnt 7**

spg+k’t+ ItoN+ si mel+kisedek+, hri s slem+, sser+dote nN+ ktAs+tAsN+ diOs+, n siyN+ sumluboN+ ky+ Ab+rhm+ s pg+bblik+ n gliN+ s pg+lipol+ s mN hri At+ siy’y+ ping+pl niy,

**2** n siy nmN+ binhgihn+ ni Ab+rhm+ nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi nN+ lht+ (n kuN+ ssy+syin+, UnUn, siy’y+ hri nN+ ktuwirn+, At+ sk hri nmn+ s slem+, n s mktuwid+, Ay+ hri nN+ kpypAn+;

**3** n wlN+ Am, wlN+ In, wlN+ tn+dAn+ nN+ lhi, At+ wlN+ psimul nN+ mN Arw+ ni ktpusn+ nN+ buhy+ mn+, dtpuw’t+ ngiN+ ktuld+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+), Ay+ nntiliN+ sser+dote mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**4** nily+nilyin+ N nin+yo kuN+ gAno AN+ kdkilAn+ nN+ tON+ Ito, n binig+yn+ ni Ab+rhm+, n pt+riAr+k, nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi nN+ mN pinkmggliN+ n sm+sm+.

**5** at+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ mN s Ank+ ni levi n ng+sisitN+gp+ nN+ ktuN+kulN+ sser+dote, Ay+ my+roON+ Utos+ n kumuh nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi s byn+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ s knilN+ mN kptid+, bgm’t+ AN+ mN Ito Ay+ ng+silbs+ s mN blkN+ ni Ab+rhm:

**6** nuni’t+ yON+ AN+ tlAn+ nN+ lhi Ay+ hin+di IbinibilN+ s knil Ay+ kumuh nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi ky+ Ab+rhm+, At+ ping+pl yON+ my+ mN pNko.

**7** dtpuw’t+ wlN+ AnomN+ pg+ttlo AN+ mbb Ay+ ping+ppl nN+ mtAs+.

**8** at+ dito’y+ AN+ mN tON+ my+ kmtyn+ Ay+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi; dtpuw’t+ doOn+ Ay+ AN+ Is, n pintutunyN+ nbubuhy+.

**9** at+ s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s pmmgitn+ ni Ab+rhm+ pti si levi, n tumtN+gp+ nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi, Ay+ ng+byd+ nN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi;

**10** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ ns mN blkN+ p nN+ kniyN+ Am, nN+ Ito’y+ slubuNin+ ni mel+kisedek+.

**11** nyon+ kuN+ my+ ksk+dln+ N s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+ksser+dote nN+ mN levit (spg+k’t+ s Illim+ nito Ay+ tinN+gp+ nN+ byn+ AN+ kUtusn+), AnoN+ kIlNn+ p n mg+bNon+ AN+ IbN+ sser+dote, Ayon+ s pg+ksser+dote ni mel+kisedek+ At+ hin+di IbilN+ Ayon+ s pg+ksser+dote ni Aron+?

**12** spg+k’t+ nN+ plitn+ AN+ pg+ksser+dote Ay+ kinIlNN+ plitn+ nmn+ AN+ kUtusn+.

**13** spg+k’t+ yON+ tuN+kol+ s kniy Ay+ sinsbi AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ nUkol+ s IbN+ AN+kn+, n doOn+ AN+ sinom’y+ hin+di ng+liliN+kod+ s dm+bn.

**14** spg+k’t+ mliwng+ n AN+ AtiN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ lumitw+ mul ky+ hud; n tuN+kol+ s AN+kN+ yO’y+ wlN+ sinlitN+ Anomn+ si moIses+ hiN+gil+ s mN sser+dote.

**15** at+ llo pN+ npkliwng+ Ito, kuN+ Ayon+ s An+yo ni mel+kisedek+ Ay+ lumitw+ AN+ IbN+ sser+dote,

**16** n ginw, hin+di Ayon+ s kUtusn+ nN+ Utos+ n Ukol+ s lmn+, kun+di Ayon+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ IsN+ buhy+ n wlN+ ktpusn+:

**17** spg+k’t+ pintotohN+gn+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, Ikw+ Ay+ sser+dote mg+pkIln+ mn+ Ayon+ s pg+ksser+dote ni mel+kisedek+.

**18** spg+k’t+ nppwi AN+ UnN+ Utos+ dhil+ s kniyN+ khinAn+ At+ kwln+ nN+ kpkinbNn+.

**19**(spg+k’t+ AN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ wlN+ AnomN+ pinssk+dl+), At+ my+ pg+ppsok+ nN+ IsN+ pgsN+ lloN+ mgliN+, n s pmmgitn+ nito Ay+ ng+sisilpit+ tyo s diOs+.

**20** at+ ymN+ yO’y+ hin+di ngiN+ s wlN+ sum+p:

**21**(spg+k’t+ sil’y+ s ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ ginwN+ mN sser+dote n wlN+ sum+p; dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ my+ sum+p s pmmgitn+ niyON+ ng+ssbi tuN+kol+ s kniy, sumum+p AN+ pNinoOn+ At+ hin+di siy ng+sisisi, Ikw+ Ay+ sser+dote mg+pkIln+ mn+);

**22** ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ si hesus+ Ay+ ngiN+ tgpngot+ s lloN+ mbutiN+ tipn+.

**23** at+ ktotohN+gn+ sil’y+ mrmi s bilN+ n ngiN+ mN sser+dote, spg+k’t+ dhil+ s kmtyn+ Ay+ npigil+ sil nN+ pg+pptuloy+:

**24** dtpuw’t+ siy, spg+k’t+ nmmlgi mg+pkIln+ mn+ Ay+ my+ pg+ksser+dote siyN+ di mpplitn+.

**25** dhil+ dito nmn+ siy’y+ nkpg+lilig+ts+ n lubos+ s mN ng+sisilpit+ s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ niy, plib+hs’y+ lgiN+ nbubuhy+ siy UpN+ mmgitn+ s knil.

**26** spg+k’t+ nrrpt+ s Atin+ AN+ gyoN+ dkilN+ sser+doteN+ bnl+, wlN+ sl, wlN+ duNis+, nhihiwly+ s mN mkslnn+, At+ ginwN+ lloN+ mtAs+ p ky+ s mN lNit+;

**27** n hin+di nNNIlNn+ Arw+arw+ n mg+hn+dog+ nN+ hIn+, n gy niyON+ mN dkilN+ sser+dote UnUnAy+ ptuN+kol+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ mN kslnn+ At+ sk ptuN+kol+ s mN kslnn+ nN+ byn+: spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ ginw niyN+ min+sn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+, nN+ kniyN+ Ihn+dog+ AN+ kniyN+ srili.

**28** spg+k’t+ Inilgy+ nN+ kUtusn+ n mN dkilN+ sser+dote AN+ mN tON+ my+ khinAn+; Nuni’t+ AN+ slit nN+ sum+p n ksunod+ nN+ kUtusn+ Ay+ siyN+ ng+llgy+ s Ank+, n sk+dl+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**Kbnt 8**

aN+ kinUUwiAn+ N nN+ mN bgy+ n AmiN+ sinsbi Ay+ Ito: my+roOn+ tyoN+ IsN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, n nkUpo s knn+ nN+ luk+lukn+ nN+ krNln+ s mN lNit+,

**2** minis+t+ro s sn+tuAriO, At+ s tuny+ n tber+nkulo, n Itinyo nN+ pNinoOn+, hin+di nN+ tO.

**3** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ dkilN+ sser+dote Ay+ Inilgy+ UpN+ mg+hn+dog+ nN+ mN kloOb+ At+ nN+ mN hIn+ nmn+: s gnito’y+ kinkIlNn+ din+ nmN+ siy’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ AnomN+ Ihhn+dog+.

**4** kuN+ siy N’y+ ns lup Ay+ hin+di siy sser+dote s AnomN+ prAn+, plib+hs’y+ my+roOn+ nN+ ng+sisipg+hn+dog+ nN+ mN kloOb+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+;

**5** n nNg+liliN+kod+ s An+yo At+ Anino nN+ mN bgy+ s klNitn+, gy nmn+ ni moIses+ n ping+sbihn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ mlpit+ nN+ gwin+ niy AN+ tber+nkulo: spg+k’t+ sinbi niy, INtn+ mo n IyoN+ gwin+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ayon+ s An+yoN+ Ipinkit s Iyo s bun+dok+.

**6** dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ kinm+tn+ niy AN+ minis+teriON+ lloN+ mrNl+, plib+hs’y+ siy nm’y+ tgpmgitn+ s IsN+ tipN+ lloN+ mgliN+, n Inilg+d s lloN+ mbubutiN+ pNko.

**7** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ UnN+ tipN+ yOn+ Ay+ ngiN+ wlN+ kkulNn+, Ay+ hin+di n sn Inihnp+ nN+ pNNIlNn+ AN+ Iklw.

**8** spg+k’t+ s pg+kkit nN+ kkulNn+ s knil, Ay+ sinbi niy, nrito, dumrtiN+ AN+ mN Arw+, sinsbi nN+ pNinoOn+, n Ako’y+ ggw nN+ IsN+ bgoN+ pkikipg+tipn+; s sN+bhyn+ ni Is+rEl+ At+ s sN+bhyn+ ni hud.

**9** hin+di Ayon+ s tipN+ AkiN+ Ipinkipg+tipn+ s knilN+ mN mgulN+ nN+ Arw+ n sil’y+ AkiN+ tN+nn+ s kmy+, UpN+ sil’y+ Ihtid+ s lbs+ nN+ lupIn+ nN+ Ehip+to; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ hin+di nntili s AkiN+ tipn+, At+ Akin+ silN+ pinbyAn+, sinsbi nN+ pNinoOn+.

**10** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ pkikipg+tipN+ AkiN+ ggwin+ s sN+bhyn+ ni Is+rEl+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, sinsbi nN+ pNinoOn+; Illgy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ mN kUtusn+ s knilN+ pgiIsip+, At+ s knilN+ mN puso’y+ AkiN+ Isusult+ AN+ mN Ito. At+ Ako’y+ mgigiN+ diOs+ nil, At+ sil’y+ mgigiN+ byn+ ko:

**11** at+ hin+di mg+tuturo AN+ bw’t+ Is s kniyN+ kbbyn+, At+ AN+ bw’t+ Is s kniyN+ kptid+, n ssbihiN+, killnin+ mo AN+ pNinoOn+: spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mkikill nN+ lht+, mul s kliIt+liItn+ hN+gn+ s kdkidkilAn+ s knil.

**12** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ mgigiN+ mhbgin+ s knilN+ klikuAn+, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+ Ay+ hin+di ko n AAllhnin+ p.

**13** doOn+ s sinsbi niy, IsN+ bgoN+ tipn+, Ay+ linum niy AN+ Un. dtpuw’t+ AN+ ngigiN+ lum At+ tumtn+d Ay+ mlpit+ nN+ lumips+.

**Kbnt 9**

nyon+, AN+ UnN+ tipn+ din+ Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mN pltun+tunn+ nN+ pg+sm+b s diOs+, At+ nN+ kniyN+ sn+tuAriO, AN+ sn+tuAriO nN+ sN+libutN+ Ito.

**2** spg+k’t+ Inihn+d AN+ IsN+ tber+nkulo, AN+ Un, n kinroroOnn+ nN+ kn+delero, At+ nN+ dulN+, At+ nN+ mN tinpy+ n hn+dog+; n siyN+ tintwg+ n dkoN+ bnl+.

**3** at+ s likod+ nN+ IklwN+ tbiN+ Ay+ AN+ tber+nkulo n tintwg+ n dkoN+ kbnl+bnln+;

**4** n my+ IsN+ gin+toN+ dm+bn nN+ kmN+yn+ At+ kbn+ nN+ tipn+, At+ AN+ pligid+ Ay+ nkklup+kupn+ nN+ gin+to, n siyN+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ sisid+lN+gin+to n my+ lmN+ mn, At+ tuN+kod+ ni Aron+ n nmulk+lk+, At+ mN tp+ys+ n bto nN+ tipn+;

**5** at+ s Ibbw+ nito Ay+ AN+ mN kerubin+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ n nNg+sisililim+ s luk+lukn+ nN+ Aw; n AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di ntin+ mpguUspn+ Nyon+ nN+ Is Is.

**6** at+ s gnitoN+ pg+khn+d nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, s UnN+ tber+nkulo Ay+ plgiN+ ng+sisipsok+ AN+ mN sser+dote, n tinutupd+ AN+ mN ktuN+kuln+;

**7** dtpuw’t+ s Iklw Ay+ pumpsok+ n ngiIs AN+ dkilN+ sser+dote, min+sn+ s IsN+ tOn+, n hin+di wlN+ dlN+ dugo, n Inihhn+dog+ n ptuN+kol+ s kniyN+ srili, At+ s mN kmliAn+ nN+ byn+:

**8** n Ipinkikill nN+ Es+piritu sn+to, n hin+di p nIhhyg+ AN+ pg+psok+ s dkoN+ bnl+ smn+tlN+ nttyo p AN+ UnN+ tber+nkulo;

**9** n yO’y+ IsN+ tliN+hg nN+ pnhoN+ kslukuyn+; Ayon+ dito Ay+ Inihhn+dog+ AN+ mN kloOb+ At+ AN+ mN hIn+, tuN+kol+ s bud+hi, n hin+di mg+ppsk+dl+ s sumsm+b,

**10** plib+hs’y+ pltun+tunn+ lmN+ n Ukol+ s lmn+, n IniAtN+ hN+gn+ s pnhon+ nN+ pg+bbgo (gy nN+ mN pg+kIn+, At+ mN Inumin+ At+ srisriN+ pg+lilinis+).

**11** nuni’t+ pg+dtiN+ ni k+ris+to n dkilN+ sser+dote nN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+ n drtiN+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ lloN+ mlki At+ lloN+ sk+dl+ n tber+nkulo, n hin+di gw nN+ mN kmy+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ hin+di s pg+llN+ n Ito,

**12** at+ hin+di rin+ nmn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ dugo nN+ mN km+biN+ At+ nN+ mN buloN+ bk, kun+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ dugo, Ay+ pumsok+ n min+sn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+ s dkoN+ bnl+, n kinm+tn+ AN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ ktubusn+.

**13** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ dugo nN+ mN km+biN+ At+ nN+ mN bk, At+ AN+ Abo nN+ dumlgN+ bk n Ibinubud+bod+ s mN nduNisn+, Ay+ mkpgigiN+ bnl+ s Iklilinis+ nN+ lmn+:

**14** gAno p ky AN+ dugo ni k+ris+to, n s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu n wlN+ hN+gn+ Ay+ Inihn+dog+ AN+ kniyN+ srili n wlN+ duNis+ s diOs+, Ay+ mg+lilinis+ nN+ In+yoN+ bud+hi s mN gwN+ pty+ UpN+ mg+sipg+liN+kod+ s diOs+ n buhy+?

**15** at+ dhil+ dito’y+ siy AN+ tgpmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ bgoN+ tipn+, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ kmtyn+ n Ukol+ s Iktutubos+ nN+ mN pg+slN+sN+ n ns Illim+ nN+ UnN+ tipn+, AN+ mN tinwg+ Ay+ mg+sitNp+ nN+ pNko n mnN+ wlN+ hN+gn+.

**16** spg+k’t+ kuN+ sAn+ my+roON+ tipn+ doO’y+ kinkIlNn+ AN+ kmtyn+ nN+ gumw niyOn+.

**17** spg+k’t+ AN+ IsN+ tipn+ Ay+ my+ kbuluhn+ kuN+ mmty+ AN+ gumw: s IbN+ prA’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ kbuluhn+ smn+tlN+ nbubuhy+ AN+ gumw.

**18** ky’t+ AN+ Un mN+ tipn+ Ay+ hin+di Itinlg nN+ wlN+ dugo.

**19** spg+k’t+ nN+ slitIn+ ni moIses+ AN+ bw’t+ Utos+ s buON+ byn+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, Ay+ kumuh siy nN+ dugo nN+ mN buloN+ bk At+ nN+ mN km+biN+, n my+ tubig+ At+ blhiboN+ mpul nN+ tup At+ Isopo, At+ winisikn+ AN+ Ak+lt+ At+ gyon+ din+ AN+ buON+ byn+,

**20** n sinsbi, Ito AN+ dugo nN+ tipn+ n IniUtos+ nN+ diOs+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo.

**21** gyon+ din+ AN+ tber+nkulo At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN ksN+kpn+ s pNNsiw Ay+ ping+wiwisikn+ niy nN+ dugo s gyon+ diN+ prAn+.

**22** at+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+, Ay+ hlos+ mssbi koN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ nililinis+ nN+ dugo, At+ mlibn+ n s pg+kbuhos+ nN+ dugo Ay+ wlN+ kptwrn+.

**23** kinkIlNn+ N n AN+ mN An+yo nN+ mN bgy+ s sN+klNitn+ Ay+ linisin+ nN+ mN Ito; Nuni’t+ AN+ mN bgy+ riN+ Ito s sN+klNitn+ Ay+ linisin+ nN+ lloN+ mbubutiN+ hn+dog+ ky+ s rito.

**24** spg+k’t+ hin+di pumsok+ si k+ris+to s dkoN+ bnl+ n ginw nN+ mN kmy+, n khlin+tuld+ lmN+ nN+ tuny+; kun+di s tlgN+ lNit+, UpN+ humrp+ Nyon+ s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+ dhil+ s Atin+:

**25** at+ siy’y+ hin+di rin+ nmn+ kIlNN+ Ihn+dog+ n mdls+ p AN+ kniyN+ srili, n gy nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote n pumpsok+ s dkoN+ bnl+ tOn+tOn+ n my+ dlN+ dugo n hin+di niy srili;

**26** s IbN+ prAn+ Ay+ kIlNn+ n siy’y+ mg+btN+ mdls+ mul nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+: dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ min+sn+ siy’y+ nhyg+ s ktpusn+ nN+ mN pnhon+ UpN+ Alisin+ AN+ kslnn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+khn+dog+ nN+ kniyN+ srili.

**27** at+ kuN+ pAnoN+ Itink+d s mN tO AN+ mmty+ n min+sn+, At+ pg+ktpos+ nito Ay+ AN+ pg+huhukom+;

**28** ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ si k+ris+to, n Inihn+dog+ n min+sn+ UpN+ dl+hin+ AN+ mN kslnn+ nN+ mrmi, s Iklw’y+ pkikit n hiwly+ s kslnn+, s Iklilig+ts+ nN+ mN ng+sisipg+hin+ty+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 10**

spg+k’t+ AN+ kUtusn+ n my+ IsN+ Anino nN+ mbubutiN+ bgy+ n drtiN+, hin+di AN+ tuny+ n lrwn+ nN+ mN bgy+, kIln+ p mn+ Ay+ di mAAriN+ mg+psk+dl+ s mN ng+sisilpit+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN hIn+ n lgiN+ Inihhn+dog+ s tOn+tOn+.

**2** s IbN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di ky bg ng+sipg+likt+ sil nN+ pg+hhn+dog+? spg+k’t+ AN+ mN ng+sisism+b, ymN+ nlinis+ n min+sn+, Ay+ hin+di n sn ng+kroOn+ p nN+ bud+hi s mN kslnn+.

**3** nuni’t+ s mN hIn+ yOn+ gingw AN+ pgAlAl s mN kslnn+ tOn+tOn+.

**4** spg+k’t+ di mAAri n AN+ dugo nN+ mN bk At+ nN+ mN km+biN+ Ay+ mkpglis+ nN+ mN kslnn+.

**5** ky’t+ pg+psok+ niy s sN+libutn+, Ay+ sinsbi, hIn+ At+ hn+dog+ Ay+ hin+di mo Ibig+. Nuni’t+ IsN+ ktwn+ AN+ s Akin+ Ay+ Inihn+d mo;

**6** s mN hn+dog+ n susunugin+ At+ mN hIN+ ptuN+kol+ s mN kslnn+ Ay+ hin+di k nlugod+.

**7** nN+ mg+kgyo’y+ sinbi ko, nrito, Ako’y+ pumrito (s blum+bon+ nN+ Ak+lt+ Ay+ nsusult+ tuN+kol+ s Akin+.) UpN+ gwin+, Oh+ diOs+, AN+ IyoN+ kloObn+.

**8** s ItAs+ Ay+ sinsbi, mN hIn+ At+ mN hn+dog+ At+ mN hn+dog+ n susunugiN+ buO At+ mN hIN+ ptuN+kol+ s kslnn+ Ay+ hin+di mo Ibig+, At+ di mo rin+ kinlulug+dn+ (mN bgy+ n Inihhn+dog+ Ayon+ s kUtusn+),

**9** sk sinbi niy, nrito, Ako’y+ pumrito heb+reO UpN+ gwin+ AN+ IyoN+ kloObn+. InAlis+ niy AN+ Un, UpN+ mIttg+ AN+ Iklw.

**10** s kloObN+ yOn+ tyo’y+ pinpgiN+bnl+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+khn+dog+ nN+ ktwn+ ni k+ris+to n min+sn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**11** at+ ktotohN+gn+ AN+ bw’t+ sser+dote n Arw+arw+ Ay+ nNNsiw nN+ ptyo At+ ng+hhn+dog+ n mdls+ nN+ gyon+ diN+ mN hIn+, n hin+di mkAlis+ kIln+ p mn+ nN+ mN kslnn+:

**12** nuni’t+ siy, nN+ mkpg+hn+dog+ nN+ Is lmN+ hIn+ ptuN+kol+ s mN kslnn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+, Ay+ Umupo s knn+ nN+ diOs+;

**13** buht+ noOn+ Ay+ ng+hihin+ty+ hN+gn+ s AN+ kniyN+ mN kAwy+ Ay+ mgiN+ tuN+tuNn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pA.

**14** spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ pg+hhn+dog+ Ay+ kniyN+ pinsk+dl+ mg+pkIln+ mn+ AN+ mN pinpgigiN+bnl+.

**15** at+ AN+ Es+piritu sn+to Ay+ ng+bibigy+ ptotoO rin+ nmn+ s Atin+; spg+k’t+ pg+ksbi niy n,

**16** Ito AN+ tipN+ ggwin+ ko s knil pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN Arw+ n yOn+, sbi nN+ pNinoOn+; Illgy+ ko AN+ AkiN+ mN kUtusn+ s knilN+ puso, At+ Isusult+ ko rin+ nmn+ s knilN+ pgiIsip+;

**17** at+ AN+ knilN+ mN kslnn+ At+ knilN+ mN ksmAn+ Ay+ hin+di ko n AAllhnin+ p.

**18** at+ kuN+ sAn+ my+ kptwrn+ nN+ mN Ito Ay+ wl nN+ pg+hhn+dog+ n ptuN+kol+ p s kslnn+.

**19** mN kptid+, ymN+ my+ klyAn+ NN+ mkpsok+ s dkoN+ bnl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ dugo ni hesus+,

**20** s pmmgitn+ nN+ dAN+ bgo At+ buhy+ n kniyN+ Itinlg s Atin+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ tbiN+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s kniyN+ lmn+;

**21** at+ ymN+ my+ IsN+ dkilN+ sser+dote n pNulo s bhy+ nN+ diOs+;

**22** tyo’y+ mg+silpit+ n my+ tpt+ n puso s lubos+ n pnnm+plty, n AN+ AtiN+ mN puso n winisikn+ mul s IsN+ msmN+ bud+hi: At+ mhugsn+ AN+ AtiN+ ktwn+ nN+ dlisy+ n tubig+,

**23** n AtiN+ INtN+ mtiby+ AN+ pg+kkill nN+ AtiN+ pgs UpN+ huwg+ mglin+lNn+: spg+k’t+ tpt+ AN+ nNko:

**24** at+ tyo’y+ mNg+tiNinn+ UpN+ tyo’y+ mNUd+yok+ s pgiIbign+ At+ mbubutiN+ gw;

**25** n huwg+ ntiN+ pbyAn+ AN+ AtiN+ pg+kktipon+, n gy nN+ Ugli nN+ Ib, kun+di mNgrln+ s Is’t+ Is; At+ llo n kuN+ In+yoN+ nmmls+ n nllpit+ n AN+ Arw+.

**26** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AtiN+ sinsd+y AN+ pg+kksl pg+ktpos+ n AtiN+ mtNp+ AN+ pg+kkill s ktotohN+gn+, Ay+ wl nN+ hIN+ ntitir p tuN+kol+ s mN kslnn+,

**27** kun+di IsN+ kkilkilbot+ n pg+hihin+ty+ s pg+huhukom+, At+ IsN+ kbNisn+ nN+ Apoy+ n llmon+ s mN kAwy+.

**28** aN+ mg+pwlN+ hlg s kUtusn+ ni moIses+ s ptotoO nN+ dlw O tt+loN+ sk+si, Ay+ mmmty+ n wlN+ Aw:

**29** gAno kyN+ hig+pit+ nN+ prus, s Akl nin+yo, AN+ Ihhtol+ n nUUkol+ doOn+ s yumurk+ s Ank+ nN+ diOs+, At+ UmriN+ di bnl+ s dugo nN+ tipn+ n ng+pbnl+ s kniy, At+ Umlipus+t s Es+piritu nN+ biyy?

**30** spg+k’t+ AtiN+ nkikill yON+ ng+sbi, Akin+ AN+ pg+hihign+ti, Ako AN+ ggn+ti. At+ muli, huhukumn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kniyN+ byn+.

**31** kkilkilbot+ n bgy+ AN+ mhulog+ s mN kmy+ nN+ diOs+ n buhy+.

**32** dtpuw’t+ Allhnin+ AN+ mN nkrAN+ Arw+, n s mN yOn+, pg+ktpos+ n kyo’y+ mliwngn+, Ay+ nNg+tiIs+ kyo nN+ mlkiN+ pkikilbn+ nN+ mN pg+bbt;

**33** n Un Un Ay+ ngiN+ IsN+ ktwtw dhil+ s mN pg+ksifyo At+ gyon+ din+ s mN khirpn+; At+ s Iklw, Ay+ ngiN+ ksm niyON+ mN InriN+ gyon+.

**34** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ nNhbg+ s mN my+ tnikl, At+ tinN+gp+ nin+yo nN+ buON+ glk+ AN+ pg+kAgw+ nN+ In+yoN+ pg+aAri, plib+hs’y+ In+yoN+ nllmN+ my+roOn+ kyo s In+yoN+ srili nN+ IsN+ pg+aAriN+ lloN+ mbuti At+ tumtgl+.

**35** huwg+ N nin+yoN+ Itkuwil+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+kktiwl, n my+ dkilN+ gn+tiN+pl.

**36** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ nNNIlNn+ nN+ pg+titiIs+, UpN+ kuN+ In+yoN+ mgw AN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ mg+sitNp+ kyo nN+ pNko.

**37** spg+k’t+ s mdliN+ pnhon+, siyN+ pumprito Ay+ drtiN+, At+ hin+di mg+luluwt+.

**38** nuni’t+ AN+ AkiN+ liN+kod+ n mtuwid+ Ay+ mbubuhy+ s pnnm+plty: At+ kuN+ siy Ay+ UmuroN+, Ay+ hin+di klulug+dn+ nN+ AkiN+ kluluw.

**39** nuni’t+ tyo’y+ hin+di doOn+ s mN ng+sisiblik+ s kphmkn+; kun+di doOn+ s mN my+ pnnm+plty s Iklilig+ts+ nN+ kluluw.

**Kbnt 11**

nyon+, AN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ siyN+ kpntgn+ s mN bgy+ n hinihin+ty+, AN+ ktunyn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n hin+di nkikit.

**2** spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nito AN+ mN mtn+d Ay+ sink+sihn+.

**3** s pnnm+plty Ay+ nttls+ts+ ntin+ n AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ nttg+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+, Ano p’t+ AN+ nkikit Ay+ hin+di ginw s mN bgy+ n nkikit.

**4** s pnnm+plty si Abel+ Ay+ ng+hn+dog+ s diOs+ nN+ lloN+ mbutiN+ hIn+ ky+ s ky+ kIn+, s pmmgitn+ nito’y+ sink+sihn+ s kniyN+ siy’y+ mtuwid+, n ng+pptotoO AN+ diOs+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ mN kloOb+: At+ s pmmgitn+ nito pty+ n siy Ay+ ng+sslit p.

**5** s pnnm+plty si Enok+ Ay+ Inilipt+ UpN+ huwg+ niyN+ mkit AN+ kmtyn+; At+ hin+di siy nsum+puNn+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ Inilipt+ nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ bgo siy Inilipt+ Ay+ pintotohN+gn+ s kniyN+ siy’y+ ngiN+ klugod+lugod+ s diOs+:

**6** at+ kuN+ wlN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ hin+di mAAriN+ mgiN+ klugod+lugod+ s kniy; spg+k’t+ AN+ lumlpit+ s diOs+ Ay+ dpt+ summ+pltyN+ my+ diOs+, At+ siy AN+ tgpg+bigy+ gn+ti s mN s kniy’y+ ng+sisihnp+.

**7** s pnnm+plty si noE, nN+ pUnwAn+ nN+ diOs+ tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n hin+di p nkikit, dl nN+ bnl+ n tkot+, Ay+ ng+hn+d nN+ IsN+ dON+ s Iklilig+ts+ nN+ kniyN+ sN+bhyn+; n s pmmgitn+ nito Ay+ hintuln+ niy AN+ sN+libutn+, At+ ngiN+ tgpg+mn nN+ ktuwirn+ n Ayon+ s pnnm+plty.

**8** s pnnm+plty si Ab+rhm+, nN+ twgin+, Ay+ tumlim UpN+ pumroOn+ s IsN+ dkoN+ kniyN+ ttN+gpin+ mn; At+ siy’y+ yumOn+ n di nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ siy proroOn+.

**9** s pnnm+plty siy’y+ ngiN+ mN+llk+by+ s lupN+ pNko, n gy s hin+di niy sriliN+ lup, At+ tumhn+ s mN tol+d n ksm si IsAk+ At+ si hkob+, n mN tgpg+mn nN+ IsN+ pNko n ksm niy:

**10** spg+k’t+ InAshn+ niy AN+ byN+ my+ mN kinsslign+, n AN+ ng+tyo At+ gumw Ay+ AN+ diOs+.

**11** s pnnm+plty si sr rin+ Ay+ tumN+gp+ nN+ lks+ UpN+ Ipg+lihi AN+ bin+hi, nN+ lips+ n AN+ kniyN+ gulN+, plib+hs’y+ Inri niyN+ tpt+ AN+ nNko:

**12** ky nmn+ sumibol+ s Is, s kniy n til pty+ n, AN+ ksiN+ dmi nN+ mN bituIn+ s lNit+ s krmihn+, At+ di mbilN+ n gy nN+ mN buhNiN+ ns tbi nN+ dgt+.

**13** ayon+ s pnnm+plty Ay+ nNmty+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ito, n hin+di kinm+tn+ AN+ mN pNko, Nuni’t+ knilN+ nNkit n ntnw+ mul s mlyo, At+ knilN+ Ipinhyg+ n sil’y+ pwN+ tg IbN+ byn+ At+ mN+llk+by+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup.

**14** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN ng+sisipg+sbi nN+ mN gyoN+ bgy+ Ay+ ng+ppkillN+ hinhnp+ nil AN+ lupIN+ knilN+ srili.

**15** at+ ktotohN+gn+ kuN+ knilN+ nAlAl yON+ lupIN+ knilN+ pinNliNn+, Ay+ ng+kroOn+ sn sil nN+ mbutiN+ pg+kktOn+ UpN+ bumlik+.

**16** nuni’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ ng+nns sil nN+ lloN+ mgliN+ n lupIn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ s lNit+: ky hin+di sil Ikinhihiy nN+ diOs+ n twgiN+ diOs+ nil; spg+k’t+ kniyN+ Iping+hn+d sil nN+ IsN+ byn+.

**17** s pnnm+plty, nN+ subukin+ si Ab+rhm+, Ay+ Inihn+dog+ si IsAk+: OO, siyN+ tumN+gp+ n my+ glk+ nN+ mN pNko Ay+ siyN+ ng+hn+dog+ s kniyN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+;

**18** s mktuwid+ bg’y+ yON+ ping+sbihn+, ky+ IsAk+ Ay+ ttwgin+ AN+ IyoN+ bin+hi:

**19** n Inisip+ n mgiN+ s git+n nN+ mN pty+ Ay+ mAAriN+ buhyin+ siyN+ mguli nN+ diOs+; mul diyn+ din+ nmn+ Ay+ muli siyN+ tinN+gp+ s IsN+ hlim+bw.

**20** s pnnm+plty’y+ bins+bsn+ ni IsAk+ si hkob+ At+ si EsU, tuN+kol+ s mN bgy+ n drtiN+.

**21** s pnnm+plty, si hkob+ nN+ mmty+ n Ay+ bins+bsn+ niy AN+ bw’t+ Is s mN Ank+ ni hose; At+ summ+bN+ nktNn+ s puno nN+ kniyN+ tuN+kod+.

**22** s pnnm+plty, nN+ mlpit+ nN+ mmty+ si hose, Ay+ binN+git+ niy AN+ pglis+ s Ehip+to nN+ mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+; At+ ngutos+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ mN buto.

**23** s pnnm+plty, nN+ IpNnk+ si moIses+, Ay+ ItingoN+ tt+loN+ buwn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN mgulN+, spg+k’t+ knilN+ nkitN+ mgn+d AN+ bt; At+ hin+di sil ntkot+ s Utos+ nN+ hri.

**24** s pnnm+plty, nN+ lumki n si moIses+, Ay+ tumN+giN+ siy’y+ twgiN+ Ank+ nN+ Ank+ n bbE ni frOn+;

**25** n pinili p AN+ siy’y+ tm+plsnin+ n ksm nN+ byn+ nN+ diOs+, ky+ s mg+tmo nN+ ng+sisikups+ n kligyhn+ s pg+kksl;

**26** n InriN+ mlkiN+ kymnn+ AN+ kdus+tAn+ ni k+ris+to, ky+ s mN kymnn+ nN+ Ehip+to: spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ tinititign+ Ay+ AN+ gn+tiN+plN+ kbyrn+.

**27** s pnnm+plty’y+ Iniwn+ niy AN+ Ehip+to, n hin+di ntkot+ s poOt+ nN+ hri: spg+k’t+ ng+titiygN+ tuld+ s nkkit niyON+ di nkikit.

**28** s pnnm+plty’y+ Itintg+ niy AN+ ps+kuA, At+ AN+ pg+wiwisik+ nN+ dugo, UpN+ AN+ mN+lilipol+ s mN pNny+ Ay+ huwg+ silN+ lipulin+.

**29** s pnnm+plty’y+ ng+sipg+dAn+ sil s git+n nN+ dgt+ n mpul n gy nN+ s lupN+ tuyo: n nN+ subukiN+ gwin+ Ito nN+ mN tg Ehip+to Ay+ pwN+ nNlunod+.

**30** s pnnm+plty’y+ nNlg+pk+ AN+ mN kut nN+ heriko, pg+ktpos+ n mkub+kob+ n pitoN+ Arw+.

**31** s pnnm+plty’y+ hin+di nphmk+ n ksm nN+ mN mnunuwy+, AN+ ptutot+ n si rhb+, n tumN+gp+ n pyp s mN tik+tik+.

**32** at+ Ano p AN+ AkiN+ ssbihin+? spg+k’t+ kukulNin+ Ako nN+ pnhon+ kuN+ ssy+syin+ ko AN+ tuN+kol+ ky+ gideOn+, ky+ brK+, ky+ sm+son+, ky+ hef+te; tuN+kol+ ky+ dvid+, At+ ky+ smuEl+ At+ s mN p+ropet:

**33** n AN+ mN Ito, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty’y+ ng+silupig+ nN+ mN khriAn+, ng+sigw nN+ ktuwirn+, nNg+tmo nN+ mN pNko, nNg+tikom+ nN+ mN bibig+ nN+ mN leOn+,

**34** ng+sipty+ nN+ bis nN+ Apoy+, nNktnn+ s tlim+ nN+ tbk+, ng+silks+ s khinAn+, ngiN+ mN mkpN+yrihn+ s pkikipg+bk, nNg+pUroN+ nN+ mN huk+boN+ tg IbN+ lup.

**35** tinN+gp+ nN+ mN bbE AN+ knilN+ mN pty+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli: At+ AN+ Ib’y+ nNmty+ s hm+ps+, n hin+di tinN+gp+ AN+ knilN+ ktubusn+; UpN+ km+tin+ nil AN+ lloN+ mbutiN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli:

**36** at+ AN+ Ib’y+ nNg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+subok+ s pg+klibk+ At+ pg+khm+ps+, OO, bukod+ dito’y+ s mN tnikl At+ bilN+guAn+ nmn+:

**37** sil’y+ ping+bbto, ping+lgri, ping+tutuk+so, ping+ppty+ s tbk+: sil’y+ ng+silkd+ n proO’t+ prito n my+ blt+ nN+ mN tup’t+ km+biN+: n mN slt+, nNpipig+htintm+plsn+;

**38**(n s mN yOn+ Ay+ hin+di krpt+dpt+ AN+ sN+libutn+), n nNliligw+ s mN IlN+ At+ s mN kbun+dukn+ At+ s mN yuNib+, At+ s mN luN nN+ lup.

**39** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ito, nN+ sil’y+ mptotohN+gn+ n dhil+ s knilN+ pnnm+plty, Ay+ hin+di kinm+tn+ AN+ pNko,

**40** n Iping+hn+d nN+ diOs+ nN+ lloN+ mbutiN+ bgy+ tuN+kol+ s Atin+, UpN+ sil’y+ huwg+ mgiN+ sk+dl+ nN+ bukod+ s Atin+.

**Kbnt 12**

ky’t+ ymN+ nkukub+kob+ tyo nN+ mkpl+ n bilN+ nN+ mN sk+si, Itbi nmN+ wlN+ liwg+ AN+ bw’t+ psn+, At+ AN+ pg+kkslN+ pumipigil+ s Atin+, At+ AtiN+ tk+buhiN+ my+ pg+titiIs+ AN+ tk+buhiN+ Inilgy+ s hrpn+ ntin+,

**2** n ms+dn+ ntin+ si hesus+ n gumw At+ sumk+dl+ nN+ AtiN+ pnnm+plty, n siy dhil+ s kglkN+ Inilgy+ s hrpn+ niy Ay+ ng+tiIs+ nN+ k+rus+, n niwlN+ bhl AN+ khihiyn+, At+ Umupo s knn+ nN+ luk+lukn+ nN+ diOs+.

**3** spg+k’t+ dilidilihin+ nin+yo yON+ ng+tiIs+ nN+ gyoN+ pg+slN+sN+ mN mkslnn+ lbn+ s kniyN+ srili, UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mg+sihin, n mN+lupy+py+ s In+yoN+ mN kluluw.

**4** hin+di p kyo nkikipg+lbn+ hN+gn+ s mbubo AN+ dugo, n nkikipgwy+ lbn+ s kslnn+:

**5** at+ In+yoN+ nilimot+ AN+ IniArl+ n Ipinkikipg+tlo s In+yoN+ tuld+ s mN Ank+, Ank+ ko, huwg+ moN+ wliN+ bhl AN+ prus nN+ pNinoOn+, O mN+lupy+py+ mn+ kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ ping+wiwikAn+ niy;

**6** spg+k’t+ pinrurushn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ kniyN+ IniIbig+, At+ hinhm+ps+ AN+ bw’t+ tintN+gp+ n Ank+.

**7** n dhil+ s Ito’y+ prus kyo’y+ ng+titiIs+; InAri kyo nN+ diOs+ n tuld+ s mN Ank+; spg+k’t+ Alin+ NN+ Ank+ AN+ hin+di pinrurushn+ nN+ kniyN+ Am?

**8** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ hin+di pinrurushn+, n pwN+ nrnsn+ nN+ lht+, kuN+ gyo’y+ mN Ank+ s ligw+ kyo, At+ hin+di tuny+ n Ank+.

**9** bukod+ dito, tyo’y+ nNg+kroOn+ nN+ mN Am nN+ AtiN+ lmn+ UpN+ tyo’y+ prushn+, At+ sil’y+ AtiN+ IginglN+: hin+di bg lloN+ tyo’y+ psskop+ s Am nN+ mN Es+piritu, At+ tyo’y+ mbubuhy+?

**10** spg+k’t+ ktotohN+gn+ tyo’y+ pinrushn+ nilN+ IlN+ Arw+ Ayon+ s knilN+ mingliN+; Nuni’t+ siy’y+ s kpkinbNn+ ntin+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mkbhgi nN+ kniyN+ kbnln+.

**11** lht+ nN+ prus s Nyon+ Ay+ til mn+ din+ hin+di Ikliligy kun+di IkluluN+kot+; gyon+ m’y+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ nmumuN nN+ buNN+ mpyp nN+ ktuwirn+ s mN ng+sipg+sny+ s pmmgitn+ nito.

**12** ky’t+ ItAs+ nin+yo AN+ mN kmy+ n nkbb, AN+ mN tuhod+ nmN+ nNiNinig+;

**13** at+ mg+sigw kyo nN+ mtuwid+ n ln+ds+ s In+yoN+ mN pA, UpN+ huwg+ mligw+ AN+ pily+, kun+di bg+kus+ gumliN+.

**14** sun+din+ nin+yo AN+ kpypAn+ s lht+ nN+ mN tO, At+ AN+ pg+ppkbnl+ n kuN+ wl Ito’y+ sinomn+ Ay+ di mkkkit s pNinoOn+:

**15** n pkINtn+ n bk AN+ sinom’y+ di mkAbot+ s biyy nN+ diOs+; bk kyo’y+ bgbgin+ nN+ AnomN+ Ugt+ nN+ kpItn+ n sumisibol+, At+ dhil+ dito’y+ mhw AN+ mrmi;

**16** bk mg+kroOn+ nN+ sinomN+ mpkiApid+, O mpg+lps+tNn+, gy ni EsU, n s IsN+ piN+gn+ pg+kIn+ Ay+ Iping+bili AN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ pg+kpNny+.

**17** spg+k’t+ nllmn+ nin+yo n bgm’t+ pg+ktpos+ Ay+ ninns niyN+ mg+mn nN+ pg+ppl, siy’y+ Itinkuwil+; spg+k’t+ wl n siyN+ nsum+puNN+ pg+kktOn+ nN+ pg+sisisi s kniyN+ Am, bgm’t+ ping+sisikpn+ niyN+ mpilit+ n lumuluh.

**18** spg+k’t+ hin+di kyo ng+silpit+ s bun+dok+ n nhihipo, At+ ng+liliyb+ s Apoy+, At+ s kpusikitn+, At+ s kdilimn+, At+ s Unos+,

**19** at+ tunog+ nN+ pkkk+, At+ tinig+ nN+ mN slit; n AN+ nkrinig+ nN+ tinig+ n Ito Ay+ ng+sipmn+hik+ n huwg+ nN+ s knil’y+ slitIn+ p AN+ AnomN+ slit;

**20** spg+k’t+ hin+di mtiIs+ AN+ IniUUtos+, khit+ AN+ IsN+ hyop+ kuN+ tumuN+toN+ s bun+dok+ Ay+ bbtuhin+;

**21** at+ totoON+ kkilkilbot+ AN+ npnoOd+, Ano p’t+ sinbi ni moIses+, Ako’y+ totoON+ nsisin+dk+ At+ nNiNinig:

**22** dtpuw’t+ ng+silpit+ kyo s bun+dok+ nN+ siOn+, At+ s byn+ nN+ diOs+ n buhy+, AN+ heruslem+ s klNitn+, At+ s mN di mbilN+ n huk+bo nN+ mN AN+hel+,

**23** s pN+klhtN+ puloN+ At+ Ig+lesiA nN+ mN pNny+ n nNttl s lNit+, At+ s diOs+ n hukom+ nN+ lht+, At+ mN Es+piritu nN+ mN tON+ gnp+ n pinsk+dl+,

**24** at+ ky+ hesus+ n tgpmgitn+ nN+ bgoN+ tipn+, At+ dugoN+ pN+wisik+ n ng+sslit nN+ lloN+ mbuti ky+ s dugo ni Abel+.

**25** pgiNtn+ nin+yoN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ tumN+gi s ng+sslit. spg+k’t+ kuN+ hin+di nktnn+ AN+ mN ng+sitN+gi s ng+blit s knil s Ibbw+ nN+ lup, Ay+ llo p tyoN+ hin+di mkttnn+ n ng+sisihiwly+ doOn+ s ng+bblitN+ buht+ s lNit+:

**26** n AN+ tinig+ n yOn+ Ay+ ng+pynig+ noOn+ nN+ lup: dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ nNko siy, n ng+ssbi, min+sn+ pN+ yynigin+ ko, hin+di lmN+ AN+ lup, kun+di pti nN+ lNit+.

**27** at+ ItoN+ slit, min+sn+ pN+, Ay+ pinkkhulugnn+ AN+ pgAlis+ niyON+ mN bgy+ n niynig+, gy nN+ mN bgy+ n ginw, UpN+ mmlgi AN+ mN hin+di niynig+.

**28** ky’t+ pg+ktNp+ nN+ IsN+ khriAN+ hin+di mgglw+, Ay+ mg+kroOn+ tyo nN+ biyyN+ s pmmgitn+ nito Ay+ mkpg+hhn+dog+ tyoN+ my+ pg+glN+ At+ ktkutn+ nN+ pg+liliN+kod+ n nklulugod+ s diOs+:

**29** spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ ntin+ Ay+ IsN+ Apoy+ n mmumug+nw+.

**Kbnt 13**

mmlgi nw AN+ pgibig+ s mN kptid+.

**2** huwg+ nin+yoN+ limutin+ AN+ pg+ppkit nN+ pgibig+ s mN tg IbN+ lup: spg+k’t+ s pmmgitn+ nito AN+ Ib’y+ wlN+ mly+ n nkpg+pptuloy+ nN+ mN AN+hel+.

**3** allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ mN my+ tnikl, gy nN+ kyo’y+ nNggpos+ n ksm nil; AN+ mN tintm+plsn+ n gy nN+ kyo nmn+ Ay+ tintm+plsn+ s ktwn+.

**4** mgiN+ mrNl+ nw s lht+ AN+ pgAsw, At+ huwg+ nwN+ mg+kduNis+ AN+ higAn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN mpkiApid+ At+ AN+ mN mpNlun+y Ay+ pwN+ hhtuln+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** mNilg+ kyo s pgibig+ s slpi; mNg+ksiy kyo s In+yoN+ tintN+kilik+: spg+k’t+ siy rin+ AN+ ng+sbi, s AnomN+ prAn+ Ay+ hin+di kit ppg+kukulNin+, s AnomN+ prAn+ ni hin+di kit pbbyAn+.

**6** ano p’t+ AtiN+ mssbi nN+ buON+ tpN+, AN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ AkiN+ ktuloN+; hin+di Ako mttkot+: AnoN+ mggw s Akin+ nN+ tO?

**7** allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ nNg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+pupuno s In+yo n siyN+ nNg+slit s In+yo nN+ slit nN+ diOs+; At+ s pg+didilidili nN+ wks+ nN+ knilN+ pmumuhy+, Ay+ In+yoN+ tulrn+ AN+ knilN+ pnnm+plty.

**8** si jesuk+ris+to Ay+ siy riN+ khpon+ At+ Nyon+, OO At+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**9** huwg+ N kyoN+ pdl s mN turoN+ srisri At+ di kill: spg+k’t+ mbuti n AN+ puso Ay+ ptibyin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ biyy; hin+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN pg+kIn+, n di pinkikinbNn+ nN+ mN ngbl s knil.

**10** tyo Ay+ my+ IsN+ dm+bn, n hin+di mtuwid+ kInn+ nN+ mN ng+sisipg+liN+kod+ s tber+nkulo.

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN ktwn+ nN+ mN hyop+ n AN+ mN dugo’y+ dindl nN+ dkilN+ sser+dote s dkoN+ bnl+ n hn+dog+ n ptuN+kol+ s kslnn+, Ay+ sinusunog+ s lbs+ nN+ km+pmen+to.

**12** ky nmn+ si hesus+, UpN+ mpgiN+ bnl+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ knilN+ sriliN+ dugo AN+ byn+, Ay+ ng+bt s lbs+ nN+ pin+tuAn+.

**13** atin+ N siyN+ lbsin+ s lbs+ nN+ km+pmen+to n dl+hin+ ntin+ AN+ kniyN+ pg+kdus+t.

**14** spg+k’t+ dito’y+ wl tyoN+ byn+ n nmmlgi, Nuni’t+ hinhnp+ ntin+ AN+ byn+ n drtiN+.

**15** s pmmgitn+ N niy Ay+ mg+hn+dog+ tyoN+ plgi nN+ hIn+ nN+ pg+pupuri s diOs+, s mktuwid+ bg, Ay+ nN+ buN nN+ mN lbi n ng+pphyg+ nN+ kniyN+ pNln+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ AN+ pg+gw nN+ mbuti At+ AN+ pgbuloy+ Ay+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ klimutn+: spg+k’t+ s mN gyoN+ hIn+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ totoON+ nlulugod+.

**17** mg+sitlim kyo s nmiminuno s In+yo, At+ kyo’y+ pskop+ s knil: spg+k’t+ pwN+ nNg+pupuyt+ dhil+ s In+yoN+ mN kluluw, n prN+ sil AN+ mNg+susulit+; UpN+ Ito’y+ gwin+ nilN+ my+ kglkn+, At+ huwg+ my+ hpis+: spg+k’t+ s gnito’y+ di nin+yo mppkinbNn+.

**18** IdlNin+ nin+yo kmi: spg+k’t+ kmi’y+ nniniwlN+ lubos+ n kmi Ay+ my+ mbutiN+ bud+hi, n ng+nnsN+ mbuhy+ n mrNl+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**19** at+ IniAArl+ ko s In+yoN+ mlbis+ n In+yoN+ gwin+ Ito, UpN+ Ako’y+ msUli n lloN+ mdli s In+yo.

**20** nyon+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ kpypAn+ n muliN+ ng+dl mul s mN pty+ s dkilN+ ps+tor+ nN+ mN tup s pmmgitn+ nN+ dugo nN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ tipn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ pNinoOn+ ntiN+ si hesus+,

**21** ay+ pksk+dlin+ nw niy kyo s bw’t+ mbutiN+ gw UpN+ gwin+ AN+ kn+yN+ kloObn+, n gwin+ s Atin+ AN+ nklulugod+ s pniNin+ niy, s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to; n mps kniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**22** dtpuw’t+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yo, mN kptid+, n In+yoN+ pg+tiIsn+ AN+ slitN+ IniArl+: spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ sinultn+ ko nN+ IlN+ slit.

**23** In+yoN+ tls+tsin+ n AN+ AtiN+ kptid+ n si timoteO Ay+ pinwln+ n; n kuN+ siy’y+ dumtiN+ n mdli, kyo’y+ mkikit koN+ ksm niy.

**24** btiIn+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN nmiminuno s In+yo, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+. kyo’y+ binbti nN+ nNs ItliA.

**25** aN+ biyy’y+ sumIn+yo nwN+ lht+. siy nw.

sn+tiAgo

**Kbnt 1**

si sn+tiAgo, n Alipin+ nN+ diOs+ At+ nN+ pNinoOn+ jesuk+ris+to, Ay+ bumbti s lbiN+dlwN+ AN+kn+ n ns pNNlt+.

**2** mN kptid+ ko, AriIn+ nin+yoN+ buON+ kglkn+, kuN+ kyo’y+ mNhulog+ s srisriN+ tuk+so;

**3** ymN+ nllmn+ n AN+ pg+subok+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ gumgw nN+ pg+titiIs+.

**4** at+ In+yoN+ pbyAn+ n AN+ pg+titiIs+ Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ sk+dl+ n gw, UpN+ kyo’y+ mgiN+ sk+dl+ At+ gnp+, n wlN+ Anomn+ kkulNn+.

**5** nuni’t+ kuN+ ng+kukulN+ nN+ krunuNn+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo, Ay+ humiNi s diOs+, n ng+bibigy+ nN+ sgn s lht+ At+ hin+di nnunum+bt+; At+ Ito’y+ Ibibigy+ s kniy.

**6** nuni’t+ humiNi siyN+ my+ pnnm+plty, n wlN+ AnomN+ pgAlin+lNN+: spg+k’t+ yON+ ngAlin+lNn+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ Alon+ nN+ dgt+ n Itinutulk+ nN+ hNin+ At+ Ipinpd+pd+ s mg+kbikbil.

**7** spg+k’t+ huwg+ Isipin+ nN+ tON+ yOn+ n siy’y+ ttN+gp+ nN+ Anomn+ bgy+ s pNinoOn+;

**8** aN+ tON+ my+ dlwN+ Akl, Ay+ wlN+ tiyg s lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pg+lkd+.

**9** dtpuw’t+ AN+ kptid+ n mbbN+ kplrn+ Ay+ mg+mpuri s kniyN+ mtAs+ n klgyn+:

**10** at+ AN+ mymn+, dhil+ s siy’y+ pinbb: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ lilips+ n gy nN+ bulk+lk+ nN+ dmo.

**11** spg+k’t+ sumisikt+ AN+ Arw+ n my+ hNiN+ nkksunog+, At+ nluluOy+ AN+ dmo; At+ nNllgs+ AN+ bulk+lk+ nito, At+ nwwl AN+ krikitn+ nN+ kniyN+ An+yo: gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ tON+ mymn+ n mlln+t s lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pg+lkd+.

**12** mpld+ AN+ tON+ ng+titiIs+ nN+ tuk+so; spg+k’t+ pg+ksubok+ s kniy, siy’y+ ttN+gp+ nN+ putoN+ nN+ buhy+, n IpinNko nN+ pNinoOn+ s mN ng+sisiIbig+ s kniy.

**13** huwg+ sbihin+ nN+ sinomn+ pg+k siy’y+ tinutuk+so, Ako’y+ tinutuk+so nN+ diOs+; spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di mtutuk+so s msmN+ bgy+, At+ hin+di rin+ nmn+ siy nnunuk+so s knino mn+:

**14** kun+di AN+ bw’t+ tO Ay+ ntutuk+so, pg+k nhihil nN+ sriliN+ msmN+ pit At+ nhihikyt+.

**15** kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ AN+ khlyn+, kuN+ mIpg+lihi Ay+ nNNnk+ nN+ kslnn+: At+ AN+ kslnn+, pg+k mlki n Ay+ nmumuN nN+ kmtyn+.

**16** huwg+ kyoN+ pdy, mN minmhl+ koN+ kptid+.

**17** aN+ bw’t+ mbutiN+ kloOb+ At+ AN+ bw’t+ sk+dl+ n kloOb+ Ay+ pwN+ buht+ s ItAs+, n bumbb mul s Am nN+ mN Ilw+, n wlN+ pg+bbgo, ni khit+ Anino mn+ nN+ pgiIb.

**18** s kniyN+ sriliN+ kloObn+ Ay+ kniy tyoN+ IpinNnk+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit nN+ ktotohN+gn+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mgiN+ IsN+ Uri nN+ mN pNunhiN+ buN nN+ kniyN+ mN nillN+.

**19** nllmn+ nin+yo Ito, minmhl+ koN+ mN kptid+. Nuni’t+ mg+mlik+si AN+ bw’t+ tO s pkikinig+, mg+mkupd+ s pnnlit, mg+mkupd+ s pg+kglit+;

**20** spg+k’t+ AN+ glit+ nN+ tO Ay+ hin+di gumgw nN+ ktuwirn+ nN+ diOs+.

**21** ky’t+ Ihiwly+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ n krumihn+ At+ AN+ pgpw+ nN+ ksmAn+, At+ tN+gpin+ nin+yo n my+ kAmuAn+ AN+ slitN+ Itinnim+, n mkpg+lilig+ts+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN kluluw.

**22** dtpuw’t+ mgiN+ tgtupd+ kyo nN+ slit, At+ huwg+ tgpkinig+ lmN+, n In+yoN+ dindy AN+ In+yoN+ srili.

**23** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ tgpkinig+ nN+ slit At+ hin+di tgtupd+, Ay+ ktuld+ siy nN+ IsN+ tO n tinitiN+nn+ AN+ kniyN+ tlgN+ muk+h s slmin+:

**24** spg+k’t+ minms+dn+ niy AN+ kniyN+ srili, At+ siy’y+ UmAlis+ At+ pg+dk’y+ kniyN+ nlilimutn+ kuN+ Ano siy.

**25** nuni’t+ AN+ ng+sisiyst+ nN+ sk+dl+ n kUtusn+, AN+ kUtusn+ nN+ klyAn+, At+ nnntiliN+ gyon+, n hin+di tgpkinig+ n lumilimot+, kun+di tgtupd+ n gumgw, Ay+ pg+pplIn+ AN+ tON+ Ito s kniyN+ gingw.

**26** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ ngiIsip+ n siy’y+ relihiOso smn+tlN+ hin+di pinipigil+ AN+ kniyN+ dil, kun+di dindy AN+ kniyN+ puso, AN+ relihiOn+ nN+ tON+ Ito Ay+ wlN+ kbuluhn+.

**27** aN+ dlisy+ n relihiOn+ At+ wlN+ duNis+ s hrpn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ At+ Am Ay+ Ito, dlwin+ AN+ mN Ulil At+ mN bbIN+ bO s knilN+ kpig+htiAn+, At+ pgiNtN+ wlN+ duNis+ AN+ kniyN+ srili s sN+libutn+.

**Kbnt 2**

mN kptid+ ko, yymN+ my+roOn+ kyoN+ pnnm+plty+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n pNinoOn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ Ay+ huwg+ mg+ttNi s mN tO.

**2** spg+k’t+ kuN+ my+ pumpsok+ s In+yoN+ singog AN+ IsN+ tO n my+ siN+siN+ n gin+to, At+ my+ mgn+dN+ ksuOtn+, At+ my+ pumpsok+ nmN+ IsN+ duk+h n my+ dmit+ n hmk+;

**3** at+ In+yoN+ ItNi AN+ my+ suOt+ n dmit+ n mgn+d, At+ In+yoN+ sbihin+, mUpo k rito s dkoN+ mbuti; At+ s duk+h Ay+ In+yoN+ sbihin+, tumyo k riyn+, O mUpo k s Ibb nN+ AkiN+ tuN+tuNn+;

**4** hin+di bg kyo’y+ ng+ttNi s In+yoN+ srili, At+ ngigiN+ mN hukom+ n my+ mssmN+ pgiIsip+?

**5** diN+gin+ nin+yo, mN minmhl+ koN+ kptid+; hin+di bg pinili nN+ diOs+ AN+ mN duk+h s sN+libutN+ Ito UpN+ mgiN+ myymn+ s pnnm+plty, At+ mN tgpg+mn nN+ khriAN+ IpinNko niy s mN ng+sisiIbig+ s kniy?

**6** nuni’t+ In+yoN+ niwlN+puri AN+ duk+h. hin+di bg kyo’y+ pinhihirpn+ nN+ myymn+, At+ sil rin+ AN+ kumkld+kd+ s In+yo s hrpn+ nN+ mN hukumn+?

**7** hin+di bg nillps+tNn+ nil yON+ mrNl+ n pNln+ n s In+yo’y+ Itintwg+?

**8** gyon+ mn+ kuN+ In+yoN+ gnpin+ AN+ kUtusN+ hri, Ayon+ s ksultn+, IIbigin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ kpuw n gy nN+ s IyoN+ srili, Ay+ ng+sisigw kyo nN+ mbuti:

**9** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ ng+ttNi nN+ mN tO, Ay+ nNg+kksl kyo, At+ kyo’y+ hinhtuln+ nN+ kUtusn+ n gy nN+ mN suwIl+.

**10** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ gumgnp+ nN+ buON+ kUtusn+, At+ gyon+ m’y+ ntitisod+ s Is, Ay+ ngigiN+ mkslnn+ s lht+.

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ ng+sbi, huwg+ kN+ mNlun+y, Ay+ ng+sbi, nmn+, huwg+ kN+ pumty+. Nyon+, kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ hin+di nNNlun+y, Nuni’t+ pumpty+ k, Ay+ ngigiN+ suwIl+ k s kUtusn+.

**12** gyon+ AN+ In+yoN+ slitIn+, At+ gyon+ AN+ In+yoN+ gwin+, n gy nN+ mN tON+ huhukumn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kUtusn+ nN+ klyAn+.

**13** spg+k’t+ AN+ pg+huhukom+ Ay+ wlN+ Aw doOn+ s hin+di ng+pkit nN+ Aw: AN+ Aw Ay+ lumuluwl+hti lbn+ s pg+huhukom+.

**14** anoN+ pkikinbNin+, mN kptid+ ko, kuN+ sinsbi nN+ sinomn+ n siy’y+ my+ pnnm+plty, Nuni’t+ wlN+ mN gw? mkpg+lilig+ts+ bg s kniy AN+ pnnm+pltyN+ Iyn+?

**15** kuN+ AN+ IsN+ kptid+ n llke O bbE Ay+ hubd+ At+ wlN+ kknin+ Arw+arw+,

**16** at+ AN+ Is s In+yo Ay+ mg+sbi s knil, mg+siyOn+ kyoN+ pyp, kyo’y+ mNg+pInit+ At+ mNg+pkbusog+; At+ gyon+ m’y+ hin+di nin+yo Ibinibigy+ s knil AN+ mN bgy+ n kinkIlNn+ nN+ ktwn+; AnoN+ mppkinbN+ dito?

**17** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ pnnm+plty n wlN+ mN gw, Ay+ pty+ s kniyN+ srili.

**18** OO, ssbihin+ nN+ IsN+ tO, Ikw+ Ay+ my+roON+ pnnm+plty, At+ Ako’y+ my+roON+ mN gw: Ipkit mo s Akin+ AN+ IyoN+ pnnm+pltyN+ hiwly+ s mN gw, At+ Ako s pmmgitn+ nN+ AkiN+ mN gw Ay+ Ipkit s Iyo AN+ AkiN+ pnnm+plty.

**19** Ikw+ Ay+ sumsm+plty n AN+ diOs+ Ay+ IIs; mbuti AN+ IyoN+ gingw: AN+ mN demoniO mn+ Ay+ ng+sisism+plty, At+ ng+sisipNinig+.

**20** dtpuw’t+ Ibig+ mo bgN+ mAlmn+, Oh+ tON+ wlN+ kbuluhn+, n AN+ pnnm+plty n wlN+ mN gw Ay+ bOg+?

**21** hin+di bg AN+ AtiN+ AmN+ si Ab+rhm+ Ay+ InriN+ gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw, dhil+ s kniyN+ InihIn+ si IsAk+ n kniyN+ Ank+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dm+bn?

**22** nkikit mo n AN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ gumgwN+ klkip+ nN+ kniyN+ mN gw, At+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw Ay+ ngiN+ sk+dl+ AN+ pnnm+plty;

**23** at+ ntupd+ AN+ ksultn+ n ng+ssbi, At+ si Ab+rhm+ Ay+ summ+plty s diOs+, At+ yO’y+ IbinilN+ n ktuwirn+ s kniy; At+ siy’y+ tinwg+ n kIbign+ nN+ diOs+.

**24** nkikit nin+yo n s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw’y+ InAriN+ gnp+ AN+ tO, At+ hin+di s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty lmN+.

**25** at+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ hin+di rin+ bg si rhb+ n ptutot+ Ay+ InriN+ gnp+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN gw, dhil+ s tinN+gp+ niy AN+ mN sugo, At+ kniyN+ pinpg+dAn+ sil s IbN+ dAn+?

**26** spg+k’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ AN+ ktwn+ n wlN+ Es+piritu Ay+ pty+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ AN+ pnnm+plty n wlN+ mN gw Ay+ pty+.

**Kbnt 3**

huwg+ mgiN+ guro AN+ mrmi s In+yo, mN kptid+ ko, ymN+ nllmN+ tyo’y+ ttN+gp+ nN+ lloN+ mbigt+ n htol+.

**2** spg+k’t+ s mrmiN+ mN bgy+ tyoN+ lht+ Ay+ nNtitisod+. kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di ntitisod+ s slit, Ay+ IsN+ tON+ sk+dl+ AN+ gyon+, my+ ky rin+ nmN+ mkpigil+ nN+ buON+ ktwn+.

**3** kuN+ Atin+ NN+ Inillgy+ AN+ mN p+reno nN+ kbyo s knilN+ mN bibig+, UpN+ tyo’y+ tlimhin+, Ay+ IbinbliN+ din+ nmn+ ntin+ AN+ knilN+ buON+ ktwn+.

**4** nrito, AN+ mN dON+ nmn+, bgm’t+ lub+hN+ mllki At+ Itinutulk+ nN+ mllks+ n hNin+, gyon+ m’y+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ lub+hN+ mliIt+ n Ugit+ Ay+ nppbliN+ kuN+ sAn+ Ibig+ nN+ tgUgit+.

**5** gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ dil Ay+ IsN+ mliIt+ n sN+kp+, At+ ng+ppllo nN+ mllkiN+ bgy+. nrito, kuN+ gAno klkiN+ gubt+ AN+ pingAlb+ nN+ lub+hN+ mliIt+ n Apoy+!

**6** at+ AN+ dil’y+ IsN+ Apoy+: AN+ sN+libutn+ nN+ ksmAn+ s AtiN+ mN sN+kp+ Ay+ dili Ib’t+ AN+ dil, n nkkhw s buON+ ktwn+, At+ ping+niNs+ AN+ guloN+ nN+ ktlghn+, At+ AN+ dil’y+ ping+niniNs+ nN+ Im+piEr+no.

**7** spg+k’t+ AN+ bw’t+ Uri nN+ mN hyop+ At+ mN Ibon+, nN+ mN ng+sisiUsd+ At+ mN bgy+ s dgt+, Ay+ pinAAmo, At+ npAAmo nN+ tO:

**8** dtpuw’t+ AN+ dil Ay+ hin+di npAAmo nN+ sinomN+ tO; IsN+ msmN+ hin+di ng+pphiN, n puno nN+ lsoN+ nkmmty+.

**9** siyN+ AtiN+ Iping+pupuri s pNinoOn+ At+ Am; At+ siyN+ AtiN+ IpinN+llIt+ s mN tON+ ginwN+ Ayon+ s lrwn+ nN+ diOs+:

**10** s bibig+ din+ lumlbs+ AN+ pg+puri’t+ pg+lIt+. mN kptid+ ko, AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di nrrpt+ mg+kgyon+.

**11** aN+ bukl+ bg’y+ s Is lmN+ siwN+ Ay+ binubukln+ nN+ mtmis+ At+ mpIt+?

**12** mAAri bg, mN kptid+ ko, n AN+ puno nN+ Igos+ Ay+ mg+buN nN+ AseItuns+, O nN+ mN Igos+ AN+ puno nN+ Ubs+? hin+di rin+ nmn+ bbluNn+ nN+ mtmis+ AN+ mAlt+ n tubig+.

**13** sino AN+ mrunoN+ At+ mtlino s In+yo? Ipkit niy s pmmgitn+ nN+ mbutiN+ kbuhyn+ AN+ kniyN+ mN gw s kAmuAn+ nN+ krunuNn+.

**14** nuni’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ my+roON+ mppIt+ n pninibug+ho At+ pg+kkm+pikm+pi s In+yoN+ puso, Ay+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ipg+mpuri At+ huwg+ mg+sinuNliN+ lbn+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**15** hin+di Ito AN+ krunuNN+ bumbb mul s ItAs+, kun+di AN+ nUUkol+ s lup, s lmn+, s diAb+lo.

**16** spg+k’t+ kuN+ sAn+ my+roON+ pninibug+ho At+ pg+kkm+pikm+pi, Ay+ doOn+ my+roON+ kguluhn+ At+ lht+ nN+ gwN+ msm.

**17** nuni’t+ AN+ krunuNN+ buht+ s ItAs+, Ay+ UnUnAy+ mlinis+ sk mpyp, bnyd+, mdliN+ pnINn+, pus+pos+ nN+ kAwAn+ At+ nN+ mbubutiN+ buN, wlN+ InAyunn+, wlN+ pg+ppIm+bbw+.

**18** at+ AN+ buN nN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ nttnim+ s kpypAn+ s mN ng+sisigw nN+ kpypAn+.

**Kbnt 4**

sAn+ ng+bubuht+ AN+ mN pg+bbk At+ sAn+ ng+bubuht+ AN+ mN pgAwy+ s In+yo? hin+di bg ng+bubuht+ dito, s In+yoN+ mN klywn+ n bumbk s In+yoN+ mN sN+kp+?

**2** kyo’y+ nNgiIm+bot+, At+ kyo’y+ wl: kyo’y+ ng+sisipty+, At+ kyo’y+ nNIIN+git+, At+ hin+di mAAriN+ km+tn+: kyo’y+ nNkikipgwy+ At+ nNkikipg+bk; kyo’y+ wl, spg+k’t+ hin+di kyo ng+sisihiNi.

**3** kyo’y+ ng+sisihiNi, At+ hin+di kyo ng+sisitN+gp+, spg+k’t+ ng+sisihiNi kyo nN+ msm, UpN+ gugulin+ s In+yoN+ mN klywn+.

**4** kyoN+ mN mNNlun+y, hin+di bg nin+yo nllmn+ n AN+ pkikipg+kIbign+ s sN+libutn+ Ay+ pkikipgwy+ s diOs+? sinomn+ NN+ mgibig+ n mgiN+ kIbign+ nN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ ngigiN+ kAwy+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** O, IniIsip+ bg nin+yo n AN+ ksultn+ Ay+ ng+sslit nN+ wlN+ kbuluhn+? AN+ Es+piritu bg n pintir s Atin+ Ay+ ng+nnIs+ hN+gn+ s kpng+hiliAn+?

**6** nuni’t+ siy’y+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ lloN+ biyy. ky’t+ sinsbi nN+ ksultn+, AN+ diOs+ Ay+ sumsln+sN+ s mN pllo, dtpuw’t+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ biyy s mN mpg+pkum+bb.

**7** pskop+ N kyo s diOs+; dtpuw’t+ mg+sislN+sN+ kyo s diAb+lo, At+ ttks+ siy s In+yo.

**8** mg+silpit+ kyo s diOs+, At+ siy’y+ llpit+ s In+yo. mNg+linis+ kyo nN+ In+yoN+ mN kmy+, kyoN+ mN mkslnn+; At+ dlisyin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso, kyoN+ mN my+ dlwN+ Akl.

**9** kyo’y+ mNg+pig+hti, At+ mg+sihibik+, At+ mg+sitNis+: In+yoN+ plitn+ AN+ In+yoN+ pg+tw nN+ pg+hibik+, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ kglkn+ nN+ klum+byn+.

**10** mNg+pkbb kyo s pniNin+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ kniyN+ IttAs+ kyo.

**11** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+slit nN+ lbn+ s Is’t+ Is, mN kptid+. AN+ ng+sslit lbn+ s kptid+, O humhtol+ s kniyN+ kptid+, Ay+ ng+sslit lbn+ s kUtusn+, At+ humhtol+ s kUtusn+: dtpuw’t+ kuN+ Ikw+ Ay+ humhtol+ s kUtusn+, hin+di k n tgtupd+ nN+ kUtusn+, kun+di hukom+.

**12** IIs AN+ tgpg+bigy+ nN+ kUtusn+ At+ hukom+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ mkpg+lilig+ts+ At+ mkpg+wwsk+: dtpuw’t+ sino k n humhtol+ s IyoN+ kpuw?

**13** mg+siprito Nyon+, kyoN+ ng+sisipg+sbi, Nyon+ O buks+ Ay+ mg+sisiproOn+ kmi s gyoN+ byn+, At+ titir kmi doON+ IsN+ tOn+, At+ mNNlkl+, At+ mg+tutubo:

**14** kyo NN+ hin+di nkAAlm+ nN+ mN+yyri buks+. Ano AN+ In+yoN+ buhy+? kyo N’y+ IsN+ siNw+ n s sN+dliN+ pnhon+ Ay+ lumilitw+, At+ pg+dk’y+ nppwi.

**15** spg+k’t+ AN+ dpt+ nin+yoN+ sbihin+ Ay+, kuN+ loloObin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mNbubuhy+ kmi, At+ ggwin+ nmin+ Ito O yOn+.

**16** dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ ng+mmpuri kyo s In+yoN+ mN pg+ppllo: AN+ lht+ nN+ gnitoN+ pg+mmpuri Ay+ msm.

**17** s nkkAlm+ N nN+ pg+gw nN+ mbuti, At+ hin+di gingw, Ito’y+ kslnn+ s kniy.

**Kbnt 5**

mg+siprito Nyon+, kyoN+ myymn+, kyo’y+ mg+sitNis+ At+ mg+sihgul+hol+ dhil+ s mN krlitAn+ nin+yoN+ s In+yo’y+ drtiN+.

**2** aN+ In+yoN+ mN kymnn+ Ay+ mN bulok+, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN dmit+ Ay+ NinNt+Nt+ nN+ tN.

**3** aN+ In+yoN+ gin+to At+ AN+ In+yoN+ pilk+ Ay+ kinklwN+ n; At+ AN+ mN klwN+ n Ito Ay+ siyN+ mgigiN+ ptotoO lbn+ s In+yo, At+ gy nN+ Apoy+ n llmunin+ AN+ In+yoN+ lmn+. kyo’y+ ng+tipon+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN kymnn+ s mN huliN+ Arw+.

**4** nrito, AN+ kUphn+ nN+ mN mNgw n ng+siAni s In+yoN+ mN bukid+, n IniriN+ nin+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ dy, Ay+ humihibik+: At+ AN+ mN hibik+ nN+ mN ng+siAni Ay+ ng+sipsok+ s mN pkinig+ nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN huk+bo.

**5** kyo’y+ nNbuhy+ nN+ tms s Ibbw+ nN+ lup, At+ nNglk+; In+yoN+ pintb AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso s Arw+ nN+ ptyn+.

**6** In+yoN+ hintuln+, In+yoN+ pinty+ AN+ mtuwid+; hin+di niy kyo nillbnn+.

**7** mNg+tiIs+ N kyo, mN kptid+, hN+gn+ s pg+prito nN+ pNinoOn+. nrito, InAshn+ nN+ mg+ssk AN+ mhlgN+ buN nN+ lup, n my+ pg+titiIs+, hN+gn+ s tN+gpin+ AN+ UlN+ mAg At+ huli.

**8** mNg+tiIs+ din+ nmn+ kyo; pg+tibyin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN puso, spg+k’t+ AN+ pg+prito nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mlpit+ n.

**9** huwg+ kyoN+ mNgupslAn+, mN kptid+, lbn+ s Is’t+ Is, UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mhtuln+; nrito, AN+ hukom+ Ay+ nktyo s hrpn+ nN+ mN pin+to.

**10** kunn+ nin+yoN+ hlim+bw nN+ pg+bbt At+ nN+ pg+titiIs+, mN kptid+, AN+ mN p+ropet n ng+sipg+slit s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**11** nrito, tintwg+ ntiN+ mppld+ AN+ nNg+tiIs+: In+yoN+ nblitAn+ AN+ pg+titiIs+ ni hob+, At+ In+yoN+ nkit AN+ pinpN+yri nN+ pNinoOn+, kuN+ gAno AN+ lubos+ n pg+khbg+ At+ AN+ pg+kmAwIn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**12** nuni’t+ higit+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, mN kptid+ ko, Ay+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ipnum+p, khit+ AN+ lNit+, ni AN+ lup, ni AN+ AnomN+ IbN+ sum+p: kun+di AN+ In+yoN+ OO, Ay+ mgiN+ OO; At+ AN+ In+yoN+ hin+di, Ay+ mgiN+ hin+di; UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mNhulog+ s Illim+ nN+ htol+.

**13** ng+bbt bg AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo? siy’y+ mnlNin+. ntutuw AN+ sinomn+? Awitin+ niy AN+ mN pg+pupuri.

**14** my+ skit+ bg AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo? Iptwg+ niy AN+ mN mtn+d s Ig+lesiA; At+ IpnlNin+ nil siy, n phirn+ nil nN+ lNis+ s pNln+ nN+ pNinoOn+:

**15** at+ AN+ pnlNin+ nN+ pnnm+plty Ay+ mg+lilig+ts+ s my+ skit+, At+ IbbNon+ siy nN+ pNinoOn+; At+ kuN+ ng+ksl siy, Ay+ Ipttwd+ s kniy.

**16** mNg+phygn+ N kyo s Is’t+ Is nN+ In+yoN+ mN kslnn+, At+ IpnlNin+ nN+ Is’t+ Is AN+ Ib, UpN+ kyo’y+ mg+sigliN+. mlki AN+ nggw nN+ mniNs+ n pnlNin+ nN+ tON+ mtuwid+.

**17** si EliAs+ Ay+ IsN+ tON+ my+ pg+ktON+ gy rin+ nN+ Atin+, At+ siy’y+ nnlNin+ nN+ buON+ niNs+ UpN+ huwg+ Umuln+; At+ hin+di Umuln+ s lup s loOb+ nN+ tt+loN+ tOn+ At+ Anim+ n buwn+.

**18** at+ muli siyN+ nnlNin+; At+ AN+ lNit+ Ay+ ng+bigy+ nN+ Uln+, At+ AN+ lup Ay+ nmuN nN+ kniyN+ buN.

**19** mN kptid+ ko, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo Ay+ nlilihis+ s ktotohN+gn+, At+ siy’y+ ppg+blikiN+ loOb+ nN+ sinomn+;

**20** ay+ Almin+ nito n AN+ ng+ppblik+loOb+ nN+ IsN+ mkslnn+, mul s kmliAn+ nN+ lkd+ niy Ay+ mg+lilig+ts+ nN+ IsN+ kluluw s kmtyn+, At+ mg+ttkip+ nN+ krmihN+ kslnn+.

**1** ped+ro

**Kbnt 1**

si ped+ro, n Apos+tol+ ni jesuk+ris+to, s mN hinirN+ n nNiNibN+ byn+ n ns pNNlt+ s pon+to, glsiy, kpdosiA, AsiA At+ bitiniA,

**2** ayon+ s pUnN+ kAlmn+ nN+ diOs+ Am, s pg+pbnl+ nN+ Es+piritu, UpN+ mg+sitlim At+ mNwisikn+ nN+ dugo ni jesuk+ris+to: biyy At+ kpypAn+ nw AN+ s In+yo’y+ sumgn.

**3** purihin+ nw AN+ diOs+ At+ Am nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, n Ayon+ s kniyN+ mlkiN+ Aw Ay+ IpinNnk+ n muli tyo s IsN+ buhy+ n pgs s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli ni jesuk+ris+to s mN pty+,

**4** s IsN+ mnN+ di nsisir, At+ wlN+ duNis+, At+ hin+di kumukups+, n InilAn+ s lNit+ pr s In+yo,

**5** n s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ IniINtn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pnnm+plty s Iklilig+ts+ n nhn+d UpN+ Ihyg+ s huliN+ pnhon+.

**6** n Ito AN+ In+yoN+ totoON+ Ikingglk+, bgm’t+ Nyo’y+ s sN+dliN+ pnhon+, kuN+ kIlNn+, Ay+ pinlum+by+ kyo s muli’t+ muliN+ pg+subok+,

**7** UpN+ AN+ pg+subok+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty n lloN+ mhlg ky+ s gin+to n nsisir bgm’t+ Ito’y+ sinusubok+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ Apoy+, Ay+ msum+puNn+ s Ikpupuri At+ Ikluluwl+hti At+ IkrrNl+ s pg+ppkhyg+ ni jesuk+ris+to:

**8** n hin+di nin+yo nkit Ay+ In+yoN+ IniIbig+; n bgm’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ hin+di nin+yo siy nkikit, gyon+ m’y+ In+yoN+ sinsm+pltynn+, n kyo’y+ nNgglk+ n totoO n my+ glk+ n di msyod+ At+ pus+pos+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+:

**9** n In+yoN+ tintN+gp+ AN+ lyunin+ nN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, AN+ pg+klig+ts+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN kluluw.

**10** tuN+kol+ s pg+klig+ts+ n Ito Ay+ ng+sikp+ At+ ng+siyst+ n mIgi AN+ mN p+ropet, n nNg+sihul tuN+kol+ s biyyN+ ddtiN+ s In+yo:

**11** n sinisiyst+ AN+ khulugn+ kuN+ Ano At+ kIlN+ pnhon+ Itinuro nN+ Es+piritu ni k+ris+to n sums knil, nN+ ptotohN+gn+ nN+ Un AN+ mN pg+bbt ni k+ris+to, At+ AN+ mN kluwl+htiAN+ hhlili s mN Ito.

**12** n Ipinhyg+ s knil, n hin+di s gnN+ knilN+ srili, kun+di s gnN+ In+yo, pinNsiwAn+ nil AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, n Nyo’y+ Ibinlit s In+yo s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN ng+sipNrl+ s In+yo nN+ EvNeliO s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to n sinugo mul s lNit+; n AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito’y+ ninnsN+ mms+dn+ nN+ mN AN+hel+.

**13** ky’t+ In+yoN+ big+kisn+ AN+ mN by+wN+ nN+ In+yoN+ pgiIsip+, n mgiN+ mpg+pigil+ kyo At+ In+yoN+ Ilgk+ n lubos+ AN+ In+yoN+ pgs s biyyN+ ddl+hin+ s In+yo s pg+khyg+ ni jesuk+ris+to;

**14** n gy nN+ mN Ank+ n mtlimhin+, n huwg+ kyoN+ mNgsl+ n Ayon+ s In+yoN+ dtiN+ mN mssmN+ pit nN+ kyo’y+ n s kwlN+ kAlmn+:

**15** nuni’t+ ymN+ bnl+ AN+ s In+yo’y+ tumwg+, Ay+ mNg+pkbnl+ nmn+ kyo s lht+ nN+ prAn+ nN+ pmumuhy+;

**16** spg+k’t+ nsusult+, kyo’y+ mNg+pkbnl+; spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ bnl+.

**17** at+ kuN+ In+yoN+ tintwgn+, n Am, siyN+ wlN+ ItintNiN+ tO, n humhtol+ Ayon+ s gw nN+ bw’t+ Is, Ay+ gugulin+ nin+yo s tkot+ AN+ pnhon+ nN+ In+yoN+ pNiNibN+ byn+:

**18** n In+yoN+ nllmN+ kyo’y+ tinubos+ hin+di nN+ mN bgy+ n nNsisir, nN+ pilk+ O gin+to, mul s In+yoN+ wlN+ kbuluhN+ prAn+ nN+ pmumuhy+, n Ipinmn s In+yo nN+ In+yoN+ mN mgulN+;

**19** kun+di nN+ mhlgN+ dugo, gy nN+ s kor+deroN+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+ At+ wlN+ duNis+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ dugo ni k+ris+to:

**20** n nkill N nN+ Un bgo Itintg+ AN+ sN+libutn+, Nuni’t+ Inihyg+ s mN huliN+ pnhon+ dhil+ s In+yo,

**21** n s pmmgitn+ niy Ay+ nNnm+plty kyo s diOs+, n s kniy’y+ bumuhy+ n mguli s mN pty+, At+ s kniy’y+ ng+bigy+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+; UpN+ AN+ In+yoN+ pnnm+plty At+ pgs Ay+ mps diOs+.

**22** ymN+ nilinis+ nin+yo AN+ mN kluluw s In+yoN+ pg+tlim s ktotohN+gn+, s pgibig+ n hin+di pkun+wri s mN kptid+, Ay+ mNgibign+ kyo nN+ buON+ niNs+ nN+ In+yoN+ puso s Is’t+ Is:

**23** ymN+ IpinNnk+ kyoN+ muli, hin+di s bin+hiN+ nsisir, kun+di s wlN+ ksirAn+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+ n nbubuhy+ At+ nmmlgi.

**24** spg+k’t+, AN+ lht+ nN+ lmn+ Ay+ gy nN+ dmo, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ kniyN+ krNln+ Ay+ gy nN+ bulk+lk+ nN+ dmo. AN+ dmo’y+ ntutuyo, At+ AN+ bulk+lk+ Ay+ nlln+t:

**25** dtpuw’t+ AN+ slit nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ nmmlgi mg+pkIln+ mn+. At+ Ito AN+ slit nN+ mbubutiN+ blit n IpinNrl+ s In+yo.

**Kbnt 2**

ky’t+ s pg+hihiwly+ nN+ lht+ n ksmAn+, At+ lht+ nN+ pg+dry, At+ pg+ppIm+bbw+, At+ mN pnng+hili, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ pN+llIt+,

**2** gy nN+ mN sN+gol+ n bgoN+ pNnk+ Ay+ nsIn+ nin+yo AN+ gts+ n wlN+ dy n Ukol+ s Es+piritu, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nito’y+ mg+silgo kyo s Iklilig+ts+;

**3** kuN+ In+yoN+ npg+kill n AN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mpg+biyy:

**4** n kyo’y+ mg+silpit+ s kniy, n IsN+ btoN+ buhy+, n s ktotohn’y+ Itinkuwil+ nN+ mN tO, dtpuw’t+ s diOs+ Ay+ hirN+, mhlg,

**5** kyo rin+ nmn+, n gy nN+ mN btoN+ buhy+, Ay+ nttyoN+ bhy+ n Ukol+ s Es+piritu, UpN+ mgiN+ pg+ksser+doteN+ bnl+, UpN+ mg+hn+dog+ nN+ mN hIn+ n Ukol+ s Es+piritu, n nNklulugod+ s diOs+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to.

**6** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ nillmn+ nN+ ksultn+, nrito, AkiN+ Inillgy+ s siOn+ AN+ IsN+ btoN+ pnulok+ n pNulo, hirN+ mhlg: At+ AN+ sumsm+plty s kniy Ay+ hin+di mpphiy.

**7** s In+yo NN+ nNnnm+plty, siy’y+ mhlg: dtpuw’t+ s hin+di nNnnm+plty, AN+ btoN+ Itinkuwil+ nN+ ng+sisipg+tyo nN+ bhy+ siyN+ ngiN+ pNulo s pnulok+;

**8** at+, btoN+ ktitisurn+, At+ bto n pN+buwl+; spg+k’t+ sil Ay+ ntitisod+ s slit, plib+hs’y+ mN suwIl+: n dito rin+ nmn+ sil Itinlg,

**9** dtpuw’t+ kyo’y+ IsN+ lhiN+ hirN+, IsN+ mkhriN+ pg+ksser+dote, bn+sN+ bnl+, byN+ pg+aAriN+ srili nN+ diOs+, UpN+ In+yoN+ Iphyg+ AN+ mN krNln+ niyON+ tumwg+ s In+yo mul s kdilimn+, hN+gn+ s kniyN+ kgilgills+ n kliwngn+:

**10** n nN+ nkrAN+ pnhon+ Ay+ hin+di byn+, dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ byn+ nN+ diOs+: n hin+di ng+sipg+kmit+ nN+ Aw, dtpuw’t+ Nyo’y+ ng+sipg+kmit+ nN+ Aw.

**11** m+g minmhl+, Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s In+yoN+ tuld+ s mN nNiNibN+ byn+ At+ ng+sisipg+lk+by+, n kyo’y+ mg+sipg+pigil+ s mN msmN+ pit nN+ lmn+, n nkikipg+lbn+ s kluluw;

**12** n kyo’y+ mNg+kroOn+ nN+ tim+timN+ Ugli s git+n nN+ mN hen+til+; UpN+, s mN bgy+ n Iping+sslit nil lbn+ s In+yoN+ tuld+ s ng+sisigw nN+ msm, dhil+ s In+yoN+ mbubutiN+ gw n knilN+ nkikit, Ay+ purihin+ nil AN+ diOs+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+dlw+.

**13** kyo’y+ pskop+ s bw’t+ pltun+tunn+ nN+ tO AlN+alN+ s pNinoOn+: mgiN+ s hri, n ktAs+tAsn+;

**14** O s mN gober+ndor+, n sinugo niy s pN+hihign+ti s ng+sisigw nN+ msm At+ s kpurihn+ nN+ ng+sisigw nN+ mbuti.

**15** spg+k’t+ siyN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+, n dhil+ s pg+gw nN+ mbuti Ay+ In+yoN+ mpthimik+ AN+ kmN+mNn+ nN+ mN tON+ pllo:

**16** n gy nN+ kyo’y+ mN ly, At+ AN+ In+yoN+ klyAn+ Ay+ hin+di gingmit+ n blbl+ nN+ ksmAn+, kun+di gy nN+ mN Alipin+ nN+ diOs+.

**17** IglN+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN tO. Ibigin+ nin+yo AN+ pg+kkptirn+. mNtkot+ kyo s diOs+. IglN+ nin+yo AN+ hri.

**18** m+g Alil, kyo’y+ mg+sisuko n my+ buON+ tkot+ s In+yoN+ mN pNinoOn+; hin+di lmN+ s mbubuti At+ mhihinhon+, kun+di nmn+ s mbbg+sik+.

**19** spg+k’t+ Ito’y+ klugod+lugod+, kuN+ dhil+ s bud+hiN+ Ukol+ s diOs+ Ay+ mg+tiIs+ AN+ sinomn+ nN+ mN klum+byn+, n mg+bt nN+ di mtuwid+.

**20** spg+k’t+ AnoN+ kpurihn+ N, kuN+ kyo’y+ nNg+kksl, At+ kyo’y+ tintm+pl+ Ay+ In+yoN+ tN+gpin+ n my+ pg+titiIs+? Nuni’t+ kuN+ kyo’y+ gumgw nN+ mbuti, At+ kyo’y+ ng+bbt, Ay+ In+yoN+ tN+gpin+ n my+ pg+titiIs+, Ito’y+ klugod+lugod+ s diOs+.

**21** spg+k’t+ s gnitoN+ bgy+ kyo’y+ tinwg+: spg+k’t+ si k+ris+to mn+ Ay+ ng+bt dhil+ s In+yo, n kyo’y+ Iniwnn+ nN+ hlim+bw, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNg+sisunod+ s mN hk+bN+ niy:

**22** n siy’y+ hin+di ng+ksl, O kinsum+puNn+ mn+ nN+ dy AN+ kniyN+ bibig+:

**23** n, nN+ siy’y+ Alipus+tIn+, Ay+ hin+di gumn+ti nN+ pglipus+t; nN+ siy’y+ mg+bt, Ay+ hin+di ng+bl; kun+di Iping+ktiwl AN+ kniyN+ srili doOn+ s humhtol+ nN+ mtuwid+:

**24** n siy rin+ AN+ ng+dl nN+ AtiN+ mN kslnn+ s kniyN+ ktwn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ khoy+, UpN+ pg+kmty+ ntin+ s mN kslnn+, Ay+ mNbuhy+ tyo s ktuwirn+; n dhil+ s kniyN+ mN sugt+ Ay+ nNg+sigliN+ kyo.

**25** spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ gy nN+ mN tupN+ nNliligw+; dtpuw’t+ Nyon+ Ay+ nNblik+ kyo s ps+tor+ At+ Obis+po nN+ In+yoN+ mN kluluw.

**Kbnt 3**

gyon+ din+ nmn+, kyoN+ mN AswN+ bbE, pskop+ kyo s In+yoN+ srisriliN+ Asw; UpN+, kuN+ AN+ Iln+ Ay+ hin+di tumlim s slit, Ay+ mNhikyt+ nN+ wlN+ slit s pmmgitn+ nN+ Ugli nN+ knikniyN+ AswN+ bbE;

**2** s pg+kmsid+ nil nN+ In+yoN+ UgliN+ mhin+hin+ n my+ tkot+.

**3** n huwg+ s lbs+ AN+ knilN+ pg+gyk+ n gy nN+ pg+pphiys+ nN+ buhok+, At+ pg+susuOt+ nN+ mN hiys+ n gin+to, O pg+bibihis+ nN+ mriNl+ n dmit+;

**4** kun+di AN+ pg+ktON+ nttgo s puso n my+ dmit+ n wlN+ ksirAn+ nN+ Es+pirituN+ mAmo At+ pyp, n my+ mlkiN+ hlg s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** spg+k’t+ nN+ UnN+ pnhon+, Ay+ gnito nmn+ ng+sigyk+ AN+ mN bbIN+ bnl+ n ng+siAs s diOs+, n pskop+ s knikniyN+ Asw;

**6** n gy ni sr n tumlim ky+ Ab+rhm+, n kniyN+ tinwg+ n pNinoOn+: n kyo AN+ mN Ank+ niy Nyon+, kuN+ ng+sisigw kyo nN+ mbuti, At+ di kyo nNttkot+ s AnomN+ ksin+dkn+.

**7** gyon+ din+ nmn+ kyoN+ mN llke, mg+sipmhy+ kyoN+ ksm nN+ In+yoIn+yoN+ Asw Ayon+ s pg+kkill, n pkun+dNnn+ AN+ bbE, n gy nN+ mrupok+ n sisid+ln+, ymN+ kyo nm’y+ ksmN+ tgpg+mn nN+ biyy nN+ kbuhyn+: UpN+ AN+ In+yoN+ mN pnlNin+ Ay+ huwg+ mpigiln+.

**8** ktpus+tpusn+, kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+kIsN+ Akl, mdmyin+, mNgibigN+ tuld+ s mg+kkptid+, mN mhbgin+, mN mpg+kum+bbN+ pgiIsip+:

**9** n huwg+ nin+yoN+ gn+tihin+ nN+ msm AN+ msm, O nN+ Alipus+t AN+ pglipus+t; kun+di nN+ pg+ppl; spg+k’t+ dhil+ dito kyo’y+ tinwg+, UpN+ kyo’y+ mNg+mn nN+ pg+ppl.

**10** spg+k’t+, AN+ mg+nIs+ Umibig+ s buhy+, At+ mkkit nN+ mbubutiN+ Arw+, Ay+ mg+pigil+ nN+ kniyN+ dil s msm, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN lbi Ay+ huwg+ mg+slit nN+ dy:

**11** at+ tumlikod+ siy s msm, At+ gumw nN+ mbuti; hnpin+ AN+ kpypAn+, At+ kniyN+ sun+dn+.

**12** spg+k’t+ AN+ mN mt nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ ns mN mtuwid+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pkinig+ Ay+ s knilN+ mN dIN+: Nuni’t+ AN+ muk+h nN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ lbn+ s mN ng+sisigw nN+ msm.

**13** at+ sino AN+ s In+yo Ay+ AApi, kuN+ kyo’y+ mpg+mlskit+ s mbuti?

**14** dtpuw’t+ kuN+ mNg+bt kyo nN+ dhil+ s ktuwirn+ Ay+ mppld+ kyo: At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNtkot+ s knilN+ pN+tkot+, O huwg+ kyoN+ mNgulo;

**15** kun+di In+yoN+ AriIN+ bnl+ si k+ris+to n pNinoOn+ s In+yoN+ mN puso: n lgi kyoN+ hn+d nN+ pg+sgot+ s bw’t+ tO n humihiNi s In+yo nN+ ktuwirn+ tuN+kol+ s pgsN+ ns In+yo, Nuni’t+ s kAmuAn+ At+ tkot+:

**16** n tg+ly+ AN+ mbutiN+ bud+hi; UpN+, s mN bgy+ n slitIn+ lbn+ s In+yo, Ay+ mNphiy AN+ ng+sisiAlipus+t s In+yoN+ mbutiN+ prAn+ nN+ pmumuhy+ ky+ k+ris+to.

**17** spg+k’t+ lloN+ mgliN+, kuN+ gyon+ AN+ IniIbig+ nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+ n kyo’y+ mNg+bt dhil+ s pg+gw nN+ mbuti ky+ s dhil+ s pg+gw nN+ msm.

**18** spg+k’t+ si k+ris+to mn+ Ay+ ng+bt riN+ min+sn+ dhil+ s mN kslnn+, AN+ mtuwid+ dhil+ s mN di mtuwid+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mdl niy s diOs+; siyN+ pinty+ s lmn+, Nuni’t+ binuhy+ s Es+piritu;

**19** n Iyn+ din+ AN+ kniyN+ IniyOn+ At+ nNrl+ s mN Es+pirituN+ ns bilN+guAn+,

**20** n nN+ UnN+ pnhon+ Ay+ mN suwIl+, n AN+ pg+pphinuhod+ nN+ diOs+, Ay+ nntili noON+ mN Arw+ ni noE, smn+tlN+ Inihhn+d AN+ dON+, n s loOb+ nito’y+ kkUn+ti, s mktuwid+ Ay+ wloN+ kluluw, AN+ nNlig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ tubig+:

**21** n Ayon+ s tuny+ n khwig+ Nyo’y+ ng+lig+ts+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ AN+ bUtis+mo, hin+di s pgAlis+ nN+ krumihn+ nN+ lmn+, kun+di s pg+hiliN+ nN+ IsN+ mbutiN+ bud+hi s diOs+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli ni jesuk+ris+to;

**22** n ns knn+ nN+ diOs+, pg+kAk+yt+ niy s lNit+; n Ipinskop+ s kniy AN+ mN AN+hel+ At+ AN+ mN kpmhlAn+ AN+ mN kpN+yrihn+.

**Kbnt 4**

kuN+ pAno NN+ si k+ris+to Ay+ ng+bt s lmn+, Ay+ mg+sn+dt rin+ nmn+ kyo nN+ gyoN+ pgiIsip+; spg+k’t+ siy n ng+bt s lmn+ Ay+ ng+pptigil+ s kslnn+;

**2** UpN+ huwg+ n kyoN+ mNbuhy+ s lmn+ s In+yoN+ nllbiN+ pnhon+ s mN msmN+ pit nN+ mN tO, kun+di s kloObn+ nN+ diOs+.

**3** spg+k’t+ sukt+ n AN+ nkrAN+ pnhon+ UpN+ gwin+ AN+ hNd+ nN+ mN hen+til+, At+ lumkd+ s klibugn+, s mN msmN+ pit, s mN pg+llsiN+, s mN klywn+, s mN kymuAn+, At+ s ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ n pg+sm+b s mN diOs+diOsn+:

**4** IkinhhN nil AN+ bgy+ n Ito n kyo’y+ hin+di nkikitk+boN+ ksm nil s gyoN+ pg+ppklbis+ nN+ kguluhn+, kuN+ ky’t+ kyo’y+ ping+sslitAn+ nN+ msm:

**5** n sil’y+ mg+bibigy+ sulit+ s kniy n hn+dN+ humukom+ s mN buhy+ At+ s mN pty+.

**6** spg+k’t+ dhil+ dito’y+ IpinNrl+ mgiN+ s mN pty+ AN+ EvNeliO, UpN+ sil, Ayon+ s mN tO s lmn+ Ay+ mNhtuln+, dtpuw’t+ mNbuhy+ s Es+piritu Ayon+ s diOs+.

**7** nuni’t+ AN+ wks+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ mlpit+ n: kyo N’y+ mNg+pkhinhon+, At+ mNg+puyt+ s pnnlNin+:

**8** n Un s lht+ Ay+ mgiN+ mniNs+ kyo s In+yoN+ pgiIbign+; spg+k’t+ AN+ pgibig+ Ay+ ng+ttkip+ nN+ krmihN+ kslnn+:

**9** n mNg+ptuluyn+ kyo nN+ wlN+ buloN+buluNn+:

**10** n Ayon+ s kloOb+ n tinN+gp+ nN+ bw’t+ Is, Ay+ Ipg+liN+kod+ s In+yoIn+yo rin+, n gy nN+ mbubutiN+ ktiwl nN+ msgnN+ biyy nN+ diOs+;

**11** n kuN+ AN+ sinom’y+ ng+sslit, Ay+ gy nN+ s mN Arl+ nN+ diOs+: kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ nNNsiw, Ay+ gy nN+ s klksN+ Ibinibigy+ nN+ diOs+: UpN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ ppurihn+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to, n s kniy AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ AN+ pg+hhri mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**12** mN minmhl+, huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+tk tuN+kol+ s mhig+pit+ n pg+subok+ s In+yo, n dumrtiN+ s In+yo UpN+ kyo’y+ subukin+, n wriN+ AN+ nN+yyri s In+yo’y+ di krniwN+ bgy+:

**13** kun+di kyo’y+ mNglk+, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mN krmy+ s mN hirp+ ni k+ris+to; UpN+ s pg+khyg+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nmn+ Ay+ mNglk+ kyo nN+ mlbis+ n glk+.

**14** kuN+ kyo’y+ mpin+tsn+ dhil+ s pNln+ ni k+ris+to, Ay+ mppld+ kyo; spg+k’t+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ng+pphiNly+ s In+yo.

**15** nuni’t+ huwg+ mg+bt AN+ sinomn+ s In+yo n gy nN+ mmmty+tO, O mg+nnkw+, O mNgw nN+ msm, O gy nN+ mpkiAlm+ s mN bgy+ nN+ Ib:

**16** nuni’t+ kuN+ AN+ IsN+ tO Ay+ mg+bt n gy nN+ k+ris+tiAno, Ay+ huwg+ mhiy; kun+di luwl+htiIn+ AN+ diOs+ s pNlN+ Ito.

**17** spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ n AN+ pnhon+ nN+ psimul nN+ pg+huhukom+ s bhy+ nN+ diOs+: At+ kuN+ mUn s Atin+, Ano ky AN+ wks+ nN+ mN hin+di ng+sisitlim s EvNeliO nN+ diOs+?

**18** at+ kuN+ AN+ mtuwid+ Ay+ bhg+y nN+ mklilig+ts+, AN+ msm At+ AN+ mkslnn+ Ay+ sAn+ ky mg+sisihrp+?

**19** ky’t+ Ipg+ktiwl nmn+ nN+ nNg+bbt Ayon+ s kloObn+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ knilN+ mN kluluw s pg+gw nN+ mbuti s tpt+ n lumlN+.

**Kbnt 5**

s mttn+d N s In+yo’y+ UmArl+ Ako, AkoN+ mtn+dN+ ksmhn+ nin+yo, At+ IsN+ sk+si nN+ mN hirp+ ni k+ris+to, n my+ bhgi nmn+ s kluwl+htiAN+ Ihhyg+:

**2** pNlgAn+ nin+yo AN+ kwn+ nN+ diOs+ n ns In+yo, n mg+sigmit+ kyo nN+ pg+pupuno, n hin+di spilitn+, kun+di my+ ksyhn+, n Ayon+ s kloObn+ nN+ diOs+; ni hin+di dhil+ s mhly+ n kpkinbNn+, kun+di s hn+dN+ pgiIsip+;

**3** ni hin+di din+ nmn+ AN+ gy nN+ kyo’y+ my+ pg+kpNinoOn+ s pinNNsiwAN+ Iping+tgubilin+ s In+yo, kun+di kyo’y+ mgiN+ mN Ulirn+ nN+ kwn+.

**4** at+ pg+khyg+ nN+ pNuloN+ ps+tor+, Ay+ mg+sisitNp+ kyo nN+ di nsisirN+ putoN+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**5** gyon+ din+ nmn+, kyoN+ mN kbtAn+, Ay+ mg+sisuko s mttn+d. OO, kyoN+ lht+ Ay+ mNg+big+kis+ nN+ kpkum+bbAn+, n kyokyo’y+ mg+liN+kurn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ sumslN+sN+ s mN pllo, dtpuw’t+ ng+bibigy+ nN+ biyy s mN mpg+pkum+bb.

**6** ky’t+ kyo’y+ mNg+pkbb s Illim+ nN+ mkpN+yrihN+ kmy+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ kyo’y+ kniyN+ ItAs+ s kpnhunn+;

**7** n In+yoN+ Ilgk+ s kniy AN+ lht+ nN+ In+yoN+ kblishn+, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ Iping+mmlskit+ niy.

**8** kyo’y+ mgiN+ mpg+pigil+, kyo’y+ mgiN+ mpg+puyt+; AN+ In+yoN+ klbn+ n diAb+lo, n gy nN+ leON+ UmuUNl+, Ay+ gumgl n humhnp+ nN+ msisil niy:

**9** n siy’y+ lbnn+ nin+yoN+ mttg+ s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty, ymN+ In+yoN+ nllmn+ n AN+ mN gyoN+ hirp+ Ay+ nggnp+ s In+yoN+ mN kptid+ n nNs sN+libutn+.

**10** at+ AN+ diOs+ nN+ buON+ biyy n s In+yo’y+ tumwg+ s kniyN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ kluwl+htiAn+ ky+ k+ris+to, pg+ktpos+ n kyo’y+ mkpg+btN+ sN+dliN+ pnhon+, Ay+ siy rin+ AN+ mg+ppsk+dl+, mg+pptibAt+ mg+pplks+ s In+yo.

**11** sumskniy nw AN+ pg+hhri mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**12** s pmmgitn+ ni sil+vno, n tpt+ ntiN+ kptid+, Ayon+ s AkiN+ plgy+ s kniy, Ay+ sinultn+ ko kyo nN+ mIk+si, n AkiN+ IniAArl+ At+ sinsk+sihn+ n Ito AN+ tuny+ n biyy nN+ diOs+: mg+sitiby+ kyo dito.

**13** binbti kyo nN+ ns bbiloniA, n ksmN+ hinirN+; At+ ni mr+kos+ n AkiN+ Ank+.

**14** mNg+btiAn+ kyo nN+ hlik+ nN+ pgibig+. kpypAn+ nw AN+ sumIn+yoN+ lht+ n n ky+ k+ris+to.

**2** ped+ro

**Kbnt 1**

si simon+ ped+ro, n Alipin+ At+ Apos+tol+ ni jesuk+ris+to, s ng+sipg+kmit+ n ksm nmin+ nN+ mhlgN+ pnnm+plty s ktuwirn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ n si jesuk+ris+to:

**2** biyy At+ kpypAn+ AN+ s In+yo’y+ dummi s pg+kkill s diOs+ At+ ky+ hesus+ n pNinoOn+ ntin+;

**3** ymN+ Iping+kloOb+ s Atin+ nN+ kniyN+ bnl+ n kpN+yrihn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nUUkol+ s kbuhyn+ At+ s kbnln+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kkill s kniy n tumwg+ s Atin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ sriliN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ kgliNn+;

**4** n dhil+ dito Ay+ Iping+kloOb+ niy s Atin+ AN+ kniyN+ mhhlg At+ npkdkilN+ pNko; UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN Ito Ay+ mkbhgi kyo s kbnlN+ mul s diOs+, ymN+ nktnn+ s kbulukN+ ns sN+libutn+ dhil+ s msmN+ pit.

**5** OO, At+ dhil+ din+ dito, s pg+krg+dg+ s gnN+ In+yo nN+ buON+ sikp+, Ay+ Ipmhgi nin+yo s In+yoN+ pnnm+plty AN+ kgliNn+; At+ s kgliNn+ Ay+ AN+ kAlmn+;

**6** at+ s kAlmn+ Ay+ AN+ pg+pipigil+; At+ s pg+pipigil+ Ay+ AN+ pg+titiIs+; At+ s pg+titiIs+ Ay+ AN+ kbnln+;

**7** at+ s kbnln+ Ay+ AN+ mbutiN+ kloObn+ s kptid+; At+ s mbutiN+ kloObn+ s kptid+ Ay+ AN+ pgibig+.

**8** spg+k’t+ kuN+ ns In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito At+ sumsgn, Ay+ hin+di kyo pbbyAN+ mgiN+ mN tmd+ O mN wlN+ buN s pg+kkill s AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to.

**9** spg+k’t+ yON+ wl nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ bulg+, n AN+ nkikit lmN+ Ay+ AN+ ns mlpit+, s pg+klimot+ nN+ pg+lilinis+ nN+ kniyN+ dtiN+ mN kslnn+.

**10** ky, mN kptid+, lloN+ pg+sikpn+ nin+yo n mNpntg+ kyo s pg+ktwg+ At+ pg+khirN+ s In+yo: spg+k’t+ kuN+ gwin+ nin+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ hin+di kyo mNtitisod+ kIln+ mn+:

**11** spg+k’t+ s gyon+ Ay+ IpinmmhgiN+ sgn s In+yo AN+ pg+psok+ s khriAN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ ntin+ At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ n si jesuk+ris+to.

**12** ky’t+ mgigiN+ hn+d AkoN+ lgi n IpAlAl ko s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, bgm’t+ In+yoN+ nllmn+, At+ kyo’y+ pintitiby+ s ktotohN+gn+ ns In+yo.

**13** at+ InAkl koN+ mtuwid+, n smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ ns tber+nkuloN+ Ito, Ay+ kilusin+ ko kyo n IpAlAl ko s In+yo;

**14** ymN+ AkiN+ nllmn+ n dumrtiN+ n mdli AN+ pg+hiwly+ ko s AkiN+ tber+nkulo, n gy nN+ Ipinhiwtig+ s Akin+ nN+ pNinoOn+ ntiN+ jesuk+ris+to.

**15** OO, pg+sisikpn+ ko n s tuwituwi n, pg+kmty+ ko’y+ In+yoN+ mAlAl AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**16** spg+k’t+ kmi Ay+ hin+di ng+sisunod+ s mN ktN+ ginwN+ mInm+, noON+ AmiN+ Ipinkill s In+yo AN+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ pg+prito nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to, kun+di kmi Ay+ ngiN+ mN sk+siN+ nkkit nN+ kniyN+ krNln+.

**17** spg+k’t+ siy’y+ tumN+gp+ s diOs+ Am nN+ krNln+ At+ kluwl+htiAn+, nN+ dumtiN+ s kniy AN+ IsN+ tinig+ mul s mrNl+ n kluwl+htiAn+, Ito AN+ sinisin+t koN+ Ank+, n siy koN+ kinlulug+dn+:

**18** at+ AN+ tinig+ n Ito Ay+ AmiN+ nrinig+ n nN+gliN+ s lNit+, nN+ kmi Ay+ ksm niy s bnl+ n bun+dok+.

**19** at+ kmi Ay+ my+roON+ lloN+ pntg+ n slit nN+ hul; n mbuti AN+ In+yoN+ gingw kuN+ Ito’y+ In+yoN+ sinusun+dn+, n gy nN+ s IsN+ IlwN+ lumiliwng+ s IsN+ dkoN+ mdilim+, hN+gn+ s pg+bubukN+ liwy+wy+, At+ AN+ tl s Umg Ay+ sumilN+ s In+yoN+ mN puso:

**20** n mAlmn+ mun Ito, n Alin+ mN+ hul nN+ ksultn+ Ay+ hin+di ng+buht+ s sriliN+ pg+ppliwng+.

**21** spg+k’t+ hin+di s kloObn+ nN+ tO dumtiN+ AN+ hul kIln+mn+: kun+di AN+ mN tO Ay+ ng+slit buht+ s diOs+, n nNUd+yokn+ nN+ Es+piritu sn+to.

**Kbnt 2**

nuni’t+ my+ ng+silitw+ din+ nmn+ s byn+ n mN bulAN+ p+ropet, n gy nmn+ s In+yo’y+ mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mN bulAN+ guro, n mNg+ppsok+ s lihim+ nN+ mN mkkphmk+ n mN hiduwN+ pnnm+plty, n Itttuw pti AN+ pNinoOn+ n bumili s knil, n mNg+ttg+s knilN+ srili nN+ mdliN+ pg+kphmk+.

**2** at+ mrmiN+ mg+sisisunod+ s knilN+ mN gwN+ mhhly+; n dhil+ s knil Ay+ pg+sslitAn+ nN+ msm AN+ dAn+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+.

**3** at+ s kskimn+ s mN pkun+wriN+ slit Ay+ IpNNlkl+ kyo: n AN+ htol+ N s knil mul nN+ Un Ay+ hin+di ng+luluwt+, At+ AN+ knilN+ kphmkn+ Ay+ hin+di ngugupiliN+.

**4** spg+k’t+ kuN+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di ng+ptwd+ s mN AN+hel+ nN+ mNg+ksl AN+ mN yOn+, kun+di sil’y+ Ibinulid+ s Im+piEr+no, At+ kinuloN+ s mN huky+ nN+ kdilimn+, UpN+ IlAn+ s pg+huhukom+;

**5** at+ AN+ dtiN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ hin+di pintwd+, dtpuw’t+ IniNtn+ si noE n tgpNrl+ nN+ ktuwirn+ n ksm nN+ IbN+ pito p, noON+ dl+hin+ AN+ pg+kgunw+ s sN+libutn+ nN+ mssm;

**6** at+ pinrushn+ niy nN+ pg+klipol+ AN+ mN byn+ nN+ sodom At+ gomor n pinpgiN+ Abo, nN+ mgiN+ hlim+bw s mN mg+sisipmuh+n msm:

**7** at+ Inilig+ts+ AN+ mtuwid+ n si lot+, n lub+hN+ nhhpis+ s mhhly+ n pmumuhy+ nN+ mssm:

**8** (spg+k’t+ AN+ mtuwid+ n Ito n nmmyN+ ksm nil, Ay+ lub+hN+ nhpis+ Arw+arw+ AN+ kniyN+ mtuwid+ n kluluw s pg+kkit At+ pg+krinig+ niy, nN+ mN gw nilN+ lbn+ s kUtusn+):

**9** aN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ mrunoN+ mg+lig+ts+ nN+ mN bnl+, s tuk+so At+ mg+lAn+ nN+ mN di mtuwid+ s Illim+ nN+ kprushn+ hN+gn+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+;

**10** dtpuw’t+ lloN+llo n nN+ mN ng+sisilkd+ nN+ Ayon+ s lmn+ s msmN+ pit nN+ krumihn+, At+ nNpopoOt+ s pg+kskop+. mN pNhs+, mpg+sriliN+ kloObn+, sil’y+ hin+di nttkot+ n mg+siAlipus+t s mN pNulo:

**11** smn+tlN+ AN+ mN AN+hel+, bgm’t+ lloN+ dkil AN+ lks+ At+ kpN+yrihn+, Ay+ hin+di ng+ttg+ly+ nN+ pg+htol+ n my+ Alipus+t lbn+ s knil s hrpn+ nN+ pNinoOn+.

**12** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ito, n gy nN+ mN kinpl+ n wlN+ bIt+, n IpinNnk+ n tlgN+ mN hyop+ UpN+ hulihin+ At+ lipulin+, n ng+sisiAlipus+t s mN bgy+ n hin+di nil nllmn+ Ay+ wlN+ pg+slN+ lilipulin+ s knil riN+ pg+klipol+.

**13** n nNg+bbt nN+ msm n kbyrn+ nN+ gwN+ msm; plib+hs’y+ InAri nilN+ IsN+ kligyhn+ AN+ mg+pklyw+ kuN+ Arw+, mN duNis+ At+ kpin+tsn+, n nNg+ppklyw+ s knilN+ mN dy, smn+tlN+ sil’y+ nNkikipg+pigiN+ s In+yo;

**14** n my+ mN mtN+ pus+pos+ nN+ pNNlun+y, At+ hin+di mAAriN+ mg+likt+ s pg+kksl; n UmAkit+ s mN kluluwN+ wlN+ tiyg; n my+ pusoN+ sny+ s kskimn+; mN Ank+ nN+ pg+lIt+,

**15** n pg+kAlis+ s dAN+ mtuwid+ Ay+ nNligw+ sil, plib+hs’y+ ng+sisunod+ s dAn+ ni blAm+ n Ank+ ni beOr+, n ngibig+ nN+ kbyrn+ nN+ gwN+ msm;

**16** dtpuw’t+ siy’y+ sinswy+ dhil+ s kniyN+ sriliN+ pg+slN+sN+: n IsN+ As+noN+ pipi Ay+ nNusp+ nN+ tinig+ nN+ tO At+ pinigil+ AN+ kUluln+ nN+ p+ropet.

**17** aN+ mN Ito’y+ mN bukl+ n wlN+ tubig+, mN Ulp+ n tintNy+ nN+ Unos+; n s knil’y+ ItinAn+ AN+ kpusikitn+ nN+ kdilimn+;

**18** spg+k’t+, s pnnlit nN+ mN kplluAn+ n wlN+ kbuluhn+, Ay+ UmAkit+ sil s mssmN+ pit nN+ lmn+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ klibugn+, doOn+ s ng+sisitks+ s nNmumuhy+ s kmliAn+;

**19** n pinNNkuAn+ nN+ klyAn+, smn+tlN+ sil’y+ mN Alipin+ nN+ kbulukn+; spg+k’t+ AN+ ndIg+ ninomn+ Ay+ ngiN+ Alipin+ din+ nmn+ niyOn+.

**20** spg+k’t+ kuN+, pg+ktpos+ n sil’y+ mktks+ s mN pg+khw s sN+libutn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+kkill s pNinoOn+ At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ n si jesuk+ris+to, Ay+ muliN+ mhlubiluhn+ At+ mdIg+ niyOn+, Ay+ lloN+ sumsm AN+ huliN+ klgyn+ nil ky+ s nN+ Un.

**21** spg+k’t+ mgliN+ p s knil AN+ hin+di nkkill nN+ dAn+ nN+ ktuwirn+, ky+ s, pg+ktpos+ n mkkill Ito Ay+ tumlikod+ s bnl+ n Utos+ n Ibinigy+ s knil.

**22** nN+yri s knil AN+ Ayon+ s kwikAN+ tuny+, ng+bblik+ n muli AN+ Aso s kniyN+ sriliN+ suk, At+ s pg+lulublob+ s pusli AN+ bbIN+ bboy+ n nhugsn+.

**Kbnt 3**

Ito N AN+ IklwN+ sult+, mN minmhl+, n Isinusult+ ko s In+yo; At+ s dlw’y+ ginigisiN+ ko AN+ In+yoN+ tpt+ n pgiIsip+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ pg+ppAlAl s In+yo;

**2** UpN+ mAlAl nin+yo AN+ mN slitN+ sinbi nN+ Un nN+ mN bnl+ n p+ropet, At+ AN+ Utos+ nN+ pNinoOn+ At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ In+yoN+ mN Apos+tol+:

**3** n mAlmn+ mun Ito, n s mN huliN+ Arw+ Ay+ mg+sisiprito AN+ mN mnunuy n my+ pg+tuy, n mg+sisilkd+ Ayon+ s kniknilN+ mssmN+ pit,

**4** at+ mg+sisipg+sbi, sAn+ nroOn+ AN+ pNko nN+ kniyN+ pg+prito? spg+k’t+, buht+ nN+ Arw+ n mNtulog+ AN+ mN mgulN+, Ay+ nNnntili AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n gy nN+ klgyn+ nil mul nN+ psimuln+ AN+ pg+llN+.

**5** spg+k’t+ sd+yN+ nililimot+ nil, n my+roON+ sN+klNitn+ mul nN+ UnN+ pnhon+, At+ IsN+ lupN+ Inn+yuAn+ s tubig+ At+ s git+n nN+ tubig+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ slit nN+ diOs+;

**6** n s pmmgitn+ din+ nito AN+ sN+libutn+ noOn+, n Inpwn+ nN+ tubig+, Ay+ nphmk+:

**7** nuni’t+ AN+ sN+klNitn+ Nyon+, At+ AN+ lup, s pmmgitn+ nN+ gyon+ diN+ slit Ay+ IniNtN+ tlg s Apoy+, n ItintAn+ s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+ At+ nN+ pg+lipol+ s mN tON+ msm.

**8** dtpuw’t+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ klimutn+, mN minmhl+, AN+ IsN+ bgy+ n Ito, n AN+ IsN+ Arw+ s pNinoOn+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+, At+ AN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ Arw+.

**9** hin+di mpg+plibn+ AN+ pNinoOn+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ pNko, n gy nN+ pg+pplibN+ Ipinllgy+ nN+ Ib; kun+di mpg+phinuhod+ s In+yo, n hin+di niy Ibig+ n sinomn+ Ay+ mphmk+, kun+di AN+ lht+ Ay+ mg+sipg+sisi.

**10** dtpuw’t+ drtiN+ AN+ Arw+ nN+ pNinoOn+ n gy nN+ mg+nnkw+; n AN+ sN+klNitn+ s Arw+ n Iyn+ Ay+ mpprm+ n ksby+ nN+ mlkiN+ UgoN+, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ s lNit+ Ay+ mpupug+nw+ s mtin+diN+ Init+, At+ AN+ lup At+ AN+ mN gwN+ ns lup Ay+ pwN+ msusunog+.

**11** ymN+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ mpupug+nw+ nN+ gnito, Ano NN+ An+yo nN+ mN pg+ktO AN+ nrrpt+ s In+yo s bnl+ n pmumuhy+ At+ pg+kmAwIn+,

**12** n AtiN+ hinihin+ty+ At+ pinknns AN+ pg+dtiN+ nN+ kArwn+ nN+ diOs+, n dhil+ dito’y+ AN+ sN+klNitn+ n ng+niniNs+ Ay+ mpupug+nw+, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ s lNit+ Ay+ mtutunw+ s mtin+diN+ Init+?

**13** nuni’t+, Ayon+ s kniyN+ pNko, Ay+ ng+hihin+ty+ tyo nN+ bgoN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ bgoN+ lup, n tinthN+gn+ nN+ ktuwirn+.

**14** ky N, mN minmhl+, ymN+ kyo’y+ ng+sisipg+hin+ty+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ pg+sikpn+ nin+yoN+ msum+puNn+ kyo s kpypAn+, n wlN+ duNis+ At+ wlN+ kpin+tsn+ s pniNin+ niy.

**15** at+ In+yoN+ AriIn+ n AN+ pg+pphinuhod+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoOn+ Ay+ pg+lilig+ts+; n gy rin+ nmn+ ni pb+lo, n AtiN+ minmhl+ n kptid+, n Ayon+ s krunuNN+ Ibinigy+ s kniy, Ay+ sinultn+ kyo;

**16** gyon+ din+ nmn+ s lht+ nN+ kniyN+ mN sult+, n doO’y+ sinslit AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; n doO’y+ my+ IlN+ bgy+ n mhirp+ UnwIn+, n Isinisin+sy+ nN+ mN di nkAAlm+ At+ nN+ mN wlN+ tiyg, n gy rin+ nmn+ nN+ knilN+ gingw s IbN+ mN ksultn+, s Ikpphmk+ din+ nil.

**17** ky N, mN minmhl+, ymN+ nllmn+ n nin+yo nN+ Un AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, Ay+ mg+sipgiNt+ kyo, bk kuN+ mNligw+ kyo s pmmgitn+ nN+ kmliAn+ nN+ mssm, Ay+ mNhulog+ kyo s In+yoN+ sriliN+ ktiygAn+.

**18** dtpuw’t+ mg+silgo kyo s biyy At+ s pg+kkill s AtiN+ pNinoOn+ At+ tgpg+lig+ts+ n si jesuk+ris+to. sumkniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ Nyon+ At+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**1** huAn+

**Kbnt 1**

yON+ buht+ s psimul, yON+ AmiN+ nrinig+, yON+ nkit nN+ AmiN+ mN mt, yON+ AmiN+ nms+dn+, At+ nhipo nN+ AmiN+ mN kmy+, tuN+kol+ s slit nN+ buhy+;

**2** (at+ AN+ buhy+ Ay+ nhyg+, At+ AmiN+ nkit, At+ pintotohN+gn+, At+ s In+yo’y+ AmiN+ Ibinblit AN+ buhy+, AN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, n ksm nN+ Am At+ s Atin+ Ay+ nhyg+);

**3** yON+ AmiN+ nkit At+ nrinig+ Ay+ siy rin+ nmiN+ Ibinblit s In+yo, UpN+ kyo nmn+ Ay+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pkikism s Amin+: OO, At+ tyo Ay+ my+ pkikism s Am, At+ s kniyN+ Ank+ n si jesuk+ris+to:

**4** at+ AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ AmiN+ Isinusult+, UpN+ AN+ AtiN+ kglkn+ Ay+ mlubos+.

**5** at+ Ito AN+ psbiN+ AmiN+ nrinig+ s kniy At+ s In+yo’y+ AmiN+ Ibinblit, n AN+ diOs+ Ay+ Ilw+, At+ s kniy’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ kdilimn+.

**6** kuN+ sinsbi ntiN+ tyo’y+ my+ pkikism s kniy At+ ng+sisilkd+ tyo s kdilimn+, Ay+ nNg+bubulAn+ tyo, At+ hin+di tyo ng+sisigw nN+ ktotohN+gn+:

**7** nuni’t+ kuN+ tyo’y+ ng+sisilkd+ s liwng+, n gy niyN+ ns liwng+, Ay+ my+ pkikism tyo s Is’t+ Is, At+ nililinis+ tyo nN+ dugo ni hesus+ n kniyN+ Ank+ s lht+ nN+ kslnn+.

**8** kuN+ sinsbi ntiN+ tyo’y+ wlN+ kslnn+, Ay+ AtiN+ dindy AN+ AtiN+ srili, At+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ wl s Atin+.

**9** kuN+ Ipinhhyg+ ntin+ AN+ AtiN+ mN kslnn+, Ay+ tpt+ At+ bnl+ siy n tyo’y+ pttwrin+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+, At+ tyo’y+ lilinisin+ s lht+ nN+ klikuAn+.

**10** kuN+ sinsbi ntiN+ tyo’y+ hin+di nNg+ksl, Ay+ AtiN+ gingwN+ sinuNliN+ siy, At+ AN+ kniyN+ slit Ay+ wl s Atin+.

**Kbnt 2**

mumun+ti koN+ mN Ank+, AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ Isinusult+ ko s In+yo UpN+ kyo’y+ huwg+ mNg+ksl. At+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mg+ksl, Ay+ my+ tgpmgitn+ tyo s Am, si jesuk+ris+to AN+ mtuwid+:

**2** at+ siy AN+ pN+plubg+loOb+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+; At+ hin+di lmN+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+, kun+di nN+ s buON+ sN+libutn+ din+ nmn+.

**3** at+ s gnito’y+ nllmn+ ntin+ n siy’y+ AtiN+ nkikill, kuN+ tinutupd+ ntin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+.

**4** aN+ ng+ssbiN+, nkikill ko siy, At+ hin+di tumutupd+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+, Ay+ sinuNliN+, At+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+ Ay+ wl s kniy;

**5** dtpuw’t+ AN+ sinomN+ tumutupd+ nN+ kniyN+ slit, tuny+ n s kniy Ay+ ngiN+ sk+dl+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+. dhil+ dito’y+ nllmn+ ntiN+ tyo’y+ ns kniy:

**6** aN+ ng+ssbiN+ siy’y+ nnnhn+ s kniy Ay+ nrrpt+ din+ nmN+ lumkd+ n gy nN+ Inilkd+ niy.

**7** mN minmhl+, wl AkoN+ Isinusult+ s In+yo n AnomN+ bgoN+ Utos+, kun+di AN+ dtiN+ Utos+ n ns In+yo buht+ nN+ psimul; AN+ dtiN+ Utos+ Ay+ AN+ slit n In+yoN+ nrinig+.

**8** muli, IsN+ bgoN+ Utos+ AN+ Isinusult+ ko s In+yo, bgy+ n tuny+ s kniy At+ s In+yo; spg+k’t+ AN+ kdilimn+ Ay+ lumilips+, At+ AN+ tuny+ n Ilw+ Ay+ lumiliwng+ n.

**9** aN+ ng+ssbiN+ siy’y+ ns liwng+ At+ npopoOt+ s kniyN+ kptid+, Ay+ ns kdilimn+ p hN+gn+ Nyon+.

**10** aN+ UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ kptid+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s liwng+, At+ s kniy’y+ wlN+ AnomN+ kdhilnN+ Iktitisod+.

**11** nuni’t+ AN+ npopoOt+ s kniyN+ kptid+ Ay+ ns kdilimn+, At+ lumlkd+ s kdilimn+, At+ hin+di niy nllmn+ kuN+ sAn+ siy nproroOn+, spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt Ay+ binulg+ nN+ kdilimn+.

**12** kyo’y+ sinusultn+ ko, mumun+ti koN+ mN Ank+, spg+k’t+ Ipintwd+ s In+yo AN+ In+yoN+ mN kslnn+ dhil+ s kniyN+ pNln+.

**13** kyo’y+ sinusultn+ ko, mN Am, spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nkikill yON+ buht+ p nN+ psimul Ay+ siy n. kyo’y+ sinusultn+ ko, mN bint, spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ dinIg+ AN+ msm. kyo’y+ AkiN+ sinultn+, mumun+tiN+ mN Ank+, spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nkikill AN+ Am.

**14** kyo’y+ AkiN+ sinultn+, mN Am, spg+k’t+ In+yoN+ nkikill yON+ buht+ p nN+ psimul Ay+ siy n. kyo’y+ AkiN+ sinultn+, mN bint, spg+k’t+ kyo’y+ mllks+, At+ AN+ slit nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s In+yo, At+ In+yoN+ dinIg+ AN+ msm.

**15** huwg+ nin+yoN+ Ibigin+ AN+ sN+libutn+, ni AN+ mN bgy+ n ns sN+libutn+. kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ UmiIbig+ s sN+libutn+, Ay+ wl s kniy AN+ pgibig+ nN+ Am.

**16** spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ n nNs sN+libutn+, AN+ msmN+ pit nN+ lmn+ At+ AN+ msmN+ pit nN+ mN mt At+ AN+ kplluAn+ s buhy+, Ay+ hin+di mul s Am, kun+di s sN+libutn+.

**17** at+ AN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ lumilips+, At+ AN+ msmN+ pit niyOn+; dtpuw’t+ AN+ gumgw nN+ kloObn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnnhn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**18** mumun+tiN+ mN Ank+, Ito AN+ huliN+ Ors: At+ gy nN+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ n drtiN+ AN+ An+tik+ris+to, khit+ Nyon+ Ay+ lumitw+ AN+ mrmi nN+ An+tik+ris+to; ky N nllmn+ ntin+ n Ito n AN+ huliN+ Ors+.

**19** sil’y+ nNg+silbs+ s Atin+, Nuni’t+ sil’y+ hin+di s Atin+; spg+k’t+ kuN+ sil’y+ s Atin+ Ay+ ng+sipntili sn s Atin+: Nuni’t+ nNg+silbs+, UpN+ sil’y+ mhyg+ n silN+ lht+ Ay+ hin+di s Atin+.

**20** at+ kyo’y+ my+ phid+ nN+ bnl+, At+ nllmn+ nin+yo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**21** hin+di ko kyo sinultn+ nN+ dhil+ s hin+di nin+yo nllmn+ AN+ ktotohN+gn+, kun+di dhil+ s In+yoN+ nllmn+, At+ spg+k’t+ Alin+ mN+ ksinuNliNn+ Ay+ hin+di s ktotohN+gn+.

**22** sino AN+ sinuNliN+ kun+di AN+ tumtN+gi n si hesus+ Ay+ siyN+ k+ris+to? Ito AN+ An+tik+ris+to, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ tumtN+gi s Am At+ s Ank+.

**23** aN+ sinomN+ tumtN+gi s Ank+, Ay+ hin+di sums kniy AN+ Am: AN+ ng+pphyg+ s Ank+ Ay+ sums kniy nmn+ AN+ Am.

**24** tuN+kol+ s In+yo, Ay+ mnhn+ s In+yo AN+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ buht+ nN+ psimul. kuN+ mnhn+ s In+yo yON+ buht+ nN+ psimul Ay+ In+yoN+ nrinig+, kyo nmn+ Ay+ mnnhn+ s Ank+, At+ s Am.

**25** at+ Ito AN+ pNkoN+ kniyN+ IpinNko s Atin+, AN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**26** Isinult+ ko s In+yo AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito tuN+kol+ s mN my+ Ibig+ n mg+ligw+ s In+yo.

**27** at+ tuN+kol+ s In+yo, AN+ pg+kphid+ n s kniy’y+ In+yoN+ tinN+gp+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s In+yo, At+ hin+di nin+yo kIlNN+ kyo’y+ turuAn+ nN+ sinomn+; Nuni’t+ kuN+ pAnoN+ kyo’y+ tinuturuAn+ nN+ kniyN+ phid+ tuN+kol+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, At+ siyN+ totoO, At+ hin+di ksinuNliNn+, At+ kuN+ pAnoN+ kyo’y+ tinuruAn+ nito, Ay+ gyon+ kyoN+ nnnhn+ s kniy.

**28** at+ Nyon+, mumun+ti koN+ mN Ank+, mnhn+ kyo s kniy; UpN+, kuN+ siy’y+ mhyg+, Ay+ mg+kroOn+ kyo nN+ pg+kktiwl, At+ huwg+ tyoN+ mNphiy s hrpn+ niy s kniyN+ pg+prito.

**29** kuN+ nllmn+ nin+yoN+ siy’y+ mtuwid+, nllmn+ nmn+ nin+yo n AN+ bw’t+ gumgw nN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ IpinNnk+ niy.

**Kbnt 3**

ms+dn+ nin+yo kuN+ gAnoN+ pgibig+ AN+ Iping+kloOb+ s Atin+ nN+ Am, UpN+ tyo’y+ mNtwg+ n mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+; At+ tyo’y+ gyon+ N. dhil+ dito’y+ hin+di tyo nkikill nN+ sN+libutn+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ hin+di nkill nito.

**2** mN minmhl+, Nyon+ Ay+ mN Ank+ tyo nN+ diOs+, At+ hin+di p nhhyg+ kuN+ mgigiN+ Ano tyo. nllmn+ ntin+, n kuN+ siy’y+ mhyg+, tyo’y+ mgigiN+ ktuld+ niy: spg+k’t+ siy’y+ AtiN+ mkikitN+ gy nN+ kniyN+ srili.

**3** at+ sinomN+ my+roOn+ nN+ pgsN+ Ito s kniy Ay+ ng+lilinis+ s kniyN+ srili, gy nmn+ niyN+ mlinis+.

**4** aN+ sinomN+ gumgw nN+ kslnn+ Ay+ sumslN+sN+ din+ nmn+ s kUtusn+: At+ AN+ kslnn+ Ay+ AN+ pg+slN+sN+ s kUtusn+.

**5** at+ nllmn+ nin+yo n siy’y+ nhyg+ UpN+ mglis+ nN+ mN kslnn+; At+ s kniy’y+ wlN+ kslnn+.

**6** aN+ sinomN+ nnnhn+ s kniy Ay+ hin+di ng+kksl; sinomN+ ng+kksl Ay+ hin+di nkkit s kniy, ni hin+di mn+ nkkill s kniy.

**7** mumun+ti koN+ mN Ank+, huwg+ kyoN+ pdy knino mn+: AN+ gumgw nN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ mtuwid+, gy niy n mtuwid+:

**8** aN+ gumgw nN+ kslnn+ Ay+ s diAb+lo; spg+k’t+ buht+ p nN+ psimul Ay+ ng+kksl AN+ diAb+lo. s bgy+ n Ito’y+ nhyg+ AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ Iwsk+ AN+ mN gw nN+ diAb+lo.

**9** aN+ sinomN+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di ng+kksl, spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ bin+hi Ay+ nnnhn+ s kniy: At+ siy’y+ hin+di mAAriN+ mg+ksl, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+.

**10** dito nhhyg+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ mN Ank+ nN+ diAb+lo: AN+ sinomN+ hin+di gumgw nN+ ktuwirn+ Ay+ hin+di s diOs+, ni AN+ hin+di UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ kptid+.

**11** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ psbiN+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ buht+ nN+ psimul, n mNgibign+ tyo s Is’t+ Is:

**12** hin+di gy ni kIn+ n siy’y+ s msm, At+ pinty+ AN+ kniyN+ kptid+. At+ bkit+ niy pinty+? spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ mN gw Ay+ mssm, At+ AN+ mN gw nN+ kniyN+ kptid+ Ay+ mtuwid+.

**13** huwg+ kyoN+ mNg+tk, mN kptid+, kuN+ kyo’y+ kinpopoOtn+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**14** nllmn+ ntiN+ tyo’y+ nNlipt+ n s buhy+ mul s kmtyn+, spg+k’t+ tyo’y+ ng+sisiIbig+ s mN kptid+. AN+ hin+di UmiIbig+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s kmtyn+.

**15** aN+ sinomN+ npopoOt+ s kniyN+ kptid+ Ay+ mmmty+tO: At+ nllmn+ nin+yoN+ sinomN+ mmmty+tO Ay+ hin+di pinnnhN+gn+ nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**16** dito’y+ nkikill ntin+ AN+ pgibig+, spg+k’t+ kniyN+ Ibinigy+ AN+ kniyN+ buhy+ dhil+ s Atin+; At+ nrrpt+ ntiN+ Ibigy+ AN+ AtiN+ mN buhy+ dhil+ s mN kptid+.

**17** dtpuw’t+ AN+ sinomN+ my+roON+ mN pg+aAri s sN+libutN+ Ito, At+ nkikit AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ n nNNIlNn+, At+ doO’y+ Ipg+kIt+ AN+ kniyN+ Aw, pAnoN+ mnnhn+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+ s kniy?

**18** mumun+ti koN+ mN Ank+, huwg+ tyoN+ mg+siIbig+ nN+ slit, ni nN+ dil mn+; kun+di nN+ gw At+ ktotohN+gn+.

**19** dito’y+ mkikill ntiN+ tyo’y+ s ktotohN+gn+, At+ pppntgin+ ntin+ AN+ AtiN+ mN puso s hrpn+ niy.

**20** spg+k’t+ kuN+ hinhtuln+ tyo nN+ AtiN+ puso, AN+ diOs+ Ay+ lloN+ dkil ky+ s AtiN+ puso, At+ nllmn+ niy AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+.

**21** mN minmhl+, kuN+ tyo’y+ hin+di hinhtuln+ nN+ AtiN+ puso, Ay+ my+ pg+kktiwl tyo s diOs+;

**22** at+ AnomN+ AtiN+ hiNin+ Ay+ tintN+gp+ ntin+ s kniy, spg+k’t+ tinutupd+ ntin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+ At+ gingw ntin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n klugod+lugod+ s kniyN+ pniNin+.

**23** at+ Ito AN+ kniyN+ Utos+, n mnm+plty tyo s pNln+ nN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n si jesuk+ris+to, At+ tyo’y+ mNgibign+, Ayon+ s Ibinigy+ niyN+ Utos+ s Atin+.

**24** at+ AN+ tumutupd+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+ Ay+ mnnhn+ s kniy, At+ siy Ay+ s kniy. At+ dito’y+ nkikill ntin+ n siy’y+ nnnhn+ s Atin+, s pmmgitn+ nN+ Es+piritu n kniyN+ Ibinigy+ s Atin+.

**Kbnt 4**

mN minmhl+, huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sipniwl s bw’t+ Es+piritu, kun+di In+yoN+ subukin+ AN+ mN Es+piritu, kuN+ sil’y+ s diOs+: spg+k’t+ mrmiN+ ng+silitw+ n mN bulAN+ p+ropet s sN+libutn+.

**2** dito’y+ nkikill nin+yo AN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+: AN+ bw’t+ Es+pirituN+ ng+pphyg+ n si jesuk+ris+to Ay+ npritoN+ ns lmn+ Ay+ s diOs+:

**3** at+ AN+ bw’t+ Es+pirituN+ hin+di Ipinhhyg+ si hesus+, Ay+ hin+di s diOs+: At+ Ito AN+ s An+tik+ris+to, n In+yoN+ nrinig+ n drtiN+; At+ Nyo’y+ ns sN+libutn+ n.

**4** kyo’y+ s diOs+, mumun+ti koN+ mN Ank+, At+ In+yoN+ dinIg+ sil: spg+k’t+ lloN+ dkil siyN+ ns In+yo ky+ s ns sN+libutn+.

**5** sil’y+ s sN+libutn+: ky’t+ tuN+kol+ s sN+libutn+ AN+ sinslit nil, At+ sil’y+ dinidinig+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**6** tyo N’y+ s diOs+: AN+ nkkkill s diOs+ Ay+ dumirinig+ s Atin+; AN+ hin+di s diOs+ Ay+ hin+di dumirinig+ s Atin+. dito’y+ AtiN+ nkikill AN+ Es+piritu nN+ ktotohN+gn+, At+ AN+ Es+piritu nN+ kmliAn+.

**7** mN minmhl+, mNgibign+ tyo s Is’t+ Is: spg+k’t+ AN+ pgibig+ Ay+ s diOs+; At+ AN+ bw’t+ UmiIbig+ Ay+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+, At+ nkkkill s diOs+.

**8** aN+ hin+di UmiIbig+ Ay+ hin+di nkkkill s diOs+; spg+k’t+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ pgibig+.

**9** dito nhyg+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+ s Atin+, spg+k’t+ sinugo nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ bug+toN+ n Ank+ s sN+libutn+ UpN+ tyo’y+ mbuhy+ s pmmgitn+ niy.

**10** nrito AN+ pgibig+, hin+di s tyo’y+ Umibig+ s diOs+, kun+di siy AN+ Umibig+ s Atin+, At+ sinugo AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ n pN+plubg+loOb+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+.

**11** m+g minmhl+, kuN+ tyo’y+ Inibig+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ gyon+, Ay+ nrrpt+ n mNgibign+ din+ nmn+ tyo.

**12** sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di nkkit kIln+ mn+ s diOs+: kuN+ tyo’y+ nNgiIbign+, AN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s Atin+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ pgibig+ Ay+ ngigiN+ sk+dl+ s Atin+:

**13** dito’y+ nkikill ntin+ n tyo’y+ nNnnhn+ s kniy At+ siy’y+ s Atin+, spg+k’t+ binig+yn+ niy tyo nN+ kniyN+ Es+piritu.

**14** at+ nkit ntin+ At+ sinsk+sihn+ n sinugo nN+ Am AN+ Ank+ UpN+ mgiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+ nN+ sN+libutn+.

**15** aN+ sinomN+ ng+pphyg+ n si hesus+ Ay+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, AN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s kniy, At+ siy’y+ s diOs+.

**16** at+ AtiN+ nkill At+ AtiN+ sinm+pltynn+ AN+ pgibig+ nN+ diOs+ s Atin+. AN+ diOs+ Ay+ pgibig+; At+ AN+ nnnhn+ s pgibig+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s diOs+, At+ AN+ diOs+ Ay+ nnnhn+ s kniy.

**17** dito’y+ ngiN+ sk+dl+ AN+ pgibig+ s Atin+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ pg+kktiwl s Arw+ nN+ pg+huhukom+; spg+k’t+ kuN+ Ano siy, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ tyo s sN+libutN+ Ito.

**18** wlN+ tkot+ s pgibig+: kun+di AN+ sk+dl+ n pgibig+ Ay+ ng+pplys+ nN+ tkot+, spg+k’t+ AN+ tkot+ Ay+ my+ kprushn+; At+ AN+ nttkot+ Ay+ hin+di p pinssk+dl+ s pgibig+.

**19** tyo’y+ ng+sisiIbig+, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ UnN+ Umibig+ s Atin+.

**20** kuN+ sinsbi nN+ sinomn+, Ako’y+ UmiIbig+ s diOs+, At+ npopoOt+ s kniyN+ kptid+, Ay+ sinuNliN+; spg+k’t+ AN+ hin+di UmiIbig+ s kniyN+ kptid+ n kniyN+ nkit, Ay+ pAnoN+ mkIIbig+ siy s diOs+ n hin+di niy nkit?

**21** at+ AN+ Utos+ n ItoN+ mul s kniy Ay+ ns Atin+, n AN+ UmiIbig+ s diOs+ Ay+ dpt+ Umibig+ s kniyN+ kptid+.

**Kbnt 5**

aN+ sinomN+ nnnm+plty n si hesus+ Ay+ siyN+ k+ris+to Ay+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+: At+ AN+ bw’t+ UmiIbig+ s nNnk+ Ay+ UmiIbig+ din+ nmn+ s IpinNnk+ niyOn+.

**2** dito’y+ AtiN+ nkikill n tyo’y+ ng+sisiIbig+ s mN Ank+ nN+ diOs+, pg+k tyo’y+ ng+sisiIbig+ s diOs+ At+ tinutupd+ ntin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ pgibig+ s diOs+, n AtiN+ tuprin+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+: At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Utos+ Ay+ hin+di mbibigt+.

**4** spg+k’t+ AN+ sinomN+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ dumdIg+ s sN+libutn+: At+ Ito AN+ pg+ttgum+py+ n dumdIg+ s sN+libutn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ AtiN+ pnnm+plty.

**5** at+ sino AN+ dumdIg+ s sN+libutn+, kun+di yON+ nnnm+pltyN+ si hesus+ Ay+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+?

**6** Ito yON+ nprito s pmmgitn+ nN+ tubig+ At+ dugo, s mktuwid+ Ay+ si jesuk+ris+to; hin+di s tubig+ lmN+, kun+di s tubig+ At+ s dugo.

**7** at+ AN+ Es+piritu AN+ ng+pptotoO, spg+k’t+ AN+ Es+piritu Ay+ ktotohN+gn+.

**8** spg+k’t+ my+ tt+loN+ ng+pptotoO, AN+ Es+piritu, AN+ tubig+, At+ AN+ dugo: At+ AN+ tt+lo Ay+ ng+kkIs.

**9** kuN+ tintN+gp+ ntin+ AN+ ptotoO nN+ mN tO, Ay+ lloN+ dkil AN+ ptotoO nN+ diOs+, spg+k’t+ Ito AN+ ptotoO nN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ Ito pptotoO tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ Ank+.

**10** aN+ nnnm+plty s Ank+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ my+ ptotoO s kniy: AN+ hin+di nnnm+plty s diOs+ Ay+ gingwN+ IsN+ sinuNliN+ AN+ diOs+: spg+k’t+ hin+di summ+plty s ptotoO n Ibinigy+ nN+ diOs+ tuN+kol+ s kniyN+ Ank+.

**11** at+ Ito AN+ ptotoO, n tyo’y+ binig+yn+ nN+ diOs+ nN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, At+ AN+ buhy+ n Ito Ay+ ns kniyN+ Ank+.

**12** aN+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ Ank+ Ay+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ buhy+; AN+ hin+di kinroroOnn+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di kinroroOnn+ nN+ buhy+.

**13** aN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ Isinult+ ko s In+yo, UpN+ In+yoN+ mAlmn+ n kyo’y+ my+roON+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ s In+yoN+ nnnm+plty s pNln+ nN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+.

**14** at+ Ito AN+ ns AtiN+ pg+kktiwl s kniy, n kuN+ tyo’y+ humiNi nN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n Ayon+ s kniyN+ kloObn+, Ay+ dinidinig+ tyo niy:

**15** at+ kuN+ AtiN+ nllmn+ n tyo’y+ dinidinig+ niy s AnomN+ AtiN+ hiNin+, Ay+ nllmn+ ntin+ n ns Atin+ AN+ mN khiliNN+ s kniy’y+ AtiN+ hiniNi.

**16** kuN+ mkit nN+ sinomn+ n AN+ kniyN+ kptid+ Ay+ ng+kksl nN+ kslnN+ hin+di Ikmmty+, Ay+ IdlNin+ siy At+ bibig+yn+ siy nN+ diOs+ nN+ buhy+, n Ukol+ s mN ng+kksl nN+ hin+di Ikmmty+. my+ kslnN+ Ikmmty+: hin+di tuN+kol+ dito AN+ sinsbi ko n IdlNin+ niy.

**17** lht+ nN+ klikuAn+ Ay+ kslnn+: At+ my+ kslnN+ hin+di Ikmmty+.

**18** nllmn+ ntin+ n AN+ sinomN+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ hin+di ng+kksl; dtpuw’t+ AN+ IpinNnk+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ngiINt+ s kniyN+ srili, At+ hin+di siy ginglw+ nN+ msm.

**19** nllmn+ ntin+ n tyo’y+ s diOs+ At+ AN+ buON+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ nkhilig+ s msm.

**20** at+ nllmn+ ntin+ n nprito AN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, At+ tyo’y+ binig+yn+ nN+ pg+kUnw, UpN+ AtiN+ mkill siy n totoO, At+ tyo’y+ ns kniy n totoO, s mktuwid+ Ay+ s kniyN+ Ank+ n si jesuk+ris+to. Ito AN+ tuny+ n diOs+, At+ AN+ buhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**21** mN Ank+ ko, mNgiNt+ kyo s mN diOs+diOsn+.

**2** huAn+

**Kbnt 1**

aN+ mtn+d s hirN+ n ginN+ At+ s kniyN+ mN Ank+, n AkiN+ IniIbig+ s ktotohN+gn+; At+ hin+di lmN+ Ako, kun+di pti nN+ lht+ nN+ mN nkkkill nN+ ktotohN+gn+;

**2** alN+alN+ s ktotohN+gn+ n nnnhn+ s Atin+, At+ ss Atin+ mg+pkIln+ mn+:

**3** sumAtin+ nw AN+ biyy, Aw, At+ kpypAN+ mul s diOs+ Am At+ ky+ jesuk+ris+to, Ank+ nN+ Am, s ktotohN+gn+ At+ s pgibig+.

**4** ako’y+ lub+hN+ ngglk+ n AkiN+ nsum+puNn+ AN+ Iln+ s IyoN+ mN Ank+ n ng+sisilkd+ s ktotohN+gn+, Ayon+ s AtiN+ tinN+gp+ n Utos+ s Am.

**5** at+ Nyo’y+ Ipinmmn+hik+ ko s Iyo, ginN+, n hin+di wriN+ sinusultn+ kit nN+ IsN+ bgoN+ Utos+, kun+di niyON+ AtiN+ tinN+gp+ nN+ psimul, n tyo’y+ mNgibign+ s Is’t+ Is.

**6** at+ Ito AN+ pgibig+, n tyo’y+ mNg+silkd+ Ayon+ s kniyN+ mN Utos+. Ito AN+ Utos+, n tyo’y+ mNg+silkd+ s kniy, gy nN+ In+yoN+ nrinig+ nN+ psimul.

**7** spg+k’t+ mrmiN+ mg+dry n nNg+silitw+ s sN+libutn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ mN hin+di nNg+pphyg+ n si jesuk+ris+to Ay+ npriritoN+ ns lmn+. Ito AN+ mg+dry At+ AN+ An+tik+ris+to.

**8** mNgiNt+ kyo s In+yoN+ srili, UpN+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ Iwl AN+ mN bgy+ n AmiN+ ping+pgln+, kun+di UpN+ tN+gpin+ nin+yo AN+ IsN+ lubos+ n kgn+tihn+.

**9** aN+ sinomN+ ng+pptuloy+ At+ hin+di nnnhn+ s Arl+ ni k+ris+to, Ay+ hin+di kinroroOnn+ nN+ diOs+: AN+ nnnhn+ s Arl+, Ay+ kinroroOnn+ nN+ Am At+ gyon+ din+ nN+ Ank+.

**10** kuN+ s In+yo’y+ dumtiN+ AN+ sinomn+, At+ hin+di dl AN+ Arl+ n Ito, Ay+ huwg+ nin+yoN+ tN+gpin+ s In+yoN+ bhy+, At+ huwg+ nin+yo siyN+ btiIn+:

**11** spg+k’t+ AN+ bumbti s kniy Ay+ nrrmy+ s kniyN+ mssmN+ gw.

**12** ymN+ my+ mrmiN+ mN bgy+ n Isusult+ s In+yo, Ay+ hin+di ko Ibig+ Isult+ s ppel+ At+ tin+t; dtpuw’t+ InAshn+ koN+ pumriyn+ s In+yo, At+ mkipgusp+ nN+ muk+hAn+, UpN+ mlubos+ AN+ In+yoN+ glk+.

**13** aN+ mN Ank+ nN+ IyoN+ hirN+ n kptid+ n bbE Ay+ bumbti s Iyo.

**3** huAn+

**Kbnt 1**

aN+ mtn+d, ky+ gyo n minmhl+, n AkiN+ IniIbig+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**2** minmhl+, AkiN+ IdindlNin+ n s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ Ay+ gumin+hw k At+ bumuti AN+ IyoN+ ktwn+, n gy nN+ pg+gin+hw nN+ IyoN+ kluluw.

**3** spg+k’t+ Ako’y+ totoON+ nglk+ nN+ mg+sidtiN+ AN+ mN kptid+ At+ mNg+ptotoO s IyoN+ ktotohN+gn+, Ayon+ s pg+lkd+ mo s ktotohN+gn+.

**4** wl nN+ dkilN+ kglkn+ s gnN+ Akin+ n gy nito, n mrinig+ n AN+ AkiN+ mN Ank+ Ay+ ng+sisilkd+ s ktotohN+gn+.

**5** minmhl+, gingw mo AN+ tpt+ n gw s lht+ nN+ IyoN+ gingw doOn+ s mN kptid+ At+ s mN tg IbN+ lup;

**6** n siyN+ nNg+pptotoO nN+ IyoN+ pgibig+ s hrpn+ nN+ Ig+lesiA: n IyoN+ ggwn+ nN+ mgliN+ kuN+ IyoN+ tutuluNn+ sil nN+ nrrpt+ s diOs+, s knilN+ pg+llk+by+:

**7** spg+k’t+ dhil+ s pNln+, Ay+ nNg+siyOn+ sil n wlN+ kinuhN+ Anomn+ s mN hen+til+.

**8** nrrpt+ N ntiN+ tN+gpin+ mbuti AN+ mN gyon+, UpN+ tyo’y+ mgiN+ ksm s pg+gw s ktotohN+gn+.

**9** ako’y+ sumult+ nN+ IlN+ bgy+ s Ig+lesiA: dtpuw’t+ si diOt+refes+ n ngiIbig+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ ktAsn+ s knil, Ay+ hin+di kmi tintN+gp+.

**10** ky’t+ kuN+ pumriyn+ Ako, Ay+ IpAAlAl ko AN+ mN gwN+ kniyN+ gingw, n ng+sslit nN+ mssmN+ slit lbn+ s Amin+: At+ hin+di nsisiyhn+ s gnito, ni hin+di mn+ niy tintN+gp+ AN+ mN kptid+, At+ silN+ mN Ibig+ tumN+gp+ Ay+ ping+bbwln+ niy At+ pinllys+ sil s Ig+lesiA.

**11** minmhl+, huwg+ moN+ tulrn+ AN+ msm, kun+di AN+ mbuti. AN+ gumgw nN+ mbuti Ay+ s diOs+: AN+ gumgw nN+ msm Ay+ hin+di nkkit s diOs+.

**12** si demet+riO Ay+ pintototohN+gn+ nN+ lht+, At+ nN+ ktotohN+gn+: OO, kmi mn+ Ay+ ng+pptotoO rin+; At+ nllmn+ mo n AN+ AmiN+ ptotoO Ay+ tuny+.

**13** mrmiN+ mN bgy+ AN+ Isusult+ ko sn s Iyo, dtpuw’t+ hin+di ko Ibig+ Isult+ s Iyo nN+ tin+t At+ pnult+:

**14** dtpuw’t+ InAshn+ koN+ mkit kN+ mdli, At+ tyo’y+ mg+kkUsp+ nN+ muk+hAn+. AN+ kpypA’y+ sumIn+yo nw. binbti k nN+ mN kIbign+. btiIn+ mo AN+ mN kIbign+ s pNln+.

huds+

**Kbnt 1**

si huds+, n Alipin+ ni jesuk+ris+to, At+ kptid+ ni sn+tiAgo, s mN tinwg+, n minmhl+ s diOs+ Am, At+ IniINtN+ pr ky+ jesuk+ris+to:

**2** kAwAn+ At+ kpypAn+ At+ pgibig+ AN+ s In+yo nw’y+ prmihin+.

**3** mN minmhl+, smn+tlN+ Ako’y+ totoON+ ng+sisikp+ nN+ pg+sult+ s In+yo tuN+kol+ s klig+tsn+ ntiN+ lht+, Ay+ npilitn+ AkoN+ sumult+ s In+yo n InArln+ kyoN+ mkipg+lbN+ msikp+ dhil+ s pnnm+plty n Ibinigy+ n min+sn+ At+ mg+pkIln+ mn+ s mN bnl+.

**4** spg+k’t+ my+ IlN+ tON+ ng+sipsok+ nN+ lihim+, yON+ mN Itinlg nN+ Un p s khtulN+ Ito, mN di bnl+, n pinlitn+ nN+ klibugn+ AN+ biyy nN+ AtiN+ diOs+, n Itinttuw AN+ AtiN+ IIsN+ guro At+ pNinoON+ si jesuk+ris+to.

**5** ninns ko NN+ IpAlAl s In+yo, bgm’t+ nllmn+ nin+yoN+ mIgi AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+, n nN+ mIlig+ts+ nN+ pNinoOn+ AN+ IsN+ byn+, s lupIn+ nN+ Ehip+to, Ay+ nilipol+ niy pg+ktpos+ yON+ mN hin+di ng+sisipnm+plty.

**6** at+ AN+ mN AN+hel+ n hin+di nNgiNt+ nN+ knilN+ sriliN+ pmunuAn+, kun+di Iniwn+ AN+ knilN+ sriliN+ thN+gn+, Ay+ IniINtn+ niy s mN tniklN+ wlN+ hN+gn+ s pg+huhukom+ s dkilN+ Arw+.

**7** gyon+ din+ AN+ sodom At+ gomor, At+ AN+ mN byN+ ns plibot+ nN+ mN Ito, n dhil+ s pg+ppkbuyo s pkikiApid+ At+ s pg+sunod+ s IbN+ lmn+, Ay+ Inilgy+ n pinkhlim+bw, n sil’y+ ng+bbt nN+ prusN+ Apoy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**8** gyon+ m’y+ AN+ mN Ito rin+ nmn+ s knilN+ pg+kgupiliN+ Ay+ Inihhw AN+ lmn+, At+ hinhmk+ AN+ mN pg+hhri, At+ nillIt+ AN+ mN puno.

**9** dtpuw’t+ AN+ Ar+kN+hel+ migel+, nN+ mkipg+lbn+ s diAb+lo, n nkikipg+tlo tuN+kol+ s ktwn+ ni moIses+, Ay+ hin+di nNhs+ gummit+ lbn+ s kniy nN+ IsN+ htol+ n my+ pglipus+t, kun+di sinbi, swyin+ k nw nN+ pNinoOn+.

**10** dtpuw’t+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ nNlipus+t s AnomN+ bgy+ n hin+di nil nllmn+: At+ s mN bgy+ n tlgN+ knilN+ nUUnw, Ay+ nNg+ppksir n gy nN+ mN kinpl+ n wlN+ bIt+.

**11** s Ab nil! spg+k’t+ sil’y+ ng+silkd+ s dAn+ ni kIn+, At+ ng+sidluhoN+ n wlN+ pg+pipigil+ s kmliAn+ ni blAm+ dhil+ s Up, At+ nNphmk+ s pg+slN+sN+ ni kore.

**12** aN+ mN Ito’y+ pwN+ mN btoN+ nttgo s In+yoN+ pigiN+ nN+ pgiIbign+, kuN+ sil’y+ nkikipg+pigiN+ s In+yo, mN ps+tor+ n wlN+ tkot+ n nNg+ppsb+sb+ s knilN+ srili; mN AlpAp+ n wlN+ tubig+, n tintNy+ nN+ mN hNin+; mN punoN+ khoy+ s tg+ginw+ n wlN+ buN, n mklwN+ nmty+, n binunot+ pti Ugt+;

**13** mN mbNis+ n Alon+ s dgt+, n ping+bubul AN+ knilN+ sriliN+ khihiyn+; mN bituIN+ gl n siyN+ ping+lAnn+ nN+ pusikit+ nN+ kdilimn+ mg+pkIln+ mn+.

**14** at+ AN+ mN Ito nmn+ AN+ hinulAn+ ni Enok+, n Ikpito s bilN+ mul ky+ Adm+, n ng+sbi, nrito, dumtiN+ AN+ pNinoOn+, n ksm AN+ kniyN+ mN lk+slk+sN+ bnl+,

**15** UpN+ Isgw AN+ pg+huhukom+ s lht+, At+ UpN+ sum+btn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mssm s lht+ nN+ knilN+ mN gwN+ mssm n knilN+ ginwN+ my+ ksmAn+, At+ s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n mbibigt+ n sinlit lbn+ s kniy nN+ mN mkslnN+ mssm.

**16** aN+ mN Ito’y+ mN mpg+buloN+, mN mdINin+, n nNg+sisilkd+ Ayon+ s knilN+ mssmN+ pit (at+ AN+ knilN+ bibig+ Ay+ nNg+sslit nN+ mN kplluAn+), nNg+ppN+ glN+ s mN tO dhil+ s pkikinbNin+.

**17** nuni’t+ kyo, mN minmhl+, Ay+ Allhnin+ nin+yo AN+ mN slitN+ nN+ Un’y+ sinbi nN+ mN Apos+tol+ nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to;

**18** kuN+ pAnoN+ sinbi s In+yo, mg+kkroOn+ nN+ mN mnunuy s huliN+ pnhon+, n mg+sisilkd+ Ayon+ s kniknilN+ mssmN+ pit.

**19** aN+ mN Ito AN+ ng+sisigw nN+ pg+hihiwly+, mllyw+, n wlN+ tg+ly+ n Es+piritu.

**20** nuni’t+ kyo, mN minmhl+, ppg+tibyin+ nin+yo AN+ In+yoN+ srili s In+yoN+ lub+hN+ bnl+ n pnnm+pltn mnlNin+ s Es+piritu sn+to,

**21** n mg+sipntili kyo s pgibig+ s diOs+, n In+yoN+ Ashn+ AN+ Aw nN+ AtiN+ pNinoON+ jesuk+ris+to s Ikbubuhy+ n wlN+ hN+gn+.

**22** at+ AN+ IbN+ ngAlin+lNn+ Ay+ In+yoN+ khbgn+;

**23** at+ AN+ Ib’y+ In+yoN+ Ilig+ts+, n Agwin+ nin+yo s Apoy+; At+ AN+ Ib’y+ In+yoN+ khbgn+ n my+ tkot+; n In+yoN+ kpoOtn+ pti nN+ dmit+ n nduNisn+ nN+ lmn+.

**24** nyon+ doOn+ s mkpgiINt+ s In+yo mul s pg+ktisod+, At+ s In+yo’y+ mkpg+hhrp+ n wlN+ kpin+tsn+ n my+ mlkiN+ glk+, s hrpn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**25** s IIsN+ diOs+ n AtiN+ tgpg+lig+ts+, s pmmgitn+ ni jesuk+ris+to n AtiN+ pNinoOn+, Ay+ sumkniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+, AN+ krNln+, AN+ pg+hhri, At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+, s kUnUnhN+ pnhon+, At+ Nyon+ At+ mg+pkIln+ mn+. siy nw.

phyg+

**Kbnt 1**

aN+ Apoklip+sis+ ni jesuk+ris+to, n Ibinigy+ nN+ diOs+ s kniy UpN+ Iphyg+ s kniyN+ mN Alipin+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ mN bgy+ n nrrpt+ mN+yriN+ mdli: At+ kniyN+ Ipindl At+ IpinAlm+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ AN+hel+ s kniyN+ Alipin+ n si huAn+;

**2** n sumk+si s slit nN+ diOs+, At+ s ptotoO ni jesuk+ris+to, s lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nkit niy.

**3** mpld+ AN+ bumbs, At+ AN+ nNkikinig+ nN+ mN slit nN+ hul, At+ tumutupd+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nNsusult+ doOn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ pnho’y+ mlpit+ n.

**4** si huAn+ s pitoN+ Ig+lesiA n ns AsiA: biyy AN+ sumIn+yo nw, At+ kpypAN+ mul doOn+ s kniy n Nyon+, At+ nN+ nkrAn+ At+ drtiN+; At+ mul s pitoN+ Es+piritu n ns hrpn+ nN+ kniyN+ luk+lukn+;

**5** at+ mul ky+ jesuk+ris+to n siyN+ sk+siN+ tpt+, n pNny+ s mN pty+, At+ pNulo nN+ mN hri s lup. doOn+ s UmiIbig+ s Atin+, At+ s ng+klg+ s Atin+ s AtiN+ mN kslnn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ dugo;

**6** at+ ginw tyoN+ khriAn+, mN sser+dote s kniyN+ diOs+ At+ Am; sumkniy nw AN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ AN+ pg+hhri mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**7** nrito, siy’y+ pumpritoN+ nss mN AlpAp+; At+ mkikit siy nN+ bw’t+ mt, At+ nN+ nNg+siUlos+ s kniy; At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+kn+ s lup Ay+ mg+sisitg+hoy+ dhil+ s kniy. gyon+ din+, siy nw.

**8** ako AN+ Al+f At+ AN+ Omeg, sbi nN+ pNinoON+ diOs+, Nyon+ At+ nN+ nkrAn+ At+ s drtiN+, AN+ mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+.

**9** akoN+ si huAn+, n In+yoN+ kptid+ At+ In+yoN+ krmy+ s kpig+htiAn+ At+ s khriAn+ At+ s pg+titiIs+ n ky+ hesus+, Ay+ nss pulo n tintwg+ n pt+mos+, dhil+ s slit nN+ diOs+ At+ s ptotoO ni hesus+.

**10** ako’y+ ns Es+piritu nN+ Arw+ nN+ pNinoOn+, At+ nrinig+ ko s AkiN+ likurn+ AN+ dkilN+ tinig+, n tuld+ s IsN+ pkkk+.

**11** n ng+ssbi, AN+ IyoN+ nkikit, Ay+ Isult+ mo s IsN+ Ak+lt+ At+ IyoN+ Ipdl s pitoN+ Ig+lesiA: s Efeso, At+ s s+mir+n, At+ s per+gmo, At+ s tiAtir, At+ s sr+dis+, At+ s fildel+fiA, At+ s lOdiseA.

**12** at+ Ako’y+ lumiNon+ UpN+ mkit AN+ tinig+ n ng+sslit s Akin+. At+ nN+ Ako’y+ lumiNon+ Ay+ nkit ko AN+ pitoN+ kn+deleroN+ gin+to:

**13** at+ s git+n nN+ mN kn+delero Ay+ my+ IsN+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, n my+ suOt+ n dmit+ hN+gn+ s pA, At+ my+ big+kis+ AN+ dib+dib+ n IsN+ pmig+kis+ n gin+to.

**14** at+ AN+ kniyN+ Ulo At+ AN+ kniyN+ buhok+ Ay+ mpuputiN+ gy nN+ blhiboN+ mputi nN+ tup, gy nN+ niEbe; At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt Ay+ gy nN+ niNs+ nN+ Apoy+;

**15** at+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ tn+soN+ binuli, n gy nN+ dinlisy+ s IsN+ lutuAN+bkl+; At+ AN+ kniyN+ tinig+ Ay+ gy nN+ lgs+ls+ nN+ mrmiN+ tubig+.

**16** at+ s kniyN+ knN+ kmy+ Ay+ my+ pitoN+ bituIn+: At+ s kniyN+ bibig+ Ay+ lumbs+ AN+ IsN+ mtls+ n tbk+ n my+ dlwN+ tlim+: At+ AN+ kniyN+ muk+h Ay+ gy nN+ Arw+ n sumisikt+ nN+ mtin+di.

**17** at+ nN+ siy’y+ AkiN+ mkit, Ay+ nsubsob+ AkoN+ wriN+ pty+ s kniyN+ pAnn+. At+ IpintoN+ niy s Akin+ AN+ kniyN+ knN+ kmy+, n sinsbi, huwg+ kN+ mtkot+; Ako’y+ AN+ Un At+ AN+ huli,

**18** at+ AN+ nbubuhy+; At+ Ako’y+ nmty+, At+ nrito, Ako’y+ nbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ mn+, At+ ns Akin+ AN+ mN susi nN+ kmtyn+ At+ nN+ hdes+.

**19** Isult+ mo N AN+ mN bgy+ n nkit mo, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ Nyon+, At+ AN+ mN bgy+ n mN+yyri s drtiN+;

**20** aN+ hiwg nN+ pitoN+ bituIn+ n IyoN+ nkit s AkiN+ knN+ kmy+, At+ nN+ pitoN+ kn+deleroN+ gin+to. AN+ pitoN+ bituIn+ Ay+ AN+ mN AN+hel+ nN+ pitoN+ Ig+lesiA: At+ AN+ pitoN+ kn+delero Ay+ AN+ pitoN+ Ig+lesiA.

**Kbnt 2**

s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s Efeso Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ my+ hwk+ nN+ pitoN+ bituIn+ s kniyN+ knN+ kmy+, n yON+ lumlkd+ s git+n nN+ pitoN+ kn+deleroN+ gin+to:

**2** nllmn+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN gw, At+ AN+ IyoN+ pg+ppgl+ At+ pg+titiIs+, At+ hin+di mo mtiIs+ AN+ mssmN+ tO, At+ sinubok+ mo AN+ mN ng+ppNp+ n Apos+tol+, At+ sil’y+ hin+di gyon+, At+ nsum+puNn+ mo silN+ pwN+ bulAn+;

**3** at+ my+ pg+titiIs+ k At+ ng+bt k dhil+ s AkiN+ pNln+, At+ hin+di k npgod+.

**4** nuni’t+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ lbn+ s Iyo, n IyoN+ Iniwn+ AN+ IyoN+ UnN+ pgibig+.

**5** ky’t+ Allhnin+ mo kuN+ sAn+ k nhulog+, At+ mg+sisi k At+ gwin+ mo AN+ IyoN+ mN UnN+ gw; O kuN+ hin+di Ay+ pririyn+ Ako s Iyo, At+ AAlisin+ ko AN+ IyoN+ kn+delero s kniyN+ kinllg+yn+, mlibn+ n mg+sisi k.

**6** nuni’t+ Ito’y+ ns Iyo, n IyoN+ kinpopoOtn+ AN+ mN gw nN+ mN nikolIt, n kinpopoOtn+ ko nmn+.

**7** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA. AN+ mg+tgum+py+, Ay+ siy koN+ pkknin+ nN+ punoN+ khoy+ nN+ buhy+, n ns prIso nN+ diOs+.

**8** at+ s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s s+mir+n Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ Un At+ nN+ huli, n nmty+, At+ muliN+ nbuhy+:

**9** nllmn+ ko AN+ IyoN+ kpig+htiAn+, At+ AN+ IyoN+ kduk+hAn+ (dtpuw’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ mymn+), At+ AN+ pmumusoN+ nN+ mN ng+ssbiN+ sil’y+ mN hudiO, At+ hin+di sil gyon+, kun+di IsN+ singog ni stns+.

**10** huwg+ moN+ ktkutn+ AN+ mN bgy+ n IyoN+ mlpit+ nN+ tiIsin+: nrito, mlpit+ nN+ Ilgy+ nN+ diAb+lo AN+ Iln+ s In+yo s bilN+guAn+, UpN+ kyo’y+ msubok+; At+ mg+kkroOn+ kyo nN+ kpig+htiAN+ sN+puN+ Arw+. mg+tpt+ k hN+gn+ s kmtyn+, At+ bibig+yn+ kit nN+ putoN+ nN+ buhy+.

**11** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA. AN+ mg+tgum+py+ Ay+ hin+di prurushn+ nN+ IklwN+ kmtyn+.

**12** at+ s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s per+gmo Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ my+ mtls+ n tbk+ n my+ dlwN+ tlim+:

**13** nllmn+ ko kuN+ sAn+ k tumthn+, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ s kinroroOnn+ nN+ luk+lukn+ ni stns+; At+ IniINtn+ moN+ mtiby+ AN+ AkiN+ pNln+, At+ hin+di mo IkinIl AN+ AkiN+ pnnm+plty, khit+ nN+ mN Arw+ mn+ ni An+tips+ n AkiN+ sk+si, AkiN+ tON+ tpt+, n pinty+ s git+n nin+yo, n tinthN+gn+ ni stns+.

**14** dtpuw’t+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ IlN+ bgy+ n lbn+ s Iyo, spg+k’t+ my+roOn+ k diyN+ Iln+ n nN+hhwk+ s Arl+ ni blAm+, n siyN+ ng+turo ky+ blk+ n mg+lgy+ nN+ ktisurn+ s hrpn+ nN+ mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+, UpN+ mg+sikIn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n InihhIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+, At+ mkiApid+.

**15** gyon+ din+ nmn+ n my+roOn+ kN+ Iln+ n nN+hhwk+ s Arl+ nN+ mN nikolIt.

**16** mg+sisi k N; O kuN+ hin+di Ay+ mdliN+ pririyn+ Ako s Iyo, At+ bbkhin+ ko sil nN+ tbk+ nN+ AkiN+ bibig+.

**17** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA. AN+ mg+tgum+py+ Ay+ bibig+yn+ ko nN+ mnN+ nttgo, At+ siy’y+ bibig+yn+ ko nN+ IsN+ btoN+ puti, At+ s bto Ay+ my+ nksult+ n IsN+ bgoN+ pNln+, n wlN+ nkkAlm+ kun+di yON+ tumtN+gp+.

**18** at+ s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s tiAtir Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ Ank+ nN+ diOs+, n my+ mN mtN+ gy nN+ niNs+ nN+ Apoy+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA Ay+ gy nN+ tn+soN+ binuli:

**19** nllmn+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN gw, At+ AN+ IyoN+ pgibig+, At+ pnnm+plty At+ minis+teriO At+ pg+titiIs+, At+ AN+ IyoN+ mN huliN+ gw Ay+ higit+ ky+ s mN Un.

**20** dtpuw’t+ my+roOn+ AkoN+ lbn+ s Iyo, n pinhin+tulutn+ mo AN+ bbIN+ si hezebel+, n ng+ppNp+ n p+ropetis; At+ siy’y+ ng+tuturo At+ humihikyt+ s AkiN+ mN liN+kod+ UpN+ mkiApid+, At+ kumIn+ nN+ mN bgy+ n InihhIn+ s mN diOs+diOsn+.

**21** at+ binig+yn+ ko siy nN+ pnhon+ UpN+ mkpg+sisi; At+ siy’y+ Ayw+ mg+sisi s kniyN+ pkikiApid+.

**22** nrito, Akin+ siyN+ Inirrty+ s higAn+, At+ AN+ mN nkikiApid+ s kniy s mlkiN+ kpig+htiAn+, mlibn+ n kuN+ sil’y+ mg+sisipg+sisi s kniyN+ mN gw.

**23** at+ pptyin+ ko nN+ slot+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Ank+; At+ mllmn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ig+lesiA n Ako’y+ yON+ sumslik+sik+ nN+ mN pgiIsip+ At+ nN+ mN puso: At+ bibig+yn+ ko AN+ bw’t+ Is s In+yo nN+ Ayon+ s In+yoN+ mN gw.

**24** dtpuw’t+ sinsbi ko s In+yo, s mN Ib n ns tiAtir, s lht+ nN+ wlN+ Arl+ n Ito, n hin+di nkkAlm+ nN+ mlllim+ n bgy+ ni stns+, gy nN+ sinsbi nil; hin+di n Ako mg+ppsn+ s In+yo nN+ IbN+ psn+.

**25** gyon+ m’y+ AN+ ns In+yo’y+ pN+hwkn+ nin+yoN+ mtiby+ hN+gn+ s Ako’y+ pumriyn+.

**26** at+ AN+ mg+tgum+py+, At+ tumupd+ nN+ AkiN+ mN gw hN+gn+ s ktpusn+, Ay+ bibig+yn+ ko nN+ kpmhlAn+ s mN bn+s:

**27** at+ sil’y+ pg+hhriAn+ niy s pmmgitn+ nN+ IsN+ pN+hm+ps+ n bkl+, gy nN+ pg+kdurog+ nN+ mN sisid+lN+ lup nN+ mg+ppl+yok+; gy nmn+ nN+ tinN+gp+ ko s AkiN+ Am:

**28** at+ s kniy’y+ Ibibigy+ ko AN+ tl s Umg.

**29** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA.

**Kbnt 3**

at+ s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s sr+dis+ Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ my+ pitoN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+, At+ my+ pitoN+ bituIn+: nllmn+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN gw, n Ikw+ Ay+ my+ pNlN+ Ikw+ Ay+ nbubuhy+, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ pty+.

**2** mg+puyt+ k, At+ pg+tibyin+ mo AN+ mN bgy+ n ntitir, n mlpit+ nN+ mmty+: spg+k’t+ wl AkoN+ nsum+puNN+ IyoN+ mN gwN+ sk+dl+ s hrpn+ nN+ AkiN+ diOs+.

**3** allhnin+ mo N kuN+ pAnoN+ IyoN+ tinN+gp+ At+ nrinig+; At+ Ito’y+ tuprin+ mo, At+ mg+sisi k. ky’t+ kuN+ hin+di k mg+pupuyt+ Ay+ pririyn+ AkoN+ gy nN+ mg+nnkw+, At+ hin+di mo mllmn+ kuN+ AnoN+ pnhon+ pririyn+ Ako s Iyo.

**4** nuni’t+ my+roOn+ kN+ IlN+ pNln+ s sr+dis+ n hin+di nNg+dumi nN+ knilN+ mN dmit+: At+ sil’y+ ksm koN+ mg+sisilkd+ n my+ mN dmit+ n mputi; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ krpt+dpt+.

**5** aN+ mg+tgum+py+ Ay+ drm+tN+ gyon+ nN+ mN mpuputiN+ dmit+; At+ hin+di ko ppwiIn+ s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+, At+ Iphhyg+ ko AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ s hrpn+ nN+ AkiN+ Am, At+ s hrpn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+.

**6** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA.

**7** at+ s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s fildel+fiA Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ bnl+, niyON+ totoO, niyON+ my+ susi ni dvid+, niyON+ ng+bubuks+ At+ di mIllpt+ nN+ sinomn+, At+ ng+llpt+ At+ di mIbubuks+ nN+ sinomn+:

**8** nllmn+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN gw (nrito, Inilgy+ ko s hrpn+ mo AN+ IsN+ pin+tuAN+ buks+, n di mIllpt+ nN+ sinomn+), n Ikw+ Ay+ my+ kUn+tiN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ tinupd+ mo AN+ AkiN+ slit, At+ hin+di mo IkinIl AN+ AkiN+ pNln+.

**9** nrito, Ibinibigy+ ko s singog ni stns+, AN+ mN ng+ssbiN+ sil’y+ mN hudiO, At+ sil’y+ hin+di, kun+di nNg+bubulAn+; nrito, sil’y+ AkiN+ pppriynin+ At+ pssm+bhin+ s hrp+ nN+ IyoN+ mN pA, At+ nN+ mAlmN+ Ikw+ Ay+ AkiN+ Inibig+.

**10** spg+k’t+ tinupd+ mo AN+ slit nN+ AkiN+ pg+titiIs+, Ikw+ nmn+ Ay+ AkiN+ IINtn+ s pnhon+ nN+ pg+subok+, n drtiN+ s buON+ sN+libutn+, UpN+ subukin+ AN+ mN nnnhn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup.

**11** ako’y+ dumrtiN+ n mdli: pN+hwkn+ moN+ mtiby+ AN+ ns Iyo, UpN+ huwg+ kunin+ nN+ sinomn+ AN+ IyoN+ putoN+.

**12** aN+ mg+tgum+py+, Ay+ ggwin+ koN+ hligi s tem+p+lo nN+ AkiN+ diOs+, At+ hin+di n siy’y+ llbs+ p doOn+: At+ Isusult+ ko s kniy AN+ pNln+ nN+ AkiN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ pNln+ nN+ byn+ nN+ AkiN+ diOs+, AN+ bgoN+ heruslem+, n mnnOg+ buht+ s lNit+ mul s AkiN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ AkiN+ sriliN+ bgoN+ pNln+.

**13** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA.

**14** at+ s AN+hel+ nN+ Ig+lesiA s lOdiseA Ay+ Isult+ mo: AN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ sinsbi nN+ siy nw, nN+ sk+siN+ tpt+ At+ totoO, nN+ psimul nN+ pg+llN+ nN+ diOs+:

**15** nllmn+ ko AN+ IyoN+ mN gw, n Ikw+ Ay+ hin+di mlmig+ O mInit+ mn+: Ibig+ ko snN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mlmig+ O mInit+.

**16** ky spg+k’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ mlhiniN, At+ hin+di mInit+ O mlmig+ mn+, Ay+ Isusuk kit s AkiN+ bibig+.

**17** spg+k’t+ sinsbi mo, Ako’y+ mymn+, At+ ng+kmit+ nN+ kymnn+, At+ hin+di Ako nNNIlNn+ nN+ Anomn+; At+ hin+di mo nllmN+ Ikw+ AN+ Ab At+ mrlit At+ duk+h At+ bulg+ At+ hubd+:

**18** Ipinpyo ko s Iyo n Ikw+ Ay+ bumili s Akin+ nN+ gin+toN+ dinlisy+ nN+ Apoy+, UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ yummn+: At+ nN+ mpuputiN+ dmit+, UpN+ IyoN+ mIsuOt+, At+ UpN+ huwg+ mhyg+ AN+ IyoN+ khiyhiyN+ khubrn+; At+ nN+ pN+phid+ s mt, n Iphid+ s IyoN+ mN mt, UpN+ Ikw+ Ay+ mkkit.

**19** aN+ lht+ koN+ IniIbig+, Ay+ AkiN+ sinswy+ At+ pinrurushn+: Ikw+ N’y+ mg+sikp+, At+ mg+sisi.

**20** nrito Ako’y+ nktyo s pin+tuAn+ At+ tumutuk+tok+: kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ duminig+ nN+ AkiN+ tinig+ At+ mg+buks+ nN+ pin+to, Ako’y+ ppsok+ s kniy, At+ hhpoN+ kslo niy, At+ siy’y+ kslo ko.

**21** aN+ mg+tgum+py+, Ay+ AkiN+ pg+kkloObN+ UmupoN+ ksm ko s AkiN+ luk+lukn+, gy ko nmn+ n ng+tgum+py+, At+ UmupoN+ ksm nN+ AkiN+ Am s kniyN+ luk+lukn+.

**22** aN+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+ s sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu s mN Ig+lesiA.

**Kbnt 4**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ pin+toN+ buks+ s lNit+, At+ AN+ UnN+ tinig+ n AkiN+ nrinig+, n gy nN+ s pkkk+, n nkikipgusp+ s Akin+, Ay+ s IsN+ ng+ssbi, Umk+yt+ k rito, At+ Ipkikit ko s Iyo AN+ mN bgy+ n dpt+ mN+yri s hhrpin+.

**2** pg+dk’y+ nps Es+piritu Ako: At+ nrito, my+ IsN+ luk+lukN+ nllgy+ s lNit+, At+ s Ibbw+ nN+ luk+lukn+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ nkUpo;

**3** at+ AN+ nkUpo Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ btoN+ hs+pe At+ IsN+ sr+diO: At+ nliligid+ nN+ IsN+ bhg+hri n tuld+ s An+yo nN+ IsN+ Es+merl+d.

**4** at+ s plibot+ nN+ luk+lukn+ Ay+ my+ dlwN+pu’t+ Apt+ n luk+lukn+: At+ s mN luk+lukn+ Ay+ nkit koN+ nNkUpo AN+ dlwN+pu’t+ Apt+ n mttn+d, n ndrm+tn+ nN+ mpuputiN+ dmit+; At+ s knilN+ mN Ulo Ay+ my+ mN putoN+ n gin+to.

**5** at+ mul s luk+lukn+ Ay+ my+ lumlbs+ n kid+lt+, At+ mN tinig+ At+ mN kulog+. At+ my+ pitoN+ IlwN+ Apoy+ n mN ng+liliyb+ s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+, n siyN+ pitoN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+;

**6** at+ s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+, Ay+ wri n my+ IsN+ dgt+ n bubog+ n ktuld+ nN+ slmin+; At+ s git+n nN+ luk+lukn+, At+ s plibot+ nN+ luk+lukn+, Ay+ my+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ n puno nN+ mN mt s hrpn+ At+ s likurn+.

**7** at+ AN+ UnN+ nillN+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ leOn+, At+ AN+ IklwN+ nillN+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ guyN+ bk, At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ nillN+ Ay+ my+ muk+hN+ ktuld+ nN+ s IsN+ tO, At+ AN+ IkApt+ n nillN+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ Agil n lumilipd+.

**8** at+ AN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+, n my+ Anim+ n pk+pk+ bw’t+ Is s knil, Ay+ mN puno nN+ mt s plibot+ At+ s loOb+; At+ sil’y+ wlN+ phiN Arw+ At+ gbi, n ng+ssbi, bnl+, bnl+, bnl+, AN+ pNinoON+ diOs+, AN+ mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+, n nbuhy+ At+ nbubuhy+ At+ siyN+ drtiN+.

**9** at+ pg+k AN+ mN nillN+ n buhy+ Ay+ nNg+pupuri, At+ nNg+pprNl+ At+ nNg+ppslmt+ s nkUpo s luk+lukn+, doOn+ s nbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+,

**10** aN+ dlwN+pu’t+ Apt+ n mttn+d Ay+ mNg+pptirp s hrpn+ niyON+ nkUpo s luk+lukn+, At+ mNg+sisism+b doOn+ s nbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+, At+ Illgy+ AN+ knilN+ putoN+ s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+ n nNg+ssbi,

**11** mrpt+ k, Oh+ pNinoOn+ nmin+ At+ diOs+ nmin+, n tumN+gp+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ At+ nN+ kpurihn+ At+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+: spg+k’t+ nilik+h mo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ At+ dhil+ s IyoN+ kloObn+ Ay+ nNg+silitw+, At+ nNlik+h.

**Kbnt 5**

at+ nkit ko s knN+ kmy+ niyON+ nkUpo s luk+lukn+ AN+ IsN+ Ak+lt+ n my+ sult+ s loOb+ At+ s lbs+, n tintkN+ mhig+pit+ nN+ pitoN+ ttk+.

**2** at+ nkkit Ako nN+ IsN+ mlks+ n AN+hel+ n ng+ttn+yg+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, sinoN+ krpt+dpt+ mg+buks+ nN+ Ak+lt+, At+ mg+tNl+ nN+ mN ttk+ nito?

**3** at+ sinomn+ s lNit+, O s Ibbw+ mn+ nN+ lup, O s Illim+ mn+ nN+ lup, Ay+ hin+di mkpg+buks+ nN+ Ak+lt+, O mktiNin+ mn+.

**4** at+ Ako’y+ Umiyk+ n mInm+, spg+k’t+ hin+di nksum+poN+ nN+ sinomN+ mrpt+ mg+buks+ nN+ Ak+lt+, O mktiNin+ mn+:

**5** at+ sinbi s Akin+ nN+ Is s mttn+d, huwg+ kN+ Umiyk+; nrito, AN+ leOn+ s AN+kn+ ni hud, AN+ Ugt+ ni dvid+, Ay+ ng+tgum+py+ UpN+ mg+buks+ nN+ Ak+lt+ At+ nN+ pitoN+ ttk+ nito.

**6** at+ nkit ko s git+n nN+ luk+lukn+ At+ nN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+, At+ s git+n nN+ mttn+d, AN+ IsN+ kor+dero n nktyo, n wri Ay+ pinty+, n my+ pitoN+ suNy+, At+ pitoN+ mt, n siyN+ pitoN+ Es+piritu nN+ diOs+, n sinugo s buON+ lup.

**7** at+ siy’y+ lumpit+, At+ kinuh AN+ Ak+lt+ s knN+ kmy+ niyON+ nkUpo s luk+lukn+.

**8** at+ pg+kkuh niy nN+ Ak+lt+, AN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ At+ AN+ dlwN+pu’t+ Apt+ n mttn+d Ay+ nNg+ptirp s hrpn+ nN+ kor+dero, n AN+ bw’t+ Is’y+ my+ Al+p, At+ mN mN+kok+ n gin+to n puno nN+ kmN+yn+, n siyN+ mN pnlNin+ nN+ mN bnl+.

**9** at+ sil’y+ nNgAwitn+ nN+ IsN+ bgoN+ Awit+, n ng+ssbi, Ikw+ AN+ krpt+dpt+ n kumuh nN+ Ak+lt+, At+ mg+buks+ nN+ mN ttk+ nito: spg+k’t+ Ikw+ Ay+ pinty+, At+ binili mo s diOs+ nN+ IyoN+ dugo AN+ mN tO s bw’t+ AN+kn+, At+ wik, At+ byn+, At+ bn+s.

**10** at+ sil’y+ IyoN+ ginwN+ khriAn+ At+ mN sser+dote s AmiN+ diOs+; At+ sil’y+ nNg+hhri s Ibbw+ nN+ lup.

**11** at+ nkit ko, At+ nrinig+ ko AN+ tinig+ nN+ mrmiN+ mN AN+hel+ s plibot+ nN+ luk+lukn+ At+ nN+ mN nillN+ n buhy+ At+ nN+ mttn+d; At+ AN+ bilN+ nil Ay+ sN+puN+ liboN+ tig+ssN+puN+ libo At+ libolibo;

**12** n nNg+ssbi nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, krpt+dpt+ AN+ kor+dero n pinty+ UpN+ tumN+gp+ nN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ kymnn+, At+ krunuNn+, At+ klksn+, At+ kpurihn+, At+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ pg+ppl.

**13** at+ AN+ bw’t+ bgy+ n nillN+ n ns lNit+, At+ ns Ibbw+ nN+ lup, At+ ns Illim+ nN+ lup, At+ ns Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+, At+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n ns mN Ito, Ay+ nrinig+ koN+ nNg+ssbi, s kniy n nkUpo s luk+lukn+, At+ s kor+dero Ay+ AN+ pg+ppl, At+ kpurihn+, At+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ pg+hhri, mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+.

**14** at+ AN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ Ay+ ng+sbi, siy nw. At+ AN+ mttn+d Ay+ nNg+ptirp At+ nNg+sism+b.

**Kbnt 6**

at+ nkit ko nN+ buk+sn+ nN+ kor+dero AN+ Is s pitoN+ ttk+, At+ nrinig+ ko s Is s Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+, n ng+slitN+ gy nN+ tunog+ nN+ kulog+, hlik.

**2** at+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ kbyoN+ mputi, At+ yON+ nksky+ dito Ay+ my+ IsN+ busog+; At+ binig+yn+ siy nN+ IsN+ putoN+: At+ siy’y+ yumON+ ng+ttgum+py+, At+ UpN+ mg+tgum+py+.

**3** at+ nN+ buk+sn+ niy AN+ IklwN+ ttk+, Ay+ nrinig+ ko s IklwN+ nillN+ n buhy+, n sinsbi, hlik.

**4** at+ my+ lumbs+ n IbN+ kbyo, n kbyoN+ mpul: At+ AN+ nksky+ dito, Ay+ ping+kloObN+ mglis+ s lup nN+ kpypAn+, At+ UpN+ mNg+ptyn+ AN+ Is’t+ Is: At+ binig+yn+ siy nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ tbk+.

**5** at+ nN+ buk+sn+ niy AN+ Ikt+loN+ ttk+, Ay+ nrinig+ ko s Ikt+loN+ nillN+ n buhy+, n ng+ssbi, hlik. At+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ kbyoN+ mItim+; At+ yON+ nksky+ dito Ay+ my+ IsN+ tim+bNn+ s kniyN+ kmy+.

**6** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ gy nN+ IsN+ tinig+ s git+n nN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ n ng+ssbi, s IsN+ denriO Ay+ IsN+ tkl+ n t+rigo, At+ s IsN+ denriO Ay+ tt+loN+ tkl+ n sebd; At+ huwg+ moN+ Iphmk+ AN+ lNis+ At+ AN+ Alk+.

**7** at+ nN+ buk+sn+ niy AN+ IkApt+ n ttk+, Ay+ nrinig+ ko AN+ tinig+ nN+ IkApt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ n ng+ssbi, hlik.

**8** at+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ kbyoN+ mput+l: At+ AN+ nksky+ dito Ay+ my+ pNlN+ kmtyn+; At+ AN+ hdes+ Ay+ sumusunod+ s kniy. At+ sil’y+ ping+kloObn+ nN+ kpmhlAn+ s IkApt+ n bhgi nN+ lup, n pumty+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ tbk+, At+ nN+ gutom+, At+ nN+ slot+, At+ nN+ mN gnid+ n hyop+ s lup.

**9** at+ nN+ buk+sn+ niy AN+ IklimN+ ttk+, Ay+ nkit ko s Illim+ nN+ dm+bn AN+ mN kluluw nN+ mN pinty+ dhil+ s slit nN+ diOs+, At+ dhil+ s ptotoON+ sumknil:

**10** at+ sil’y+ sumigw+ nN+ tinig+ n mlks+, n ng+ssbi, hN+gn+ kIln+, Oh+ pNinoON+ bnl+ At+ totoO, hin+di mo hhtuln+ At+ Ipg+hihign+ti AN+ AmiN+ dugo, s mN nnnhn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup?

**11** at+ binig+yn+ AN+ bw’t+ Is s knil nN+ IsN+ mputiN+ blbl+; At+ s knil’y+ sinbi, n mNg+phiN p nN+ kUn+tiN+ pnhon+, hN+gn+ s mgnp+ AN+ bilN+ nN+ knilN+ mN kpuw Alipin+ At+ nN+ knilN+ mN kptid+, n mN pptyin+ nmN+ gy nil.

**12** at+ nkit ko nN+ buk+sn+ niy AN+ IkAnim+ n ttk+, At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mlks+ n lin+dol+; At+ AN+ Arw+ Ay+ Umitim+ n gy nN+ IsN+ mgs+pN+ n kyoN+ buhok+ n mItim+, At+ AN+ buON+ buwn+ Ay+ ngiN+ gy nN+ dugo;

**13** at+ AN+ mN bituIn+ s lNit+ Ay+ nNhulog+ s lup, gy nN+ puno nN+ Igos+ n Isinsm+bult+ AN+ kniyN+ mN buNN+ bubot+ pg+k hinhm+ps+ nN+ mlks+ n hNin+.

**14** at+ AN+ lNit+ Ay+ nhwi n gy nN+ IsN+ luloN+ Ak+lt+ kuN+ nlululon+; At+ AN+ bw’t+ bun+dok+ At+ pulo Ay+ nAlis+ s knilN+ kinttyuAn+.

**15** at+ AN+ mN hri s lup, At+ AN+ mN p+rin+sipe, At+ AN+ mN pNuloN+ kpitn+, At+ AN+ myymn+, At+ AN+ mN mkpN+yrihn+, At+ AN+ bw’t+ Alipin+ At+ AN+ bw’t+ ly, Ay+ ng+sipg+tgo s mN yuNib+ At+ s mN bto s mN bun+dok+;

**16** at+ sinsbi nil s mN bun+dok+ At+ s mN bto, mhulog+ kyo s Amin+, At+ kmi’y+ In+yoN+ Itgo s muk+h noON+ nkUpo s luk+lukn+, At+ s glit+ nN+ kor+dero:

**17** spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ n AN+ dkilN+ Arw+ nN+ knilN+ kglitn+; At+ sino AN+ mkttyo?

**Kbnt 7**

at+ pg+ktpos+ nito Ay+ nkit ko AN+ Apt+ n AN+hel+ n nktyo s Apt+ n sulok+ nN+ lup, n pinipigil+ AN+ Apt+ n hNin+ nN+ lup, UpN+ huwg+ humihip+ AN+ hNin+ s lup, O s dgt+ mn+, O s AnomN+ punoN+ khoy+.

**2** at+ nkit ko AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ n UmAk+yt+ mul s siktn+ nN+ Arw+, n tg+ly+ AN+ ttk+ nN+ diOs+ n buhy+: At+ siy’y+ sumigw+ nN+ tinig+ n mlks+ s Apt+ n AN+hel+ n ping+kloObN+ mIphmk+ AN+ lup At+ AN+ dgt+,

**3** n ng+ssbi, huwg+ nin+yoN+ Iphmk+ AN+ lup, khit+ AN+ dgt+, khit+ AN+ mN punoN+ khoy+, hN+gn+ s AmiN+ mttkn+ s knilN+ mN noO AN+ mN Alipin+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+.

**4** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ bilN+ nN+ mN nttkn+, n IsN+ dAn+ At+ Apt+ n pu’t+ Apt+ n libo, n nttkn+, s bw’t+ AN+kn+ nN+ mN Ank+ ni Is+rEl+:

**5** s AN+kn+ ni hud Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo AN+ tintkn+; s AN+kn+ ni ruben+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni gd+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo;

**6** s AN+kn+ ni Aser+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni nef+tli Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni mnses+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo;

**7** s AN+kn+ ni simeOn+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni levi Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni Iskr+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo;

**8** s AN+kn+ ni zbulon+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni hose Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo; s AN+kn+ ni ben+hmin+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ libo AN+ tintkn+.

**9** pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ lub+hN+ krmihn+ n di mbilN+ nN+ sinomn+, n mul s bw’t+ bn+s At+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+kn+ At+ mN byn+ At+ mN wik, n nktyo s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+ At+ s hrpn+ nN+ kor+dero, n nNdrm+tn+ nN+ mpuputiN+ dmit+, At+ my+ mN pl+m s knilN+ mN kmy+;

**10** at+ ng+sisigwn+ nN+ tinig+ n mlks+, n nNg+ssbi, AN+ pg+lilig+ts+ Ay+ sumAmiN+ diOs+ n nkUpo s luk+lukn+, At+ s kor+dero.

**11** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN AN+hel+ Ay+ nNktyo s plibot+ nN+ luk+lukn+, At+ nN+ mttn+d At+ nN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+; At+ sil’y+ nNg+ptirp s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+, At+ nNg+sism+b s diOs+,

**12** n nNg+ssbi, siy nw: pg+ppl At+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ krunuNn+, At+ pg+ppslmt+, At+ krNln+, At+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ klksn+, nw AN+ sumAmiN+ diOs+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+. siy nw.

**13** at+ sumgot+ AN+ Is s mttn+d n, ng+ssbi s Akin+, AN+ mN Ito n nNdrm+tn+ nN+ mpuputiN+ dmit+, Ay+ sinosino At+ sAn+ ng+sipN+gliN+?

**14** at+ sinbi ko s kniy, pNinoOn+ ko, Ikw+ AN+ nkkAlm+. At+ sinbi niy s Akin+, AN+ mN Ito’y+ AN+ nN+gliN+ s mlkiN+ kpig+htiAn+, At+ nNg+hugs+ nN+ knilN+ mN dmit+, At+ pinputi s dugo nN+ kor+dero.

**15** ky’t+ sil’y+ ns hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+ nN+ diOs+; At+ nNg+liliN+kod+ s kniy Arw+ At+ gbi s kniyN+ tem+p+lo: At+ siyN+ nkUpo s luk+lukn+, Ay+ lulukubn+ sil nN+ kniyN+ tber+nkulo.

**16** sil’y+ hin+di n mgugutom+ p, ni mUUhw+ p mn+; ni hin+di n sil ttmAn+ nN+ Arw+, O nN+ AnomN+ Init+:

**17** spg+k’t+ AN+ kor+dero n ns git+n nN+ luk+lukn+ Ay+ siyN+ mgigiN+ ps+tor+ nil, At+ sil’y+ ppt+nugutn+ s mN bukl+ nN+ tubig+ nN+ buhy+: At+ pphirin+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ bw’t+ luh nN+ knilN+ mN mt.

**Kbnt 8**

at+ nN+ buk+sn+ niy AN+ IkpitoN+ ttk+, Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ kthimikn+ s lNit+ n my+ klhtiN+ Ors+.

**2** at+ nkit ko AN+ pitoN+ AN+hel+ n nNktyo s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+; At+ sil’y+ binig+yn+ nN+ pitoN+ pkkk+.

**3** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ At+ tumyo s hrp+ nN+ dm+bn, n my+ hwk+ n IsN+ gin+toN+ pN+suOb+ nN+ kmN+yn+; At+ binig+yn+ siy nN+ mrmiN+ kmN+yn+, UpN+ Idg+dg+ Ito s mN pnlNin+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN bnl+ s Ibbw+ nN+ dm+bnN+ gin+to, n ns hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+.

**4** at+ AN+ Usok+ nN+ kmN+yn+, klkip+ nN+ mN pnlNin+ nN+ mN bnl+, Ay+ npIlN+lN+ mul s kmy+ nN+ AN+hel+, s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+.

**5** at+ kinuh nN+ AN+hel+ AN+ pN+suOb+ nN+ kmN+yn+; At+ pinuno niy nN+ Apoy+ nN+ dm+bn, At+ Itinpon+ s lup: At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mN kulog+, At+ mN tinig+, At+ mN kid+lt+, At+ nN+ IsN+ lin+dol+.

**6** at+ AN+ pitoN+ AN+hel+ n my+ pitoN+ pkkk+ Ay+ ng+sihn+d UpN+ mg+sihihip+.

**7** at+ humihip+ AN+ Un, At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ g+rnizo At+ Apoy+, n my+ hloN+ dugo, At+ Itinpon+ s lup: At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ lup Ay+ nsunog+, At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mN punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ nsunog+, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ sriwN+ dmo Ay+ nsunog+.

**8** at+ humihip+ AN+ IklwN+ AN+hel+, At+ AN+ tuld+ s IsN+ mlkiN+ bun+dok+ n ng+liliyb+ s Apoy+ Ay+ nbulusok+ s dgt+: At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ dgt+ Ay+ ngiN+ dugo;

**9** at+ nmty+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mN nillN+ n ns dgt+, n mN my+ buhy+; At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi s mN dON+ Ay+ nwlt+.

**10** at+ humihip+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ AN+hel+, At+ nhulog+ mul s lNit+ AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ bituIn+, n ng+liliyb+ n gy nN+ IsN+ sulo, At+ nhulog+ s Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mN Ilog+, At+ s mN bukl+ nN+ tubig+;

**11** at+ AN+ pNln+ nN+ bituIn+ Ay+ Ahen+ho: At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ tubig+ Ay+ ngiN+ Ahin+ho; At+ mrmiN+ tO Ay+ nNmty+ dhil+ s tubig+, spg+k’t+ mpIt+ AN+ tubig+.

**12** at+ humihip+ AN+ IkApt+ n AN+hel+, At+ nsugtn+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ Arw+, At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ buwn+, At+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ bituIn+; UpN+ mg+dilim+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nil, At+ UpN+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mg+hpon+ Ay+ huwg+ lumiwng+, At+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ gbi.

**13** at+ nkit ko, At+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+, n lumilipd+ s pgitn+ nN+ lNit+, n ng+ssbi nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, s Ab, s Ab, s Ab nN+ mN nnnhn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup, dhil+ s mN IbN+ tunog+ nN+ pkkk+ nN+ tt+loN+ AN+hel+, n mg+sisihihip+ p.

**Kbnt 9**

at+ humihip+ AN+ IklimN+ AN+hel+, At+ nkit ko AN+ IsN+ bituIn+ n nhulog+ s lup mul s lNit+: At+ s kniy’y+ Ibinigy+ AN+ susi nN+ huky+ nN+ kllimn+.

**2** at+ binuk+sn+ niy AN+ blon+ nN+ kllimn+; At+ npIlN+lN+ AN+ Usok+ mul s huky+, n gy nN+ Usok+ nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ lutuAN+bkl+; At+ ng+dilim+ AN+ Arw+ At+ AN+ him+ppwid+ dhil+ s Usok+ nN+ huky+.

**3** at+ nNg+silbs+ s Usok+ AN+ mN blN+ s lup; At+ binig+yn+ sil nN+ kpN+yrihn+, n gy nN+ mN Alk+dn+ s lup n my+ kpN+yrihn+.

**4** at+ sinbi s knil n huwg+ Iphmk+ AN+ dmo s lup, ni AN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n sriw, ni AN+ AnomN+ punoN+ khoy+, kun+di AN+ mN tO lmN+ n wlN+ ttk+ nN+ diOs+ s knilN+ mN noO.

**5** at+ ping+kloObn+ silN+ huwg+ ptyin+ AN+ mN Ito, kun+di phirpn+ nilN+ limN+ buwn+: At+ AN+ knilN+ phirp+ Ay+ gy nN+ phirp+ nN+ Alk+dn+ kuN+ kumkgt+ s IsN+ tO.

**6** at+ s mN Arw+ n yOn+ Ay+ hhnpin+ nN+ mN tO AN+ kmtyn+, At+ s AnomN+ prA’y+ hin+di nil msusum+puNn+; At+ mNg+nnsN+mmty+, At+ AN+ kmtyn+ Ay+ ttks+ s knil.

**7** at+ AN+ An+yo nN+ mN blN+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ mN kbyoN+ nhhn+d s pg+bbk; At+ s knilN+ mN Ulo Ay+ gy nN+ mN putoN+ n ktuld+ nN+ gin+to, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN muk+h Ay+ gy nN+ mN muk+h nN+ mN tO.

**8** at+ sil’y+ my+ buhok+ n gy nN+ buhok+ nN+ mN bbE, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN Nipin+ Ay+ gy nN+ s mN leOn+.

**9** at+ sil’y+ my+ mN bluti, n gy nN+ blutiN+ bkl+; At+ AN+ UgoN+ nN+ knilN+ mN pk+pk+ Ay+ gy nN+ UgoN+ nN+ mN kro, At+ nN+ mrmiN+ kbyo n dumdluhoN+ s pg+bbk.

**10** at+ sil’y+ my+ mN bun+tot+ n gy nN+ s mN Alk+dn+, At+ mN tibo; At+ s knilN+ mN bun+tot+ nroroOn+ AN+ knilN+ kpN+yrihn+ UpN+ Iphmk+ AN+ mN tON+ limN+ buwn+.

**11** sil’y+ my+ pinkhri n AN+hel+ nN+ kllimn+: AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ s wikN+ heb+reO Ay+ Abdon+, At+ s g+riEgo Ay+ my+ pNln+ siyN+ Apol+yon+.

**12** aN+ UnN+ pg+kAb Ay+ nkrAn+ n: nrito, drtiN+ p AN+ dlwN+ pg+kAb s hhrpin+.

**13** at+ humihip+ AN+ IkAnim+ n AN+hel+, At+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ tinig+ mul s mN suNy+ nN+ dm+bnN+ gin+to n ns hrpn+ nN+ diOs+,

**14** n ng+ssbi s IkAnim+ n AN+hel+ n my+ pkkk+, klgn+ mo AN+ Apt+ n AN+hel+ n nggpos+ s mlkiN+ Ilog+ nN+ EUf+rtes+.

**15** at+ kinlgn+ AN+ Apt+ n AN+hel+, n nNhhn+d s Ors+ At+ Arw+ At+ buwn+ At+ tOn+ UpN+ ptyin+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mN tO.

**16** at+ AN+ bilN+ nN+ mN huk+boN+ nNNbyo Ay+ mklwN+ sN+puN+liboN+ tig+ssN+puN+ libo: AkiN+ nrinig+ AN+ bilN+ nil.

**17** at+ nkit koN+ s pNitIn+ AN+ mN kbyo, At+ AN+ mN nksky+ dito, n my+ mN blutiN+ gy nN+ Apoy+ At+ nN+ hkin+to At+ nN+ Asup+re: At+ AN+ mN Ulo nN+ mN kbyo Ay+ gy nN+ mN Ulo nN+ mN leOn+; At+ s knilN+ mN bibig+ Ay+ lumlbs+ AN+ Apoy+ At+ Usok+ At+ Asup+re.

**18** s pmmgitn+ nN+ tt+loN+ slot+ n Ito Ay+ npty+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mN tO, s pmmgitn+ nN+ Apoy+ At+ nN+ Usok+ At+ nN+ Asup+re, n nNg+sisilbs+ s knilN+ mN bibig+.

**19** spg+k’t+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+ nN+ mN kbyo Ay+ ns knilN+ bibig+, At+ ns knilN+ mN bun+tot+; spg+k’t+ AN+ knilN+ mN bun+tot+ Ay+ kwNis+ nN+ mN Ahs+, At+ my+ mN Ulo; At+ siy nilN+ Ipinnnkit+.

**20** at+ AN+ nlbi s mN tO, n hin+di npty+ s mN slot+ n Ito, Ay+ hin+di ng+sipg+sisi s mN gw nN+ knilN+ mN kmy+, UpN+ huwg+ summ+b s mN demoniO, At+ s mN diOs+diOsN+ gin+to, At+ pilk+, At+ tn+so, At+ bto, At+ khoy+; n hin+di nNkkkit, ni nNkririnig+ mn+, ni nNkllkd+ mn+.

**21** at+ sil’y+ hin+di ng+sipg+sisi s knilN+ mN pg+pty+, khit+ mn+ s knilN+ pN+ggwy+, khit+ mn+ s knilN+ pkikiApid+, khit+ mn+ s knilN+ pg+nnkw+.

**Kbnt 10**

at+ nkit ko AN+ IbN+ mlks+ n AN+hel+ n nnOg+ n mul s lNit+, n nbibihisn+ nN+ IsN+ AlpAp+; At+ AN+ bhg+hri Ay+ ns kniyN+ Ulo, At+ AN+ kniyN+ muk+h Ay+ gy nN+ Arw+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA Ay+ gy nN+ mN hligiN+ Apoy+;

**2** at+ my+ IsN+ mliIt+ n Ak+lt+ n buks+ s kniyN+ kmy+: At+ ItinuN+toN+ AN+ kniyN+ knN+ pA s dgt+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ kliw Ay+ s lup;

**3** at+ sumigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, n gy nN+ leOn+ n UmANl+: At+ pg+ksigw+ niy, Ay+ AN+ pitoN+ kulog+ Ay+ UmugoN+.

**4** at+ pg+kUgoN+ nN+ pitoN+ kulog+, Ay+ Isusult+ ko sn: At+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n mul s lNit+, n ng+ssbi, ttkn+ mo AN+ mN bgy+ n sinlit nN+ pitoN+ kulog+, At+ huwg+ moN+ Isult+.

**5** at+ AN+ AN+hel+ n AkiN+ nkit n nktyo s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+ At+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup Ay+ ItinAs+ AN+ kniyN+ knN+ kmy+ s lNit+,

**6** at+ Ipinnum+p yON+ nbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+, n lumlN+ nN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nroroOn+, At+ nN+ lup At+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nririto, At+ nN+ dgt+ At+ nN+ mN bgy+ n nririto, n hin+di n mg+luluwt+ AN+ pnhon+:

**7** kun+di s mN Arw+ nN+ tinig+ nN+ IkpitoN+ AN+hel+, pg+k mlpit+ nN+ siy’y+ humihip+, kuN+ mg+kgyo’y+ gnp+ n AN+ hiwg nN+ diOs+, Ayon+ s mbubutiN+ blit n kniyN+ Isiny+sy+ s kniyN+ mN Alipin+ n mN p+ropet.

**8** at+ AN+ tinig+ n AkiN+ nrinig+ n mul s lNit+, Ay+ muliN+ ng+slit s Akin+, At+ ng+sbi, humyo k, kunin+ mo AN+ Ak+lt+ n buks+ n ns kmy+ nN+ AN+hel+ n nktyo s Ibbw+ nN+ dgt+ At+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup.

**9** at+ Ako’y+ nproOn+ s AN+hel+ n ng+sbi Ako s kniy n Ibigy+ s Akin+ AN+ mliIt+ n Ak+lt+. At+ kniyN+ sinbi s Akin+, kunin+ mo Ito, At+ Ito’y+ knin+ mo; At+ pppItin+ AN+ IyoN+ tiyn+, dtpuw’t+ s IyoN+ bibig+ Ay+ mgigiN+ mtmis+ n gy nN+ pulot+.

**10** at+ kinuh ko AN+ mliIt+ n Ak+lt+ s kmy+ nN+ AN+hel+, At+ AkiN+ kinIn+; At+ s AkiN+ bibig+ Ay+ mtmis+ n gy nN+ pulot+: At+ nN+ AkiN+ mkIn+, Ay+ pumIt+ AN+ AkiN+ tiyn+.

**11** at+ sinsbi nil s Akin+, dpt+ kN+ mN+hulN+ muli s mrmiN+ mN byn+ At+ mN bn+s At+ mN wik At+ mN hri.

**Kbnt 11**

at+ binig+yn+ Ako nN+ IsN+ tm+boN+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ pnukt+: At+ my+ IsN+ ng+sbi, mg+tin+dig+ k, At+ suktin+ mo AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ dm+bn, At+ AN+ mN sumsm+b doOn+.

**2** at+ AN+ loObN+ ns lbs+ nN+ tem+p+lo Ay+ pbyAn+ mo, At+ huwg+ moN+ suktin+; spg+k’t+ Ibinigy+ s mN hen+til+; At+ knilN+ yuyurkN+ Apt+ n pu’t+ dlwN+ buwn+ AN+ bnl+ n siUdd+.

**3** at+ my+ Ipg+kkloOb+ Ako s AkiN+ dlwN+ sk+si, At+ sil’y+ mg+sisipN+hulN+ IsN+ libo At+ dlwN+ dAn+ At+ Anim+ n puN+ Arw+, n nrrm+tn+ nN+ mggs+pN+ n kyo.

**4** aN+ mN Ito’y+ AN+ dlwN+ punoN+ Olibo At+ AN+ dlwN+ kn+delero, n nNktyo s hrpn+ nN+ pNinoOn+ nN+ lup.

**5** at+ kuN+ nsIn+ nN+ sinomn+ n sil’y+ Iphmk+, Ay+ Apoy+ AN+ lumlbs+ s knilN+ bibig+, At+ lumlmon+ s knilN+ mN kAwy+; At+ kuN+ nsIn+ nN+ sinomn+ n sil’y+ Iphmk+ Ay+ kIlNn+ AN+ mmty+ s gnitoN+ prAn+.

**6** aN+ mN Ito’y+ my+ kpN+yrihN+ mg+sr nN+ lNit+, UpN+ huwg+ Umuln+ s loOb+ nN+ mN Arw+ nN+ knilN+ hul: At+ my+ kpN+yrihn+ sil s mN tubig+ n mpgiN+ dugo, At+ mphirpn+ AN+ lup nN+ bw’t+ slot+ s tuwiN+ knilN+ nsIn+.

**7** at+ pg+k ntpos+ nil AN+ knilN+ ptotoO, AN+ hyop+ n Umhon+ mul s kllimn+ Ay+ bbk s knil, At+ pg+ttgum+pyn+ sil, At+ sil’y+ pptyin+.

**8** at+ AN+ knilN+ mN bN+ky+ Ay+ ns ln+sNn+ nN+ mlkiN+ byn+, n Ayon+ s Es+piritu Ay+ tintwg+ n sodom At+ Ehip+to, n doOn+ din+ nmn+ Ipinko s k+rus+ AN+ pNinoOn+ nil.

**9** at+ AN+ mN tO mul s git+n nN+ mN byn+ At+ mN AN+kn+ At+ mN wik At+ mN bn+s, Ay+ nnonoOd+ s knilN+ mN bN+ky+ n tt+loN+ Arw+ At+ klhti, At+ hin+di Itutulot+ n AN+ knilN+ mN bN+ky+ Ay+ mlibiN+.

**10** at+ AN+ mN nnnhn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup Ay+ mNgglk+ tuN+kol+ s knil, At+ mNtutuw; At+ sil’y+ mNg+ppdlhn+ nN+ mN kloOb+; spg+k’t+ AN+ dlwN+ p+ropetN+ Ito Ay+ ng+phirp+ s nNnnhn+ s Ibbw+ nN+ lup.

**11** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ tt+loN+ Arw+ At+ klhti, AN+ hiniN nN+ buhy+ n mul s diOs+ Ay+ pumsok+ s knil, At+ sil’y+ nNg+sitin+dig+; At+ dint+nn+ nN+ mlkiN+ tkot+ AN+ mN nkkit s knil.

**12** at+ nrinig+ nil AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n tinig+ n ng+ssbi s knil, Umk+yt+ kyo rito. At+ sil’y+ Umk+yt+ s lNit+ s IsN+ AlpAp+; At+ ping+ms+dn+ sil nN+ knilN+ mN kAwy+.

**13** at+ nN+ Ors+ n yOn+ Ay+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ IsN+ mlks+ n lin+dol+, At+ ngib AN+ IksN+puN+ bhgi nN+ byn+; At+ my+ nNmty+ s lin+dol+ n pitoN+ libo ktO: At+ AN+ mN Ib Ay+ nNttkot+, At+ nNg+bigy+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ s diOs+ nN+ lNit+.

**14** nkrAn+ n AN+ IklwN+ pg+kAb: nrito, ng+mmdliN+ dumrtiN+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ pg+kAb.

**15** at+ humihip+ AN+ IkpitoN+ AN+hel+; At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mllks+ n tinig+ s lNit+, At+ ng+ssbi, AN+ khriAn+ nN+ sN+libutn+ Ay+ ngiN+ s AtiN+ pNinoOn+, At+ s kniyN+ k+ris+to: At+ siy’y+ mg+hhri mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+.

**16** at+ AN+ dlwN+pu’t+ Apt+ n mttn+d n nkUpo s knikniyN+ luk+lukn+ s hrpn+ nN+ diOs+ Ay+ nNg+ptirp, At+ nNg+sism+b s diOs+,

**17** n nNg+ssbi, pinsslmtn+ k nmin+, Oh+ pNinoON+ diOs+, n mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+, n Ikw+ Nyon+, At+ ngiN+ Ikw+ nN+ nkrAn+; spg+k’t+ hinwkn+ mo AN+ IyoN+ dkilN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ Ikw+ Ay+ ng+hri.

**18** at+ nNglit+ AN+ mN bn+s, At+ dumtiN+ AN+ IyoN+ poOt+, At+ AN+ pnhon+ nN+ mN pty+ UpN+ mNhtuln+, At+ AN+ pnhon+ nN+ pg+bibigy+ mo nN+ gn+tiN+pl s IyoN+ mN Alipin+ n mN p+ropet, At+ s mN bnl+, At+ s mN nttkot+ s IyoN+ pNln+, mliliIt+ At+ mllki; At+ UpN+ Iphmk+ mo AN+ mN ng+pphmk+ nN+ lup.

**19** at+ nbuk+sn+ AN+ tem+p+lo nN+ diOs+ n ns lNit+: At+ nkit s kniyN+ tem+p+lo AN+ kbn+ nN+ kniyN+ tipn+; At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mN kid+lt+, At+ mN tinig+, At+ mN kulog+, At+ IsN+ lin+dol+, At+ mlkiN+ g+rnizo.

**Kbnt 12**

at+ AN+ IsN+ dkilN+ tn+d Ay+ nkit s lNit+: IsN+ bbE n nrrm+tn+ nN+ Arw+, At+ AN+ buwn+ Ay+ ns Illim+ nN+ kniyN+ mN pA, At+ s kniyN+ Ulo Ay+ my+ IsN+ putoN+ n lbiN+dlwN+ bituIn+;

**2** at+ siy’y+ ng+ddlN+ tO; At+ siy’y+ sumisigw+, n ng+drm+dm+ s pNNnk+, At+ s hirp+ UpN+ mNnk+.

**3** at+ AN+ IbN+ tn+d Ay+ nkit s lNit+: At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ d+rgoN+ mpul, n my+ pitoN+ Ulo At+ sN+puN+ suNy+, At+ s kniyN+ mN Ulo’y+ my+ pitoN+ diAdem.

**4** at+ kinld+kd+ nN+ kniyN+ bun+tot+ AN+ Ikt+loN+ bhgi nN+ mN bituIn+ s lNit+, At+ Iping+hgis+ s lup: At+ lumgy+ AN+ d+rgon+ s hrpn+ nN+ bbIN+ mNNnk+ n, UpN+ lmunin+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ pg+kpNnk+ niy.

**5** at+ siy’y+ nNnk+ nN+ IsN+ Ank+ n llke, n mg+hhri n my+ pN+hm+ps+ n bkl+ s lht+ nN+ mN bn+s: At+ AN+ kniyN+ Ank+ Ay+ Ingw+ n dinl hN+gn+ s diOs+, At+ hN+gn+ s kniyN+ luk+lukn+.

**6** at+ tumks+ AN+ bbE s IlN+, n doOn+ siy’y+ Iping+hn+d nN+ diOs+ nN+ IsN+ dko, UpN+ doOn+ siy Am+puniN+ IsN+ libo dlwN+ dAn+ At+ Anim+ n puN+ Arw+.

**7** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ pg+bbk s lNit+: si migel+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+ Ay+ nkipg+bk s d+rgon+; At+ AN+ d+rgon+ At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+ Ay+ nkipg+bk;

**8** at+ hin+di sil nNnlo, ni nsum+puNn+ p mn+ AN+ knilN+ dko s lNit+.

**9** at+ Inihgis+ AN+ mlkiN+ d+rgon+, AN+ mtn+dN+ Ahs+, AN+ tintwg+ n diAb+lo At+ stns+, AN+ dumdy s buON+ sN+libutn+; siy’y+ Inihgis+ s lup, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN AN+hel+ Ay+ Inihgis+ n ksm niy.

**10** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n tinig+ s lNit+, n ng+ssbi, Nyo’y+ dumtiN+ AN+ klig+tsn+, At+ AN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ AN+ khriAn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ kpmhlAn+ nN+ kniyN+ k+ris+to: spg+k’t+ Inihgis+ n AN+ tgpg+sum+boN+ s AtiN+ mN kptid+ n siyN+ s knil’y+ ng+susum+boN+ s hrpn+ nN+ AtiN+ diOs+ Arw+ At+ gbi.

**11** at+ siy’y+ knilN+ dinIg+ dhil+ s dugo nN+ kor+dero, At+ dhil+ s slit nN+ knilN+ ptotoO, At+ hin+di nil Inibig+ AN+ knilN+ buhy+ hN+gn+ s kmtyn+.

**12** ky’t+ mNglk+ kyo, Oh+ mN lNit+ At+ kyoN+ ng+sisithn+ diyn+. s Ab nN+ lup At+ nN+ dgt+: spg+k’t+ AN+ diAb+lo’y+ bumb s In+yo, n my+ mlkiN+ glit+, s pg+kAlm+ niy n kUn+tiN+ pnhon+ n lmN+ my+roOn+ siy.

**13** at+ nN+ mkit nN+ d+rgon+ n siy’y+ Inihgis+ s lup, Ay+ Inusig+ niy AN+ bbIN+ nNnk+ nN+ sN+gol+ n llke.

**14** at+ s bbE’y+ Ibinigy+ AN+ dlwN+ pk+pk+ nN+ AgilN+ mlki, UpN+ Ilipd+ s IlN+ mul s hrp+ nN+ Ahs+ hN+gn+ s kniyN+ thN+gn+, n ping+kn+dilihn+ s kniyN+ IsN+ pnhon+, At+ mN pnhon+, At+ klhti nN+ IsN+ pnhon+.

**15** at+ AN+ Ahs+ Ay+ ng+bug s kniyN+ bibig+ s likurn+ nN+ bbE nN+ tubig+ n gy nN+ IsN+ Ilog+, UpN+ mIptNy+ siy s Agos+.

**16** at+ tinuluNn+ nN+ lup AN+ bbE, At+ Ibinuk AN+ kniyN+ bibig+ At+ nilmon+ AN+ Ilog+ n Ibinug nN+ d+rgon+ s kniyN+ bibig+.

**17** at+ nglit+ AN+ d+rgon+ s bbE, At+ Umlis+ UpN+ bumk s nlbi s kniyN+ bin+hi, n siyN+ ng+sisitupd+ nN+ mN Utos+ nN+ diOs+, At+ mN my+ ptotoO ni hesus+:

**Kbnt 13**

at+ siy’y+ tumyo s buhNinn+ nN+ dgt+. At+ nkit ko AN+ IsN+ hyop+ n UmAhon+ s dgt+, n my+ sN+puN+ suNy+ At+ pitoN+ Ulo, At+ s knilN+ mN suNy+ Ay+ my+ sN+puN+ diAdem, At+ s kniyN+ mN Ulo Ay+ mN pNln+ nN+ kpusuNn+.

**2** at+ AN+ hyop+ n AkiN+ nkit Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ leOpr+do, At+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pA Ay+ gy nN+ s Oso, At+ AN+ kniyN+ bibig+ Ay+ gy nN+ bibig+ nN+ leOn+: At+ Ibinigy+ s kniy nN+ d+rgon+ AN+ kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ luk+lukn+, At+ dkilN+ kpmhlAn+.

**3** at+ nkit ko AN+ Is s kniyN+ mN Ulo n wriN+ sinugtn+ nN+ Ikmmty+; At+ AN+ kniyN+ sugt+ n Ikmmty+ Ay+ gumliN+: At+ AN+ buON+ lup’y+ nN+gills+ s hyop+;

**4** at+ sil’y+ nNg+sism+b s d+rgon+, spg+k’t+ Ibinigy+ niy AN+ kniyN+ kpmhlAn+ s hyop+; At+ nNg+sism+b s hyop+, n nNg+ssbi, sino AN+ kgy nN+ hyop+? At+ sinoN+ mkbbk s kniy?

**5** at+ binig+yn+ siy nN+ IsN+ bibig+ n ng+sslit nN+ mllkiN+ bgy+ At+ mN kpusuNn+: At+ binig+yn+ siy nN+ kpmhlAn+, UpN+ mg+ptuloy+ n Apt+ n pu’t+ dlwN+ buwn+.

**6** at+ binuk niy AN+ kniyN+ bibig+ s mN kpusuNn+ lbn+ s diOs+, UpN+ pusuNin+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ tber+nkulo, gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ mN nnnhn+ s lNit+.

**7** at+ Iping+kloOb+ s kniy n mkipg+bk s mN bnl+, At+ pg+tgum+pyn+ sil; At+ binig+yn+ siy nN+ kpmhlAn+ s bw’t+ AN+kn+ At+ byn+ At+ wik At+ bn+s.

**8** at+ AN+ lht+ nN+ nNnnhn+ s lup Ay+ mg+sisism+b s kniy, n AN+ knikniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ hin+di nsusult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+ nN+ kor+dero n pinty+ buht+ nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+.

**9** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ my+ pkinig+, Ay+ mkinig+.

**10** kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ s pg+kbihg+, Ay+ s pg+kbihg+ proroOn+ siy: kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ ppty+ s tbk+, Ay+ dpt+ siyN+ mmty+ s tbk+. nrito AN+ pg+titiyg At+ AN+ pnnm+plty nN+ mN bnl+.

**11** at+ nkit ko AN+ IbN+ hyop+ n UmAhon+ s lup; At+ my+ dlwN+ suNy+ n ktuld+ nN+ s IsN+ kor+dero, At+ siy’y+ ng+sslitN+ gy nN+ d+rgon+.

**12** at+ kniyN+ Isinsgw AN+ buON+ kpmhlAn+ nN+ UnN+ hyop+ s kniyN+ pniNin+. At+ pinssm+b niy AN+ lup At+ AN+ nNnnhn+ dito s UnN+ hyop+, n gumliN+ AN+ sugt+ n Ikmmty+.

**13** at+ siy’y+ gumgw nN+ mN dkilN+ tn+d, n Ano p’t+ nkpg+ppbb nN+ khit+ Apoy+ mul s lNit+ hN+gn+ s lup s pniNin+ nN+ mN tO.

**14** at+ nddy niy AN+ mN nnnhn+ s lup dhil+ s mN tn+d n s kniy’y+ Iping+kloOb+ n mgw s pniNin+ nN+ hyop+; n sinsbi s mN nnnhn+ s lup, n dpt+ silN+ gumw nN+ IsN+ lrwn+ nN+ hyop+ n my+roOn+ nN+ sugt+ nN+ tbk+ At+ nbuhy+.

**15** at+ siy’y+ ping+kloObN+ mkpg+bigy+ nN+ hiniN s lrwn+ nN+ hyop+, UpN+ AN+ lrwn+ nN+ hyop+ Ay+ mkpNusp+, At+ mIppty+ nmn+ AN+ lht+ nN+ hin+di sumsm+b s lrwn+ nN+ hyop+.

**16** at+ AN+ lht+, mliliIt+ At+ mllki, At+ myymn+ At+ mN duk+h, At+ AN+ mN ly At+ AN+ mN Alipin+ Ay+ pinbig+yn+ nN+ IsN+ tn+d s knilN+ knN+ kmy+, O s noO;

**17** at+ nN+ huwg+ mkbili O mkpg+bili AN+ sinomn+, kun+di siyN+ my+roON+ tn+d, s mktuwid+ Ay+ nN+ pNln+ nN+ hyop+ O bilN+ nN+ kniyN+ pNln+.

**18** dito’y+ my+ krunuNn+. AN+ my+ pg+kUnw Ay+ bilNin+ AN+ bilN+ nN+ hyop+; spg+k’t+ siyN+ bilN+ nN+ IsN+ tO: At+ AN+ kniyN+ bilN+ Ay+ Anim+ n rAn+ At+ Anim+ n pu’t+ Anim+.

**Kbnt 14**

at+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ nrito, AN+ kor+dero Ay+ nktyo s bun+dok+ nN+ siOn+, At+ AN+ ksm niy’y+ IsN+ dAn+ At+ Apt+ n pu’t+ Apt+ n liboN+ my+ pNln+ niy, At+ pNln+ nN+ kniyN+ Am, n nsusult+ s knikniyN+ noO.

**2** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n mul s lNit+, n gy nN+ lgs+ls+ nN+ mrmiN+ tubig+, At+ gy nN+ UgoN+ nN+ mlks+ n kulog+: At+ AN+ tinig+ n AkiN+ nrinig+ Ay+ gy nN+ s mN mnunug+tog+ nN+ Al+p n tumutug+tog+ nN+ knilN+ mN Al+p:

**3** at+ sil’y+ nNgAwitn+ n wri’y+ IsN+ bgoN+ Awit+ s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+, At+ s hrp+ nN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ At+ nN+ mttn+d: At+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di mAAriN+ mtuto nN+ Awit+ kun+di AN+ IsN+ dAn+ At+ Apt+ n pu’t+ Apt+ n libo lmN+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ siyN+ mN binili mul s lup.

**4** aN+ mN Ito’y+ AN+ hin+di nNhw s mN bbE; spg+k’t+ sil’y+ mN mlilinis+. At+ AN+ mN Ito’y+ AN+ ng+sisisunod+ s kor+dero sAn+ mn+ siy pumroOn+. AN+ mN Ito’y+ AN+ binili s git+n nN+ mN tO, n mgiN+ mN pNunhiN+ buN s diOs+ At+ s kor+dero.

**5** at+ s knikniyN+ bibig+ Ay+ wlN+ nsum+puNN+ ksinuNliNn+: sil’y+ mN wlN+ duNis+.

**6** at+ nkit ko AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ n lumilipd+ s git+n nN+ lNit+, n my+ mbutiN+ blit n wlN+ hN+gn+ UpN+ Iblit s mN nnnhn+ s lup, At+ s bw’t+ bn+s At+ AN+kn+ At+ wik At+ byn+;

**7** at+ sinsbi niy nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, mtkot+ kyo s diOs+, At+ mg+bigy+ kluwl+htiAn+ s kniy; spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ AN+ pnhon+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+htol+: At+ mg+sism+b kyo s gumw nN+ lNit+ At+ nN+ lup At+ nN+ dgt+ At+ nN+ mN bukl+ nN+ tubig+.

**8** at+ AN+ Ib, AN+ pNlwN+ AN+hel+, Ay+ sumunod+ n ng+ssbi, nguho, nguho AN+ dkilN+ bbiloniA, n siyN+ ng+pInom+ s lht+ n bn+s nN+ Alk+ nN+ kglitn+ nN+ kniyN+ pkikiApid+.

**9** at+ AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+, AN+ pNt+lo, Ay+ sumunod+ s knil, n ng+ssbi nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ sumsm+b s hyop+ At+ s kniyN+ lrwn+, At+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ tn+d s kniyN+ noO, O s kniyN+ kmy+,

**10** ay+ IInom+ din+ nmn+ siy nN+ Alk+ nN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+, n nhhn+dN+ wlN+ hlo s Inumn+ nN+ kniyN+ kglitn+; At+ siy’y+ phihirpn+ nN+ Apoy+ At+ Asup+re s hrpn+ nN+ mN bnl+ n AN+hel+, At+ s hrpn+ nN+ kor+dero:

**11** at+ AN+ Usok+ nN+ hirp+ nil Ay+ npIIlN+lN+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+; At+ sil’y+ wlN+ kphiNhn+ Arw+ At+ gbi, silN+ mN ng+sisism+b s hyop+ At+ s kniyN+ lrwn+, At+ sinomN+ tumtN+gp+ nN+ tn+d nN+ kniyN+ pNln+.

**12** nrito AN+ pg+titiyg nN+ mN bnl+, nN+ mN ng+sisitupd+ nN+ mN Utos+ nN+ diOs+, At+ nN+ pnnm+plty ky+ hesus+.

**13** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ tinig+ n mul s lNit+ n ng+ssbi, Isult+ mo, mppld+ AN+ mN pty+ n nNmmty+ s pNinoOn+ mul Nyon+: OO, sinsbi nN+ Es+piritu, UpN+ sil’y+ mNg+phiN s knilN+ mN gw; spg+k’t+ AN+ knilN+ mN gw Ay+ sumusunod+ s knil.

**14** at+ nkit ko, At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ AlpAp+ n mputi; At+ nkit ko n nkUpo s AlpAp+ AN+ IsN+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ Ank+ nN+ tO, n s kniyN+ Ulo’y+ my+ IsN+ putoN+ n gin+to, At+ s kniyN+ kmy+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ pN+gps+ n mtls+.

**15** at+ lumbs+ AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ s tem+p+lo, n sumisigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+ doOn+ s nkUpo s AlpAp+, Ihulog+ mo AN+ IyoN+ pN+gps+, At+ gumps+ k; spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ AN+ Ors+ nN+ pg+gps+, spg+k’t+ AN+ AAnihin+ s lup Ay+ hinog+ n.

**16** at+ Inihgis+ nN+ nkUpo s AlpAp+ AN+ kniyN+ pN+gps+ s lup; At+ AN+ lup Ay+ ngpsn+.

**17** at+ lumbs+ AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ s tem+p+loN+ ns lNit+, n my+ pN+gps+ din+ nmN+ mtls+.

**18** at+ AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ Ay+ lumbs+ s dm+bn, n siyN+ my+ kpN+yrihn+ s Apoy+, At+ tinwgn+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+ yON+ my+ pN+gps+ n mtls+, n sinsbi, Ihulog+ mo AN+ IyoN+ pN+gps+ n mtls+, At+ putihin+ mo AN+ mN buwig+ s Ubsn+ s lup; spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ mN Ubs+ Ay+ mN hinog+ n.

**19** at+ Inihgis+ nN+ AN+hel+ AN+ kniyN+ pN+gps+ s lup, At+ pinuti AN+ mN Ubs+ s lup, At+ Inihgis+ s pisAn+ nN+ Ubs+, s mlkiN+ pisAn+ nN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+.

**20** at+ nyurkn+ AN+ pisAn+ nN+ Ubs+ s lbs+ nN+ byn+, At+ lumbs+ s pisAn+ nN+ Ubs+ AN+ dugo, n Umpw+ hN+gn+ s mN p+reno nN+ mN kbyo, s lwk+ n IsN+ libo At+ Anim+ n rAN+ Es+tdiO.

**Kbnt 15**

at+ nkit ko AN+ IbN+ tn+d s lNit+, dkil At+ kgilgills+. pitoN+ AN+hel+ n my+ pitoN+ slot+, n siyN+ mN pN+huli, spg+k’t+ s mN yO’y+ mggnp+ AN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+.

**2** at+ nkit ko AN+ gy nN+ IsN+ dgt+ n bubog+ n my+ hloN+ Apoy+, At+ yON+ nNg+tgum+py+ s hyop+, At+ s kniyN+ lrwn+, At+ s bilN+ nN+ kniyN+ pNln+, Ay+ nNktyo s tbi nN+ dgt+ n bubog+, n my+ mN Al+p nN+ diOs+.

**3** at+ InAwit+ nil AN+ Awit+ ni moIses+ n Alipin+ nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ Awit+ nN+ kor+dero, n sinsbi, mN dkil At+ kgilgills+ AN+ IyoN+ mN gw, Oh+ pNinoON+ diOs+, n mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+; mtuwid+ At+ tuny+ AN+ IyoN+ mN dAn+, Ikw+ n hri nN+ mN bn+s.

**4** sinoN+ hin+di mttkot+, Oh+ pNinoOn+, At+ luluwl+htiIn+ AN+ IyoN+ pNln+? spg+k’t+ Ikw+ lmN+ AN+ bnl+; spg+k’t+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s Ay+ drtiN+ At+ mg+sisism+b s hrpn+ mo; spg+k’t+ AN+ IyoN+ mN mtuwid+ n gw Ay+ nNhyg+.

**5** at+ pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ tumiNin+ Ako, At+ AN+ sn+tuAriO nN+ tber+nkulo nN+ ptotoO s lNit+ Ay+ nbuk+sn+.

**6** at+ s sn+tuAriO Ay+ ng+silbs+ AN+ pitoN+ AN+hel+ n my+ pitoN+ slot+, n nrrm+tn+ nN+ mhlgN+ bto, tuny+ At+ mkin+tb+, At+ nNbibig+kisn+ nN+ gin+toN+ pmig+kis+ AN+ knilN+ mN dib+dib+.

**7** at+ Is s Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+ Ay+ ng+bigy+ s pitoN+ AN+hel+ nN+ pitoN+ mN+kok+ n gin+to n puno nN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+, n siyN+ nbubuhy+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+.

**8** at+ npuno nN+ Usok+ AN+ sn+tuAriO mul s kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ s kniyN+ kpN+yrihn+; At+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di nkpsok+ s sn+tuAriO, hN+gn+ s mtpos+ AN+ pitoN+ slot+ nN+ pitoN+ AN+hel+.

**Kbnt 16**

at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n tinig+ n mul s sn+tuAriO, n ng+ssbi s pitoN+ AN+hel+, humyo kyo, At+ Ibuhos+ nin+yo AN+ pitoN+ mN+kok+ nN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+ s lup.

**2** at+ humyo AN+ Un, At+ Ibinuhos+ AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s lup; At+ ngiN+ sugt+ n msm At+ mbigt+ s mN tON+ my+ tn+d nN+ hyop+ n yOn+, At+ nNg+sism+b s kniyN+ lrwn+.

**3** at+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ Iklw AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s dgt+; At+ ngiN+ dugo n gy nN+ IsN+ pty+; At+ bw’t+ kluluwN+ my+ buhy+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ nNs dgt+ Ay+ nNmty+.

**4** at+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ Ikt+lo AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s mN Ilog+ At+ s mN bukl+ nN+ tubig+; At+ nNgiN+ dugo.

**5** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ AN+hel+ nN+ tubig+ n ng+ssbi, mtuwid+ k, n Nyon+ At+ nN+ nkrAn+, Oh+ bnl+, spg+k’t+ humtol+ k n gyon+;

**6** spg+k’t+ Ibinuhos+ nil AN+ dugo nN+ mN bnl+ At+ nN+ mN p+ropet, At+ pinInom+ mo sil nN+ dugo; Ito’y+ krpt+dpt+ s knil.

**7** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ dm+bn n ng+ssbi, OO, Oh+ pNinoON+ diOs+, n mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+, tuny+ At+ mtuwid+ AN+ IyoN+ mN htol+.

**8** at+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ IkApt+ AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s Arw+; At+ Ibinigy+ nito s kniy nN+ msunog+ nN+ Apoy+ AN+ mN tO.

**9** at+ nNsunog+ AN+ mN tO s mtin+diN+ Init+: At+ sil’y+ nmusoN+ s pNln+ nN+ diOs+ n my+ kpN+yrihn+ s mN slot+ n Ito; At+ hin+di sil nNg+sisi UpN+ siy’y+ luwl+htiIn+.

**10** at+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ Iklim AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s luk+lukn+ nN+ hyop+ n yOn+; At+ ng+dilim+ AN+ kniyN+ khriAn+; At+ Nint+Nt+ nil AN+ knilN+ mN dil dhil+ s hirp+,

**11** at+ sil’y+ nmusoN+ s diOs+ nN+ lNit+ dhil+ s knilN+ mN hirp+ At+ s knilN+ mN sugt+; At+ hin+di sil nNg+sisi s knilN+ mN gw.

**12** at+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ IkAnim+ AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s mlkiN+ Ilog+ n EUf+rtes+; At+ ntuyo AN+ tubig+ nito, UpN+ mhn+d AN+ ddAnn+ nN+ mN hriN+ mul s siktn+ nN+ Arw+.

**13** at+ nkit koN+ lumbs+ s bibig+ nN+ d+rgon+, At+ s bibig+ nN+ hyop+, At+ s bibig+ nN+ bulAN+ p+ropet, AN+ tt+loN+ Es+pirituN+ kruml+duml+, n gy nN+ mN plk:

**14** spg+k’t+ sil’y+ mN Es+piritu nN+ mN demoniO, n ng+sisigw nN+ mN tn+d; n pinproOnn+ nil AN+ mN hri s buON+ sN+libutn+, UpN+ tipunin+ s pg+bbk s dkilN+ Arw+ nN+ diOs+, n mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+.

**15**(nrito, Ako’y+ pumpritoN+ gy nN+ mg+nnkw+. mpld+ siyN+ ng+pupuyt+, At+ ngiINt+ nN+ kniyN+ mN dmit+, n bk siy’y+ lumkd+ n hubd+, At+ mkit nil AN+ kniyN+ khihiyn+.)

**16** at+ tinipon+ sil s dko n s heb+reO Ay+ tintwg+ n Ar+mgedon+.

**17** at+ Ibinuhos+ nN+ Ikpito AN+ kniyN+ mN+kok+ s hNin+; At+ lumbs+ s sn+tuAriO AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n tinig+, mul s luk+lukn+ n ng+ssbi, ngw n:

**18** at+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mN kid+lt+, At+ mN tinig+, At+ mN kulog+; At+ ng+kroOn+ nN+ mlks+ n lin+dol+, n di nN+yri kIln+ mn+ mul nN+ mg+ktO s lup, IsN+ lin+dol+ n lub+hN+ mlks+, lub+hN+ kkilkilbot+.

**19** at+ AN+ dkilN+ byn+ Ay+ nbhgi s tt+lo, At+ AN+ mN byn+ nN+ mN bn+s Ay+ nNguho: At+ AN+ dkilN+ bbiloniA Ay+ npglAl s pniNin+ nN+ diOs+, UpN+ siy’y+ big+yn+ nN+ Inumn+ nN+ Alk+ nN+ kbg+sikn+ nN+ kniyN+ kglitn+.

**20** at+ tumks+ AN+ bw’t+ pulo, At+ AN+ mN bun+dok+ Ay+ hin+di nNsum+puNn+.

**21** at+ mlkiN+ g+rnizo n ksiN+lki nN+ tlen+to Ay+ lumg+pk+ s mN tO buht+ s lNit+, At+ nmusoN+ AN+ mN tO s diOs+ dhil+ s slot+ n g+rnizo; spg+k’t+ AN+ slot+ n Ito Ay+ lub+hN+ mlki.

**Kbnt 17**

at+ dumtiN+ AN+ Is s pitoN+ AN+hel+ n my+ pitoN+ mN+kok+, At+ ng+slit s Akin+, n ng+ssbi, pumrito k, Ipkikit ko s Iyo AN+ htol+ s bn+tog+ n ptutot+ n nkUpo s mrmiN+ tubig+;

**2** n siyN+ pinkiApirn+ nN+ mN hri s lup, At+ AN+ mN nnnhn+ s lup Ay+ nlsiN+ s Alk+ nN+ kniyN+ pkikiApid+.

**3** at+ Ako’y+ kniyN+ dinlN+ ns Es+piritu s IsN+ IlN+: At+ nkit ko AN+ IsN+ bbE n nksky+ s IsN+ hyop+ n pul, n puno nN+ mN pNlN+ pmumusoN+, n my+ pitoN+ Ulo At+ sN+puN+ suNy+.

**4** at+ nrrm+tn+ AN+ bbE nN+ kulyube At+ nN+ pul, At+ nhihiysn+ nN+ gin+to At+ nN+ mN mhlgN+ bto At+ mN per+ls+, n s kniyN+ kmy+ Ay+ my+ IsN+ sroN+ gin+to n puno nN+ mN ksuk+lm+suk+lm+, At+ nN+ mN bgy+ n mrurumi nN+ kniyN+ pkikiApid+,

**5** at+ s kniyN+ noO Ay+ nksult+ AN+ IsN+ pNln+, hiwg, dkilN+ bbiloniA, In nN+ mN ptutot+ At+ nN+ mN ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ s lup.

**6** at+ nkit ko AN+ bbE n lsiN+ s dugo nN+ mN bnl+, At+ s dugo nN+ mN mr+tir+ ni hesus+. At+ nN+ AkiN+ mkit siy Ay+ nN+gills+ Ako nN+ mlkiN+ pN+gigills+.

**7** at+ sinbi s Akin+ nN+ AN+hel+, bkit+ k nN+gills+? ssbihin+ ko s Iyo AN+ hiwg nN+ bbE, At+ nN+ hyop+ n sinsk+yn+ niy, n my+ pitoN+ Ulo At+ sN+puN+ suNy+.

**8** at+ AN+ hyop+ n nkit mo Ay+ ngiN+ siy, At+ wl n; At+ mlpit+ nN+ Umhon+ s kllimn+, At+ ptuNo s kphmkn+. At+ silN+ mN nnnhn+ s lup Ay+ mNigills+ n AN+ knilN+ pNln+ Ay+ hin+di nksult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+ mul nN+ Ittg+ AN+ sN+libutn+, pg+kkit nil s hyop+, kuN+ pAno ngiN+ siy At+ wl n, At+ drtiN+.

**9** nrito AN+ pgiIsip+ n my+ krunuNn+. AN+ pitoN+ Ulo Ay+ pitoN+ bun+dok+ n kinUUpuAn+ nN+ bbE:

**10** at+ sil’y+ pitoN+ hri; AN+ lim Ay+ nN buwl+, AN+ Is’y+ nrito, AN+ Is Ay+ hin+di p dumrtiN+; At+ pg+dtiN+ niy Ay+ dpt+ mg+tgl+ n sN+dliN+ pnhon+.

**11** at+ AN+ hyop+ n ngiN+ siy, At+ wl n, Ay+ siy riN+ Ikwlo At+ siy’y+ s pito At+ siy’y+ ptuNo s kphmkn+.

**12** at+ AN+ sN+puN+ suNy+ n IyoN+ nkit Ay+ sN+puN+ hri, n hin+di p ng+sisitN+gp+ nN+ khriAn+; dtpuw’t+ mg+sisitNp+ sil nN+ kpmhlAN+ pg+hhri n IsN+ Ors+ n ksm nN+ hyop+.

**13** aN+ mN Ito Ay+ my+ IsN+ kIsipn+, At+ Ibinibigy+ nil AN+ knilN+ kpN+yrihn+ At+ kpmhlAn+ s hyop+.

**14** mkikipg+bk AN+ mN Ito lbn+ s kor+dero, At+ sil’y+ ddIgin+ nN+ kor+dero, spg+k’t+ siy’y+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN pNinoOn+ At+ hri nN+ mN hri; At+ nN+ mN ksm niy, n mN tinwg+ At+ mN pili At+ mN tpt+ Ay+ nnnIg+ din+.

**15** at+ sinbi niy s Akin+, AN+ tubig+ n IyoN+ nkit, n kinUUpuAn+ nN+ ptutot+, Ay+ mN byn+, At+ mN krmihn+, At+ mN bn+s, At+ mN wik.

**16** at+ AN+ sN+puN+ suNy+ n IyoN+ nkit, At+ AN+ hyop+, Ay+ siyN+ nNpopoOt+ s ptutot+, At+ siy’y+ pbbyAn+ At+ huhubrn+, At+ kknin+ AN+ kniyN+ lmn+, At+ siy’y+ lubos+ n susupukin+ nN+ Apoy+.

**17** spg+k’t+ Inilgy+ nN+ diOs+ s knilN+ mN puso n gwin+ AN+ kniyN+ kIsipn+, At+ mNg+kIs nN+ kIsipn+, At+ Ibigy+ AN+ knilN+ khriAn+ s hyop+, hN+gn+ s mgnp+ AN+ mN slit nN+ diOs+.

**18** at+ AN+ bbE n IyoN+ nkit Ay+ AN+ dkilN+ byn+, n ng+hhri s mN hri s lup.

**Kbnt 18**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ nkit ko AN+ IbN+ AN+hel+ n nnnOg+ mul s lNit+, n my+ dkilN+ kpmhlAn+; At+ AN+ lup Ay+ nliwngn+ nN+ kniyN+ kluwl+htiAn+.

**2** at+ siy’y+ sumigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, n ng+ssbi, nguho, nguho AN+ dkilN+ bbiloniA, At+ ngiN+ thN+gn+ nN+ mN demoniO, At+ kuluNn+ nN+ bw’t+ Es+pirituN+ kruml+duml+, At+ kuluNn+ nN+ bw’t+ kruml+duml+ At+ ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ n mN Ibon+.

**3** spg+k’t+ dhil+ s Alk+ nN+ glit+ nN+ kniyN+ pkikiApid+ Ay+ nNguho AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s; At+ AN+ mN hri s lup Ay+ nNkiApid+ s kniy, At+ AN+ mN mNNlkl+ s lup Ay+ ng+siymn+ dhil+ s kpN+yrihn+ nN+ kniyN+ klywn+.

**4** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IbN+ tinig+ n mul s lNit+, n ng+ssbi, mNg+silbs+ kyo s kniy, byn+ ko, UpN+ huwg+ kyoN+ mNrmy+ s kniyN+ mN kslnn+, At+ huwg+ kyoN+ mg+sitNp+ nN+ kniyN+ mN slot+:

**5** spg+k’t+ AN+ kniyN+ mN kslnn+ Ay+ Umbot+ hN+gn+ s lNit+ At+ nAlAl nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ mN ktm+plsnn+.

**6** Ibigy+ din+ nin+yo AN+ Ayon+ s Ibinigy+ niy s In+yo, At+ Ibyuhin+ nin+yo nN+ Ibyo s kniyN+ mN gw: s sroN+ kniyN+ ping+hluAn+ Ay+ Ipg+hlo nin+yo siy nN+ Ibyo.

**7** kuN+ gAno AN+ pg+kkpg+mpuri, At+ pg+kpmuhy+ n mlyw+, Ay+ gyon+ din+ nmn+ AN+ Ibigy+ nin+yo s kniyN+ phirp+ At+ pg+luluk+s: spg+k’t+ sinsbi niy s kniyN+ puso, Ako’y+ nkUpoN+ reIn, At+ hin+di Ako bO, At+ hin+di ko mkikit kIln+ mn+ AN+ pg+luluk+s.

**8** ky’t+ drtiN+ s IsN+ Arw+ AN+ mN slot+ s kniy, kmtyn+ At+ pg+luluk+s, At+ gutom+; At+ siy’y+ lubos+ n susunugin+ s Apoy+; spg+k’t+ mlks+ AN+ pNinoON+ diOs+ n humtol+ s kniy.

**9** at+ AN+ mN hri s lup, n nNkiApid+ At+ nNbuhy+ n mlyw+ n ksm niy, Ay+ mNg+sisiIyk+ At+ mNg+sisitg+hoy+ tuN+kol+ s kniy, pg+kkit nil nN+ Usok+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+ksunog+,

**10** at+ nNktyo s mlyo dhil+ s tkot+ s phirp+ s kniy, n nNg+ssbi, s Ab, s Ab nN+ dkilN+ byN+ bbiloniA, nN+ byN+ mtiby+! spg+k’t+ s IsN+ Ors+ Ay+ dumtiN+ AN+ htol+ s Iyo.

**11** at+ AN+ mN mNNlkl+ s lup Ay+ mNg+sisiIyk+ At+ mNg+luluk+s tuN+kol+ s kniy, spg+k’t+ wl nN+ bibili p nN+ kniyN+ klkl+;

**12** nN+ klkl+ n gin+to At+ pilk+, At+ mhlgN+ bto, At+ mN per+ls+, At+ mInm+ n lino, At+ kyoN+ kuly+ Ube, At+ sut+l, At+ kyoN+ pul; At+ srisriN+ mbbNoN+ khoy+, At+ bw’t+ ksN+kpN+ griN+, At+ bw’t+ ksN+kpN+ mhlgN+ khoy+, At+ tn+so, At+ bkl+, At+ mr+mol+;

**13** at+ knel, At+ Es+pesiAs+, At+ In+siEn+so, At+ UN+guEn+to, At+ kmN+yn+, At+ Alk+, At+ lNis+, At+ mInm+ n hrin, At+ t+rigo, At+ mN bk, At+ mN tup; At+ klkl+ n mN kbyo At+ mN kro, At+ mN Alipin+; At+ mN kluluw nN+ mN tO.

**14** at+ AN+ mN buNN+ pinipit mo Ay+ nNplyo s Iyo, At+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+ n mIInm+ At+ mririNl+ Ay+ nNlipol+ s Iyo, At+ hin+di n mNsusum+puNn+ p.

**15** aN+ mN mNNlkl+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito, n nNg+siymn+ dhil+ s kniy, Ay+ mNg+sisityo s mlyo dhil+ s tkot+ s phirp+ s kniy, n ng+sisiIyk+ At+ ng+sisipg+luk+s;

**16** n nNg+ssbi, s Ab, s Ab, niyON+ dkilN+ byn+, siy n nrrm+tn+ nN+ mhlgN+ lino At+ nN+ kyoN+ kuly+ Ube, At+ pul, At+ npplmutihn+ nN+ gin+to At+ nN+ mhlgN+ bto At+ nN+ per+ls+!

**17** spg+k’t+ s loOb+ nN+ IsN+ Ors+ Ay+ nlipol+ AN+ gyoN+ mlkiN+ kymnn+. At+ bw’t+ pinunoN+ dON+, At+ bw’t+ ng+llyg+ sAn+ mN+ dko, At+ AN+ mN mN+drgt+, At+ lht+ nN+ ng+sisipg+hnp+buhy+ s dgt+, Ay+ nNktyo s mlyo,

**18** at+ nNg+sisisigw+ pg+kkit s Usok+ nN+ kniyN+ pg+ksunog+, n nNg+ssbi, AnoN+ byn+ AN+ ktuld+ nN+ dkilN+ byn+?

**19** at+ sil’y+ nNg+bubuhos+ nN+ Albok+ s knilN+ mN Ulo, At+ ng+sisigwn+, n ngiIykn+ At+ ng+ttg+huyn+, n nNg+ssbi, s Ab, s Ab, AN+ dkilN+ byn+, n siyN+ Iniymn+ nN+ lht+ n my+ mN dON+ s dgt+ dhil+ s kniyN+ mN kymnn+! spg+k’t+ s loOb+ nN+ IsN+ Ors+ Ay+ nlipol+.

**20** mglk+ k tuN+kol+ s kniy, Oh+ lNit+, At+ kyoN+ mN bnl+, At+ kyoN+ mN Apos+tol+, At+ kyoN+ mN p+ropet; spg+k’t+ Inihtol+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ In+yoN+ htol+ s kniy.

**21** at+ dinm+pot+ nN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ n mlks+ AN+ IsN+ bto, n gy nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ giliNN+ bto, At+ Inihgis+ s dgt+, n sinsbi, gyon+ s IsN+ kkilkilbot+ n pg+khulog+, Igigib AN+ bbiloniA, AN+ dkilN+ byn+, At+ hin+di n msusum+puNn+ p.

**22** at+ AN+ tinig+ nN+ mN mnunug+tog+ nN+ Al+p, At+ nN+ mN musiko At+ nN+ mN mnunug+tog+ nN+ p+lUt, At+ nN+ mN mnunug+tog+ nN+ pkkk+ Ay+ hin+di n mririnig+ p s Iyo; At+ wl nN+ mNgw nN+ AnomN+ gw Ay+ msusum+puNn+ p s Iyo; At+ AN+ UgoN+ nN+ giliNn+ Ay+ hin+di n mririnig+ p s Iyo;

**23** at+ AN+ Ilw+ nN+ Ilwn+ Ay+ hin+di n liliwng+ p s Iyo, At+ AN+ tinig+ nN+ ksin+thN+ llke At+ nN+ ksin+thN+ bbE Ay+ hin+di n mririnig+ p s Iyo; spg+k’t+ AN+ mN mNNlkl+ mo Ay+ ngiN+ mN pNulo s lup; spg+k’t+ diny nN+ IyoN+ pN+ggwy+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bn+s.

**24** at+ nsum+puNn+ s kniy AN+ dugo nN+ mN p+ropet, At+ nN+ mN bnl+, At+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN pinty+ s lup.

**Kbnt 19**

pg+ktpos+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ nrinig+ ko AN+ gy nN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ tinig+ nN+ IsN+ mkpl+ n krmihn+ s lNit+, n ng+ssbi, Aleluy; klig+tsn+, At+ kluwl+htiAn+, At+ kpN+yrihn+, Ay+ nUUkol+ s AtiN+ diOs+:

**2** spg+k’t+ tuny+ At+ mtuwid+ AN+ kniyN+ mN pg+htol+; spg+k’t+ hintuln+ niy AN+ bn+tog+ n ptutot+, n siyN+ ng+psm s lup nN+ kniyN+ pkikiApid+, At+ Iginn+ti niy AN+ dugo nN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ kniyN+ kmy+.

**3** at+ sil’y+ muliN+ nNg+sbi, Aleluy. At+ AN+ Usok+ niy Ay+ npIIlN+lN+ mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+.

**4** at+ nNg+ptirp AN+ dlwN+pu’t+ Apt+ n mttn+d At+ AN+ Apt+ n nillN+ n buhy+, At+ nNg+sism+b s diOs+ n nkUpo s luk+lukn+, n nNg+ssbi, siy nw; Aleluy.

**5** at+ lumbs+ AN+ IsN+ tinig+ s luk+lukn+, n ng+ssbi, purihin+ nin+yo AN+ AtiN+ diOs+, nin+yoN+ lht+ n mN liN+kod+ niy, nin+yoN+ lht+ n mN nttkot+ s kniy, mliliIt+ At+ mllki.

**6** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ gy nN+ IsN+ tinig+ nN+ IsN+ mkpl+ n krmihn+, At+ gy nN+ lgs+ls+ nN+ mrmiN+ tubig+, At+ gy nN+ UgoN+ nN+ mllks+ n kulog+ n ng+ssbi, Aleluy: spg+k’t+ ng+hhri AN+ pNinoON+ AtiN+ diOs+ n mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+.

**7** tyo’y+ mNglk+ At+ tyo’y+ mNg+syN+ mInm+, At+ siy’y+ AtiN+ luwl+htiIn+; spg+k’t+ dumtiN+ AN+ pg+kksl+ nN+ kor+dero, At+ AN+ kniyN+ Asw Ay+ nhhn+d n.

**8** at+ s kniy’y+ Iping+kloOb+ n dm+tn+ AN+ kniyN+ srili nN+ mhlgN+ lino, mkin+tb+ At+ tuny+; spg+k’t+ AN+ mhlgN+ lino Ay+ siyN+ mN mtuwid+ n gw nN+ mN bnl+.

**9** at+ sinsbi niy s Akin+, Isult+ mo, mppld+ AN+ mN Inn+yyhn+ s pg+hpon+ s ksln+ nN+ kor+dero. At+ sinsbi niy s Akin+, AN+ mN Ito’y+ siyN+ tuny+ n mN slit nN+ diOs+.

**10** at+ Ako’y+ ng+ptirp s kniyN+ pAnn+ UpN+ siy’y+ AkiN+ sm+bhin+. At+ sinsbi niy s Akin+, INtn+ moN+ huwg+ gwin+ Iyn+: Ako’y+ kpuw mo Alipin+ At+ nN+ IyoN+ mN kptid+ n my+roON+ ptotoO ni hesus+: summ+b k s diOs+: spg+k’t+ AN+ ptotoO ni hesus+ Ay+ siyN+ Es+piritu nN+ hul.

**11** at+ nkit koN+ buks+ AN+ lNit+; At+ nrito, AN+ IsN+ kbyoN+ mputi, At+ yON+ nksky+ dito Ay+ tintwg+ n tpt+ At+ totoO; At+ s ktuwirn+ siy’y+ humhtol+ At+ nkikipg+bk.

**12** at+ AN+ kniyN+ mN mt Ay+ niNs+ nN+ Apoy+, At+ s kniyN+ Ulo Ay+ mrmiN+ diAdem; At+ siy’y+ my+ IsN+ pNlN+ nksult+, n sinomn+ Ay+ di nkAAlm+ kun+di siy rin+.

**13** at+ siy’y+ nrrm+tn+ nN+ dmit+ n winisikn+ nN+ dugo: At+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ tintwg+ n AN+ ver+bo nN+ diOs+.

**14** at+ AN+ mN huk+boN+ ns lNit+ Ay+ sumusunod+ s kniy n mN nksky+ s mN kbyoN+ puti, At+ nNrrm+tn+ nN+ mhlgN+ linoN+ mputi At+ dlisy+.

**15** at+ s kniyN+ bibig+ Ay+ lumlbs+ AN+ IsN+ tbk+ n mtls+, UpN+ s pmmgitn+ nito’y+ sugtn+ niy AN+ mN bn+s: At+ kniyN+ pg+hhriAn+ nN+ tuN+kod+ n bkl+: At+ niyuyurkn+ niy AN+ pisAn+ nN+ Ubs+ nN+ kbNisn+ nN+ kglitn+ nN+ diOs+ n mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+.

**16** at+ siy’y+ my+roON+ IsN+ pNlN+ nksult+ s kniyN+ dmit+ At+ s kniyN+ hit, hri nN+ mN hri At+ pNinoOn+ nN+ mN pNinoOn+.

**17** at+ nkit koN+ nktyo AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ s Arw+; n siy’y+ sumisigw+ nN+ mlks+ n tinig+, n ng+ssbi s lht+ nN+ mN IboN+ lumilipd+ s git+n nN+ him+ppwid+, hlikyo At+ mNg+ktipon+ s dkilN+ hpunn+ nN+ diOs+;

**18** UpN+ kyo’y+ mkkIn+ nN+ lmn+ nN+ mN hri, At+ nN+ lmn+ nN+ mN pNuloN+ kpitn+, At+ nN+ lmn+ nN+ mN tON+ mkpN+yrihn+, At+ nN+ lmn+ nN+ mN kbyo At+ nN+ mN nksky+ dito, At+ nN+ lmn+ nN+ lht+ nN+ mN tON+ ly At+ mN Alipin+ mn+, At+ mliliIt+ At+ mllki.

**19** at+ nkit ko AN+ hyop+, At+ AN+ mN hri s lup, At+ AN+ knilN+ mN huk+bo, n nNg+kktipon+ UpN+ mkipg+bk lbn+ doOn+ s nksky+ s kbyo, At+ lbn+ s kniyN+ huk+bo.

**20** at+ sinuN+gbn+ AN+ hyop+, At+ ksm niy AN+ bulAN+ p+ropet n gumw nN+ mN tn+d s hrpn+ nito, n siyN+ IpinN+dy s mN ng+sitN+gp+ nN+ tn+d nN+ hyop+ At+ s mN summ+b s lrwn+ nito: AN+ dlwN+ Ito Ay+ Inihgis+ n buhy+ s dgt+dgtN+ Apoy+ n ng+liliyb+ s Asup+re:

**21** at+ AN+ mN Ib Ay+ pinty+ s tbk+ n lumlbs+ s bibig+ niyON+ nksky+ s kbyo, At+ AN+ lht+ nN+ mN Ibon+ Ay+ nNbusog+ nN+ mN lmn+ nil.

**Kbnt 20**

at+ nkit ko AN+ IsN+ AN+hel+ n nnnOg+ mul s lNit+, n my+ susi nN+ kllimn+ At+ IsN+ mlkiN+ tnikl s kniyN+ kmy+.

**2** at+ sinuN+gbn+ niy AN+ d+rgon+, AN+ mtn+dN+ Ahs+, n siyN+ diAb+lo At+ stns+, At+ ginpos+ n IsN+ liboN+ tOn+,

**3** at+ siy’y+ Ibinulid+ s kllimn+ At+ sinr+hn+, At+ tintkn+ Ito s Ibbw+ niy, UpN+ huwg+ nN+ mg+dy s mN bn+s, hN+gn+ s mgnp+ AN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+: pg+ktpos+ nito Ay+ kIlNN+ siy’y+ pwlN+ kUn+tiN+ pnhon+.

**4** at+ nkkit Ako nN+ mN luk+lukn+, At+ my+ mN ng+sisiluk+lok+ s mN Ito, sil’y+ ping+kloObn+ nN+ pg+htol+: At+ nkit ko AN+ mN kluluw nN+ mN pinugutn+ nN+ Ulo dhil+ s ptotoO ni hesus+, At+ dhil+ s slit nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ mN hin+di summ+b s hyop+, O s kniyN+ lrwn+ mn+, At+ hin+di tumN+gp+ nN+ tn+d s knilN+ noO At+ s knilN+ kmy+; At+ sil’y+ nNbuhy+, At+ ng+sipg+hriN+ ksm ni k+ris+to s loOb+ nN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+.

**5** aN+ mN Ib s mN pty+ Ay+ hin+di nNbuhy+ hN+gn+ s ngnp+ AN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+. Ito AN+ UnN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli.

**6** mpld+ At+ bnl+ AN+ mklkip+ s UnN+ pg+kbuhy+ n mguli: s mN Ito’y+ wlN+ kpN+yrihn+ AN+ IklwN+ kmtyn+; kun+di sil’y+ mgigiN+ mN sser+dote nN+ diOs+ At+ ni k+ris+to, At+ mNg+hhriN+ ksm niy s loOb+ nN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+.

**7** at+ kuN+ mgnp+ n AN+ IsN+ liboN+ tOn+, si stns+ Ay+ kklgn+ s kniyN+ bilN+guAn+,

**8** at+ llbs+ UpN+ dumy s mN bn+s n ns Apt+ n sulok+ nN+ lup, s gog+ At+ s mgog+, UpN+ tipunin+ sil s pg+bbk: n AN+ bilN+ nil Ay+ gy nN+ buhNin+ s dgt+.

**9** at+ nNg+sipn+hik+ sil s klprn+ nN+ lup, At+ kinub+kob+ AN+ km+pmen+to nN+ mN bnl+, At+ AN+ byN+ IniIbig+: At+ bumb AN+ Apoy+ mul s lNit+, At+ sil’y+ nsupok+.

**10** at+ AN+ diAb+lo n dumy s knil Ay+ Ibinulid+ s dgt+dgtN+ Apoy+ At+ Asup+re, n kinroroOnn+ din+ nmn+ nN+ hyop+ At+ nN+ bulAN+ p+ropet; At+ sil’y+ phihirpn+ Arw+ At+ gbi mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+.

**11** at+ nkit ko AN+ IsN+ mlkiN+ luk+lukN+ mputi, At+ AN+ nkluk+lok+ doOn+, n s kniyN+ hrpn+, AN+ lup At+ AN+ lNit+ Ay+ tumks+; At+ wlN+ nsum+puNN+ kllg+yn+ nil.

**12** at+ nkit ko AN+ mN pty+, mllki At+ mliliIt+, n nNktyo s hrpn+ nN+ luk+lukn+; At+ nNbuk+sn+ AN+ mN Ak+lt+: At+ nbuk+sn+ AN+ IbN+ Ak+lt+, n siyN+ Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+: At+ AN+ mN pty+ Ay+ hintuln+ Ayon+ s mN bgy+ n nsusult+ s mN Ak+lt+, Ayon+ s knilN+ mN gw.

**13** at+ Ibinigy+ nN+ dgt+ AN+ mN pty+ n ns kniy; At+ Ibinigy+ nN+ kmtyn+ At+ nN+ hdes+ AN+ mN pty+ n ns knil: At+ sil’y+ hintuln+ bw’t+ tO Ayon+ s knikniyN+ mN gw.

**14** at+ AN+ kmtyn+ At+ AN+ hdes+ Ay+ Ibinulid+ s dgt+dgtN+ Apoy+. Ito AN+ IklwN+ kmtyn+, s mktuwid+ Ay+ AN+ dgt+dgtN+ Apoy+.

**15** at+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ hin+di nsum+puNN+ nksult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+, Ay+ Ibinulid+ s dgt+dgtN+ Apoy+.

**Kbnt 21**

at+ nkit ko AN+ IsN+ bgoN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ IsN+ bgoN+ lup: spg+k’t+ AN+ UnN+ lNit+ At+ AN+ UnN+ lup Ay+ nprm+; At+ AN+ dgt+ Ay+ wl n.

**2** at+ nkit ko AN+ byN+ bnl+, AN+ bgoN+ heruslem+, n nnnOg+ mul s lNit+ buht+ s diOs+, n nhhn+dN+ gy nN+ IsN+ bbIN+ ksin+thn+ n nggykN+ tlg s kniyN+ Asw.

**3** at+ nrinig+ ko AN+ IsN+ mlks+ n tinig+ n mul s luk+lukn+, n ng+ssbi, nrito, AN+ tber+nkulo nN+ diOs+ Ay+ ns mN tO, At+ siy’y+ mnnhn+ s knil, At+ sil’y+ mgigiN+ mN byn+ niy, At+ AN+ diOs+ din+ Ay+ ss knil, At+ mgigiN+ diOs+ nil:

**4** at+ pphirin+ niy AN+ bw’t+ luh s knilN+ mN mt; At+ hin+di n mg+kkroOn+ nN+ kmtyn+; hin+di n mg+kkroOn+ p nN+ dlm+hti, O nN+ pnnm+bitn+ mn+, O nN+ hirp+ p mn+: AN+ mN bgy+ nN+ Un Ay+ nprm+ n.

**5** at+ yON+ nkluk+lok+ s luk+lukn+ Ay+ ng+sbi, nrito, gingw koN+ bgo AN+ lht+ nN+ mN bgy+. At+ sinbi niy, Isult+ mo: spg+k’t+ AN+ mN slitN+ Ito Ay+ tpt+ At+ tuny+.

**6** at+ sinbi niy s Akin+, ngw n. Ako AN+ Al+f At+ AN+ Omeg, AN+ psimul At+ AN+ wks+. AN+ nUUhw+ Ay+ AkiN+ pIInumiN+ wlN+ byd+ s bukl+ nN+ tubig+ nN+ buhy+.

**7** aN+ mg+tgum+py+ Ay+ mg+mmn nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito; At+ Ako’y+ mgigiN+ diOs+ niy, At+ siy’y+ mgigiN+ Ank+ ko.

**8** nuni’t+ s mN duwg+, At+ s mN hin+di mnnm+plty, At+ s mN ksuk+lm+suk+lm+, At+ s mN mmmty+tO, At+ s mN mpkiApid+, At+ s mN mNgwy+, At+ s mN mpg+sm+b s diOs+diOsn+, At+ s lht+ n mN sinuNliN+, AN+ knilN+ bhgi Ay+ s dgt+dgtN+ ng+niniNs+ s Apoy+ At+ Asup+re; n siyN+ IklwN+ kmtyn+.

**9** at+ dumtiN+ AN+ Is s pitoN+ AN+hel+ n my+ pitoN+ mN+kok+, n mN puno nN+ pitoN+ huliN+ slot+; At+ ng+slit s Akin+, n ng+ssbi, hlik, Ipkikit ko s Iyo AN+ bbIN+ ksin+thn+, AN+ Asw nN+ kor+dero.

**10** at+ dinl niy AkoN+ ns Es+piritu s IsN+ mlki At+ mtAs+ n bun+dok+, At+ Ipinkit s Akin+ AN+ byN+ bnl+ n heruslem+, n nnnOg+ mul s lNit+ buht+ s diOs+,

**11** n my+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+: AN+ kniyN+ Ilw+ Ay+ ktuld+ nN+ IsN+ totoON+ mhlgN+ bto, n gy nN+ btoN+ hs+pe, n mlinw+ n gy nN+ slmin+:

**12** n my+ IsN+ mlki At+ mtAs+ n kut; n my+ lbiN+dlwN+ pin+tuAn+, At+ s mN pin+tuAn+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ AN+hel+; At+ my+ mN pNlN+ nksult+ s mN yOn+, n siyN+ s lbiN+dlwN+ AN+kn+ nN+ mN Ank+ nN+ Is+rEl+:

**13** s silNnn+ Ay+ my+ tt+loN+ pin+tuAn+; At+ s hilgAn+ Ay+ my+ tt+loN+ pin+tuAn+; At+ s timugn+ Ay+ my+ tt+loN+ pin+tuAn+; At+ s klunurn+ Ay+ my+ tt+loN+ pin+tuAn+.

**14** at+ AN+ kut nN+ byn+ Ay+ my+ lbiN+dlwN+ ping+sslign+, At+ s mN Ito’y+ AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ pNln+ nN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Apos+tol+ nN+ kor+dero.

**15** at+ AN+ nkikipgusp+ s Akin+ Ay+ my+ pnukt+ n tm+boN+ gin+to UpN+ suktin+ AN+ byn+, At+ AN+ mN pin+tuAn+ nito, At+ AN+ kut nito.

**16** at+ AN+ pg+ktyo nN+ byn+ Ay+ prisukt+, At+ AN+ kniyN+ hb Ay+ gy nN+ kniyN+ luwN: At+ sinukt+ niy nN+ tm+bo AN+ byn+, Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ liboN+ Es+tdiO: AN+ hb At+ AN+ luwN+ At+ AN+ tAs+ nito Ay+ mg+kksukt+.

**17** at+ sinukt+ niy AN+ kut nito, Ay+ IsN+ dAn+ At+ Apt+ n pu’t+ Apt+ n siko, Ayon+ s sukt+ nN+ tO, s mktuwid+ bg’y+ nN+ IsN+ AN+hel+.

**18** at+ AN+ mlkiN+ bhgi nN+ kut niy Ay+ hs+pe: At+ AN+ byn+ Ay+ dlisy+ n gin+to, n ktuld+ nN+ mlinis+ n bubog+.

**19** aN+ mN ping+sslign+ nN+ kut nN+ byn+ Ay+ my+ pmutiN+ srisriN+ mhhlgN+ bto. AN+ UnN+ ping+sslign+ Ay+ hs+pe; AN+ Iklw Ay+ zfiro; AN+ Ikt+lo Ay+ kl+sedoniA; AN+ IkApt+ Ay+ Es+merl+d;

**20** aN+ Iklim Ay+ sr+donik; AN+ IkAnim+ Ay+ sr+diO; AN+ Ikpito Ay+ k+risolito; AN+ Ikwlo Ay+ berilo; AN+ Iksiym+ Ay+ topsiO; AN+ IksN+pu Ay+ k+risopsiO; AN+ IklbiNis Ay+ hkin+to; AN+ IklbiN+dlw Ay+ Amtis+t.

**21** at+ AN+ lbiN+dlwN+ pin+tuAn+ Ay+ lbiN+dlwN+ per+ls+; At+ bw’t+ pin+to Ay+ IsN+ per+ls+; At+ AN+ ln+sNn+ nN+ byn+ Ay+ dlisy+ n gin+to, n gy nN+ nNNning+ n bubog+.

**22** at+ hin+di Ako nkkit nN+ tem+p+lo doOn+: spg+k’t+ AN+ pNinoON+ diOs+, AN+ mkpN+yrihn+ s lht+, At+ AN+ kor+dero Ay+ siyN+ tem+p+lo doOn+.

**23** at+ AN+ byn+ Ay+ hin+di nNNIlNn+ nN+ Arw+, O nN+ buwn+ mn+, UpN+ lumiwng+ s kniy: spg+k’t+ nililiwngn+ nN+ kluwl+htiAn+ nN+ diOs+, At+ AN+ Ilw+ doOn+ Ay+ AN+ kor+dero.

**24** at+ AN+ mN bn+s Ay+ llkd+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ liwng+ nito: At+ AN+ mN hri s lup Ay+ mNg+ddl nN+ knilN+ krNln+ s loOb+ niyOn+.

**25** at+ AN+ mN pin+tuAn+ niyOn+ Ay+ hin+di Illpt+ kIln+ mn+ s Arw+ (spg+k’t+ hin+di mg+kkroOn+ doOn+ nN+ gbi):

**26** at+ ddl+hin+ nil s loOb+ niyOn+ AN+ krNln+ At+ kpurihn+ nN+ mN bn+s:

**27** at+ hin+di ppsok+ doOn+ s AnomN+ prAn+ AN+ AnomN+ bgy+ n kruml+duml+, O siyN+ gumgw nN+ ksuk+lm+suk+lm+ At+ nN+ ksinuNliNn+: kun+di yOn+ lmN+ n mN nksult+ s Ak+lt+ nN+ buhy+ nN+ kor+dero.

**Kbnt 22**

at+ Ipinkit niy s Akin+ AN+ IsN+ Ilog+ nN+ tubig+ nN+ buhy+, n mniN+niN+ n gy nN+ bubog+, n lumlbs+ s luk+lukn+ nN+ diOs+ At+ nN+ kor+dero,

**2** s git+n nN+ ln+sNN+ yOn+. At+ s dko rito nN+ Ilog+, At+ s Ibyo nito, nroOn+ AN+ punoN+ khoy+ nN+ buhy+, n nmumuN nN+ lbiN+dlwN+ Ib’t+ IbN+ buN, n nmumuN s bw’t+ buwn+: At+ AN+ mN dhon+ nN+ punoN+ khoy+ Ay+ pN+pgliN+ s mN bn+s.

**3** at+ hin+di n mg+kkroOn+ p nN+ sum+p: At+ AN+ luk+lukn+ nN+ diOs+ At+ nN+ kor+dero Ay+ nroroOn+: At+ siy’y+ pg+liliN+kurn+ nN+ kniyN+ mN Alipin+;

**4** at+ mkikit nil AN+ kniyN+ muk+h; At+ AN+ kniyN+ pNln+ Ay+ ss knilN+ mN noO.

**5** at+ hin+di n mg+kkroOn+ p nN+ gbi, At+ sil’y+ hin+di nNNIlNn+ nN+ liwng+ nN+ Ilwn+, ni nN+ liwng+ mn+ nN+ Arw+; spg+k’t+ liliwngn+ sil nN+ pNinoON+ diOs+: At+ sil’y+ mg+hhri mg+pkIln+ kIln+ mn+.

**6** at+ sinbi niy s Akin+, AN+ mN slitN+ Ito’y+ tpt+ At+ tuny+, At+ AN+ pNinoOn+, AN+ diOs+ nN+ mN Es+piritu nN+ mN p+ropet, Ay+ ng+sugo nN+ kniyN+ AN+hel+ UpN+ Ipkit s kniyN+ mN Alipin+ AN+ mN bgy+ n kinkIlNN+ mN+yri mdli.

**7** at+ nrito, Ako’y+ mdliN+ pumprito. mpld+ AN+ tumutupd+ nN+ mN slit nN+ hul nN+ Ak+lt+ n Ito.

**8** at+ AkoN+ si huAn+, Ako AN+ nkrinig+ At+ nkkit nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito. At+ nN+ AkiN+ mrinig+ At+ mkit, Ay+ ng+ptirp Ako UpN+ summ+b s hrpn+ nN+ AN+hel+ n ng+pkit s Akin+ nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito.

**9** at+ sinsbi niy s Akin+, INtn+ moN+ huwg+ gwin+ Iyn+: Ako’y+ kpuw mo Alipin+ At+ nN+ IyoN+ mN kptid+ n mN p+ropet, At+ nN+ mN tumutupd+ nN+ mN slit nN+ Ak+lt+ n Ito: summ+b k s diOs+.

**10** at+ sinsbi niy s Akin+, huwg+ moN+ ttkn+ AN+ mN slit nN+ hul nN+ Ak+lt+ n Ito; spg+k’t+ mlpit+ n AN+ pnhon+.

**11** aN+ liko, Ay+ mg+pkliko p: At+ AN+ mrumi, Ay+ mg+pkrumi p: At+ AN+ mtuwid+, Ay+ mg+pktuwid+ p: At+ AN+ bnl+, Ay+ mg+pkbnl+ p.

**12** nrito, Ako’y+ mdliN+ pumprito; At+ AN+ AkiN+ gn+tiN+pl Ay+ ns Akin+, UpN+ big+yn+ nN+ kgn+tihn+ AN+ bw’t+ Is Ayon+ s kniyN+ gw.

**13** ako AN+ Al+f At+ AN+ Omeg, At+ AN+ Un At+ AN+ huli, AN+ psimul At+ AN+ wks+.

**14** mppld+ AN+ nNg+huhugs+ nN+ knilN+ dmit+, UpN+ sil’y+ mg+kroOn+ nN+ krptn+ s punoN+ khoy+ nN+ buhy+, At+ mkpsok+ s byn+ s pmmgitn+ nN+ mN pin+tuAn+.

**15** nNs lbs+ AN+ mN Aso, At+ AN+ mN mNgwy+, At+ AN+ mN mpkiApid+, At+ AN+ mN mmmty+tO, At+ AN+ mN mpg+sm+b s diOs+diOsn+, At+ AN+ bw’t+ ngiIbig+ At+ gumgw nN+ ksinuNliNn+.

**16** akoN+ si hesus+ Ay+ ng+sugo nN+ AkiN+ AN+hel+ UpN+ s In+yo’y+ mg+ptotoO nN+ mN bgy+ n Ito s mN Ig+lesiA. Ako AN+ Ugt+ At+ AN+ sup+liN+ ni dvid+, AN+ mniN+niN+ n tl s Umg.

**17** at+ AN+ Es+piritu At+ AN+ ksin+thN+ bbE Ay+ ng+ssbi, hlik. At+ AN+ nkikinig+ Ay+ mg+sbi, hlik. At+ AN+ nUUhw+, Ay+ pumrito: AN+ my+ Ibig+ Ay+ kumuhN+ wlN+ byd+ nN+ tubig+ nN+ buhy+.

**18** akiN+ sinsk+sihn+ s bw’t+ tON+ nkikinig+ s mN slit nN+ hul nN+ Ak+lt+ n Ito, kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mg+dg+dg+ s mN Ito, Ay+ drg+dgn+ siy nN+ diOs+ nN+ mN slot+ n nksult+ s Ak+lt+ n Ito:

**19** at+ kuN+ AN+ sinomn+ Ay+ mglis+ s mN slit nN+ Ak+lt+ nN+ hulN+ Ito, Ay+ AAlisin+ nN+ diOs+ AN+ kniyN+ bhgi s punoN+ khoy+ nN+ buhy+, At+ s byN+ bnl+, n nNksult+ s Ak+lt+ n Ito.

**20** aN+ sumsk+si s mN bgy+ n Ito Ay+ ng+ssbi, OO: Ako’y+ mdliN+ pumprito. siy nw: pumrito k pNinoON+ hesus+.

**21** aN+ biyy nN+ pNinoOn+ hesus+ Ay+ mps mN bnl+ Aw. siy nw.